



shall

MINUTES
OF THE
ONE-HUNDREDTH
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I
JOURNAL
With an Appendix

PART II
STATISTICS

RIVERSIDE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
APRIL 28—MAY 2, 1960

GENERAL ASSEMBLY PUBLICATIONS

The Assembly issues containing the journal of the church, arranged by alphabetical list, with addresses of churches; Reports, with General Council, and

Copies of the two of the Church. They to the Stated Clerk guarantee delivery. The commissioner presenting, and rising ser Stated Clerk of each

Prices, post paid Minutes, \$3.00; Reports, post paid, of Minutes

Send all orders to Box 1020, Dallas 21, Texas

Place and Time of Dallas, Texas, April 2



The Library

of the

CLAREMONT

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

the General Assembly, statistical report of each al summaries, alphabetical and alphabetical list of s of the five Boards, the Christian Education.

ch minister on the roll office address supplied The Assembly does not free to each ruling elder a member of the graduation seminaries, and to the

Church are as follows: e our bounds, the price,

Box 6127, Atlanta 8, Ga., 9, Va.

rk Presbyterian Church,

8961
.A2
1960

Theology Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE-HUNDREDTH
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I
JOURNAL

With an Appendix

PART II
STATISTICS

RIVERSIDE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

APRIL 28—MAY 2, 1960

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS
(See Page _____ for Moderators for the Years 1861-90)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.*	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D.D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.*	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.*	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., LL. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D.D., LL. D.*	Bethel	Jackson, Miss.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.*	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.*	Augusta	Fort Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.*	Nashville	Greenville, S. C.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., LL. D.*	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.*	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.*	Suwannee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.*	Knoxville	Lewisburg, W. Va.
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.*	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyde, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Hon. Wm. J. Martin, LL. D.*	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.*	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Rev. Jno. M. Wells, D. D., Ph. D., LL. D.*	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	Rev. Jas. I Vance, D. D., LL.D.*	Nashville	Durant
1919.	Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., LL. D.*	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., LL. D.*	Concord	Charlotte
1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.*	Memphis	St. Louis
1922.	Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., LL. D.*	Atlanta	Charleston, W. Va.
1923.	Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D.*	Charleston	Montreat
1924.	Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D.*	North Alabama	San Antonio
1925.	Rev. George Summey, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Lexington, Ky.
1926.	Rev. J. W. Skinner, D. D.*	Western Texas	Pensacola
1927.	Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D.*	Asheville	El Dorado
1928.	Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., LL.D.*	Potomac	Atlanta
1929.	Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., LL. D.*	Birmingham	Montreat
1930.	Rev. Thos. W. Currie, D. D., LL. D.*	Central Texas	Charlottesville
1931.	Hon. R. A. Dunn, LL.D.*	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1932.	Rev. William Crowe, D. D.	St. Louis	Montreat
1933.	Rev. Ernest Thompson, D. D.*	Kanawha	Montreat
1934.	Judge Samuel Hale Sibley, LL. D.*	Cherokee	Montreat
1935.	Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Montreat
1936.	Rev. P. Frank Price, D. D.*	Montgomery	Augusta
1937.	Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D.*	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1938.	Hon. Willis M. Everett, LL.D.*	Atlanta	Meridian
1939.	Rev. Edward Mack, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.*	East Hanover	Montreat
1940.	Rev. Frank C. Brown, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Chattanooga
1941.	Rev. Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., LL. D.	Nashville	Montreat
1942.	Hon. Chas. G. Rose, LL. D.*	Fayetteville	Knoxville
1943.	Rev. Donald W. Richardson, D. D.	Tsheville	Montreat
1944.	Rev. Charles L. King, D. D., LL. D.	Brazos	Montreat
1945.	Rev. Thomas K. Young, D. D., D. Litt.*	Memphis	Montreat
1946.	Rev. J. B. Green, D. D., LL. D.	Meridian	Montreat
1947.	Rev. John R. Cunningham, D. D., LL. D.	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1948.	Rev. C. Darby Fulton, D. D., LL. D.	Enoree	Atlanta
1949.	Hon. W. E. Price	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1950.	Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., D. D., LL. D.	Granville	Massanetta
1951.	Hon. James Ross McCain, LL.B., LL. D., Ph. D.	Atlanta	Orlando
1952.	Rev. W. A. Alexander, Jr., D. D.*	Red River	Charleston, W. Va.
1953.	Rev. Frank W. Price, D. D., Ph. D.	Lexington	Montreat
1954.	Rev. Wade H. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.	Red River	Montreat
1955.	Rev. J. McDowell Richards, D. D., LL. D.	Atlanta	Richmond
1956.	Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson, D. D., Litt. D.	Orange	Montreat
1957.	Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., D. D., Ph. D., D. Hum.	Dallas	Birmingham
1958.	Hon. Philip F. Howerton	Mecklenburg	Charlotte
1959.	Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson, D.D., Litt.D.	Hanover	Atlanta
1960.	Rev. Marion A. Boggs, D. D.	Washburn	Jacksonville

SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS

1861-1965.....*	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., LL. D.	1922-1935.....*	Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., LL. D.
1865-1898.....	*Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.	1935-1959.....	(Acting 1935-36) Rev. E. C. Scott, D. D.
1898-1909.....	*Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.	1959-.....	Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Th. D., D. D.
1910-1922.....	*Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.		

*Deceased.

A
Directory
of the
Presbyterian Church in the United States*

Officers of the General Assembly

REV. MARION A. BOGGS, *Moderator*
Second Presbyterian Church, Third and Gaines Streets, Little Rock, Arkansas
REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

The Office of the General Assembly

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*
GEORGE E. STRATMAN, *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*

Committee on Assembly Operation

REV. HARRY A. FIFIELD, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. Frank L. Elvery (1), Rev. Harry A. Fifield (1),
McAlister Carson (2), Robert E. Kell (1),
Robert F. Kennon (1), Mrs. J. E. Dews (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Landern Childers (1), Rev. John Hervey Thompson (1),
Rev. E. D. Witherspoon (1), Frank A. England, Jr. (1),
L. Roy Klein (1), William Lee Painter (1)

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Henry P. Mobley (1), Rev. C. E. Mount (1),
W. Edwin Hemphill (1), John L. Morrison, Jr. (2),
Ralph E. Wilgus (1), Mrs. Ross B. Parker (3).

Program Committee (for 1961 General Assembly Meeting)

Rev. Marion A. Boggs, *Chairman*, Rev. E. T. Thompson,
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr.

Worship Committee (at 1961 General Assembly Meeting)

Rev. Marion A. Boggs, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.,
Rev. Arthur V. Board

*Lists of members of agencies and committees, with addresses for lay members will be found in Part II. (See Index)

Permanent Nominating Committee*Whose Terms Expire in 1961*Rev. J. N. Thomas, *Chairman*, W. Edward McNair, Mrs. Robert F. Howe*Whose Terms Expire in 1962*

Rev. William H. Kadel, Rev. Edward V. Ramage, Col. D. T. Moore

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Robert S. Alexander, Rev. T. B. Hay, Cliff Coleman.

The General Council

341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia

Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

TULLY D. BLAIR, *Chairman*REV. J. MOODY McDILL, *Vice-Chairman*REV. J. G. PATTON, *Executive Secretary*REV. BOB S. HODGES, JR., *Associate Secretary*BLUFORD B. HESTIR, JR., *Secretary of Publicity*REV. JAMES V. JOHNSON, JR., *Secretary of Stewardship*MRS. CELESTE L. JACKSON, *Treasurer***Members of the General Council****Whose Terms Expire in 1962*Rev. Van M. Arnold (Christian Education), Rev. William V. Gardner
(Annuities and Relief), Rev. Massey Mott Heltzel, Rev. Sam M. Inman,

Rev. John H. McKinnon,

Tully D. Blair, Nat K. Reiney, Mrs. Everarde Jones.

*Whose Terms Expire in 1964*Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., Rev. Harry A. Fifield (Assembly Operation),
Rev. Warner L. Hall (Church Extension), Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr.
(World Missions),Rev. William M. Logan, Rev. Charles R. McCain, Rev. J. Moody McDill,
Emmett E. Hall, John L. Wellford.*Whose Terms Expire in 1966*Rev. H. A. Anderson, Rev. Tom B. Anderson, Rev. W. A. Benfield, Rev. D. H. Edington, Jr.
John T. McVay, Clarence Peterson, Mrs. W. Rex Josey (Women's Work),
Mrs. Walter Trulock.**Board of Annuities and Relief**

341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia

Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

WILL MANN RICHARDSON, *Chairman*REV. JOHN M. WALKER, JR., *Vice-Chairman*CHARLES J. CURRIE, *Executive Secretary*REV. GEORGE R. WRIGHT, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*H. H. GUERRANT, *Treasurer***MEMBERS OF THE BOARD***Whose Terms Expire in 1961*Rev. William V. Gardner (1), Rev. John A. Redhead (2), Rev. J. M. Walker, Jr. (2),
Russ M. Johnson (1), J. Hugh Knox (1), Will Mann Richardson (3).

*Only one term of six years.

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. James L. Fowle (2), Rev. George H. Vick (1), Welborn Cody (1),
Philip F. Howerton (3), A. A. McKethan (2), William J. Rushton (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. R. R. Craig (1), H. Roe Bartle (2), Dr. L. Newton Turk, Jr. (3),
Eldon D. Wilson (2), T. L. Wynne, Sr. (1), Mrs. J. Cecil Lawrence (2).

Board of Christian Education

Presbyterian Building, 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond 9, Virginia
Telephones: MILton 3-6691, MI. 3-6692, MI. 3-6693, MI. 3-6694, MI. 3-6695, MI. 4-2203.

REV. FRED V. POAG, *Chairman*

DR. SAMUEL R. SPENCER, JR., *Vice-Chairman*

REV. MARSHALL C. DENDY, *Executive Secretary*

MR. J. HOWARD MONTGOMERY, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*

MR. JOHN S. GRANT, *Treasurer*

MR. T. MARSHALL GORDON, *Comptroller*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD*Whose Terms Expire in 1961*

Rev. Van M. Arnold (2), Rev. Allen C. McSween (1), Rev. Fred V. Poag (1),
Rev. H. Harold Wells, Jr. (2), T. Mack Blackburn (2), Frontis W. Johnson (1),
Dr. Joseph A. Norton (1), Mrs. Norwood M. Phelps (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. James Appleby (3), Rev. H. E. Pickard (1), Neil O. Davis (1),
Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Jr. (1), M. Elmer Taylor (2), Martin Sweets (2),
Mrs. J. K. Fancher (2), Miss Eubank Taylor (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. R. McFerran Crowe (2), Rev. Robert J. Douglass (1),
Rev. Edward C. Hay (1), Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (1), Rev. William S. McLean (2),
Aubrey N. Heflin (2), W. B. Whitfield (1), Mrs. Royal E. Cabell, Jr. (1).

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN TEACHING**

REV. WILLIAM P. ANDERSON, JR., *Secretary*

Dr. Rachel Henderlite, *Director of Curriculum Development*

Miss Bettie Currie, *Director of Educational Research*

Mr. Roy A. Hogrefe, *Director of Children's Work*

Associate Director of Children's Work

Rev. William H. Boyd, *Director of Youth Work*

Miss Betsy Rice, *Associate Director of Youth Work*

Rev. Arthur M. Field, Jr., *Director of Adult Education*

Rev. William M. Ramsay, *Associate Director of Adult Education*

Mrs. Charles L. Crane, *Associate*

Mrs. Joseph E. Knight, *Associate*

Miss Elise Merriam, *Associate*

Miss Betty Collins, *Associate*

Rev. H. Kerr Taylor, *Co-Director of Family Education*

Mrs. H. Kerr Taylor, *Co-Director of Family Education*

Rev. Harold E. Fuller, Jr., *Director of Educational Administration*

Rev. Robert P. Davis, *Director of Camping and Conference Program*

Associate Director of Camping and Conference Program

Rev. Holmes Rolston, *Editor in Chief*

Miss Louise Farrior, *Associate Editor*

Miss Jean Moling, *Editor of Preschool Literature*

Miss Anne McMichael, *Editor of Primary Literature*

Miss Annie Laurie Newton, *Editor of Junior Literature*

Dr. Ruth D. See, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*

Miss Peggy Ross, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*

Miss Lola Miller, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*

Rev. William B. Gaston, *Editor of Adult Education Literature*

DIVISION OF MEN'S WORK

MR. E. A. ANDREWS, JR., *Secretary*
 Paul O. Hudson, *Director of Officer Training*
 Rev. Fred C. Holder, *Director of Program and Service*

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

REV. HUNTER B. BLAKELY, *Secretary*
 Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., *Director of Campus Christian Life*
 Miss Elizabeth L. McWhorter, *Associate, Campus Christian Life*
 Mr. Dallas H. Smith, *Director of Christian Vocation*
 Rev. Logan V. Cockrum, *Associate Director, Christian Vocation*
 Rev. James O. Speed, Jr., *Director of Recruiting and Scholarships*
 Miss Katharine See, *Associate, Recruiting and Scholarships*

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN ACTION

REV. MALCOLM P. CALHOUN, *Secretary*

DIVISION OF PUBLICATION

MARTIN E. BRATCHER, *General Manager*
 Miss Ida N. Yarbrough, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
 Mr. Charles N. Morris, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
 Mr. Edward Stewart Hughes, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
 Miss Jimmie Regan, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
 Mr. Bill R. Hooper, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
 Miss Verita Barnett, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
 Mrs. Godfrey H. Browne, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Charlotte*
 Rev. Dwight M. Chalmers, *Book Editor, John Knox Press*
 Mr. William J. Dawson, Jr., *Assistant Book Editor, John Knox Press*
 Mr. Walter W. Fraley, *Sales Manager, John Knox Press*
 Mr. Paul E. Thomas, *Manager, Printing Production Department*
 Rev. Charles W. Krause, *Manager, Audio-Visual Aids*
 Mr. William L. Ray, *Manager, Periodical and Service Departments*

DIVISION OF CHURCH RELATIONS

MR. CLINTON HARRIS, *Secretary*
 Miss Bessie Conway Lewis, *Director of Field Program*
 Mr. Jack Abernathy, *Director of Advertising*
 Mr. William G. Hendrick, *Assistant Director of Advertising*
 Mr. Robert A. Stratton, *Director of Educational Promotion*
 Rev. A. S. Tippit, *Director of Publicity*

DIVISION OF FIELD SERVICE

REV. W. NORMAN COOK, *Secretary*
 Rev. David A. Huffines, Jr., *Regional Director of Christian Education, Alabama*
 Rev. I. M. Ellis, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Appalachia*
 Rev. A. Milton Riviere, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Arkansas*
 Rev. William M. Belk, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Florida*
 Rev. David B. Walthall, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Georgia*
 Rev. Graham Gordon, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Kentucky*
 Rev. George H. Ricks, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Louisiana*
 Rev. James A. Nisbet, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Mississippi*
 Rev. T. A. Jaeger, Jr., *Regional Director of Christian Education, Missouri*
 Rev. Robert Turner, *Regional Director of Christian Education, North Carolina*
 Rev. Leon R. Anderson, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Negro Presbyteries*
 Rev. W. Ted Jones, *Regional Director of Christian Education, South Carolina*
 Rev. O. G. Henry, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Tennessee*
 Rev. Jack B. McMichael, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Texas*
 Rev. W. B. Sullivan, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Virginia*
 Rev. J. M. Bemis, *Regional Director of Christian Education, West Virginia*
 Miss Ruby McDurmon, *Synod Director of Christian Education, Oklahoma*
 Mrs. A. J. McKelway, *Special Field Representative*
 Miss Louanna Roach, *Special Field Representative*

Executive Committee of Assembly Men's Council

J. W. Baldwin, *President*; T. Mack Blackburn, *Immediate Past President*; G. N. Carroll, *Vice-President*; Cecil L. Lanier, *Vice-President*; Cliff Milton, *Vice-President*; W. B. Whitfield, *Secretary*; Ernest W. Evans, *Budget and Finance Secretary*; John J. Deifell, *Past President*.

Board of Christian Education Representatives—Rev. Van M. Arnold, Rev. Fred V. Poag, Martin Sweets, *General Council Representative*—J. G. Patton.

Permanent Committee Chairmen—Laymen: John J. Deifell, *Program*; J. W. Hyde, *Projects*; D. Ned Startzel, *Lay Speakers and Leaders*; George O. Stovall, *Men's Council Training*; Cecil L. Lanier, *Best Practices*; Cliff Milton, *Publicity*.

Synod Council Presidents—Laymen: Vernol R. Jansen, Jr., Stuart B. Campbell, Jr., Martin E. Klindworth, Armlon Leonard, W. L. Sims, Ralph H. Gelder, Ted H. Shepard, Jr., John C. Stanley, Russell R. Simmons, I. H. McLendon, David R. Wilson, Otto C. Lucy, Lonnie G. Jennings, Charles Vance, Boyd F. Scott, Arthur B. Davies, III, Herbert C. McManus.

Synod Committee Representatives—Ministers: Richard B. Hardie, Jr., Polk Moffett, A. B. Williford.

Regional Directors—Ministers: David B. Walthall, J. M. Bemiss, Graham Gordon.

Board of Church Extension

341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia

Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. BENJAMIN L. ROSE, *Chairman*

REV. WARNER L. HALL, *Vice-Chairman*

REV. PATRICK D. MILLER, *Executive Secretary*

MR. G. B. STRICKLER, *Treasurer*

REV. JAMES W. NEWTON, *Secretary of Promotion*

REV. CLAUDE H. PRITCHARD, *Secretary, Division of Home Missions*

REV. JAMES J. ALEXANDER, *Assistant Secretary, Division of Home Missions*

REV. JAMES M. CARE, *Secretary, Town and Country Church Department*

MR. HAL HYDE, *Secretary, Survey and Church Location Department*

REV. O. V. CAUDILL, *Secretary, Church Architecture Department*

REV. JAMES L. DOOM, *Associate Secretary, Church Architecture Department*

REV. LAWRENCE W. BOTTOMS, *Secretary, Negro Work Department*

REV. ALBERT E. DIMMOCK, *Secretary, Division of Evangelism*

REV. GEORGE A. CHAUNCEY, *Associate Secretary, Division of Evangelism*

REV. LAWRENCE A. DAVIS, *Associate Secretary, Division of Evangelism*

MR. GORDON A. HANSON, *Secretary, Division of Homes and Christian Welfare*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr. (1), Rev. A. E. Andrews (1),
Rev. W. H. Foster (2), Rev. G. P. Whiteley (1), Rev. Ronald S. Wilson (1),
Rev. Albert C. Winn (2), Henry L. Hills (1), Mrs. T. D. Connell (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. T. A. Freeman (1), Rev. Joseph B. Ledford (2), Rev. Merle C. Patterson (2),
Rev. J. Davison Philips (2), Dr. Edward D. Grant (2), John W. Leake (1),
T. Jasper Lowe (2), Mrs. Alton G. Brown (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Warner L. Hall (2), Rev. Cecil H. Lang, Sr. (3), Rev. Benjamin L. Rose (3),
Ben S. Barnes, Jr. (2), Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas (2), Frank Lyon (2),
Reid V. Robinson (1), Mrs. R. E. Wallin (2).

Board of Women's Work

341-A Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia

Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

MRS. W. A. MCCUTCHEN, *Chairman*

MRS. W. REX JOSEY, *Vice-Chairman*

MISS EVELYN L. GREEN, *Executive Secretary*

MISS MARY S. QUIDOR, *Treasurer*

_____, *Director of Program Department*

_____, *Director of Editorial Department*

MRS. MABEL C. MORLEY, *Director of Leadership Education Department*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Term Expires in 1961

Rev. B. Frank Hall (1), Mrs. W. K. Brown (1), Mrs. Morrell DeReign (2),
Mrs. W. W. McCrary, Jr. (1), Mrs. Helen T. Vass (3), Mrs. S. R. Williamson (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles (1), Herman Jones, Jr. (1), Mrs. John W. Eakes (1),
Mrs. P. E. Gragg, Jr. (1), Mrs. W. Rex Josey (2), Mrs. Graves H. Thompson (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Balmer H. Kelly (2), Mrs. Harry G. Goodykoontz (1), Mrs. J. I. Jordan (2),
Mrs. W. A. McCutchen (3), Mrs. Maury McIntyre (2), Mrs. Sam S. Wiley (2).

Board of World Missions

2400 Twenty-first Avenue, South, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.

Telephone: CYPRESS 8-3351

REV. WILLIAM M. ELLIOTT, JR., *Chairman*

T. H. MITCHELL, *First Vice-Chairman*

REV. ROBERT E. CRAIG, *Second Vice-Chairman*

REV. C. DARBY FULTON, *Executive Secretary*

REV. D. J. CUMMING, *Educational Secretary*

REV. EUGENE L. DANIEL, *Candidate Secretary*

REV. S. HUGH BRADLEY, *Field Secretary*

REV. PAUL B. FREEMAN, *Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid Secretary*

MR. CURRY B. HEARN, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr. (1), Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr. (2),
Dr. L. Nelson Bell (1), Gen. Joseph B. Fraser (1), G. Lamar Westcott (3),
Mrs. W. Tate Bird (3), Mrs. J. W. Witherspoon (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Robert E. Craig (3), Rev. James A. Jones (1), Rev. W. L. McColgan, Jr. (2),
T. M. Barnhart (2), Henry Goodpasture, Sr. (1), Morgan S. McCormick (2),
Mrs. H. D. Haberyan (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. John W. Melton (1), Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr. (3),
Rev. J. McDowell Richards (2), Rev. T. Watson Street (3), Rev. Marc C. Weersing (2),
T. H. Mitchell (2), Mrs. Thompson B. Southall (1).

Historical Foundation

Montreat, North Carolina

IRWIN BELK, *Chairman*

REV. W. T. McELROY, *Secretary*

REV. THOMAS H. SPENCE, JR., *Director*

CHAS. D. PARKER, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE HISTORICAL
FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN
AND REFORMED CHURCHES*Whose Terms Expire in 1961*

Rev. Dwight M. Chalmers (3), Irwin Belk (1), Dr. Hamilton W. McKay (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. W. T. McElroy (3), L. Young White (2), Mrs. Shirley Boykin (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. R. C. Grier (A.R.P.) (2), Rev. Wayne Wiman (Cumb.) (2), Miss Bess Miller (1).

Mountain Retreat Association

Montreat, North Carolina

JOHN E. RICHARDS, *Chairman*REV. C. GRIER DAVIS, *President*KAY N. STUTTS, *Treasurer***MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION**

"A" indicates nominated by Assembly.

"S" indicates nominated by Synod.

Figures indicate whether serving 1st, 2nd, or 3rd three-year term.

Class of 1961

A-1 Dr. Charles L. Putzel, Jr., Selma, Ala.
 A-1 Mrs. J. Fred Johnson, Kingsport, Tenn.
 S-1 Rev. J. Wayte Fulton, Miami, Fla.
 A-1 Rev. U. S. Gordon, Gainesville, Fla.
 A-2 Mrs. Chris Matheson, Gainesville, Fla.
 A-1 C. L. Stanford, Oakland, Fla.
 A-1 Calvin S. Hayes, Atlanta, Ga.
 S-1 Ashton Phelps, New Orleans, La.
 S-3 W. E. Pleasants, Jackson, Miss.
 A-1 Dr. E. A. Beaty, Davidson, N. C.

A-2 Edwin Morgan, Laurel Hill, N. C.
 A-1 Jones Y. Pharr, Jr., Charlotte, N. C.
 S-2 Rev. Roy E. Watts, High Point, N. C.
 A-1 Rev. James P. McCrary, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 S-1 Raymond B. Spivey, Bennington, Okla.
 S-1 Rev. Frank B. Estes, Estill, S. C.
 A-2 Rev. John K. Johnston, Memphis, Tenn.
 A-3 Rev. R. B. Brannon, Grand Prairie, Tex.
 A-1 Mrs. D. Collins Lee, Montreat, N. C.

Class of 1962

A-2 Aubrey S. Miree, Birmingham, Ala.
 A-2 Adrian Williamson, Monticello, Ark.
 S-1 _____, Ark.
 A-2 Rev. M. O. Sommers, Morristown, Tenn.
 A-2 Rev. Ferguson Wood, Johnson City, Tenn.
 A-2 T. Emmett Anderson, Tampa, Fla.
 A-3 Rev. John E. Richards, Macon, Ga.
 A-2 Rev. William T. Mansell, Vicksburg, Miss.
 A-2 Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr., Atlanta, Ga.

A-3 Rev. Raleigh M. Engle, Chester, S. C.
 A-3 Rev. John McSweeney, Clinton, S. C.
 A-2 Mrs. Jean Richards Roddey, Rock Hill, S. C.
 A-3 John V. Matthews, Fayetteville, Tenn.
 A-2 Rev. Thomas V. Talbot, Long View, Tex.
 A-1 R. S. Abernethy, Charlotte, N. C.
 A-1 Thomas M. Belk, Charlotte, N. C.
 A-1 Mrs. A. Walton Litz, Charlotte, N. C.

Class of 1963

S-1 Rev. Merle C. Patterson, Atlanta, Ga.
 A-2 R. R. Williams, Sr., Asheville, N. C.
 S-3 Rev. Henry B. Dendy, Weaverville, N. C.
 A-1 Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, Charlotte, N. C.
 S-1 Rev. Charles R. McCain, LaGrange, Ga.
 S-1 Rev. J. Brent Wood, Johnson City, Tenn.

S-1 Rev. Robert C. Collins, Mexico, Mo.
 S-1 Albert Noe, III, Jackson, Tenn.
 S-1 Rev. David M. Currie, Texas City, Tex.
 S-2 _____, Va.
 S-1 Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle, Lewisburg, W. Va.

The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)

1004 Wachovia Bank Building, Charlotte 2, North Carolina

PHILIP F. HOWERTON, *President*REV. J. R. CUNNINGHAM, *Executive Director*A. WALTON LITZ, *Associate Director and Treasurer***MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES***Whose Terms Expire in 1961*

Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence (2), J. P. Hobson (1), Halbert M. Jones (1),
 A. V. Pritchatt (1), Mrs. A. R. Craig (1), Mrs. Chas. S. Ragland (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

H. Dail Holderness (1), F. L. Jackson (3), William B. Neely (1),
 Jack L. Oliver (1), William R. Perkins, Jr. (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. C. Newman Faulconer (1), Rev. Grayson L. Tucker, Jr. (1),
 John S. Cansler (3), Philip F. Howerton (2), Paul E. Manners (2), Charles C. Wise (1).

Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.

1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Virginia

REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *President*GEORGE H. FLOWERS, JR., *President of the Board of Trustees***MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES***Whose Terms Expire in 1961*

Rev. Frederick H. Olert (3), Rev. J. Sherrard Rice (1), Rev. Philip A. Roberts (3),
 Rev. William B. Ward (1), William R. Hill (2), W. Monroe Wells (1),
 Mrs. Julian Hutaff (3), Mrs. D. Douglas Wilkinson (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. J. M. Gettys (1), Rev. Clifford R. Johnson (2), Rev. W. H. McCorkle (2),
 Dr. D. B. Richmond (1), H. H. Wood (1), Miss Eleanor Belk (2),
 Mrs. T. H. Grafton (2), Miss Janie W. McCutchen (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. J. Walter Dickson (1), Rev. J. Witherspoon Dunlap (2), Rev. E. Lee Stoffel (2),
 Rev. J. V. C. Summerell (2), Judge M. Ray Doubles (2),
 George H. Flowers, Jr. (3), Mrs. Lee Davis (1), Mrs. Lewis Sherrill (2).

Presbyterian Survey

Box 1176, Richmond 9, Virginia

DR. DEWITT REDDICK, *Chairman, Board of Directors*THEODORE B. PRATT, *Executive Director*BEN R. HARTLEY, *Editor***MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS***Whose Terms Expire in 1961*

Rev. J. K. Roberts (3), Howard Anderson (1), James Gonia (1),
 Mrs. Graham G. Lacy (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Warner DuBose, Jr. (3), Rev. Horace T. Allen, Jr. (1),
 Dr. DeWitt Reddick (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Felix B. Gear (1), Walter R. Humphrey (2), Harold B. Prince (2),
 Walter Spearman (2).

REPRESENTING GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGENCIES

Annuities and Relief: Rev. George R. Wright.

Christian Education: Clinton Harris.

Church Extension: Rev. James W. Newton.

General Council: Bluford B. Hestir, Jr.

TRAV: Rev. Ernest J. Arnold.

Women's Work: Miss Evelyn L. Green.

World Missions: Rev. D. J. Cumming.

Stillman College

P.O. Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

REV. SAM BURNEY HAY, *President*MARION L. CRIST, *Chairman, Board of Trustees*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. S. F. Bryant (3), Rev. Warren B. Gaw (2), Rev. W. J. Gipson (3),
 Rev. J. Will Ormond (1), Marion L. Crist (3), L. Tennent Lee, Jr. (3),
 Sanford B. McKenzie (1), Mrs. T. Emmett Anderson (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. James E. Fogartie (2), Rev. Albert J. Kissling (2), Rev. T. Russell Nunan (2),
 Rev. F. H. M. Williams (3), Andrew Edington (1), R. L. Peters, Jr. (1),
 W. Frank Wood (2), Cecil Woods (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. J. Phillips Noble (1), Rev. Richard R. Potter (3), Rev. Carl R. Pritchett (2),
 C. H. Moses, Sr. (1), Pres. Peyton N. Rhodes (3),
 Mrs. Hosea Raspberry (2), Mrs. Solomon W. Washington (1).

TRAV

(Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)

341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia

Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. THOMAS W. CURRIE, *Chairman, Permanent Committee*

REV. ERNEST J. ARNOLD, *Executive Secretary*

FRED OHL, *Director of Special Services*

MEMBERS OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TRAV

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. D. J. Cumming (World Missions),
 Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick (1), Wilson Wearn (1),
 Earl Winn (1), J. Howard Montgomery (Christian Education).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. James W. Newton (Church Extension), Rev. Arthur V. Gibson (2),
 Haskell Boyter (2), Charles J. Currie (Annuities and Relief),
 Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Thomas W. Currie (2), J. Robert Covington (2),
 Bluford B. Hestir, Jr. (General Council), Oscar C. Hirsch (2),
 Miss Janie McCutchen (Women's Work).

Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations

JUDGE JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. Walter R. Courtenay (Tennessee), Rev. Alex W. Hunter (Louisiana),
 Rev. John S. McMullen (Missouri), Rev. John R. Richardson (Georgia),
 R. E. Kell (Appalachia), Mrs. Morrell DeReign (Women of the Church).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. U. S. Gordon (Florida), Rev. Donald G. Miller (Virginia),
 Rev. J. W. Witherspoon (West Virginia), Judge John A. Fulton (Kentucky),
 John H. Martin (South Carolina).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Robert H. Bullock (Texas), Rev. L. I. Stell (North Carolina),
 Rev. W. L. McColgan (Arkansas), Rev. J. P. G. Moffett (Oklahoma),
 Rev. J. V. C. Summerell (Alabama), Rev. Horace L. Villee (Mississippi).

Also: The Moderator, Rev. Marion A. Boggs.

The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Permanent Judicial Committee*Whose Terms Expire in 1961*

Rev. Harry K. Holland (2), Alfred T. Adams (1), James H. Pilkinton (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Alton H. Glasure (2), Rev. Kelsey Regen (1), James C. Davidson (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. H. E. Russell (3), Judge T. H. Stukes (3), Dean John W. Wade (1).

Also: The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health

REV. SAMUEL S. WILEY, *Chairman*.

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

William M. Hall, M.D. (1), W. E. Knight, M.D. (1), Thomas L. Sparrow, M.D. (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. W. Priestly Conyers, III (2), W. T. Thompson, Jr., M.D. (1),
 Lila Bonner Miller, M.D. (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Thomas H. McDill (2), Rev. Samuel S. Wiley (3), Rev. Allison F. Williams (3).

Permanent Committee on Christian Relations*Whose Terms Expire in 1961*

Rev. W. D. Gray (1), Rev. Julian Lake (1), Rev. Frank A. Mathes (1),
 Judge Leon F. Hendrick (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Irvin J. Elligan, Jr. (1), Rev. Robert B. McNeill (1),
 John H. Hill (1), Robert R. Wilson (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. James Sprunt (2), Rev. Cecil A. Thompson (2), Frank B. Davis (1),
 Mrs. Robert L. MacDougall (2).

Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work

341-E Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia

Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. D. P. MCGEACHY, JR., *Chairman*

R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Secretary*

Members of the Committee

Alabama.....	Rev. James E. Graham	Missouri.....	Rev. Earl T. Sturgess
Appalachia.....	Rev. William S. Thorington	North Carolina.....	Rev. Neill R. McGeachy
Arkansas.....	Rev. Basil V. Hicks	Oklahoma.....	Rev. James P. McCrary
Florida.....	Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr.	South Carolina.....	Rev. Fred T. McGill
Georgia.....	Rev. Charles H. Gibboney	Tennessee.....	Rev. Joseph P. Holder
Kentucky.....	Rev. Clement Ritter	Texas.....	Rev. Felix W. Keys, Jr.
Louisiana.....	Rev. Hugh E. Bradshaw	Virginia.....	Rev. Howard McK. Wilson
Mississippi.....	Rev. J. P. F. Stevenson	West Virginia.....	Rev. Royce K. McDonald

Additional Members

Lewis O. Barksdale, William L. Clyborne, Samuel R. Pritchard, Lewis M. Steele.

Also: The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Ad Interim Committees**1. On Revision of the Book of Church Order**

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, *Chairman*, Rev. John H. Leith,
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Dr. Edward D. Grant,
Philip F. Howerton, Dean John W. Wade.

2. On Centennial

Rev. Wallace M. Alston, *Chairman*, Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman,
Rev. C. Darby Fulton, Rev. Felix B. Gear, Rev. B. Frank Hall, Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr.,
Rev. P. D. Miller, Rev. Malcolm L. Purcell, Rev. W. Childs Robinson, Rev. Thomas H.
Spence, Jr., Rev. R. H. Stone, Rev. T. Watson Street, Rev. J. N. Thomas, Rev. E. T.
Thompson, A. M. Davies, Dr. Frontis W. Johnston, Miss Louise A. Davidson.

3. On Possible Revision Chapter III, Confession of Faith

Rev. John H. Leith, *Chairman*, Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz, Rev. Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr.,
Rev. J. Rodman Williams.

4. On Adult Work

Rev. C. Newman Faulconer, *Chairman*, Rev. James E. Fogartie, Rev. Stephen T. Harvin,
J. W. Baldwin, Dr. Lee G. Davy, A. B. Padgett, Mrs. T. Smith Brewer, Mrs. Harry G.
Goodykoontz, Dr. Sara Little.

5. To Prepare a Brief Statement of Belief

Rev. Charles L. King, *Chairman*, Rev. Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman,
Rev. Felix B. Gear, Rev. Warner L. Hall, Rev. Ashby Johnson, Rev. Laurence F. Kinney,
Rev. John H. Leith, Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Rev. David L. Stitt, Prof. Roland M. Frye,
T. B. Jackson, Prof. James Leyburn, Dr. Mary L. Boney.

6. On the Tithe

Rev. W. A. Benfield, *Chairman*, Rev. Sam'l A. Cartledge, Rev. F. B. Lewis,
Rev. Samuel D. Maloney.

7. On Non-Denominational Youth Work

Rev. Albert J. Kissling, *Chairman*, Rev. William J. Fogleman, Rev. Richard B. Hardie,
Rev. John W. Lancaster, Rev. William B. Ward.

Representatives to Inter-Church Bodies

1. To World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area

Principals

Alternates

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Dr. Henry M. Brimm
 Rev. J. E. Cousar, Jr.
 Dr. Kenneth Foreman
 Rev. W. T. McElroy
 Mrs. Ronald S. Wilson

Rev. R. T. L. Liston
 Rev. W. J. Gipson
 Rev. J. N. Brown
 Mrs. Douglas Wilkinson

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. George H. Vick
 Rev. Chas. G. Bruce
 Rev. Vance Barron
 Rev. J. N. Thomas
 Rev. John W. Melton

Rev. Hugh Robertson
 Rev. Donald W. Richardson
 Rev. Chauncey Farrell
 Rev. Julian Lake
 Rev. J. Moody McDill

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.
 Mrs. A. Walton Litz
 Rev. Marshall S. Woodson
 Mr. Ralph Richards

Rev. T. H. Talbot
 Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz
 Rev. W. H. Boyd
 Mr. Reid V. Robinson

Member Executive Committee W. A. R. C.: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.,
 Mrs. A. Walton Litz.

Member Theological Committee, North American Area: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.,
 Rev. J. N. Thomas.

2. To the World Council of Churches, U. S. Conference

Principals

Alternates

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. John R. Cunningham
 Mrs. W. H. Hopper

Dr. E. D. Grant
 Miss Janie McCutchen

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Frank H. Caldwell
 Philip F. Howerton

Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr.
 Frank Lyon

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.
 Dr. J. R. McCain

Member Executive Committee: Col. Francis P. Miller.

Faith and Order Conference, W. C. C.: Rev. J. N. Thomas.

3. To the National Council of Churches

GENERAL BOARD OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals

Alternates

Rev. John S. Land, *Chairman*.....1961
 Dr. Donald C. Agnew.....1961
 Rev. B. R. Lacy, *Vice-Chairman*.....1963
 Richard A. Farnsworth.....1963
 Rev. James A. Millard, Jr. 1965
 Mrs. D. R. Freeman.....1965

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr. 1961
 John E. Bryan.....1961
 Rev. William V. Gardner.....1963
 Ed Edens.....1963

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals

Judge W. O. Murray
 Mrs. D. H. Freeman
 *Rev. Patrick D. Miller
 *Charles J. Currie

*Alternates**Whose Terms Expire in 1961*

Rev. W. F. Mansell
 Rev. M. A. Macdonald
 *Rev. Claude H. Pritchard
 *Rev. George R. Wright

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Ferguson Wood
 Rev. James R. Bullock
 Rev. John S. Land
 Dr. Donald C. Agnew
 *Miss Evelyn L. Green
 *Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.
 *Rev. J. G. Patton

Miss Louise McComb
 Rev. Charles E. Mount
 Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.
 John E. Bryan
 *-----
 *George E. Stratman
 *Rev. Bob S. Hodges

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. B. R. Lacy, Jr.
 Richard A. Farnsworth
 H. Roe Bartle
 Mrs. T. Smith Brewer
 *Rev. James A. Jones
 *Rev. C. Darby Fulton
 *Rev. Marshall C. Dendy
 Lewis Wilkins, Jr.

Rev. William V. Gardner
 Ed Edens
 Andrew Edington
 Mrs. F. R. Crawford
 *Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr.
 *Rev. D. J. Cumming
 *Rev. Hunter B. Blakely
 Miss Ann Myers

*Representatives of the General Assembly, Boards and the General Council.

4. Lord's Day Alliance, Board of Managers

Rev. C. Grier Davis, Rev. R. T. L. Liston.

**Specially Named by the 1960 General Assembly to Represent the Church in Consultation
 with the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico**

Rev. William M. Elliott Jr., and the *Stated Clerk*, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

TREASURERS OF ASSEMBLY CAUSES

*Causes**Treasurer and Address*

World Missions.....Mr. Curry B. Hearn, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.
Church Extension.....Mr. G. B. Strickler, 341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Christian Education.....Mr. John S. Grant, Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.
Annuities and Relief.....Mr. H. H. Guerrant, 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
General Fund.....Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Inter-Church Agencies
 Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 2)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckhee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Verner Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D.D., LL.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D., LL.D.*	Harmony	Huntsville, Ala.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D.D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D.D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Columbus, Miss.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D., LL.D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D.D., LL.D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D.D., LL.D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D.D.*	Nashville	Charleston, S. C.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D.D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D.D., LL.D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D.D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D.D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D., LL.D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D.D.*	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D.D.*	Knoxville	Asheville

MINUTES

FIRST DAY

Jacksonville, Florida, April 28, 1960

The one-hundredth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in The Riverside Presbyterian Church on the above date at 7:30 P.M.

The opening worship was led by the ministers of the Riverside Church. The sermon was preached by Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson, Retiring Moderator. He used as his theme "Christ and You—The Living Church". The Scripture used was Matthew 16:13-24.

Following the worship service the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. The Stated Clerk announced that a quorum was present with the enrollment of 511 commissioners. The following Commissioners were enrolled:

ROLL

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

<i>Presbyteries</i>	<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>
1. Birmingham	James S. Cantrell.....	J. J. Baird
"	A. B. de Gallaspy.....	Albert W. Castleberry
"	J. S. Mansfield.....	J. Edgar Jones
2. Central Alabama	Calvin Eugene Houston.....	R. T. Goodwin
3. East Alabama	James Somerville	P. M. Lightfoot
"	Charles L. Landrum, Jr.	Neil O. Davis
"	James Milton McKnight	W. J. Williamson
4. Mobile.....	T. M. McMillan, Jr.	D. L. Brown
"	Peter A. Blair.....	Hugh C. Cousar, Jr.
5. North Alabama.....	James H. Patterson.....	Thomas Nalls
"	James S. R. Tippens.....	Robert Conard
6. Tuscaloosa.....	Samuel Burney Hay.....	W. H. Bruce
"	William H. Taylor.....	Charles Townsend

2. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

1. Abingdon.....	W. T. Manson, Jr.	John S. Fulcher
"	Manson B. Tate.....	J. Randolph Scott
"	R. G. Shelor.....	T. E. Mallory
2. Asheville	Thomas Sproule.....	C. A. Stone
"	W. H. Marquis.....	Ben L. McGlamery
"	H. B. Dendy.....	S. Fred Davidison
3. Holston	M. O. Sommers.....	Henri Doriot
"	H. H. Van Cleve.....	Joe G. Brown
"	Daniel Rees Thomas, Jr.	J. Fred Sweeten
"	H. B. Foran.....	A. N. Blevins
4. Knoxville	John H. McKinnon.....	Richard W. Parker
"	John H. Thompson, Jr.....	R. B. Boyd
"	D. R. Freeman.....	Dawson King
"	Samuel S. Wiley.....	Ralph E. Moore
"	J. M. Carr.....	D. Brantley Burns

3. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS

<i>Presbyteries</i>	<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>
1. East Arkansas.....	John D. Spragins	Louis Nash
“	W. Harold Owen.....	Charles Adams
2. Ouachita	E. Frank Lothery.....	James H. Nelson
“	Llewellyn T. Lawrence.....	Edward A. Dilliard
3. Washburn	Marion A. Boggs.....	James R. Fair
“	Richard B. Hardie, Jr.	Scott Hunter

4. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

1. The Everglades.....	A. R. Martin.....	John M. McCollough
“	Charles McClure	Kent Earl Kelley
“	John Fain	W. A. Legeman
“	Frank Alfred Mathes.....	William H. Packard
2. Florida	Bruce H. Wideman.....	W. D. Bach
“	Robert H. Hull.....	Frank Kittrell
“	Joseph W. Conyers, Jr.	Malcolm Morrison
3. St. Johns	Paul M. Edris.....	J. W. Peebles, Jr.
“	Marshall C. Dendy.....	Cecil W. Boston
“	Terrell T. Kirk.....	Karl Lehmann
“	William M. Belk.....	John L. Fahs
4. Suwannee	J. W. Creighton.....	R. C. Cumming
“	William H. Crane.....	L. B. Gravely, III
“	James R. Neale, Jr.	Charles N. Carnes
“	Samuel M. Houck.....	Gordon S. Mobley, Jr.
5. Westminster	Sam N. Milton.....	Frank S. Battle
“	Vernon A. Crawford.....	Gardner W. Beckett
“	W. Knight Thompson.....	John Dewell
“	Hogan Lowndes Yancey, Jr....	Clarence E. Long, Sr.
“	William H. Kadel.....	J. E. Rubush
“	James R. Jackson.....	

5. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

1. Athens	A. N. Moffett.....	Robert J. Marshburn
“	William A. Bodiford.....	J. D. Withers
2. Atlanta	Hubert G. Wardlaw.....	Donald C. Agnew
“	Cyrus S. Mallard, Jr.	J. W. C. McKay
“	Charles L. Donnell.....	T. Lawrence Moore
“	Philo L. McKinnon.....	W. L. Sims
“	David N. Daniels.....	C. N. Bird
“	LeRoy C. Obert.....	H. W. Ormand, Sr.
“	A. V. Gibson.....	W. E. Shefelton
“	Robert D. Alexander.....	A. E. Leslie
“	John R. Richardson.....	Harold Clarke
“	C. Edward Davis.....	S. J. Morcock
3. Augusta-Macon	Wade P. Huie, Jr.	John J. McKay, Jr.
“	Stanton H. Sizemore.....	Tom Lovelace
4. Cherokee	David B. Walthall.....	Lawson Yow
“	Jack Robinson	Charles Orr
5. Georgia-Carolina	T. J. James.....	Will Brooks
6. Savannah	Robert L. McBath.....	H. T. Beasley
“	Paul E. Rowland.....	Silas M. Hearn
7. Southwest Georgia	A. Allen Gardner	Ralph W. Holt
“	John W. McQueen.....	Frank H. Corry, Sr.

6. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

1. Guerrant	J. Edward Gayhardt.....	Frazier B. Adams
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	T. W. Tucker.....	Steele Davis
“	Kenneth L. Christy.....	Frederick H. Fishback

<i>Presbyteries</i>	<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>
3. Louisville	Joseph D. Wilson.....	Nicholas Neri
“	George Carpenter	Edgar Vaughan
“	Grayson L. Tucker, Jr.....	Robert Burckle
“	Conrad G. Crow.....	
“	William T. Byrd, Jr.	
4. Muhlenberg	W. Bryant Hall.....	James A. Pierce
5. Transylvania	Robert H. Camenisch.....	H. B. Gregory

7. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

1. Louisiana	John C. Neville.....	Lee O. Lester
“	Carl C. Phillips.....	David P. Mills
“	Keith Wright.....	G. A. Nordstrom
2. Louisiana-Mississippi ..	Jawells Carr	Cluren J. Cohn
3. New Orleans	W. D. Langtry.....	W. D. Smith
“	Clarence C. Elrod.....	A. A. Gustafson
“	James A. Millard, Jr.	L. E. Kissgen
4. Red River	Robert S. Newcomb.....	S. S. McGill
“	R. McNair Smith.....	W. A. Gandy
“	Thomas C. Duncan.....	C. E. Dugdale

8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

1. Central Mississippi	Peter DeRuiter	John C. Batte, Jr.
“	A. H. Freundt, Jr.	A. E. Gatlin
“	George H. Kirker.....	W. R. Hough
“	J. H. Harper.....	C. O. Read
2. East Mississippi	Horace L. Villee.....	Wesley Patch
“	George W. Long, Jr.....	
3. Meridian	Victor Augsburgers	H. R. Barber
“	William Hiram Sharpe.....	Allison G. Brush
“	Woodrow Bagby	Robert H. McFarland
4. Mississippi	Robert M. McGehee.....	Julian Cameron
5. North Mississippi	Dean A. Bailey.....	John W. Sherman
“	J. Millen Looney.....	Ralph Caldwell

9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

1. Lafayette	M. Graham Clark, Jr.	Lewis R. Montgomery
2. Missouri	Robert R. Collins.....	
3. Potosi	Chas. E. Mount.....	W. F. James
4. St. Louis	T. Chalmers Henderson.....	George B. Rogers
“	Stuart H. Salmon.....	Haywood Thompkins
5. Upper Missouri	Earl T. Sturgess.....	Samuel B. Morrison
“	Joseph B. Ledford.....	John Renick
“	John A. Fredrick.....	A. J. Sevy

10. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

1. Albemarle	Charles B. Yeargan, Jr.	Emmitt Hubbard
“	Sheldon F. Koesy.....	George J. Saleeby
“	Matthew McGowan	Robie Strickland
2. Concord	Thomas H. Spence, Jr.	W. F. Morrow
“	L. V. McPherson.....	J. C. Higgins
“	John W. Foster.....	Robert E. Morrison
“	C. H. Sides.....	Emil F. Willer
“	Samuel D. Maloney.....	J. T. Gillespie
3. Fayetteville	Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.	C. Reid Ross
“	Cheves K. Ligon.....	T. N. Holmes
“	Claire Albright	J. F. Blue
“	Louis C. LaMotte.....	J. D. Stewart
“	Frank A. Davison.....	A. A. McDonald

<i>Presbyteries</i>	<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>
4. Granville	A. Russell Buffaloe.....	Roy C. Stevenson
“	Sam A. Burgess, Jr.	H. Dermont Hedrick
“	Charles E. Johnson, Jr.	James Wright
5. Kings Mountain	I. S. McElroy, Jr.	Philip G. Padgett
“	S. L. McKay.....	William A. Mason
“	Howard McE. Wilson	William A. McFarland
6. Mecklenburg	Lawrence I. Stell.....	Harold A. Smoak
“	A. Clarke Dean.....	Garmon C. McCall
“	John Eagan Lake.....	S. B. McGuirt
“	Henry S. Robinson.....	Price H. Gwynn, III
“	Homer A. Spencer.....	G. Douglas Aitken
“	A. B. Montgomery.....	Angus R. Shaw, Jr.
“	Frank S. Jones.....	W. Z. Bradford
“	John R. McAlpine, III.....	Thomas H. Wilson
“	Joe E. Stowe.....	W. T. Crowder
7. Orange	Allen McSween	W. C. Buchanan
“	Marion J. Murray.....	J. L. Jones
“	Harry E. Smith.....	C. Hodgins Donnell
“	William M. Baker.....	Charles T. McNary
“	John R. Dail.....	R. E. Kizer
“	Samuel S. Cappell.....	E. Q. Matthews
8. Wilmington	Preston C. Oliver.....	James Monroe
“	B. Frank Hall.....	H. Bradford Rivenbark
“	Reid H. Erwin.....	William E. Baird
“	Richard K. Johnson.....	
9. Winston-Salem	James E. Bearss.....	Felda Hightower
“	Dawes B. Graybeal.....	Justus McR. Tucker, Sr.
“	Julian Lake	W. S. Buchanan

11. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

1. Indian	John J. Mueller.....	N. D. Wade
2. Shawnee	Robert Ray	Marion R. Cobb
3. Southwest Oklahoma	David B. Davies	F. L. Lewis

12. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

1. Bethel	J. E. Wayland.....	J. S. Edmunds
“	Ellis Lanier Oakes.....	A. O. Jones
“	S. B. Hoyt, Jr.	J. Coit Wilson
2. Charleston	Richard G. Laurens.....	Lewis H. Hay
“	Warren M. Wardlaw.....	H. L. Dickson
3. Congaree	Alex M. Mitchell.....	Henry S. Johnson
“	A. Douglas McArn.....	Richard H. de Montmollin
“	Archie C. Graham.....	James H. Magill
4. Enoree	Benjamin L. Eller, Jr.	Otis N. Gibson
“	Marc C. Weersing.....	Rufus N. Ward
“	Robert G. Balnicky.....	Carl O. Bates
5. Harmony	J. Earl Adkins.....	G. A. James
“	L. H. Lancaster.....	S. A. Tisdale
6. Pee Dee.....	J. D. Matthews.....	F. W. Medlin
“	Ladson M. Brearley.....	C. R. Hunter
7. Piedmont	Cantey C. Dubose.....	B. F. Hagood, Sr.
“		Bruce H. Stribling
8. South Carolina	B. Herman Dillard.....	W. Fred Irwin
“	Robert L. Alexander.....	

13. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

1. Columbia	Ernest F. Baulch.....	Chas. M. Harris
2. Memphis	William Burton	Cliff Coleman

<i>Presbyteries</i>	<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>
"	John K. Johnson.....	Eugene Early
"	R. Christy Morgan.....	C. C. Gillespie
"	R. P. Richardson, Jr.	Robert S. Hall
"	Henry Edward Russell.....	J. D. McClanahan
3. Nashville	Cecil G. Culverhouse.....	C. Lawrence Winn
"	Robert F. Inman.....	J. Vaulx Crockett
"	C. T. Baker, Jr.	Frank Edwards
"	William F. Summers.....	Terry Archer

14. SYNOD OF TEXAS

1. Brazos	Joe M. Owen.....	Thomas F. Williams
"	Gary M. Jones.....	David Douglas Red
"	James D. Caldwell.....	Chas. G. Crocker
"	William L. Van Auken.....	Earl F. Walborg
"	George C. Bradford.....	Harry H. Hurst
"	David Worth Roberts.....	Raleigh Bishop
"	H. H. Hopper.....	G. H. Cassil
"	John E. Toppins.....	Nolan H. Boyd
2. Central Texas	Ben F. Gutierrez.....	Neil D. Buie
"	John C. Johnson.....	Mark Littleton
"	John H. Brannon.....	Alec G. Touchstone
"	Haves R. White.....	Donald E. Hockaday
3. John Knox	William R. Long.....	Andrew Edington
"	William I. Boand.....	Hugh B. Dahlberg
"	Chester P. Karrick.....	Gilbert Valdez
"	G. Taft Lyon.....	Joe K. Wells
"	David Shepperson.....	J. W. Dunn
4. Northeast Texas	John E. McLean.....	Leon E. Flores
"	Chas. McKay Ramsay.....	Walter Erwin
"	Thomas H. Talbot.....	Grover Green
"	Dan H. McCown.....	M. L. Dubach
"	W. Walter Johnson.....	Ernest Peters
"	Jerry Newbold.....	Masters H. Moore
"	Henry W. Quinius, Jr.	Walter Bowers
"	Arthur V. Boand.....	Harry Rieke
5. South Texas	Ralph D. Bucy.....	Huey J. Brassfield
"	L. B. Born, Jr.	A. A. Cosby, Jr.
"	Charles M. Robinson, Jr.	Fred W. Hodson
"	A. T. Dyal.....	Augustin A. Silva, Jr.
6. The Southwest	Lin D. Crossman.....	D. T. Evans, Sr.
"	John W. Byrd.....	F. Norman Woodruff
"	David M. H. Richmond.....	Norman Breed
"	R. Matthew Lynn.....	J. S. Lister

15. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

1. Appomattox	W. W. Glass.....	Warren C. Fulton
"	James F. Merrin.....	T. J. McIlwaine
"	Robert H. Ramey.....	N. Page Loftis
"	Edgar A. Woods.....	Matthew Lyle
2. Hanover	Herbert M. McCallum.....	E. J. Taylor
"	Robert W. Simpson.....	M. C. Alton
"	C. C. Gamble, Jr.	Walter Menzies
"	Eugene C. Ensley.....	William G. Hueston
"	John B. Boyd.....	T. Marshall Gordon
"	Ernest Trice Thompson.....	W. Monroe Wells
3. Lexington	Alfred G. Taylor.....	Lacy Wenger
"	James Sprunt.....	Jacob L. Johnson
"	Allen Jones.....	E. P. Reeves

<i>Presbyteries</i>	<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>
"	Daniel D. Dickinson, Jr.	Laurence A. Brunton
"	Raymond Fitch Kepler	Raymond C. Dingleline, Jr.
"	Richard P. Hayes	S. Mack Lotts, Jr.
4. Montgomery	Wentz J. Miller	William Blair Mitchell
"	John T. Hayter, Jr.	Fred J. Avery
"	Marion L. Simmons	T. E. Lipes
"	John A. Ricks	Harvey L. Dent
5. Norfolk	Herbert H. Flitton	Joseph C. Nelson
"	John E. Johnson	Thomas L. Eure
"	Herbert L. Underwood	Kenneth L. MacLeod, Jr.
"	Robert H. Fernandez	Junius F. Overton
"	Ragland N. Fletcher	Karl C. Edwards
"	George M. Apperson, Jr.	Charles D. Pennebaker
6. Potomac	L. B. Colquitt, Jr.	Dan I. McKeithen
"	Barton L. Hellmuth	Carl M. Knobel
"	James A. Payne, Jr.	Elmer M. Brown
"	John Randolph Taylor	Willis D. Lawrence
"	Nelson F. Veise	Edgar H. Zirkle
7. Winchester	David R. Holt, II	Edwin Miller
"	Carlyle A. McDonald	Glenn Robertson
"	Robert M. Campbell	James E. Beam

16. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

1. Bluestone	Arnold Mollette	D. B. Stevenson, Jr.
"	Hershel Gladney	R. S. Bowers
2. Greenbrier	Warner Du Bose, Jr.	Marion Shiflet
"	A. B. Shiflet	A. G. Timberlake
3. Kanawha	Vernon L. Fisher	W. S. Fierbaugh
"	A. D. Ellison, Jr.	Chester P. Tinsley
"	Aubrey N. Brown	Roy S. Long
"	Edward S. Currie	Virgil K. Casto
"	Paul J. Coblentz	Wilmer S. Oyler

The Assembly was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

The rules governing the election of a Moderator were read by the Moderator. Rev. Marion A. Boggs, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Washburn, was elected Moderator of the one-hundredth General Assembly.

While the Clerks were tabulating the ballots the following business was transacted:

REPORT OF THE RETIRING MODERATOR, ERNEST TRICE THOMPSON

The report of the Moderator was distributed in mimeographed form. In connection with the report a paper entitled "A Message to the Nation" was distributed to the Assembly as a part of the Moderator's report. The entire report was placed on the docket for consideration on Friday Night.

ELECTION OF TEMPORARY CLERKS

Mr. Charles N. Harris of the Presbytery of Columbia, Rev. T. Chalmers Henderson of the Presbytery of St. Louis, and Rev. R. Christy Morgan of the Presbytery of Memphis were elected Temporary Clerks of this meeting.

The Stated Clerk announced that Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., the Presbytery of Northeast Texas, would serve the Assembly as Recording Clerk.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Stated Clerk presented the following Communications which were referred as indicated:

1. *To Bills and Overtures*—From the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Texas informing of change of bounds between Presbyteries of South Texas and John Knox.
2. *To Judicial Business*—From the Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Book of Church Order asking reference of recommendations 3, 4 and 5 from that Committee to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, and that the Standing Committee report the matter in connection with the report by the Ad Interim Committee.
3. *To Assembly's Office*—From the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly requesting that statement on "How Standing Committees Are Formed" be brought into agreement with the Assembly's practice.
4. *To World Missions*—From the General Assembly of the National Presbyterian Church in Mexico asking our Assembly to name two representatives on a joint committee to work on relations between the National Presbyterian Church in Mexico and the Churches in the United States.
5. *To Inter-Church Relations*—Greetings from the Church of Scotland.
6. *To Inter-Church Relations*—From the Church of Scotland an invitation for a delegate to the 4th Centenary of the Reformation.
7. *To Inter-Church Relations*—Greetings from the Presbyterian Church of England.
8. *To Inter-Church Relations*—From the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, concerning the sesquicentennial of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.
9. *To Inter-Church Relations*—From the Moderator of the U.P.U.S.A. Church to all Reformed Churches in the United States concerning unity.
10. *To Inter-Church Relations*—From Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the U.P.U.S.A. Church, regarding a "National Presbyterian Church in Washington, D. C."
11. *To Inter-Church Relations*—From the Presbytery of Potomac regarding a "National Presbyterian Church in Washington, D. C."
12. *To Inter-Church Relations*—From Dr. Marcel Pradervand, General Secretary, World Alliance of Reformed Churches, report to the member churches.
13. *To Inter-Church Relations*—From Dr. Jas. I. McCord, Secretary, North American Area, World Alliance of Reformed Churches, report of the North American Area.
14. *To Inter-Church Relations*—From Dr. Jas. I. McCord, Secretary, North American Area, World Alliance of Reformed Churches, suggestion from Area Council concerning "theological committee" in member churches.
15. *To Inter-Church Relations*—From John A. Fulton, Chairman, Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, regarding theological study paper from North American Area Council, World Alliance of Reformed Churches.
16. *To Inter-Church Relations*—"The Reformed Faith and the World of Today," a study paper from Theological Committee, North American Area, World Alliance of Reformed Churches.
17. *To Inter-Church Relations*—From Dr. W. A. Visser 't Hooft, General Secretary, World Council of Churches, regarding proposed integra-

tion of the World Council of Churches and the International Missionary Council.

18. *To Inter-Church Relations*—From Dr. Wilbur Parry, the report of the National Council of Churches of Christ for the year 1959.
19. *To Inter-Church Relations*—From the Session of the Church of the Pilgrims, Washington, D. C., asking that pastors and sessions be reminded of the service of the Church of the Pilgrims and requesting that the church be sent names of people coming to Washington.
20. *To Judicial Business*—From the Stated Clerk of the U.P.U.S.A. General Assembly, relative to the material on "union" churches voted upon by presbyteries of both communions.
21. *To Judicial Business*—From the Stated Clerk relative to error on review of 1958 minutes of the Synod of Virginia.
22. *To Judicial Business*—From Rev. Thomas B. Hoover, Minister of the U.P.U.S.A. Church, making "demand . . . that the May, 1959, minutes of the Synod of South Carolina be repudiated and apology be made for the action recorded therein as oppressive," a copy of which communication Mr. Hoover sent to the Stated Clerk of the U.P.U.S.A. Church.
23. From Rev. Harry A. Fifield, Chairman, Permanent Committee on Assembly's Office relative to a ceremony of induction of James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk of the Assembly. The Assembly designated its Moderator as Chairman of a Commission of seven ministers and seven Ruling Elders to perform the service of installation. The service was set for Sunday morning, May 1, 1960, during the eleven o'clock worship service, at the Riverside Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Florida. The order of service, as prepared by the Committee on Assembly's Office, was approved. The Moderator was authorized to appoint the members of this Commission.
24. *To Assembly's Office*—From Ernest Trice Thompson, Retiring Moderator, relative to making better use of the Moderator's itinerary.
25. *To Judicial Business*—From the Presbytery of Greenbrier, relative to the ordination of one of its ministers to be also under Episcopal Orders, and to have a joint ministry to two congregations, one Episcopal, one Presbyterian.

DOCKET

The Docket as printed in the Blue Book was amended and adopted. Leaders of the Assembly Worship Services were announced: No.1—Rev. A. V. Gibson, No.2—Rev. William I. Boand, No.3—Rev. Thomas Sproule, No.4—Rev. Louis C. LaMotte, No.5—The Moderator. The hours for morning sessions were fixed as from 8:30 A.M. to 12:30 P.M.; the afternoon sessions from 2:00 to 5:30 P.M.; the evening sessions from 7:30 P.M. to 9:00 P.M.

OVERTURES

The Stated Clerk presented the following overtures which were referred as indicated:

To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, 1-2 (Replies, page 57.)

1. WHEREAS, tobacco, as it is commonly used today, being dispensable (considered a luxury rather than a necessity), has been proved conclusively to be detrimental to health;

WHEREAS, tobacco is habit-forming and enslaving, causing lowered efficiency, nervousness and restlessness when withheld for a short time; and

WHEREAS, there is a willingness on the part of the tobacco industry to exploit the health of the nation for the profit motive,

The Presbytery of Suwannee respectfully overtures the General Assembly to decide the

most appropriate and Christian method for, and order disposal of the tobacco securities owned by the Boards and Agencies of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

2. WHEREAS, modern progress has brought about rapid communication to almost any spot in the world, it is now feasible to obtain replies from all missionaries, military chaplains, and others working outside the bounds of their Presbyteries within a few days;

WHEREAS, these changed conditions make it reasonable that ordained ministers working outside the bounds of their Presbyteries for the Church should be given the opportunity of expressing themselves on all issues involving constitutional changes and church union;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Holston respectfully overtures the General Assembly to encourage all Presbyteries to give adequate voice to the opinions and views of each member of Presbytery, present or absent when the court convenes, on all issues involving constitutional changes and church union; and that the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery solicit such views from each member and relate them to the court within the framework of the discussion on such constitutional changes and church union.

To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, 3-4 (Replies, page 59.)

3. WHEREAS, some of the U.S. and U.P.U.S.A. churches are grouped together in larger parishes so that it is necessary for the U.P.U.S.A. ministers to perform pastoral functions in certain U.S. churches; and

WHEREAS, the performance of these functions is seriously hindered by present provisions of the Book of Church Order;

THEREFORE, the Synod of Missouri respectfully overtures the 100th General Assembly to include in the Revised Book of Church Order provisions as follows:

Add to Paragraph 62: In certain exceptional cases the Presbytery authorize a minister of the Presbyterian Church U.P.U.S.A. to supply a church and have authority to act as moderator of its Session, without the right to vote.

Add to Paragraph 149: In cases where Presbytery has authorized a minister of the Presbyterian Church U.P.U.S.A. to supply a church, the congregation shall be permitted to elect him to moderate congregational meetings, without the right to vote.

4. At its last meeting June 30-July 1, 1959, the Synod of Virginia on the second day of business, adopted the following overture to the General Assembly:

"That Synod overture the General Assembly concerning the Revision of the Book of Church Order that additions and changes be made in the Revision as follows:

In Chapter 16, par. 7, item (12)—after "installing" insert "dismissing" to read "except ordaining, installing, and dismissing."

In Chapter 16, par. 7, item (13)—add the sentence "When both parties are agreed in dissolution of a pastoral relationship, the minister's request being concurred in by the church, or churches, concerned, Presbytery may empower the Commission on the Minister and His Work to dissolve the pastoral relations and authorize the Stated Clerk to issue a certificate of transfer."

In Chapter 18, par. 1—change to read "A Committee of a church court is appointed either to study and recommend or to carry into effect decisions already made by the court. Its recommendations require action by the court, but its report of carrying out court decisions entrusted to it needs to receive no further action by the court."

In Chapter 19, par. 2, 3rd sentence beginning "The only" changed to read: "The only matters that may be properly committed to a Commission are (1) ordaining, installing, and dismissing of ministers, (2) . . ." changing numbering in order.

In Chapter 19, par. 2, item (1)—change to read "A Commission which has been appointed to visit some portion of the Church affected with disorder shall conduct a thorough investigation, and render its decision on the basis of the facts discovered. Its decision shall be submitted to the appointing court and its minutes admitted to record as the action of the court."

In Chapter 20, par. 5—delete the word "preliminary"—in par. 7 delete the words "merely" and "preliminary" in the second sentence, and beginning with "This" in the third sentence delete the end of the paragraph—in par. 8 delete "preliminary" in the first sentence and "if confirmed by the General Assembly" in the last sentence, and delete pars. 9, 10, and 11.

In Chapter 21, title—change "Committee" to "Commission" and comply with the same change throughout the chapter—in par. 1, at the end of the paragraph add "except that

it shall be three ministers and one ruling elder when visiting churches to correct disorder."

In Chapter 21, par. 2, item (5), second par.—change to read "The Commission shall exercise a wise discretion in determining when to take cognizance of the information concerning difficulties within a church. First, the Commission on its own initiative shall bring the matter to the attention of the Session involved. It shall counsel with the Session as to proper steps to be taken in correcting the reported difficulties. Second, should the Session either find itself unable to settle the matter peaceably, or take no steps toward settlement, it is the responsibility of the Commission to visit the church for the purpose of enquiring into the difficulties, and to counsel with the parties concerned, looking toward a reconciliation. Third, if the first two steps fail to produce the desired results, the Commission may act to correct the difficulties, with the full authority of Presbytery, if requested to do so by both parties concerned. Fourth, if the first three steps fail to resolve the matter, the Commission shall report it to Presbytery for such action as the Presbytery shall deem best."

To the Standing Committee on Assembly's Office, 5-6 (Replies, page 60.)

5. Overture from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri:

WHEREAS, The statistical reports of the General Assembly regarding churches, Presbyteries and Synods do not always give a clear or a useful picture, be it therefore resolved that:

The General Assembly direct the General Council to restudy these reports and revise same in such a way that:

1. members received on reaffirmation be separated from those received on certificate;
 2. contribution be listed by causes rather than lumped in major categories.
6. South Texas Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to change its procedure regarding annual publication of Assembly's Minutes and Reports, to include a free copy to every church with a vacant pulpit, at time of delivery.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Relations, 7-8, 29 (Replies, page 75.)

7. The Presbytery of Potomac overtures the General Assembly asking that Court to remind the Boards of Trustees of the institutions which are within the concern, support and jurisdiction of its member Synods of the former action of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, urging the opening of the doors of our institutions to qualified students without regard to social distinctions; and to urge upon these Synods and these Boards of Trustees that they consider the implementation of this action with decisiveness and dispatch.

8. The Presbytery of Potomac overtures the General Assembly asking that Court to reassert our Christian understanding of freedom which underlies our historical position that no authority, ecclesiastical or otherwise, can bind the individual conscience on matters of personal decision such as birth control.

Further, we ask the General Assembly to study and to declare itself to the members of the churches of our denomination concerning our Christian understanding of responsibility which underlies the principle of planned parenthood.

Finally, we request the General Assembly to make its declaration available to the Church as promptly as practicable, within the limits of this year's session if that is possible.

29. WHEREAS, We are convinced that the decision of the General Assembly does not express the opinion of the membership and presbyteries in regards to segregation or desegregation;

AND WHEREAS, the membership is the most deeply and vitally concerned with the consequences of such a decision;

AND WHEREAS, the membership has had little or no voice in the Assembly's deliberations and are thus being forced into a delicate situation that is not a result of their choosing;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Florida respectfully and prayerfully overtures the General Assembly in session in the Riverside Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Florida, April 28-May 4, 1960, to present the question of segregation or desegregation to the several Presbyteries of the Assembly for their consideration and vot before the 1961

session of the Assembly and that this vote be accepted as the opinion of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

We suggest three alternatives in the voting:

1. For segregation.....
2. For desegregation.....
3. That the Church abstain from expressing any opinion.....

To the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations, 9-10 (Replies, page 77.)

9. WHEREAS, the United Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America are now united;

WHEREAS, we, the Presbyterian Church, U. S., were the initiators of the original proposal for a three way union, from which we drew back;

WHEREAS, the year 1961 will be the Centennial of our beginning as a regional church;

WHEREAS, it is deeply pressing upon our consciences, that in this our Centennial Season of Spiritual Devotions, we can only propose cooperation with the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America;

WHEREAS, in its recent meeting, the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America extended an open invitation to other Presbyterian bodies; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Presbytery of the Southwest overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to appoint an ad interim committee to enter into negotiations with, and prepare a plan for union with, the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

10. WHEREAS, it appears that many advantages might be claimed by the organic union between the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, both in our common mission to this nation and in our mission abroad; be it therefore

RESOLVED, that the Presbytery of Brazos does hereby overture the 100th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States meeting April 28, 1960 and following in Jacksonville, Florida to appoint an appropriate committee to enter into negotiations with, and to prepare a plan for union, and to take all appropriate steps to inform our church of the advantages of union with the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

To the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief, 11-13 (Replies, page 64.)

11. The Presbytery of Kings Mountain respectfully overtures the General Assembly meeting in the Riverside Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Florida, April 28, 1960:

To amend the Official Plan of the Ministers Annuity Fund, so that paragraph 11 shall read: "The widow's annuity shall cease upon death or remarriage, unless her remarriage be to a member of the Annuity Fund; in which case the widow shall again become eligible for her annuity, if and when the Minister member of the Annuity Fund dies." (See paragraph 29, "Right to alter or amend".)

12. The Presbytery of Winston-Salem respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in assembly at Jacksonville, Florida, April 28, 1960, to amend the official plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund so that to the sentence "The widow's annuity shall cease upon death or remarriage" in paragraph 11 shall be added "unless her remarriage be to a member of the Annuity Fund; in which case the widow shall again become eligible for her annuity if and when the Minister member of the Annuity Fund dies."

13. Overture from the Synod of Virginia:

WHEREAS, we recognize with gratitude the excellent progress made in recent years in the Ministers' Annuity program and in the liberalization of grants under the relief and old age insurance; and

WHEREAS, though we recognize that the Board of Annuities and Relief must maintain a sound financial policy, yet it is the responsibility of Presbyteries to exercise ecclesiastical authority over all its ministers and churches; and

WHEREAS, no workable solution has been found to harmonize those two areas of responsibility; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, (1) That the Synod of Virginia request that there be made a re-study of the place of the retired minister and his duties; both because of the need of the

church for the services of these men, and because of the welfare of the minister himself.
 (2) That this study be made by a joint committee composed of members of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work and the Board of Annuities and Relief."

To the Standing Committee on Education, 14-18 (Replies, page 81.)

14. WHEREAS, the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., now publishes Church School materials on a quarterly system, beginning with January 1st; and

WHEREAS, this present schedule works a hardship upon the program of the Church School, for the following reasons:

- a. The present quarter system does not coincide with the school year; and
- b. It is difficult to promote classes except at the beginning of a new quarter of materials, and two of the quarters begin in the first of July—when attendance is very low—and the first of October—when school has been in session for a month; and
- c. The number of materials needed in June, July and August are not as great as those needed for May and September in most Churches; and

WHEREAS, many important units of materials are often given in the summer months when many are absent, thus missing valuable material necessary for succeeding studies; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the Presbytery of Florida respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Christian Education to publish its Church School materials on a quarterly system which coincides with the school year (September-November; December-February; March-May; June-August), and it further overtures the General Assembly to request the Board to study the possibility of publishing "single unit" lessons during the summer months when attendance is lowest in most Church Schools.

15. The Presbytery of Meridian overtures the General Assembly to take steps toward the preparation of a companion volume to "The Hymnbook," similar to the "Handbook to the Hymnal" published by the Presbyterian Board of Christian Education in 1935 and 1946.

16. The Presbytery of Appomattox meeting in its stated session on January 26, 1960, at the First Presbyterian Church in Danville, Va., hereby overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., to the following effect:

"In view of the critical shortage of ordained Ministers in our Church, we respectfully overture the General Assembly to instruct its Board of Christian Education to consider the possibility of employing fully qualified DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION as REGIONAL DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION when and as vacancies may occur in these positions; to the end that ordained Ministers may thus be made available for the Pastorate."

17. WHEREAS, many of the finest young people in our churches are being aggressively sought for participation in non-denominational youth movements to the detriment of their active life within the fellowship of our own or any other Church; and

WHEREAS, these youth movements are entirely outside the established or accredited forms of denominational or interdenominational Church life and so are ecclesiastically irresponsible as to their teachings and program; and

WHEREAS, many of our parents are uninformed as to the nature of these movements and their teachings, and so are unable to counsel wisely with their children; and

WHEREAS, many of our influential laymen become sponsors of these movements in their localities, investing their energy and means to promote these causes without the advantages of a full knowledge of their effect and disconnection with the life of the Church; and

WHEREAS, pastors and sessions are also often not in position to give accurate and broad judgment concerning the total life and teachings of these movements as they move into and develop within their communities;

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Northeast Texas, assembly at the West Shore Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas, on Tuesday, January 26, 1960, hereby overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting in Riverside Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Florida, on April 28, 1960, to appoint or select an Ad Interim Committee to make a careful study of the life and teachings of, and recommend a declaratory statement to the General Assembly at a subsequent meeting, con-

cerning the following non-denominational youth movements and any others that may come to the attention of the Committee: **Youth for Christ, Young Life, Word of Life, Youth on the March, Inter-varsity Fellowship, Child Evangelism Fellowship, Navigators.**

18. Orange Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., at its One Hundredth Stated Meeting to develop and promote a special program during the coming year confronting youth with the great challenge and need for more ministers and missionaries.

To the Standing Committee on Women's Work, 19-20 (Replies, page 89.)

19. WHEREAS, the official year of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., begins January 1 and concludes December 31; and

WHEREAS; church officers and officers of most church organizations are elected and follow the church year; and

WHEREAS, the program emphasis of the Church is set for the Church year; and

WHEREAS, confusion and misunderstanding can easily arise in local churches when church organizations follow a different date for their church years, particularly in churches that follow a unified budget, have printed or mimeographed directories and church bulletins, use the Presbyterian plan book; etc.,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of the Southwest hereby overtures the 100th General Assembly to direct the Board of Women's Work to set the calendar work year of the Women of the Church from January 1 through December 31 in keeping with the official Church year of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

20. WHEREAS, the recent change in the program year of the Women of the Church has brought confusion on all levels in the Church; and

WHEREAS, this change tends to further separate the program of the Women of the Church from the total Church program; and

WHEREAS, in effect not only the "program year" but also the fiscal year is altered by this change (as per letter to ministers from the Program Department of the Board of Women's Work, signed by Evelyn L. Green, dated December 9, 1959);

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of John Knox respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Women's Work to cause their program and work year to coincide with the official Church year beginning January 1 and ending December 31.

To the Standing Committee on World Missions, 21-24 (Replies, page 72.)

21. South Texas Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to make the fullest possible study concerning mission policy and strategy as manifested and implied in the overture from the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

22. WHEREAS, the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico, meeting in General Assembly in 1959 in Cuernavaca, Mexico, resolved "that the Churches or ecclesiastical bodies in foreign countries that now have relations with our Church through missionary work formulate an agreement by which they recognize this as a body divinely constituted and properly organized; consequently that their business in the future should be carried on with the Council of the General Assembly of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico"; and

WHEREAS, the same Church at the same General Assembly resolved "that the organizations and churches in the United States which have missions in our country be asked to name representatives to work with a Commission of our General Assembly on future relations with our National Presbyterian Church of Mexico,"

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Northeast Texas, assembled at the West Shore Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas, on Tuesday, January 26, 1960, hereby overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting in Riverside Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Florida, on April 28, 1960, that the Presbyterian Church in the United States recognize again the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico as a body divinely constituted and properly organized; furthermore, that this General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States name representatives to work with a Commission of the General Assembly of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico and a Conference of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., on future relations between these Churches.

23. WHEREAS, the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico is eighty-seven years old; and

WHEREAS, said church seems to feel that it is unduly limited by and subject to the control of the Mission of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.; and

WHEREAS, said church in the 1959 meeting of the General Assembly, after much soul searching, unanimously resolved to request the General Assembly to permit the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico to achieve its full and rightful dignity as an adult member of the family of the Presbyterian Churches of the World;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Central Texas, from its proximate geographical location to the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico advises that it concurs heartily in the request of our Mexican brethren and respectfully overtures the General Assembly to consider favorably the request of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico, to wit: "That the organizations and churches in the United States which have missions in our country be asked to name representatives to work with a commission of our General Assembly on future relations with our National Presbyterian Church of Mexico."

24. WHEREAS, the Church of Jesus Christ is facing a world in revolution; and

WHEREAS, political, economic, social, technological, and ideological re-orientation has been necessary on all frontiers; and

WHEREAS, revolutionary factors have forced many branches of Christendom to re-think the whole philosophy of World Missions;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Central Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint an Ad Interim Committee composed of persons other than Executives and members of the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly to study the whole philosophy of World Missions and to report to the 1961 General Assembly concerning its findings along with recommendations to strengthen our witness to the World.

To the Standing Committee on the General Council, 25-28 (Replies, page 57.)

25. WHEREAS, the tithe is being very vigorously preached and taught to be the minimum standard of giving for the believer, and often presented as the infallible guarantee of divine blessing, spiritually and materially; and

WHEREAS, the Biblical subject of the tithe is a very complex matter; and

WHEREAS, the bulk of literature relating to the tithe to Christian Stewardship is of a promotional nature, and scholarly treatments are wanting; the specific practice is not mentioned in any Reformed Standard, nor treated in commentaries on the Standards, nor in expositions of the evangelical duty as summarized in the Decalogue, nor in presentations of the Christian way of life; and

WHEREAS, the presentation of obligatory tithing is a phenomenon largely confined to American Christianity; and

WHEREAS, the pronouncements of our own General Assembly have varied considerably over the years, ranging from recommending the tithe "... as suggestive and useful in all matters of Christian giving" (in 1891) to declining "... to fix that proportion, which under the Gospel, has been left to the enlightened conscience of the individual in the exercise of 'the liberty wherewith Christ has made us free' ..." (in 1909), to "... though the Bible makes more than one suggestion as to what and how we should give, it in no case names a smaller proportion than the tithe" (in 1924) to recommending (in 1943) "... the duty of man to set aside a definite portion of income, beginning with one-tenth, as belonging peculiarly to God ..." and "... That ... the whole question of tithing be kept in the foreground, not as mandatory, but as a Christian privilege."

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Louisiana respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint a committee of Biblical and theological scholars within the church to ascertain the Biblical teaching concerning the tithe as it bears upon Christian practice today, to formulate a theology of stewardship, and to present the fruits of its labors to the church.

26. WHEREAS, it is necessary that many campaigns for capital funds for our Church's institutions and agencies be conducted;

WHEREAS, there is a manifest need for correlating these campaigns, not only to one another, but to the whole field of Stewardship in the local churches and in the various presbyteries and synods and in the General Assembly;

WHEREAS, all the beneficiaries of these campaigns will profit from long-range planning, and such planning would enable local churches to bring order into what is becoming

a bewildering and confusing situation, even though such plans may have to be revised from time to time;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Holston respectfully overtures the General Assembly to take appropriate action so that the General Council will publish annually a ten-year forecast of Capital Funds Campaigns for General Assembly causes.

27. WHEREAS, supplementary offerings for World Missions and Church Extension, two Special Offerings authorized by the General Assembly, as well as the Birthday offering of the Women of the Church, are all crowded in the three months of March, April and May; and

WHEREAS, the month of May is always filled with local activities leading to Commencements in Schools and Colleges; and

WHEREAS, the placing of the season for Church Extension in the month of May was understood to be a tentative experiment, which has not proved satisfactory to the Churches or Organizations within the bounds of Pee Dee Presbytery;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Pee Dee respectfully overtures the General Assembly to direct the General Council to return the Season for Church Extension to the month of October.

28. The Presbytery of Suwannee at its Stated Fall Meeting on October 20, 1959, in the Grace Presbyterian Church, Gainesville, Florida, overtures the General Assembly to restore to the fall season the Church-wide emphasis on Church Extension.

REPORTS OF PERMANENT COMMITTEES

Judicial Business

It was reported by the Stated Clerk that no matters of a Judicial Nature came before this Committee.

Worship

1. The worship services for the meeting of the General Assembly are printed in the Blue Book for the convenience of the Commissioners. They were prepared by Rev. Daniel Patrick McGeachy, Jr.

2. It is recommended that the arrangements for the various services of worship, as outlined in the Blue Book and as provided by a Communication from the Committee on the Office of the General Assembly, be approved.

Respectfully submitted,

Ernest Trice Thompson, Chairman.

The above report was adopted.

REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

Reports of the five Ad Interim Committees were presented by the Stated Clerk and referred to the Docket.

REPORTS OF TRUSTEES, DIRECTORS, BOARDS and AGENCIES

The following reports were presented and referred as indicated:

1. Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) To the Standing Committee on Assembly's Office.

2. Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation. To the Standing Committee on Assembly's Office.

3. Mountain Retreat Association. To the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

4. The Presbyterian Survey. To the Standing Committee on Presbyterian Survey.

5. Presbyterian School of Christian Education. To the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

6. Reports of other Boards and Agencies, and other Permanent Committees. To the Standing Committee of similar name.

7. Votes of the Presbyteries on the Proposed Amendment to the Form of Government. To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

8. Minutes of the Synods. To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

9. The Stated Clerk announced that no Complaints or Appeals from lower Courts had been filed with this Assembly for consideration.

REPORTS OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

The annual reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Theological Seminaries were received and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CENTER, INC.

The report of the Presbyterian Center, Inc., Atlanta, Georgia, was received. (See Appendix, page 96.)

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees, the same having been named according to the Standing Rules of the Assembly:

General Council—Rev. Robert L. Alexander, *Chairman*. *Ministers*: Ladson M. Brearley, M. Graham Clark, Jr., L. B. Colquitt, Jr., B. Herman Dillard, Thomas C. Duncan, A. Allen Gardner, Richard P. Hayes, H. H. Hopper, Richard G. Laurens, George W. Long, Jr., R. Christy Morgan, LeRoy C. Obert, Charles M. Robinson, Jr., Stuart H. Salmon, Marion L. Simmons, Herbert L. Underwood, Hubert G. Wardlaw. *Elders*: G. Douglas Aitken, M. C. Alton, Fred J. Avery, John C. Batte, Jr., Frank S. Battle, D. L. Brown, Joe G. Brown, Norman G. Cole, J. Vaulx Crockett, Eugene Early, John L. Fahs, Donald E. Hockaday, E. Q. Matthews, Ben L. McGlamery, Thomas Nalls, Earl F. Walborg.

Bills and Overtures: Mr. Joe K. Wells, *Chairman*. *Ministers*: G. M. Apperson, Jr., William I. Boand, C. Edward Davis, Marshall C. Dendy, Clarence C. Elrod, Herbert M. McCallum, A. H. Freundt, Jr., Carlyle A. McDonald, Matthew McGowan, J. M. McKnight, John C. Neville, T. H. Spence, Jr., Homer A. Spencer, John H. Thompson, Jr., William L. Van Auken, Warren M. Wardlaw, J. E. Wayland. *Elders*: J. F. Blue, W. Z. Bradford, Allison G. Brush, Neil D. Buie, Julian Cameron, J. S. Edmunds, James R. Fair, John S. Fulcher, C. C. Gillespie, L. B. Gravely, III, W. F. James, Dan I. McKeithen, Wesley Patch, David Red, W. D. Smith, Chester P. Tinsley, Charles F. Townsend.

Judicial Business: Rev. Joseph B. Ledford, *Chairman*. *Ministers*: Robert D. Alexander, James D. Caldwell, Kenneth L. Christy, J. W. Creighton, Lin D. Grossman, Vernon L. Fisher, Herbert H. Flitton, W. Bryant Hall, John C. Johnson, J. Millen Looney, G. Taft Lyon, J. S. Mansfield, J. D. Matthews, Sam N. Milton, C. H. Sides, Thomas H. Talbot, E. T. Thompson, Joseph D. Wilson. *Elders*: Terry Archer, Gardner W. Beckett, Charles N. Carnes, Albert W. Castleberry, Harold G. Clarke, J. C. Higgins, T. N. Holmes, Harry H. Hurst, Roy S. Long, James H. Magill, William A. McFarland, Masters H. Moore, William H. Packard, J. Randolph Scott, Gilbert Valdez, Rufus N. Ward, W. J. Williamson, Edgar H. Zirkle.

Assembly's Office Rev. Warner DuBose, Jr., *Chairman*. *Ministers*: J. E. Adkins, C. T. Baker, Jr., J. M. Carr, Robert R. Collins, A. V. Gibson, Sam Burney Hay, R. Matthew Lynn, Samuel D. Maloney, Alex M. Mitchell, A. N. Moffett, Joe M. Owen, Henry Quinius, Jr., Thomas Sproule, W. Knight Thompson, Grayson L. Tucker, Jr., Hayes R. White, Howard McE. Wilson. *Elders*: Donald C. Agnew, H. R. Barber, Will Brooks, Marion R. Cobb, Cliff W. Coleman, Hugh C. Cousar, Jr., Chas. G. Crocker, John Dewell, Emmitt Hubbard, Felton Johnson, Jacob L. Johnson, Garmon C. McCall, Charles T. McNary, Ralph E. Moore, Harry Rieke, Glenn Robertson, C. Reid Ross.

Annuities and Relief: Mr. Price H. Gwynn, III, *Chairman*. *Ministers*: William A. Bodiford, A. R. Buffaloe, Jawells Carr, Vernon A. Crawford, W. W. Glass, Allen Jones, Frank S. Jones, George H. Kirker, L. H. Lancaster, A. Douglas McArn, I. S. McElroy, Jr., John E. McLean, John W. McQueen, Wm. Hiram Sharpe, A. B. Shiftet, H. H.

VanCleve, Charles B. Yeargan, Jr. *Elders*: R. B. Boyd, Elmer M. Brown, Frank Edwards, Walter Erwin, W. A. Gandy, Robert S. Hall, H. Dermont Hedrick, Ralph W. Holt, G. A. James, J. Edgar Jones, L. E. Kissgen, R. E. Kizer, F. L. Lewis, P. M. Lightfoot, S. J. Morcock, Joseph C. Nelson, Lawson Yow

World Missions—Rev. John H. McKinnon, *Chairman*. *Ministers*: Victor Augsburg, George C. Bradford, John H. Brannon, Robert H. Camenisch, Robert M. Campbell, Edward S. Currie, A. Clarke Dean, Eugene C. Ensley, John W. Foster, J. Edward Gayhardt, W. Walter Johnson, W. H. Marquis, Frank Alfred Mathes, James H. Patterson, Carl C. Phillips, Leslie C. Tucker, Jr. *Elders*: Frazier B. Adams, M. Nolan Boyd, D. Brantley Burns, Hugh B. Dahlberg, S. Fred Davidson, Steele Davis, Leon E. Flores, C. R. Hunter, J. S. Lister, K. L. MacLeod, Jr., Edwin Miller, James H. Nelson, Wilmer S. Oyler, C. O. Read, W. E. Shefelton, Thomas H. Wilson.

Presbyterian Survey—Rev. James Sprunt, *Chairman*. *Ministers*: Robert G. Balnicky, Ralph Bucy, Samuel S. Cappell, Cantey C. Dubose, Barton L. Hellmuth, Chester P. Karrick, James D. MacKenzie, L. V. McPherson, J. R. Richardson, R. G. Shelor, William F. Summers, William H. Taylor, Daniel R. Thomas, Jr., James S. R. Tippens, Samuel S. Wiley, Hogan Lowndes Yancey, Jr. *Elders*: H. L. Dickson, Frederick H. Fishback, A. E. Gatlin, J. T. Gillespie, Fred W. Hodson, Carl M. Knobel, A. E. Leslie, T. E. Lipes, J. D. McClanahan, Robert H. McFarland, F. W. Medlin, Charles D. Pennebaker, D. B. Stevenson, Jr., J. D. Stewart, Haywood Thompkins, A. G. Timberlake.

Inter-Church Relations—Rev. W. H. Kadel, *Chairman*. *Ministers*: William M. Belk, Aubrey N. Brown, W. H. Crane, H. B. Dendy, Ben F. Gutierrez, B. Frank Hall, E. Frank Lothery, Charles McClure, T. M. McMillan, Jr., James A. Millard, Jr., David M. H. Richmond, Henry S. Robinson, Joe E. Stowe, Alfred G. Taylor, John Randolph Taylor, T. W. Tucker. *Elders*: William E. Baird, Carl O. Bates, Raymond C. Dingle-dine, Jr., M. L. Dubach, J. W. Dunn, Sr., W. R. Hough, Frank Kittrell, W. A. Legeman, Tom Lovelace, T. E. Mallory, J. W. C. McKay, Nicholas Neri, Richard W. Parker, Angus R. Shaw, Jr., John W. Sherman, Robie Strickland, F. Norman Woodruff.

Christian Education—Rev. Chas. E. Mount, *Chairman*. *Ministers*: Ernest F. Baulch, R. H. Fernandez, John A. Fredrick, Richard B. Hardie, Jr., John T. Hayter, Jr., T. Chalmers Henderson, David R. Holt, II, John Eagan Lake, Robert M. McGehee, Philo L. McKinnon, Arnold Mollette, Marion J. Murray, Chas. McKay Ramsay, David Shep-erson, Stanton H. Sizemore, R. McNair Smith, Edgar A. Woods. *Elders*: C. N. Bird, R. S. Bowers, Laurence A. Brunton, W. T. Crowder, Grover Green, Charles M. Harris, Lewis H. Hay, W. Fred Irwin, Dawson King, Charles Orr, J. W. Peoples, Jr., James A. Pierce, George B. Rogers, Bruce H. Stribling, Thomas F. Williams, J. Coit Wilson, J. D. Withers.

Church Extension—Rev. Arthur V. Boand, *Chairman*. *Ministers*: Woodrow Bagby, William M. Baker, William T. Byrd, Jr., James S. Cantrell, Charles L. Donnell, B. L. Eller, Jr., J. H. Harper, Richard K. Johnson, W. T. Manson, Jr., A. B. Montgomery, Robert S. Newcomb, E. L. Oakes, W. Harold Owen, John A. Ricks, David Worth Rob-Foran, C. C. Gamble, Jr., James R. Jackson, Gary M. Jones, Louis C. LaMotte, W. D. Buchanan, A. A. Cosby, Edward A. Dilliard, R. T. Goodwin, T. Marshall Gordon, B. F. Hagood, Sr., Henry S. Johnson, Mark Littleton, C. E. Long, Sr., Malcolm Morrison, R. E. Morrison, John Renick, George J. Saleeby, S. A. Tisdale, Edgar Vaughan, C. Lawrence Winn.

Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals—Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, *Chairman*. *Ministers*: Peter A. Blair, J. W. Conyers, Jr., Daniel D. Dickenson, Jr., A. D. Ellison, Jr., H. B. Foran, C. C. Gamble, Jr., James R. Jackson, Gary M. Jones, Louis C. LaMotte, W. D. Langtry, William R. Long, Cyrus S. Mallard, Jr., S. L. McKay, Paul E. Rowland, John D. Spragins, Nelson F. Veise. *Elders*: Ralph Caldwell, Virgil K. Casto, R. H. deMontmollin, Andrew Edington, Karl C. Edwards, H. B. Gregory, William G. Hueston, Willis D. Lawrence, S. Mack Lotts, Jr., William A. Mason, T. J. Mc-Ilwaine, John J. McKay, Jr., S. B. Morrison, Lewis Nash, H. B. Rivenbark, J. E. Rubush, Justus McR. Tucker, Sr.

Minister and His Work—Rev. Marc C. Weersing, *Chairman*. *Ministers*: John B. Boyd, A. B. deGallaspy, Peter De Ruiter, A. T. Dyal, Reid H. Erwin, H. R. Gladney, Dawes B. Graybeal, John K. Johnson, Cheves K. Ligon, A. R. Martin, J. R. McAlpine, III, Dan H. McCowan, Allen McSween, W. J. Miller, Jack Robinson, M. O. Sommers,

M. B. Tate. *Elders*: J. J. Baird, J. E. Beam, G. H. Cassill, C. E. Dugdale, D. T. Evans, Sr., J. L. Jones, N. Page Loftis, R. J. Marshburn, J. M. McCollough, D. P. Mills, W. B. Mitchell, H. W. Ormand, Ernest Peters, A. J. Sevy, Marion Shiftlet, A. A. Silva, Jr., C. A. Stone, W. M. Wells.

Christian Relations—Mr. Neil O. Davis, *Chairman*. *Ministers*: D. A. Bailey, James Bear, J. W. Byrd, George Carpenter, C. G. Culverhouse, F. A. Davison, R. N. Fletcher, A. C. Graham, C. E. Johnson, Jr., R. L. McBath, J. J. Mueller, J. R. Neale, Jr., P. C. Oliver, R. P. Richardson, Jr., H. E. Smith, H. L. Villee, D. B. Walthall, Jr. *Elders*: Charles Adams, W. D. Bach, Raleigh Bishop, Walter Bowers, T. L. Eure, W. S. Fierbaugh, W. C. Fulton, O. N. Gibson, Z. N. Holler, Sr., Scott Hunter, W. F. Morrow, G. A. Nordstrom, E. P. Reeves, H. A. Smoak, J. F. Sweeten, E. J. Taylor, A. G. Touchstone.

Women's Work—Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr., *Chairman*. *Ministers*: William Burton, P. J. Coblentz, John Fain, D. R. Freeman, L. B. Horn, Jr., S. M. Houck, S. B. Hoyt, Jr., R. F. Inman, T. J. James, J. E. Johnson, R. F. Kepler, T. T. Kirk, J. F. Merrin, Robert Ray, J. E. Toppins, B. H. Wideman, Keith Wright. *Elders*: H. T. Beasley, W. H. Bruce, Robert Burekle, C. J. Cohn, Robert Conard, F. H. Corry, Sr., A. O. Jones, K. E. Kelley, Karl Lehmann, Matthew Lyle, S. S. McGill, S. B. McGuirt, G. S. Mobley, Jr., James Monroe, L. R. Montgomery, T. L. Moore, Henry Doriot.

Christianity and Health—Rev. Paul M. Edris, *Chairman*. *Ministers*: Claire Albright, S. A. Burgess, Jr., C. G. Crow, J. R. Dail, D. N. Daniels, D. B. Davies, C. E. Houston, R. H. Hull, Julian Lake, C. L. Landrum, Jr., L. T. Lawrence, Jerry Newbold, J. A. Payne, Jr., R. H. Ramey, R. W. Simpson, E. T. Sturgess. *Elders*: A. N. Blevins, H. J. Brassfield, Norman Breed, R. C. Cumming, H. L. Dent, A. A. Gustafson, S. M. Hearn, Felda Hightower, L. O. Lester, A. A. McDonald, Walter Menzies, J. F. Overton, P. G. Padgett, W. L. Sims, N. D. Wade, Lacy Wenger, J. R. Wright.

GREETINGS

The Moderator presented Rev. Albert J. Kissling, Host Pastor. Mr. Kissling welcomed the Assembly to the Riverside Church. He read a letter of welcome from Honorable LeRoy Collins, the Governor of the State of Florida and then presented Mr. Howard E. Covington, General Chairman, of the Host Church. Mr. Covington addressed the Assembly extending warm and cordial greetings. Rev. Roland G. Riechmann, Vice President of the Jacksonville Ministerial Alliance was introduced. He extended greetings on behalf of the Ministers of the city.

PRESENTATION BY BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

Mr. Horace S. Williamson, Executive, North Florida Council, Boy Scouts of America, was introduced. He presented a plaque to the General Assembly as a token of appreciation for the work of the Church in the Boy Scout organization.

PRESENTATION OF CHAPLAINS

Rev. James J. Alexander, Board of Church Extension, presented the following Chaplains of our Church to the Assembly:

The Army: Joy M. Davis, Charles R. Hasty, Stewart K. Lewis, Richard C. Lipsey, James H. Morrison, Walton G. Sugg.

The Navy: Harold H. Cummings, Eugene B. Davis, Lloyd W. Letten, Fred R. McAlister, Paul C. Morton, Preston C. Oliver.

The Air Force: Wilds S. DuBose, Howard B. Foran, William M. McInnis.

The Veterans Administration: Daniel B. Churton, Milton B. Faust, Edward S. Gault, C. Rees Jenkins.

PAST MODERATORS PRESENTED

The Moderator presented to the Assembly the past Moderators who were present: John R. Cunningham (1947), C. Darby Fulton (1948),

W. E. Price (1949), J. McDowell Richards (1955) and William M. Elliott, Jr., (1957).

Rev. E. C. Scott, Honorably Retired, and former Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, was introduced.

INDUCTION OF MODERATOR INTO OFFICE

The Stated Clerk announced the result of balloting for Moderator of the Assembly. Rev. Marion A. Boggs, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Washburn, was declared elected.

The new Moderator was presented the traditional Celtic Cross and was handed the silver gavel of the Assembly by the Retiring Moderator who then declared that the Rev. Marion A. Boggs had been duly elected and installed as Moderator of the One-Hundredth Meeting of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in keeping with all constitutional requirements. Prayer for the Moderator and the Assembly was offered by Rev. John R. Cunningham.

GAVEL PRESENTED

The Assembly accepted with thanks the manogany gavel and block presented upon the occasion of the one-hundredth assembly by Rev. James M. Carr, Secretary of the Town and Country Department, Board of Church Extension.

RESOLUTION

The Assembly received the following resolution and referred it to the Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations:

Whereas, recent charges have been brought against certain church leaders who are associated with the National Council of Churches, which charges carry the dangerous implication as to possible communist relationship, and

Whereas, these charges are either generally stated as in the instance of the Air Force Manual, or specifically stated in such publications as printed by the group called Circuit Riders, or specifically voiced by such men as Major Edgar Bundy or Carl McIntyre, and

Whereas, the Presbyterian Church, U.S., is a member of the National Council of Churches and therefore intensely concerned with such charges,

BE IT RESOLVED that this General Assembly, through the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, investigate these charges and bring back its report to the Assembly in 1961.

William L. Van Auken, Commissioner, Brazos Presbytery

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned with prayer, voiced by the Moderator, to meet at 7:30 p.m. on Friday.

Members of the Assembly, visitors and guests participated in a reception honoring the Moderator and the Retiring Moderator and their wives, together with local pastors and officials of the host church.

SECOND DAY

FRIDAY

April 29, 1960

The Standing Committees were in session from 8:30 A.M. until 12:00 noon and from 2:00 P.M. until 5:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and was led in a worship service by Rev. Arthur V. Gibson.

The Minutes of last night's session were read and approved.

APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Commission and Special Committees:

I—Commission to Install Rev. Jas. A. Millard, Jr. Stated Clerk of the General Assembly	
<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Presbytery</i>
Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson	Hanover
Rev. H. E. Russell	Memphis
Rev. Warner DuBose, Jr.	Greenbrier
Rev. David Shepperson	John Knox
Rev. Julian Lake	Winston-Salem
Rev. Sam Burney Hay	Tuscaloosa
Rev. Marion A. Boggs, Chairman	Washburn
<i>Ruling Elders</i>	
Gilbert Valdez	John Knox
B. F. Hagood	Piedmont
John C. Batte, Jr.	Central Mississippi
J. Randolph Scott	Abingdon
W. A. Legeman	Everglades
W. D. Smith	New Orleans
S. B. Morrison	Upper Missouri
II—Assistants to the Moderator	
Rev. David B. Davies	Southwest Oklahoma
Rev. R. McNair Smith	Red River
William G. Hueston	Hanover
III—Committee on Thanks	
Rev. J. Randolph Taylor, Chairman	Potomac
Mr. J. R. Fair	Washburn
Rev. Robert L. McBath	Savannah

ENROLLMENT

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of 522 of a possible 530 Commissioners.

FRATERNAL DELEGATES

The Stated Clerk presented the credentials of Fraternal Delegates to the Moderator.

The Moderator introduced Ruling Elder Carlos R. Rodriguez, Treasurer of the General Assembly, and Fraternal Delegate from the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico; Dr. W. Glen Harris, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Michigan, and Fraternal Delegate from the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; Dr. B. L. Hamilton, Sharon, South Carolina, past moderator of the General Synod, and Fraternal Delegate from the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Each of the delegates addressed the Assembly briefly, extending fraternal greetings. The Moderator expressed appreciation for the presence and message of each.

RESOLUTION

The Assembly received the following resolution and referred it to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations:

WHEREAS, our Confession of Faith teaches that "Synods and councils are to handle nothing but that which is ecclesiastical: and are not to meddle with civil affairs which concern the commonwealth unless by way of humble petition in cases extraordinary; or by way of advice for satisfaction of conscience, if they be thereunto required by the civil magistrate."

AND WHEREAS, The National Council of Churches, its Commissions, and its

Conferences make pronouncements on such matters as the alleged desirability of recognizing Red China, against the right to work legislation, against capital punishment, in favor of increasing the control of the Federal Government, its courts and its commissions, over the States, and these pronouncements are issued in the public press as the acts of the National Council of Churches and of its member Churches including our own,

AND WHEREAS our Book of Church Order provides that our Presbyterian Church in the U.S. cannot unite with any other ecclesiastical body except by vote of three-fourths of the presbyteries, and such a vote was not taken in uniting with the National Council of Churches (or the Federal Council), and yet this Council is an ecclesiastical body sending down to its member Church a particular version of the Bible (RSV), educational and promotional literature, and international, political, economical and sociological directions,

THEREFORE, be it resolved that this General Assembly direct its Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations to appoint an ad-interim committee of six ruling elders who are mature lawyers or judges to consider the question as to whether or not it is constitutional for our Church to be a member of the National Council of Churches and whether or not we united with this Council in a constitutional manner, and to report their findings and recommendations to the next General Assembly.

John R. Richardson, Commissioner, Atlanta Presbytery

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

Rev. C. Newman Faulconer, Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Adult Work.

The hour for adjournment having arrived, the Assembly adjourned until 8:30 A.M. Saturday morning and was closed with the benediction voiced by Dr. W. Glen Harris.

THIRD DAY

SATURDAY

April 30, 1960

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and was led in a service of worship by Rev. William I. Board.

The Minutes of last night's session were read and approved.

Rev. J. Leighton Scott and Rev. William T. Baker were presented to the Assembly as men who were present at the 1909 meeting of the Assembly as pages. Mr. Baker presented to the Assembly, for the Historical Foundation, a volume of addresses delivered at the 1909 Assembly commemorating the three hundredth anniversary of John Calvin. He also presented a picture of John Calvin engraved on a piece of wood from the church in which Calvin preached in Geneva.

The Assembly adopted a special order for 12:20 today for the purpose of hearing the names of ministers who have died during the last year.

REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. On Adult Work. The report of this Committee was resumed. It was adopted as amended. (See Appendix, page 149.)
2. On Possible Revision of Confession of Faith, Chapter III. The report was presented by the Stated Clerk. It was adopted. (See Appendix, page 96.)

REPORT OF THE RETIRING MODERATOR

The report of the Retiring Moderator, together with a paper "A Message to the Nation", was received and ordered printed. The report and paper are as follows:

MODERATOR'S REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Jacksonville, Florida

April 28, 1960

I

The Moderator of the General Assembly is historically the officer who presides over the deliberations of the Assembly and who carries out such other duties, ceremonial or appointive for the most part, as it may assign him. In recent years more has come to be expected of the Moderator. He travels widely through the church. He is invited to speak before a variety of gatherings. He is pressed for an opinion on a multitude of subjects. He is quoted, more or less accurately, in and out of context, by the newspapers. He is consulted, advised, admonished, and blamed; but treated generally with a courtesy, a consideration and a deference which might lead one to overlook his natural limitations, if mercifully his term of office were not limited to a period of twelve months.

In the fulfillment of my duties I have traveled this year approximately 60,000 miles. Six weeks I was in Brazil, attending a meeting of the North Brazil Mission, visiting preaching points, churches, and schools, participating in the World Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian Order, and representing the General Assembly at the Centennial observance of Presbyterianism in Brazil. On invitation I visited and addressed the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Mexico. In addition to numerous briefer excursions through the year, I drove for three months with my wife through the South, visiting each of our sixteen synods, speaking almost daily, often two or three times and occasionally even four times a day. I have spoken, or will speak, at all of our theological seminaries and at four others outside the borders of our General Assembly. I have visited twenty-two other institutions of higher learning, including all but five of those related to our own church, and have spoken to the students and faculty of most. I have preached practically every Sunday. I have addressed synods, presbyteries, gatherings of men, women, young people and Presbyterians generally representing a church, a district, a presbytery, or a synod. I have given radio addresses, talked over long-distance telephone hookups, and appeared occasionally and briefly on television. I have attended a conference in Washington, being briefed by the President and by members of the State Department. I have visited the headquarters and conferred with officials of the National Council of Churches, and spent a morning with the administrative heads of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., speaking later at a luncheon given in honor of the Moderators of the two Presbyterian General Assemblies to a large and representative group of leaders in and about New York City. I have met with individual leaders of the A.R.P. and Cumberland Presbyterian Churches.

Numerous invitations of course I have been compelled to decline. A number of these at my request were graciously accepted by former Moderators of the General Assembly. One of the most important of these was the invitation to share in the annual Communion service held at the National Presbyterian Church in Washington and attended by President Eisenhower and other Presbyterians high in the government service. Our church was represented here by former Moderator Dr. W. Taliaferro Thompson.

The increasing calls for the Moderator's service have rendered the provisions adopted by the General Assembly (see General Assembly Minutes, 1959, p. 175) somewhat unrealistic. Only through the generosity of the institution at which I teach have I been free to accept the engagements open to me. It would be well, in my judgment, if the whole question were reconsidered and some new procedures were adopted whereby the Moderator of the General Assembly could be used to the best advantage of the entire church, at home and abroad.

I have been impressed this year by the continued growth of our church. We are not growing so rapidly as many of the newer sects, as rapidly as the Mormon church, which is now planting its stakes in most of our southern cities, or as the Southern Baptist Convention, which a generation ago won the countryside from which most of our population increase is derived; but we are growing more rapidly than most of the older and more mature churches in America. Evidence of this growth is seen on every hand. New buildings are being erected and old structures are being renovated. Most of the newer structures follow conventional forms of architecture. A few, how-

ever, have made excellent use of contemporary forms. The hurried and precipitate retreat of downtown churches to the suburbs seems to have been halted. Many of our great downtown churches are erecting plants which will hold them to their communities and enable them to serve the people in their neighborhood and more distant points for many years to come. The great bulk of our increase, however, comes from the newer churches being erected in the suburbs. We are building now with far wiser strategy than a few years ago. The most successful churches are those planted after a careful survey has been made and adequate help has been given, financially and otherwise, by presbyteries and by neighboring churches and pastors. It must be recognized, however, that due to lack of funds or of foresight we are failing to enter scores of communities where churches are needed, and where, in a few years, a self-supporting Presbyterian church could be developed.

Fifty per cent or more of the people now entering our growing suburban churches come from non-Presbyterian backgrounds, which means that they need, and generally welcome, training in Presbyterian practice and belief. The vast majority come from middle and upper-income brackets, from the white collar business and professional classes, with a high percentage of high school and college graduates. We have not been so successful in reaching industrial workers and those in the lower-income brackets. With some notable exceptions we have made very little effort to reach this important and growing segment of our population. We have not been overly successful either in ministering to the growing number of Presbyterian students in our state institutions, and this in spite of improved facilities and a corps of able and dedicated men who are devoting themselves to a campus ministry. There is need here for closer cooperation between home pastor and the church and student center on the campus.

The growth of our church at home is paralleled, if not surpassed, by the growth of our missionary enterprise overseas. This is evidenced not only by the growth of our missions *per se*, but even more by the growth of the national churches to whose growth our missions continue to contribute. This growth has been dramatized this past year by the centennial observance held in Japan and Brazil and by the formation of an autonomous, self-governing ecclesiastical body in the Congo (the "Church of Christ in the Kasai"). Along with the encouragement afforded by these spectacular events have come other developments which reveal need for the highest degree of wisdom and understanding on the part of the Board, missions, and Presbyterians generally—the schism, only partially healed, in the Presbyterian Church of Korea; tribal rivalry affecting our newly organized church in the Congo; and the debate in the Presbyterian Church of Mexico regarding the relation of church and mission. The request of our sister Assembly in this latter land, we may assume, will meet with a hearty response from our own General Assembly.

II

As I have traveled through the church, I have been impressed not only by its growth, but also by its educational advance. That is evidenced, among other ways, by the erection of educational buildings and, more significantly, by the increased attention given to adult education: to the training of officers, to the instruction of new members coming into the church, to the organization of elective classes in the form of special study groups, on Sunday morning, afternoon or evening on week nights, in private homes and at the church, under the leadership of the minister and of qualified laymen who take their responsibilities seriously. Of basic importance here is the appearance of the *Layman's Bible Commentary*, (published by the John Knox Press), whose first two volumes, *Introduction to the Bible* and *Genesis*, are being widely studied this year in our churches. Church libraries, stocked and kept up to date by purchases of current volumes of scholarly competence and used increasingly by Bible teachers and others, are more widely in evidence than ever before. In these and other ways serious Bible study, at a more mature level than that which has hitherto prevailed, is being encouraged and carried on in our church. As a consequence there is reason for hope that we shall have congregations better instructed and more spiritually literate than we have had for many generations. Of interest here are the plans now being made for one or more lay schools of theology at Montreat. This growing emphasis on adult education can be expected to receive reinforcement by the completion of the new curriculum now in process of preparation by the Board of

Christian Education, which will indeed breathe new vitality into our educational program as a whole.

There has been educational advance not only in the local church, but also in our institutions of higher learning. The formation of two new colleges in recent years, one in North Carolina and the other in Florida, are heartening events. A few of our older colleges have received endowments and have developed programs that have won national recognition. Most all have added to their educational facilities in recent years and are facing the future with new hopes and with challenging programs of advance. It should be recognized, however, that despite what has been accomplished, much more needs to be done. The Presbyterian Church has not yet recovered the position of educational leadership which it held without serious challenge for so many generations. At the present time and in spite of recent gains, we do not support our educational institutions as generously as do other denominations whose educational interest is of more recent development.

The theological seminaries of our church, along with the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, are more strongly manned and supported than ever before in our history. Of special interest this past year is the success of the financial campaign waged by Columbia Theological Seminary and the imminent removal of Louisville Theological Seminary to a new and more beautiful location, with building and equipment to match. Union and Austin Theological Seminaries have ambitious plans in the offing. In a recent pamphlet, Dr. Hunter B. Blakely has emphasized anew the continuing claims which these important institutions have upon the interest of the church.

III

I have been greatly impressed this year by the increasing interest of laymen in the work of the church, by the number of laymen who have entered the full-time service of the church, often at a great financial sacrifice; by the growing readiness of laymen to serve the church in their vocations and to give money and effort to the specialized work of the church; by the growing recognition of laymen's place in the church, the growing recognition that laymen are indeed, along with the ministers, the people of God. This may prove to be the most important movement now taking place in the life of the church. It is more significant in that it is a movement not confined to our own denomination, but actually one that is world-wide in its dimensions, a movement whose roots run far back into the life of the church, but whose growth has been stimulated by a more serious study of the Bible and of the growing recognition that only by such a ministry can the Gospel be brought to bear upon many aspects of our modern life.

In this connection we may congratulate ourselves on the men and women, ministers and laymen, who in recent years have accepted places of leadership in the church. Of a special significance this past year is the drafting of the Rev. Grier Davis, D.D., as President of the Mountain Retreat Association, under whose capable leadership Montreat and its institutions may be expected to serve the church more widely than ever before; the election of Miss Evelyn Green, who has served the Women of the Church so well in years past, to the important post of Secretary of the Board of Women's Work; the assumption of the enlarged and highly important responsibilities of the Office of Stated Clerk by the Rev. Dr. James A. Millard, Jr. The church may rejoice also in the election of the Rev. Ansley Moore as President of the Consolidated Presbyterian College at Laurinburg, North Carolina.

IV

As I have traveled through the church, I have been impressed anew by its vigor and health, and by the readiness of our people as a whole to move toward the goals which have been set by the General Assembly. Different points of view, of course, persist, and will be evidenced no doubt in the debates before the General Assembly, but we may expect these debates to be held in a Christian spirit, without rancor, and without hurt to the cause of Christ, rather to the clarification of issues and to the formation of a more positive and compelling program.

There is indeed a small group distrustful of the total leadership of our church; its anonymous pamphlets have been widely distributed among our membership and have disturbed individual laymen here and there, but its influence on the whole has been negligible, and can be disregarded.

In some parts of our church, however, serious tensions have developed. Theological

differences and divergent views concerning the nature and the mission of the church cause financial support to be withheld from the great benevolent enterprises of the church and support to be directed to alien institutions. Suspicions are spread and pockets of bitterness are created which become festering wounds in the body of Christ.

The most important question on which our people are divided is the race question. In some areas, unfortunately, the issue is not debatable. Feeling runs too high, and church and community assume that traditional patterns are not subject to change. And yet, even in these areas where sentiment seems most adamant, there are many who detect a stirring of the Christian conscience, a growing recognition that change is inevitable, and that the church must play a part in directing this change, in reconciling races as well as individuals, rather than in striving merely to maintain the *status quo*. The church, I am convinced, through its ministers and through innumerable laymen, is doing far more to bring about a Christian solution of the problem that perplexes us than is generally recognized. The problem is one that cries for attention, for the place of the Negro in our Christian and democratic civilization is one that affects not only the body politic, but in innumerable ways the life of the church; and neither church nor society will be able to function with maximum efficiency until the problem is resolved and the present tensions relaxed.

But is the pulpit free to deal with this and other issues in our contemporary life? The answer is not clear. The situation varies in different areas and in different churches within the same area. There are those who seek to coerce the minister in his task of bringing God's word to bear on the conscience of our generation. And there is reason to fear that some congregations (and presbyteries) will sacrifice, have sacrificed indeed, a minister even though it jeopardizes the freedom of the pulpit in order to preserve peace and harmony within the local church. This is a matter to which ministers and elders alike need to give serious consideration.

V

The interest of the present General Assembly will be centered mainly on the reports of the General Council, the five major boards and other agencies of the church. Out of their recommendations comes the forward-moving program of the church. Important also are the reports of the various permanent and ad interim committees. Included here is the Committee on the Revision of the Book of Church Order which presents a second revision of the Form of Government and a revision of the Rules of Discipline to the General Assembly for its approval and submission to the presbyteries; the Committee on Christianity and Health, which offers another helpful study for all concerned with the problems of sickness and health; the Committee on Christian Relations, which reports by order of the last General Assembly on a question of vital significance to both church and nation; the Committee on Inter-Church Relations, which gives too brief glimpses of the vast cooperative effort carried on by the World Council and the National Council of Churches, and of which our church as a whole is woefully ignorant; and the Centennial Committee with its final recommendations for the celebration of our 100th anniversary, to be considered in connection with the careful plans which have been made by our Division of Evangelism for the Mission to the Nation, which shall occupy our attention during the first three months of the Centennial year.

This year, which marks the 400th anniversary of the organization of the Presbyterian Church in Scotland, is a jubilee year for Presbyterians throughout the world. In view of this fact, the Moderators of the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. have invited a group of eminent theologians drawn from our two communions to prepare with them a Message to the Nation against the background of our Reformed Faith. This Message which will be formally presented in due time to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. is now presented as a part of this report to this General Assembly and so to the nation.

Ernest Trice Thompson

A MESSAGE TO THE NATION

(Received and Ordered Printed.)

On the occasion of the celebration of the 400th anniversary of the Scottish Reformation we, a joint committee appointed by the Moderators of two communions sharing

this heritage and grateful for their common tradition, address ourselves to the nation where God has set us to labor in the ministry of His Son.

We recall in this Jubilee Year the figures of John Calvin and John Knox and their witness to the truth that sets men free. We remember how Calvin transformed a city through his proclamation of the Gospel and his concern for the whole counsel of God, and we are reminded how Knox summoned the Church to be the instrument of Scotland's renewal. Nor do we forget that our fathers in this land, imbued with the same faith and filled with the same concern, sought to establish a nation under God that would take seriously His will for men and be an example in liberty and justice for all.

We confess that the voice of our churches within this tradition has not always been clear, that our witness is often divided, and that we are involved in today's crisis and today's guilt.

We acknowledge the revolutionary character of the age in which we are set and the urgent necessity to deal creatively and forthrightly with problems in magnitude beyond anything that has been known to man.

We proclaim our faith in Jesus Christ as the sovereign Lord of history and our joy that today's revolutionary situation offers the possibility of confronting all life with Jesus Christ.

In the midst of this epoch we dare to address the nation in the confidence that it too, like the Church, is ordained of God and has a ministry to perform. In fidelity to the Word of God we bring to your attention God's claim upon the world, His offer of forgiveness, and His summons to service.

I. This is God's World

We affirm and rejoice in the assurance that this world is created, sustained and controlled by the God revealed in Jesus Christ.

God is the ruler of the universe. The so-called "space-age" in which we live means, not that God is banished, but only that the scientist has used gifts conferred upon him by his creator to unlock some of the secrets of His world. When he sunders an atom or weighs an unseen star, he is but writing a footnote to the Psalmist's words: "The heavens are telling the glory of God; and the firmament proclaims His handiwork." (Psalm 19:1.)

God is the Lord of history. In the disquieting course of human affairs today, with evil forces arising to disillusion the faithful and darken the fair face of hope, we cannot forget that in some of history's most somber hours God's mighty works have justified men's assurance that "The Lord Our God, the Almighty reigns." (Revelation 19:5.) We are confident today that, while we cannot descry the course of future events, the ruler of all our yesterdays is likewise the Lord of all our tomorrows. Despite all that seems to belie it, we are sustained by the faith that God is working out His purposes in our own troubled time.

II. Man, Created in the Divine Image, has Sinned Against God

We proclaim the Biblical truth that all men are created by God in His image, called to Sonship and service and made the objects of His redeeming love in Christ.

Every human being, therefore, is clothed with a dignity and endowed with rights which only God can give or take away. Under God men are *equal* in dignity, rights and worth, despite the disparity in their gifts, the variations in race, the differences in language and the distinctions of social, economic and national status. Moreover God made man, and deals with him, as a morally responsible person whom He summons to obey His holy will.

It is the human tragedy that men have been universally disobedient, that they have rebelled against God, that "all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God." (Romans 3:23.) As a consequence, they forfeit the fellowship with God. He created them to enjoy and live alienated from Him and from each other and wrongly related to the world.

III. God Offers Forgiveness through Christ

In mercy which only God could show, He came to this earth in the person of His son, took upon Himself the nature of man, suffered death on the cross and rose again from the dead to redeem His estranged children. In humbly obeying the Father's will even unto death He bore the penalty of our sins. In resisting all temptation He won the victory over sin and in His glorious resurrection He triumphed over death. To all who

repent of their sins and place their trust in Him, God offers forgiveness and restoration to His favor and fellowship.

IV. God Summons us to Obedient Service

1. *In Marriage and the Home.*

He who created us male and female has also established and sanctified the institution of marriage. The union of man and wife is a sacred and binding relationship, blessed by our Lord Jesus Christ and to be held in honor by all men. Two persons forming this union give to one another a solemn vow and covenant and, acknowledging the divine presence, call God Himself to witness. Thus their union is not theirs lightly to esteem nor lightly to destroy.

We recognize the complexity of the problems, the strains and tensions, to which marriage and the home are subject in our modern culture. We therefore call upon the people of our nation, in the name of God, to accord these institutions the honor and inviolateness He intends them to possess. We remind all those entering this relationship that God commands them to preserve the sanctity of their own home, to recognize each other's dignity and rights in equal measure and, as sinful human beings to whom He offers forgiveness through Christ, to deal in charity with each other's shortcomings and offences.

The sexual relation is the creation of God and is not therefore evil in itself. Within the marital bond it is to be regarded not merely as a means of bringing children into the world but also as a divine provision for the mutual fulfillment of husband and wife.

The God whose creative grace makes possible the blessing of children through marriage likewise vests man and wife with moral responsibility in the exercise of their procreative function. This responsibility is intensified today by what is known as "the population explosion" and the threats to human welfare it involves. The bringing of children into the world is a privilege not to be lightly or selfishly evaded by married couples. On the other hand, the responsibility of prospective parents obligates them to consider well how their children are to be provided with that which will make for their best physical, cultural, moral and spiritual development.

If man and wife are not to be denied mutual fulfillment in the sexual relation, and if society is not to be penalized by the unplanned and irresponsible production of children, it will follow that access to information regarding the best methods of birth control is the right of all married couples, and the provision of this information the duty of a responsible society.

The fact that marriage is ordained of God does not mean that all persons should marry. Nor does it mean that in all cases the fullest life is to be found only in marriage. Under God each person is called to his special service, and in some cases responsible obedience may involve remaining single. The contribution of unmarried persons to the welfare of human society has been an incalculable blessing.

2. *In Man's Work.*

In a world created and ruled by God, it is the duty and privilege of every person to serve Him in some activity with the gifts he has received. Accordingly, the Apostle Paul said: "Whether you eat or drink or whatever you do, do all to the glory of God." (I Cor. 10:31.) Thus any worthy labor, whether of hand or brain, may become an individual's divine vocation. There should be no ultimate distinction between sacred and secular vocations—all worthy callings, accepted in the spirit of service to God and man, are sacred.

Any human endeavor may at times grow monotonous and sink to the level of a chore and in this day of mass production, of the assembly line and automation, many tasks may seem trivial and meaningless. But the recognition that all life may be lived to the glory of God can invest the trivial task with meaning and shed upon the meanest chore the light of high purpose.

We are summoned not only to see the significance of our work, but also to deal in love and justice with our confederates in work. We are called to remember that all men, whether representing management or labor, are equally endowed by God with dignity and rights. The command that we love our neighbor as ourselves means at the very least that these two groups, jointly engaged in production or in the service industries, should deal with each other in justice and, in its full dimension, that they should seek each other's welfare.

It is the duty of every individual, whatever his work or his role, to examine his

practices and those of his group in the light of God's call to work as a divine vocation and as a service to humanity. This will surely mean that the need and welfare of society as a whole, and not just the interests of separate individuals and groups, will remain a paramount concern.

3. *In Race Relations.*

"God shows no partiality." (Romans 2:11.) All men are created in His image, equally precious in His sight and the objects of His redeeming love in Christ. God summons us, therefore, to recognize their dignity and equality before the law, acknowledging their right to an equal opportunity for development and service.

No human differences, such as the color of men's skins, can annul the fact of their essential equality or justify any discrimination based on the denial of it. Let us remember also that beyond the call to justice God calls us to love our neighbor as ourselves and to recognize that anyone in any kind of need is our neighbor.

In our land where men of many races, nations and religions are met together we face what is perhaps an unprecedented opportunity to fashion a society which manifests the God-ordained equality of men. We are divinely challenged to resolve the racial tensions that characterize the world, jeopardize its peace and prejudice the development of individuals and racial groups. Foremost in this endeavor should be the church. In her worship and organization and in the institutions to which she is intimately related racial discrimination has no place and all aspects of her life should be governed by love.

4. *In International Relations.*

It is the will of God that men should live in peace with one another. War is the supreme, the all-inclusive evil in human society. We should, therefore, spare no effort to avoid all misunderstanding, hostility, avarice and national policies that might make for war. Of urgent and crucial importance is the cessation of the race in armaments, especially between our nation and the U.S.S.R.

We are not suggesting that our nation unilaterally disarm, but we call upon her leaders and all her citizens to seek with other peoples every possible means of halting the production of instruments of destruction that threaten the survival of the human race on this planet.

We are not helpless. We call upon the leaders and the citizens of our nation to strive in every way possible to promote good will and to cement friendly relations between our people and the other peoples on the globe. The loyalty and service we owe our own country are best fulfilled when we see ourselves also as citizens of the world, acknowledging our obligation to all men and seeking, under God, a true family of all nations.

V. God Summons us to Repentance

We have fallen far short as a church and as a nation in furthering obedience to God's will in the crucial areas of marriage and the home, of man's work, of race and international relations.

As a church we recognize that judgment begins in the House of the Lord and confess our full involvement in the world's failure and guilt. We have been insensitive, exclusive and often irrelevant. We have been so preoccupied with our forms and programs that we have refused to take seriously our mandate to love and serve the world God loved and for which Christ died. We confess our need for continuing, earnest study of these great issues and, in fidelity to our Reformed Tradition, the church's need for further reformation.

As a nation we acknowledge that we have sometimes been generous, but with mixed motives, and that we have been unwilling to make the costly sacrifices requisite to being a true servant of mankind. We have become soft and undisciplined. We have been more concerned with the threats to our national life from without than we are with the more serious dangers arising from our own lack of integrity. In a day in which world leadership is thrust upon us, we are inadequate to meet its demand.

Let us as a church, as a nation and as individuals heed God's call to repentance and to renewed obedience. Let us realize that the unprecedented temporal blessings we enjoy as favors of God do not necessarily bespeak His approval of our life and conduct. Let us listen to what He may be saying to us through the very forces which have arisen against us and which threaten our security from without and from within. Let us see in the changing order of our day not only God's judgment upon us, but also a

reminder of His unfailing mercy and His promise of new possibilities for freedom, order and justice. Let us return to the holy and loving God whose we are in true repentance, in undying hope and in glad obedience. "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand; repent and believe in the gospel." (Mark 1:15.)

The United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.:

Arthur L. Miller, Moderator of the General Assembly

Robert Worth Frank, President Emeritus of McCormick Theological Seminary

Robert C. Johnson, Professor of Systematic Theology at Pittsburgh Theological Seminary

James I. McCord, President of Princeton Theological Seminary

The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.:

Ernest Trice Thompson, Moderator of the General Assembly

John R. Cunningham, President Emeritus of Davidson College and Executive Director of the Presbyterian Foundation

James McDowell Richards, President of Columbia Theological Seminary

John Newton Thomas, Professor of Systematic Theology at Union Theological Seminary in Virginia

(Reports of Ad Interim Committees, continued.)

3. On Brief Statement of Belief. The report was presented by the Stated Clerk. It was adopted. (See Appendix, page 96.)

4. On Revision of the Book of Church Order. The report was presented by the Stated Clerk. In connection with this report a partial report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business was heard and adopted. Reference of matters to the Permanent Judicial Committee postponed further action at this time on this report.

5. On Centennial Celebration. The report of this Committee was presented by Rev. P. D. Miller. The report was unanimously adopted by rising vote and special prayer was offered by Rev. P. D. Miller. (See Appendix, page 152.)

In connection with, and prior to the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on the General Council, Rev. John H. McKinnon addressed the Assembly concerning the work of the Council with special reference to budget matters.

Rev. Robert L. Alexander, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the General Council. It was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL COUNCIL

The following matters have been considered by this committee:

- I. The Minutes of the General Council
- II. The Annual Report of the General Council
- III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee
- IV. Overtures Nos. 25, 26, 27 and 38
- V. Resolution of Appreciation

I. The Minutes of the General Council

Your committee has reviewed the Minutes of the General Council for 1959 and recommends their approval.

II. The Annual Report of the General Council

The Standing Committee makes the following recommendations growing out of the Annual Report:

A. Stewardship Promotion.

- 1. That Christian Stewardship be defined as the practice of systematic and proportionate giving of time, abilities, and material possessions based on the conviction that these are a trust from God, to be used in His service for the benefit of all mankind in grateful acknowledgment of Christ's redeeming love.

2. That stewardship committees be organized in the local churches to plan for and promote on a year-round basis the teaching of Christian Stewardship as an essential part of the Christian way of life.
3. That the Stewardship Emphasis Season begin October 1, 1961, and continue through November 19, 1961; that November 12 be designated as "Dedication Sunday" for the Every Member Canvass; and that the theme of the Canvass be "Commit Thyself."
4. That churches use this season to promote stewardship of time, abilities, and possessions among their members; that they use the Pre-Budget Every Member Canvass as a spiritual and, at the same time, a practical way to promote the stewardship of possessions among their members; and that they undegird through earnest prayer both these seasonal efforts and the year-round teaching of stewardship as an essential part of the Christian way of life.
5. That the tithe be recognized and taught as the minimum Biblical standard of giving for the Christian who would adequately express his gratitude to God for all His mercies to him.
6. That presbyteries provide, with the help of the General Council, training for Every Member Canvass Directors in how to organize and conduct a successful Every Member Canvass.
7. That the members of the General Council and the personnel of the boards and agencies of the General Assembly make themselves available for the promotion of stewardship and the entire church budget during the 1960 Stewardship Season both in presbytery and in local church groups, under the guidance of the General Council.

B. Finance.

8. That a minimum benevolent budget of \$9,456,230 be adopted for the boards and agencies of the General Assembly in 1961 to be apportioned as follows:

Board of World Missions	\$ 4,600,000	
Board of Church Extension	1,900,000	
Board of Christian Education	910,000	
Board of Annuities and Relief	508,780	
General Fund Agencies:	1,510,850	
Board of Women's Work	\$ 190,000	
The General Council	245,000	
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	248,000	
Mountain Retreat Association	180,000	
Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals	220,000	
Stillman College	269,800	
Historical Foundation	45,000	
American Bible Society	48,550	
Presbyterian Foundation	55,000	
Administrative and Promotional Expense	9,500	
Interchurch Agencies:		26,600
National Council	12,000	
World Council	9,000	
W.C.C. Headquarters Building	2,100	
Lord's Day Alliance	1,000	
Religion in American Life	2,500	
 Total Budget		 \$ 9,456,230

9. That the foregoing budget be apportioned to the synods on the basis of one-third for membership, one-third on contributions to the Assembly's agencies for the last three years, and one-third on total contributions, less building expense, for the last three years, as follows:

APPORTIONMENT TO SYNODS—1961 BUDGET
\$9,456,230

	Total	World	Church	Christian	Annuities	General	Inter-
	100%	Missions	Extension	Education	and Relief	Fund	Church
		48.645%	20.092%	9.623%	5.380%	15.977%	.281%
Alabama.....	\$ 419,964	\$204,300	\$ 84,379	\$ 40,413	\$ 22,594	\$ 67,098	\$1,180
Appalachia.....	611,107	297,284	122,784	58,807	32,878	97,637	1,717
Arkansas.....	213,422	103,823	42,881	20,538	11,482	34,098	600
Florida.....	785,069	381,913	157,736	75,547	42,237	125,430	2,206
Georgia.....	789,684	384,158	158,663	75,991	42,485	126,168	2,219
Kentucky.....	293,739	142,895	59,018	28,267	15,803	46,931	825
Louisiana.....	350,504	170,510	70,423	33,729	18,857	56,000	985
Mississippi.....	356,988	173,664	71,726	34,353	19,206	57,036	1,003
Missouri.....	261,852	127,383	52,611	25,198	14,088	41,836	736
North Carolina.....	1,509,958	734,549	303,381	145,303	81,236	241,246	4,243
Oklahoma.....	59,499	28,944	11,955	5,726	3,201	9,506	167
South Carolina.....	654,048	318,175	131,411	62,939	35,188	104,497	1,838
Tennessee.....	415,092	201,931	83,400	39,944	22,332	66,319	1,166
Texas.....	1,213,464	590,314	243,809	116,772	65,284	193,875	3,410
Virginia.....	1,169,935	569,137	235,063	112,583	62,943	186,921	3,288
West Virginia.....	351,905	171,191	70,705	33,864	18,932	56,224	989

10. That it be recognized that the foregoing budget, while it represents less than what the agencies of the Assembly have requested in order to do the work the Assembly has asked them to do, represents what the churches can reasonably be expected to give during 1961 if sufficiently challenged.
11. That it be recognized that the foregoing budget represents what the General Assembly feels each of its agencies should receive as a minimum during 1961; that the agencies could use wisely and effectively amounts received beyond this minimum; and that it is the responsibility of each church to see that it secures the full amount of its apportioned share of the support of each agency represented in the General Assembly budget; as well as of each agency represented in the synod and presbytery budgets before making over and above gifts to any causes.
12. That churches, in endeavoring to secure the funds necessary to fulfill the foregoing responsibility, adopt either of the following methods best suited to the local situation:
 - (a) Include in the local budget the total amount asked for each General Assembly, synod, and presbytery agency without the need for supplemental offerings, or
 - (b) Include in the local budget the total amount asked for each General Assembly, synod, and presbytery agency for which no supplemental offering is recommended, and include only a portion of the total amount asked for those agencies for which a supplemental offering is recommended, securing the remainder of the amount asked for such agencies by receiving supplemental offerings.
13. That it be recognized that a "supplemental offering" is an offering used to complete the budget of the agency for which it is recommended, and that a "special offering" is an offering for work not in the budget of any agency.
14. That supplemental offerings, in an effort to meet their regular budgets, be recommended for the following boards of the General Assembly:
 - (a) The Board of World Missions.
 - (b) The Board of Church Extension.
 - (c) The Board of Christian Education.
 - (d) The Board of Annuities and Relief.
15. That a special Easter Offering be received in 1961 for alleviating suffering and need in the name of Christ throughout the world, the funds to be administered by the Board of World Missions through its Department of Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid for work not included in its budget, working cooperatively with

other Protestant denominations in Church World Service, Christian Rural Overseas Program, and the World Council of Churches.

16. That special campaigns for capital funds, approved by Synods and Presbyteries, be undertaken by congregations as additional gifts or as a part of the Benevolence Budget only after the entire Benevolent funds asked of the church have been accepted in full.
17. That local church treasurers and presbytery treasurers remit their benevolence contributions on a monthly basis and that local church sessions give consideration to making the contribution to benevolences the first responsibility to be paid by the church treasurer each month.
18. That the same procedure for providing *Survey* support, namely by the boards and agencies of the General Assembly assuming the support on a cost basis proportionate to their share in the General Assembly benevolence budget, be continued.
19. That a voluntary Centennial offering be taken in the churches on Sunday, October 15, 1961, one-half of the total received to be used in helping our sister churches where they have suffered from war or other disasters and one-half to be used in the promotion of evangelism.
20. Whereas, after a study of over two years the General Council is convinced that the boards and agencies should have adequate financial reserves, we therefore recommend that the General Assembly adopt the following statement regarding reserves:

In the present judgment of the General Assembly a desired level of reserve funds for program stabilization would be a sum equal to the annual amount of salaries, pensions (retired personnel), and relief grants.

Reserves are understood to be funds specially kept in cash or in more or less liquid form as a reasonable provision for meeting demands, contingencies and unforeseen emergencies which may confront the boards and agencies.

Reserves are not to be confused with endowments, which are funds received by the boards and agencies ordinarily from bequests and by special gifts and which are held by them in trust with only the income available for their use.

Neither is cash, as such, necessarily a reserve. At the end of the year balance sheets show an abnormal amount of cash on hand due to large receipts in the last month of the year. This cash is needed for current operating requirements during the early months of the next year when receipts for most agencies will be very small and far below their monthly needs.

21. Whereas there have been repeated overtures to the General Assembly requesting a central treasurer for the Assembly's benevolence causes, together with a plan designed to equalize more fully receipts among the General Assembly agencies, and whereas, there appears to be growing sentiment in the General Assembly for such action, and whereas there appear to be many advantages to such a proposal, we therefore recommend that the General Council be asked by the General Assembly to study further the matter and to submit a plan at the next meeting of the General Assembly looking toward the accomplishment of these objectives.
22. That the General Assembly adopt with its two recommendations the following statement regarding the study of the matter of an Assembly-wide campaign for capital funds:

The General Council would report to the General Assembly that it has been working diligently on the matter of the capital funds campaign set by the last Assembly for 1963. Most of the synods and presbyteries have responded favorably to the request of the General Assembly that the time be cleared for this campaign in 1963.

We recommend that the General Assembly concur with the action of the General Council in appointing a committee of five of its members to which will be added 20 additional members of the Church-at-Large to direct this campaign.

We also recommend that synods and presbyteries which have not acted be urged to save this time for the campaign and that the entire Church be asked to be in earnest prayer for the work of this committee in this endeavor.

C. Program.

23. That the educational emphasis for the year 1961 be: "Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission." This is the theme recommended by the Centennial Committee.

24. That the 1964 educational emphasis be: "Christian Worship."

Christian worship is man's response to God in praise, repentance, and commitment, and the quality of the church's worship reflects the vitality of her relationship with her living Lord. We therefore recommend that during 1964 the Church engage in a re-examination of the nature of worship in order that its expression in the life of individuals, families, and congregations may become more consistent with our deepening understanding of God and of our relationship to Him and His people.

That its objectives be:

- a. To explore the implications of our doctrines of God and of man for the worship of the Church.
 - b. To re-discover our Christian heritage of worship, particularly that of the Reformed faith.
 - c. To become aware of and learn from contemporary expressions of worship throughout Christendom.
 - d. To enable people to understand the purpose and elements of worship and thereby to engage in worship which is appropriate, sincere, and meaningful.
 - e. To help the Church recognize the relevance of worship to the quality of its life and to the faithfulness of its witness in the world.
25. That permission be given to the General Council, in cooperation with the Office of the General Assembly, to formulate the questions on that part of the Session's Annual Statistical Report which is returned to the General Council that are best suited to the Council's needs.
26. That the following calendar of monthly emphases, special weeks and days be approved:

CALENDAR 1961-1962

1961	MONTHLY EMPHASES	1962
Christian Action	January	Christian Action
World Missions	February	World Missions
Evangelism	March	Evangelism
Christian Higher Education	April	Christian Higher Education
Church Extension	May	Church Extension
General Fund Agencies	June	General Fund Agencies
Christian Citizenship	July	Christian Citizenship
Evangelism	August	Evangelism
Christian Teaching	September	Christian Teaching
Stewardship	October	Stewardship
Stewardship and Every Member		Stewardship and Every Member
Canvass	November	Canvass
Ministerial Relief	December	Ministerial Relief

SPECIAL WEEKS

Jan. 15-22	Church Officer Training	Jan. 14-21
Jan. 29-Feb. 5	*Community Youth Week	Jan. 28-Feb. 4
Feb. 26-Mar. 5	Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for Supplemental Offering for World Missions	Feb. 25-Mar. 4
April 16-23	Independent Church Paper Week	April 15-21
April 27-May 2	Meeting of General Assembly	May 10-15
May 7-14	*Christian Family Week	May 6-13
May 14-21	Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for Supplemental Offering for Church Extension	May 13-20
Sept. 24-Oct. 1	*Christian Education Week	Sept. 30-Oct. 7

Oct. 8-15	Presbyterian Survey Week— Official Presbyterian Magazine	Oct. 7-14
Nov. 12-19	E.M.C. Completion Week	Nov. 11-18
Nov. 24-Dec. 25	*World-Wide Bible Reading Season	Nov. 22-Dec. 25

Note: Boy Scout Week the second week in February and Girl Scout Week the first week in March are not listed as regular weeks in the Calendar, but it is urged that churches observe these weeks in appropriate ways.

1961	SPECIAL DAYS	1962
Jan. 8	Presentation of the General Assembly Emphasis for the year (1961—"Our Heritage and Mission;" 1962—"Christian Vocation")	Jan. 7
Jan. 15	Stillman College Sunday	Jan. 21
Jan. 29	Assembly's Youth Sunday	Jan. 28
Feb. 12	*Race Relations Sunday	Feb. 11
Feb. 19	*Day of Prayer for Students around the World	Feb. 18
Feb. 17	*World Day of Prayer	Mar. 9
Apr. 2	Easter Special Offering for Relief of World Need and Suffering	Apr. 22
Apr. 16	*National Christian College Day (Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges)	Apr. 29
Apr. 23	Seminary—Presbyterian School of Christian Education (ATS)	Apr. 29
May 21	Pentecost	June 10
June 4	Montreat Sunday	June 3
July 2	Citizenship Sunday	July 1
Sept. 10	Lord's Day Observance	Sept. 9
Sept. 24	Rally Day (Supplemental Offering for Christian Education)	Sept. 30
Oct. 1	*World-Wide Communion Sunday	Oct. 7
Oct. 8	*Layman's Sunday	Oct. 21
Oct. 15	Centennial Sunday	—
Oct. 29	*Reformation Sunday	Oct. 28
—	*World Community Day	Nov. 2
Nov. 12	*Dedication Day (E.M.C.)	Nov. 11
Nov. 19	Homes Sunday	Nov. 18
Nov. 26	Evangelism Sunday	Nov. 25
Dec. 10	*Universal Bible Sunday	Dec. 9
Dec. 24	Supplemental Joy Gift Offering for Ministerial Relief	Dec. 23
Dec. 25	Christmas Day	Dec. 25
Dec. 31	Christian Student Sunday	Dec. 30

*Interdenominational Days.

27. The 1949 General Assembly charged the General Council with the responsibility for offering suggestions for the strengthening of the total church program. In accordance with this responsibility, certain areas of the church's life have been designated for study by the General Council. One of these areas is "The Office of the Minister of the Word and Sacraments."¹

Therefore, the General Council has sponsored a study through its Program Committee in this area. A "Preliminary Study of the Office of the Minister" was prepared by the Program Committee and was discussed with respective groups from all four of our seminaries. The Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work has discussed the report and copies of it have been sent to all Presbytery Executive Secretaries and Presbytery Chairmen of the Commission on the Minister and His Work throughout our church. Many of the responses to this preliminary study are reflected in this progress report of this Assembly and all will be carefully considered in future studies. In making this

¹ The Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work has been consulted at every stage of this study as some of the areas involved in this study partially overlap areas of which that Committee is responsible. The encouragement and assistance of Mr. R. Graham White and the Assembly's Committee have proven invaluable and their counsel will continue to be sought.

report, the General Council sincerely urges the Presbyteries to comment freely upon this study and undergird it with their insights and prayers.

THE OFFICE OF THE MINISTER OF THE WORD AND SACRAMENTS

The priesthood of *all* believers and the parity of the elders in the governing of the church are basic tenets to which our church is deeply committed. No qualification of our commitment to these articles of faith is implied or necessary when one insists upon the importance of the office of the minister for the whole life of our church. However, we must recognize that the role of the teaching elder is so crucial that when there are serious problems in regard to his office, the church must give attention to these problems. Weakening at this point can quickly result in weakening of the whole fabric of our church and her witness for her Lord. Strengthening it can assist the whole.

Our church has reason to be grateful for the quality and dedication of her ministers and for the careful training and education which she provides for them. However, an examination of the office of the minister in our church reveals certain weaknesses in our responsibility to them. These weaknesses are not the result of neglect on the part of any of our boards nor should this report in any way be construed to be a criticism of the work that has been done by any board, agency, or seminary of the church. These weaknesses are of at least two kinds: First, areas in which responsibility is not clearly defined or localized; and second, areas in which responsibility is localized but in which procedures need constructive and better definition.

The answer and the solution to these weaknesses in the government of our church lies primarily in the Court of Presbytery. The Book of Church Order clearly states that the Presbytery is responsible to the minister in every phase of his development and work.¹ He becomes a candidate for the ministry and is placed under the care of Presbytery and throughout his educational development the Presbytery is responsible to advise with him. He is examined, ordained, and installed by the Presbytery and becomes a member of Presbytery; the dissolution of his pastoral relationship to a church is by action of Presbytery, and even after his retirement his name remains on Presbytery rolls and Presbytery has responsibility for him.

This review of known facts is given in order to emphasize the belief that most of the problems with regard to the office of the minister lie chiefly at the Presbytery level, and it is given to call to the attention of ruling elders and ministers the conviction that unless the Presbytery recognizes this challenge there will be no strengthening in any of these areas which are vital to the life and work of the minister.

AREAS OF NEED

There are five areas in the office of the minister which seem to be crucial and greatly in need of attention at this time. They are:

1. *Recruiting and enlisting of candidates for the ministry.*²

The importance of this matter is underscored by the recognition that the most crucial challenge before the church is that of enlisting and preparing a much larger corps of able ordained leadership. Unless this is done, our church is failing to meet the tremendous challenge before it as the tidal wave of population growth approaches.

This necessity for dramatic, increased efforts to challenge able young people to consider the ministry is being recognized in many areas throughout the church.

The responsibility for this function, of course, is exercised decisively at the level of the local congregation. The Board of World Missions, the Board of Christian Education, and the seminaries, have sought to bear responsibilities in this function. The recent Consultation on Recruitment on church vocations

¹ Chapters XX-XXVI, *The Book of Church Order*.

² Chapter IX, par. 33 and 34; Chapter XX, par. 100 and 102; chapter XXII, par. 106—*The Book of Church Order*.

called by the Board of Christian Education gives promise of a greatly strengthened effort. This Board is now seeking a qualified person to give leadership in this area.

Is it not a matter of urgency that every Presbytery establish a committee (or localize responsibility in some existing committee) charged with the responsibility of challenging and encouraging their ministers and congregations in this area? By what means can ministers and parents be assisted and encouraged to challenge their able young people seriously to consider a church vocation?

2. *Reception, screening, and oversight of candidates under care of the Presbytery.*¹

Reception of candidates by Presbytery is in many ways the most decisive act of the church with regard to its ministers. In actual practice (although not in theory) by this act the Session and Presbytery commit the church at large to the nurture, education, employment (usually ordination) of the candidate. However, procedures followed by most church courts are exceedingly casual. Out of regard for personal feelings of parents and friends, the minister, the Session, and the Presbytery rarely exercise their critical judgment in deciding this vital issue.

Finally, however, Presbytery *must* take the responsibility for the screening and testing of applicants who wish to come under its care. Men who are accepted as candidates under care of Presbytery will, of necessity, almost always be admitted to our seminaries.

Does this not point out the need of regional conferences of Presbytery candidate chairmen to encourage and strengthen the work of the candidate committees in the screening of applicants? Are there other devices by which Presbytery could be assisted in exercising this crucial function more effectively?

3. *Procedures for examination, ordination, and installation of candidates for the ministry.*²

The church's concept of its ministry will be both reflected in and moulded by the procedures it follows in examining, ordaining, and installing the minister. Similarly, the minister's own concept of his role will be affected for good or ill by these procedures. For the long view, the church's capacity to challenge able and dedicated young people to seek the ministry will be qualified by these procedures.

a. Examination:

The procedure in most Presbyteries is for a Committee on Examination to examine the prospective minister. As now conducted, the examinations is frequently more of an ecclesiastical obstacle course or an initiation ceremony than a valid testing of competence or theological acceptability. In a great many cases, these examinations are carried on before the whole Presbytery, thereby giving even more of an impression of an initiation rather than a carefully prepared examination worthy of the educational preparation required of candidates by the Book of Church Order. Is there not a need in this area for a prepared manual for the use of Presbyteries? Would it not give more dignity and meaning to the examination of candidates were the examination carried on in committee, with the Presbytery later given opportunity to question the candidate on the floor?

b. Ordination and Installation:³

The service of ordination and installation should be one of the most impressive acts of our church. However, at present the service often leaves the candidate with the impression that this act of the church is a casual matter for Presbytery. Responsibility for the service is usually inadequately designated and, therefore, rarely well-exercised. Mem-

¹ Chapter —II, par. 107, 108, 109—*The Book of Church Order*.

² Chapter XXIV, par. 125 and Chapter XXV—*The Book of Church Order*.

³ See Chapter XXIV, par. 125 and Chapter XXV—*The Book of Church Order*.

bers of Presbytery commission for ordination, usually appointed upon the nomination of the candidate, tend to feel somewhat hesitant about assuming initiative with regard to the ordination and installation. The host church recognizes that the ordination is to be conducted by Presbytery commission and feels hesitant to assume initiative; the candidate to be ordained recognizes that the Presbytery is conducting the ordination and that efforts on his part to give appropriate solemnity seem to be presumptuous and self-seeking.

Is there not need for a designated responsibility for the arrangements of this ceremony? Does it not seem logical that the committee on examination should have this responsibility on the Presbytery level? Would not a manual for the service or ordination and installation be helpful?¹

4. *The lack of assistance in the orientation of new ministers in the Life of the Church.*

An important problem before the church is that of finding ways whereby we can more effectively orient the new minister in the life of the church. Much could be written to elaborate this and related problems, but it is assumed here that there is at least some recognition within the church of the need for help in this area of the church's life. Indeed, seen from the broader standpoint, we face an almost universal ignorance on the part of the laity also of our church concerning the life and program of the denomination. Yet each year many of our individual churches come under the leadership of newly ordained ministers who themselves know or understand even less of the total life of the church than some of the laymen they lead.

Too many ministers, looking back on the first years of their ministry following ordination, recognize that they were confused as regards the life and work of the denomination. This confusion is costly both to the minister himself and to the church at large.

Is it possible for our seminaries, through their continuing education programs, to devise a plan specifically directed to a man's orientation in the problems of his first year? Is it possible or desirable for our church to move toward a plan whereby seminary graduates serve a year on trial under the supervision of the Presbytery before ordinations? Can this need be met by each Presbytery placing newly ordained men for a year under the assistance and supervision of an advisory council of mature ministers and elders?

5. *The Present Requirements for Ordination.*

As this study has progressed, it has become apparent that one of the most complex and far-reaching challenges facing our church and deeply affecting the solution of the foregoing areas lies in the challenge for us to rethink our present requirements and structure for ordination.

Our church historically has maintained a high standard of ordination, demanding from those who would be ordained rigid educational requirements which must be met, with the exception only of those few extra-ordinarily gifted individuals in whose cases parts of the educational requirements may be waived with the consent of three-fourths of the members of Presbytery present.²

At the present time in our church there are several factors which indicate the need to restudy this approach to ordination.

First, there is the challenge of men who, late in life, feel a call to the ministry and are willing to leave their business or profession and become ordained ministers. In other major denominations their way to ordination is clearly defined and they are carefully prepared to take this decisive step into the ministry. In our church there are only two alternatives to such men.

Either they must be held to the educational requirements for ordination as

¹ The 1953 General Assembly approved a manual, "Duties of Presbytery" which deals with responsibilities of Presbyteries to their candidates for the ministry and includes a section on this. This could be a basis for a new manual.

² Chapter XXV, par. 139—*The Book of Church Order*.

set forth in our Book of Church Order or else they may be ordained through the use of the "extraordinary clause." There is real reason to question whether our church does not need to find some other alternative between the rigid educational requirements on the one hand and a denial of the need on any special educational preparation on the other. Does not our church need to prepare a means by which able men in business and professions may have a carefully prepared course of instruction prior to ordination?

Second, there is the challenge which arises from a need of a ministry to certain groups and areas with whom we have not had an effective ministry. The industrialization of the South with the movement of a major laboring force makes this an increasing challenge for our church. The question must be faced, whether to this group or to the small rural churches, a four-year course in college plus a three-year seminary course are mandatory or even desirable in order to minister to them effectively? Is there not a way that we can have a ministry to these groups by a program of using trained Ruling Elders or by broadening the classes of our ordained personnel?

Third, there is the challenge of our pastorless churches. As of Dec. 31, 1959, there were 838 pastorless churches. Of these 604 have less than 100 members each; 234 have more than 100 members.¹ These figures are a constant pressure upon Presbyteries to find ordained personnel to fill these churches. There are indications that in recent years the "extraordinary clause" is being used increasingly to provide ordained personnel to meet the needs of our church. (Over 11 percent of ministers ordained since 1950 have been ordained under the use of the "extraordinary clause.")¹ This clause was originally intended to be understood positively; that is, of a man who was extraordinarily gifted of the Holy Spirit for the ministry, and was not meant to be understood negatively as a man lacking in academic preparation. One cannot judge the use of this method of ordination, but one must ask whether an increasing usage of it does not indicate the possibility that the church may already in fact be lowering its standards of ordination without honestly coming face to face with the problem? Does this not indicate to the church the need of a committee to study the use of the "extraordinary clause" in the life of our church?

* * * * *

It is the recommendation of the General Council that to further the study of the Office of the Minister of the Word and Sacraments and to strengthen the church in this area of its responsibility that the General Assembly direct that a copy of this paper be forwarded to each Presbytery of the Church requesting that:

1. The paper be read before each Presbytery.
2. That a special ad interim committee be appointed by the Presbyteries to study the paper and to propose answers to the following questions:
 - (a) What procedures for the recruiting and enlisting of candidates for the ministry should be employed by Presbyteries and by the local churches?
 - (b) What tests should be employed in determining the fitness of candidates?
 - (c) What procedures of examination for ordination should be employed by the Presbyteries so as best to assure the Presbytery as to the adequacy of the candidates?
 - (d) What committee on Presbytery level should have the responsibility for the ordination and installation ceremony?
 - (e) What can the Presbytery do to orient the new minister to the life and work of the Church? Would your Presbytery favor a year's internship for new men in the Church? What should their status be?
 - (f) Under the extraordinary clause what requirements should the Presbytery have for ordination?

¹ Figures obtained from the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, January, 1960.

(g) Is there a need within our Church for ministers in specialized fields with differing educational qualification than those required in our Book of Church Order?

3. That the answers to these questions and any comments upon them be directed to the Executive Secretary of the General Council by January 1, 1961 in order that this study may be furthered.

D. Publicity.

28. That the General Assembly endorse the use of "The Assembly in Brief," reporting in bulletin insert form on the actions of the General Assembly, and urge the use of the insert in every church.

E. Items from the General Assembly.

29. The 1959 General Assembly referred to the General Council Overture No. 20 from Kanawha Prebytery, requesting that a church fiscal year other than the calendar year be established.

We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

30. The General Assembly referred to the General Council a motion "that the Women of the Church be directed to keep their work year as at present."

We recommend that this motion be answered as follows: "That the motion made on the floor of the General Assembly 'that the Women of the Church be directed to keep their work year as at present' (1959 General Assembly Minutes, Page 46) be answered in the negative. The study of this matter revealed that there was not a clear understanding of the plans of the Board of Women's Work. The fiscal year of the Women of the Church will remain the same as that of the Church. The changes in their program work year proposed by the Board of Women's Work is within the province of their authority and creates no conflict."

31. The General Assembly of 1959 referred to the General Council for study and report at the next Assembly the report of the Ad Interim Committee to Study Salary Scales of Assembly's Boards and Agencies (See Appendix, page 135, 1959 Minutes of General Assembly).

Concerning the report of the Committee on Salary Scales, the General Council would make the following recommendations:

- a. That the General Assembly express its appreciation for the study made by its Ad Interim Committee on Salary Scales.
- b. That the executives of the boards and agencies of the General Assembly meet and devise means of exchanging information in regard to policies of job classification and analysis, promotions and advancements, salaries and wages, benefits, etc., for all employees.
- c. That the Executive Secretary of the General Council be the convener of the meeting of executives for this purpose.
- d. That the Chairman of the General Council's Committee on Budget and Stewardship have the responsibility of keeping the chairmen of the various boards and agencies informed as to the salaries of the executives of the boards and agencies.

32. The 1958 General Assembly received the following overture from the Synod of Texas:

"(13) The Synod of Texas overtures the General Assembly to create an Ad Interim Committee of capable and apt persons to study the feasibility and desirability of—

- a. Maximum reserves required and/or permitted to be held by each agency.
- b. Distribution of existing reserves, as determined to exceed the maximum quantity defined in section (a) above.
- c. The creation of a central investment agency for endowment funds and the operation of a Presbyterian Mortgage Agency.
- d. A plan of more fully equalizing receipts among General Assembly's Agencies and a Central Treasurer to handle such funds.
- e. Uniform practices of auditing and accounting for all agencies.
- f. Separation of the business activities, such as printing and annuities, from the program phase.
- g. Restrictions upon the boards concerning the transfers of undesignated funds to endowment funds."

The 1958 General Assembly took the following action:

"Overture 13 from the Synod of Texas pertaining to certain financial practices of the Assembly: In view of studies currently in progress by special committees of the General Council, we recommend that this entire overture be referred to the General Council for further study and for a report to the 1959 Assembly."

The General Council reported to the 1959 General Assembly as follows:

"The 1958 General Assembly referred to the General Council Overture 13 from the Synod of Texas. This overture requested study in seven areas, such as auditing and accounting, reserves, investments, equalization of receipts, etc., as they concern the boards and agencies of the General Assembly.

"The Council would report that it has diligently pursued this study, that it has secured the services of the Management Service Division of the firm of Ernst and Ernst as its consultants and that much progress has been made. It is impossible, however, to make a report at this meeting of the Assembly. We request that permission be granted to continue this study and report to the 1960 General Assembly."

As the result of the study which the General Council has made, we recommend that this overture be answered as follows:

1. That section (a), "Maximum reserves required and/or permitted to be held by each agency," be answered by reference to recommendation 20 in this report.

2. That section (b), "Distribution of existing reserves, as determined to exceed the maximum quantity defined in Recommendation 1 above," be answered in the negative.

3. That section (c), "The creation of a central investment agency for endowment funds and the operation of a Presbyterian Mortgage Agency," be answered in the negative.

4. That section (a), "A plan of more fully equalizing receipts among General Assembly's Agencies and a central treasurer to handle such funds," be answered by reference to recommendation 21 in this report.

5. That section (e), "Uniform practices of auditing and reporting for all agencies," be answered by the statement that most of the advantages envisioned by this proposal will result if the uniform reporting and budget procedures being studied at this time are adopted by the boards and agencies.

6. That section (f), "Separation of the business activities, such as printing and annuities from the program phase," be answered by the statement that such separation as now practiced is sufficient.

7. That section (g), "Restrictions upon the boards and agencies concerning the transfer of undesignated funds to endowment funds," be answered by the statement that we believe that, generally speaking, it is unwise practice to transfer undesignated contributions from living donors to endowment funds. However, we recognize the fact that the board and agencies are executive agents of the General Assembly, that they are composed of men and women of the highest character and dedication, and that they can be relied upon to act cautiously and with restraint in this regard. Therefore, we recommend that this section be answered in the negative.

III. Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relative to the General Council.

We recommend the election of the persons nominated with Rev. Charles R. McCain, Georgia, replacing Rev. C. H. Williams, Alabama, Class of 1964, the whole group to then be as follows:

GENERAL COUNCIL:

Class of 1966

Rev. W. A. Benfield, Louisiana
 Rev. H. A. Anderson, Arkansas
 Rev. Tom B. Anderson, Texas
 Rev. D. H. Edington, Jr., Alabama
 Mrs. Walter Trulock, Arkansas
 Clarence Peterson, Florida
 John T. McVay, West Virginia
 Mrs. W. Rex Josey, South Carolina (Women's Work)

Class of 1964

Rev. Charles R. McCain, Georgia
 (replacing Malcolm McLean)
 Rev. Harry A. Fifield, Georgia
 (Assembly's Office)

Class of 1962

Rev. Van M. Arnold, Mississippi
 (Christian Education)

The Moderator serves as 26th member of General Council

IV. Overtures Nos. 25, 26, 27 and 28 (See page 30.)

Your committee has considered Overtures Nos. 25-28 and recommends the following:

A. That Overture 25 be answered in the affirmative.

B. That Overture 26 be answered as follows:

Inasmuch as (1) the General Assembly causes and agencies have held campaigns for capital funds only four times in our century as a Church; and (2) a forecast such as requested is impossible to accomplish effectively, this overture be answered in the negative.

C. Overtures 27 and 28: Since (1) the General Assembly of 1954 (Minutes, p. 92) requested the General Council to "study the possibility of changing monthly and seasonal emphasis in order to give October 1 - November 15, 1956, to the promotion of Stewardship and the Every Member Canvass," and (2) the report of that study resulted in the establishment of this as an annual season and (3) this has resulted in more effective undergirding of all causes, and (4) the proposed change of the Church Extension Season back to this time would confuse and interfere with the stewardship promotion and the carrying out of a successful canvass for all causes, we recommend that these overtures be answered in the negative.

V. Resolution of Appreciation

We recommend that the General Assembly express its appreciation to the General Council and to Dr. J. G. Patton and the General Council staff for their loyal and faithful service to the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert L. Alexander, *Chairman*

A. Allen Gardner, Jr., *Secretary*

Mr. Joe K. Wells, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. It was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The following items were placed in the hands of this Committee:

1. Overtures 1 and 2. (See page 24.)
2. A communication from E. A. Dean, Stated Clerk of the Synod of Texas, informing of change of bounds between the Presbyteries of South Texas and John Knox.

Your Committee submits the following recommendations:

1. That overture 1 from the Presbytery of Suwanee, requesting the Assembly to decide the method for, and order disposal of all tobacco securities owned by boards and agencies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, be answered in the negative.
2. That overture 2 from the Presbytery of Holston, requesting the Assembly to encourage all presbyteries to give voice to the views of each member of presbytery, whether present or absent, on all matters concerning constitutional changes and church union, and that the stated clerk of each presbytery solicit such views, be answered in the negative, for the following reasons:

The Book of Church Order already adequately provides for a voice for absent members through communications with the stated clerk; and Presbyters who are absent from meetings and who are interested in particular matters coming to the attention of the court should not have to be solicited as to their views and opinions; and

It is out of harmony with our doctrine of church polity that solicited views of absentee presbyters should be given a status on a par with the views of members who are present and open to the guidance of the Holy Spirit there through the means of prayer and debate.

3. That the communication describing the transfer of LaSalle and Webb Counties, with the churches and their pastors therein, from the Presbytery of South

Texas to the Presbytery of John Knox, be recorded in the minutes of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

JOE K. WELLS, *Chairman*

C. C. GILLESPIE, *Secretary*

NECROLOGY

The Stated Clerk read the names of ministers who have died since the last meeting of the Assembly. (See Ministerial Record, Part II, page 201.) The Assembly was led in prayer in this connection by Rev. Edgar Woods. The Assembly recessed until 2:00 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Assembly met at 2:00 P.M. and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

Consideration of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Revision of the Book of Church Order was resumed. In this connection a partial report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business was presented and adopted. (The full report of this Standing Committee includes the report made at this point.) The report of the Ad Interim Committee on the proposed revision of the Book of Church Order was adopted as amended (See Appendix, page 97.)

Rev. Joseph B. Ledford, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON JUDICIAL BUSINESS

The Committee had placed in its hands the following matters:

1. Official Minutes of the sixteen Synods.
2. Reports of the Permanent Nominating Committee for members of the Permanent Judicial Committee.
3. Votes of the Presbyteries on the proposed additional chapter to the Form of Government on "United" or "Federated" particular churches, along with several communications relating thereto.
4. Overture No. 3 pertaining to U.P.U.S.A. ministers supplying congregations and moderating sessions or congregational meetings in U.S. churches.
5. Overture No. 4 pertaining to changes in the proposed revision in the Form of Government.
6. Communications from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding an error in the 1959 Minutes of the General Assembly taking exception to the 1958 Minutes of the Synod of Virginia.
7. Communication from the Greenbrier Presbytery requesting a ruling on whether a U.S. minister may accept ordination in the Protestant Episcopal Church under Canon 36 of that church.
8. Communication from Rev. Thomas B. Hoover demanding repudiation of the Minutes of the Synod of South Carolina May 19, 1957, pages 17 through 20 and an apology for the action recorded.

Recommendations:

1. That the minutes of the sixteen Synods be approved with the following exception, to-wit—the Synod of Florida did not open its called meeting on October 9, 1958 with prayer. Several reports contained recommendations with no action recorded on the recommendations.
2. That the partial report of the Permanent Nominating Committee proposing for the Class of 1963 of the Permanent Judicial Committee, Rev. H. E. Russell of

Tennessee, Judge T. H. Stukes, South Carolina, Dean John W. Wade of Tennessee, be approved.

3. That in view of the vote of 83 Presbyteries, to-wit:

62 for

9 against

12 not voting,

and in view of the understanding reached between the Committee on Revision, the State Clerk of this Assembly and the Stated Clerk of the U.P.U.S.A. Assembly, the proposed material on "United Churches" be enacted as a part of chapter 31 of the proposed Form of Government, to be numbered Section 31-2 and have the sub-title "Union Churches."

4. That the Overture No. 3 (see page 25.) be answered as follows:

a. That the letters in paragraphs 62, 149 are generally covered in the proposed revision of the Form of Government.

b. That the following new section be added to the Form of Government.

"§ 25-6: In exceptional cases the Presbytery may approve one of its churches inviting a minister of another Reformed Church to serve in a temporary pastoral relation. Such a minister may moderate meetings of the Session, without the right to vote, when invited by the Session, except in judicial procedures; and may moderate meetings of the congregation, when elected by the congregation. [See also § 5-4; 15-4 and 25-4.]"

5. That Overture No. 4 (see page 25.) be answered in the negative in view of the fact it pertains to superceded proposed revisions and that the presently proposed revision covers these items.

6. That the exception in the 1959 Minutes of the General Assembly to the 1958 minutes of the Synod of Virginia be found in error and rescinded.

7. That the request of the Greenbrier Presbytery be answered in the negative for the reason that dual ordination is not provided for in our Form of Government and that it is contrary to the Presbyterian doctrine. However, it is recommended that the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be asked to explore and report on possible ways in which Presbyterian pastors might render an acceptable ministry to other constituencies, with particular reference to the situation which has arisen in the Presbytery of Greenbrier.

8. That the communications from Rev. Thomas B. Hoover not be received for the following reasons:

The 1958 Assembly, through a Judicial Commission, heard the "Complaint of Rev. Thomas B. Hoover, Jr., vs. the Synod of South Carolina" with the decision that it "fails to sustain any of the Specifications of the complaint." (Minutes 1958, pp. 56-57)

The 1959 Assembly received a communication from Mr. Hoover "claiming denial of his constitutional rights by actions of the Synod of South Carolina and the General Assembly" (Minutes 1959, p. 26) which it referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

This 1959 Standing Committee reported: "Recommendation 3. That the General Assembly receive the communication from the Rev. Thomas B. Hoover, Jr. This committee finds no grounds to substantiate his grievances." (Minutes 1959, p. 68)

The Synod of South Carolina (see its minutes of 1959, pp. 17-20) heard a final report from the Commission of Synod which had dealt with this matter over a period of several years. This "final report" appears merely to recount what the General Assembly did in its final adjudication of the Complaint in 1959, and in an appendix prints full texts of Mr. Hoover's communications of June 12, 1958 and July 21, 1958 to the General Assembly copies of which had been sent also the Synod.

The Synod action referred to in this Communication No. 22 appears no more than the proper steps taken by a Judicial Commission to get all necessary matters read into Synod's record to clear the way for the Commission's being discharged.

This Communication No. 22 from Mr. Hoover is a "demand" made on the

Assembly to have the *Synod* repudiate and apologize for an action apparently entirely proper.

It is further recommended that the Stated Clerk be instructed to advise Mr. Hoover that no further communications will be referred to any committees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in regard to this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH B. LEDFORD, *Chairman*
J. MILLEN LOONEY, *Secretary*

Rev. Warner Dubose, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Assembly's Office. In connection with the report Rev. Harry Fifield, Chairman, spoke concerning the Assembly's Office, Rev. Thomas H. Spence spoke concerning the Historical Foundation, and Rev. John R. Cunningham discussed the Presbyterian Foundation.

The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY'S OFFICE

Your Committee on Assembly's Office received the following:

1. Overture 5 and 6. (See page 26.)
2. Communications:
 - (1) From the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly relating to method of handling choice of Standing Committee preference cards.
 - (2) From the Moderator of the General Assembly relative to making better use of the Moderator's itinerary.
3. Minutes of the Committee on Assembly's Office.
4. Report of the Committee on Assembly's Office with its recommendations.
5. Nominations to the Committee on Assembly's Office.
6. Reports of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly.
7. Report of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.).
8. Nominations to the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Foundation.
9. Report of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches.
10. Nominations to the Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation.
11. Audits of: the following Boards of Agencies:
 - (1) Board of Annuities and Relief
 - (2) Board of Christian Education
 - (3) Board of Church Extension
 - (4) Board of Women's Work
 - (5) Board of World Missions
 - (6) Historical Foundation
 - (7) Presbyterian School of Christian Education
 - (8) Presbyterian Survey
 - (9) The General Council
 - (10) Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)
 - (11) Mountain Retreat Association, Montreat, N.C.
 - (12) Stillman College
 - (13) Treasurer's Report of E. C. Scott and James A. Millard, Jr.
 - (a) Fund of the Treasurer of the General Assembly
 - (b) Equalization Fund of the General Assembly
 - (c) General Fund
 - (d) Fund of the Treasurer of Inter-Church Agencies.

I. OVERTURES

We recommend:

1. That Overture 5 from Upper Missouri Presbytery with regard to statistical reports be answered in the negative. This information can be secured through the supplemental reports of each Presbytery.
2. That Overture 6 from South Texas Presbytery concerning copies of Minutes to

vacant churches be answered in the negative. Copies may be secured from the Office of the General Assembly below cost.

II. COMMUNICATIONS

1. In response to the communication from the Stated Clerk relating to method of handling choice of Standing Committee preference cards. We recommend that the description of "How Standing Committees Are Formed," Standing Rules, 5 (3) (See page 222.), be amended to read as follows:
 That item (a) be amended to begin: "Each commissioner shall, etc."
 That item (b) be amended to read: "As soon as a full list of commissioners is in hand, the State Clerk shall mail to each commissioner a choice of Standing Committee card."
 That item (c) be amended to read: "The Stated Clerk shall set the date by which the choice cards shall be returned to the office of the Stated Clerk."
 That item (g) be amended to read: "The last cards drawn, and the cards of those whose committee choices are already filled, shall be used to fill the quotas of other committees."
2. We recommend that the following communication from the Moderator, Dr. Ernest Trice Thompson, be referred to the permanent Committee on Assembly Operation as requested:
 "RESOLVED that the Permanent Committee on the Assembly's Office be requested to consider and report to the next General Assembly on ways in which the Moderator of the General Assembly can be used for the best interest of the church and its work at home and abroad."

III. ASSEMBLY'S OFFICE

1. The Minutes of the Committee on Assembly's Office were reviewed and we recommend their approval.
2. That the Report of the Permanent Committee on Assembly's Office be approved with its recommendations. (See Appendix, page 155.)
3. That the following persons be elected to the Permanent Committee on Assembly's Office:

Class of 1963:

Rev. Henry P. Mobley	Ky.
Rev. C. E. Mount	Mo.
John L. Morrison	Texas
Ralph E. Wilgus	Ga.
W. Edwin Hemphill	S.C.
Mrs. Ross B. Parker	West Va.

Class of 1961:

Rev. Frank L. Elvery	Fla.
----------------------	------

4. That the reports of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly be approved.

IV. PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC., (U.S.)

We recommend:

1. That the report of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., (U.S.) be approved. (See Appendix, page 165.)
2. That the following be elected to the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.):

Class of 1963:

Paul E. Manners	Ga.
John S. Cansler	N.C.
Charles C. Wise	West Va.
Rev. C. Newman Faulconer	S.C.
Rev. Grayson L. Tucker, Jr.	Ky.
*Philip F. Howerton	N.C.

*(Exception to Assembly's rule, approved).

Class of 1962:

Oscar Kreutz	Fla.
William B. Neely, Jr.	Texas
Jack L. Oliver	Mo.

V. HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

We recommend:

1. That the Report of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches be approved with its recommendations. (See Appendix, page 167.)
2. That the following be elected to the Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches:

Class of 1963:

Rev. R. C. Grier	(A.R.P. Church)
Rev. Wayne Wiman	(Cumberland Pres. Church)
Miss Bess Miller	Kentucky

VI. AUDITS

We report that proper audits and reports have been presented to the Assembly by the Boards and Agencies listed above. (Item 11).

VII. OTHER COMMITTEE ACTIONS

1. We wish the Assembly to express (by a rising vote) its appreciation to the Stated Clerk, Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., and his assistant, Mr. George E. Stratman, for their fine preparation for this meeting of the Assembly.
2. That we request the permanent Committee on Assembly Operation to consider presenting to each year's Standing Committee on Assembly Operation an estimated budget for the next consecutive calendar year.
3. That we hear from Director of the Historical Foundation, Dr. Thomas H. Spence, Jr., and from the Executive Director of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.), Dr. John R. Cunningham for a few moments.

Respectfully submitted:

WARNER DUBOSE, JR., *Chairman*
ROBERT R. COLLINS, *Secretary*

Mr. Price H. Gwynn, III, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief. In connection with this report Mr. Will Mann Richardson, Chairman of the Board, addressed the Assembly. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ANNUITIES AND RELIEF

The following have been referred to the Committee:

1. The annual report of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
2. The Minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
3. Overture No. 11 from the Presbytery of Kings Mountain; Overture No. 12 from the Presbytery of Winston-Salem; Overture No. 13 from the Synod of Virginia. (See page 27.)
4. The report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Board of Annuities and Relief.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We present the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly call the attention of the presbyteries to the fact that the Ministers' Annuity Fund is the Official Plan of the Church to provide a means whereby our ministers' and the Church accumulate credits during the ministers' active years, to make provisions for them and their dependents in the event of disability, and ultimately for their retirement years.
2. That the Assembly request the presbyteries to urge that young ministers and those received from other denominations establish membership in the Fund and

arrange for participation in the Group Life and Major Medical Insurance Plan immediately after their reception into the presbytery.

3. That the Assembly encourage the Presbyteries to vigorously urge all ministers to avail themselves of Social Security benefits as self-employed persons.
4. That the Assembly remind all churches, Church agencies and institutions that they are expected to share the cost of membership in the Fund in accordance with the Official Plan.
5. That the Assembly again urge all churches and Church Extension Committees, in determining the basis for payment of dues to the Ministers' Annuity Fund, to add 15% for free use of manse, if any, regardless of ownership, to all sources of salary, and also to include any other fixed cash commitments, such as automobile or utilities allowances, etc., in order that ministers may build larger earned annuities.
6. That the General Assembly urge all churches and Church Extension Committees to adopt the plan of remitting the minister's 2½% dues and the church's 7½% dues in one check.
7. That the Assembly commend again to all churches and Church agencies and to non-ministerial employees of the Church the benefits of membership in the Employees' Annuity Fund and urge participation in it; calling to the attention of employee and employing agency that, under the present practice of the Board, the dues paid-in are 100% refundable to both the participating employer and employee, plus earned interest, should services terminate before retirement.
8. That the Assembly urge all churches and Church agencies to make available to their full-time salaried personnel the insurance coverage offered under the Group Life and Major Medical Plan which was adopted by the General Assembly. Those eligible for admission under the plan may enter without a physical examination in the month of January.
9. That the Assembly remind the synods, presbyteries and churches that the contribution to the Board of Annuities and Relief of the full share of the budgeted benevolent askings is essential, if the aged ministers of our church and their dependents are to have provision made for their minimum needs, and the continued benefit of Major Medical Insurance for our Retired.
10. That the Assembly urge again a generous Joy Gift offering on the part of all organizations of all churches, since it is a major source of income with which the Board ministers to the aged servants of the Church.
11. That the Assembly authorize the Board to continue to use a portion of the funds of Ministerial Relief to supplement the inadequate annuities in the meeting of emergencies in the lives of annuitants, taking into consideration their other sources of income.
12. That the Assembly request the presbytery chairmen of Annuities and Relief to advise the Board of emergency situations in the lives of our retired ministers and dependents.
13. That the Assembly approve the Minutes of the Board.
14. That the Assembly be advised that the Board at its meeting held on June 23, 1959, voted approval of the following proposed new Comity Agreement between the Ministers' Annuity Fund of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., and the Board of Pensions of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

"WHEREAS, ministers are frequently called from the service of one of the churches of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. into the service of one of the churches of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. and vice versa. "AND WHEREAS, without some adjustment of the pension relationships of the two Churches this interchange of service might work not only hardship, but great injustice to many brethren,

"THEREFORE THIS AGREEMENT, is made between the Ministers' Annuity Fund of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. and the Board of Pensions of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. to the effect that hereafter, that is to say, immediately upon the ratification of this agreement or understanding by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. and the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.:

"(1) When a participant in the Ministers' Annuity Fund of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. transfers his ministerial standing to the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. he shall have the privilege of leaving the accumulations of his own payments of the members' dues with the Fund and of retaining thereby credit for all annuity credits earned on account of service rendered up to the date of the transfer of his ministerial standing while a participant in the Ministers' Annuity Fund, providing he promptly establishes and maintains membership in the United Presbyterian Pension Plan and maintains his ministerial standing in the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

"(2) When a participant in the United Presbyterian Pension Plan of the Board of Pensions of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. transfers his ministerial standing to the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. he shall have the privilege of leaving the accumulations of his own payments of the members' dues with the United Presbyterian Pension Plan, and of retaining thereby credit for all pension credits earned on account of service rendered to the date of transfer of his ministerial standing while a participant in the United Presbyterian Pension Plan, provided he promptly establishes and maintains membership in the Ministers' Annuity Fund and maintains his ministerial standing in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.

"(3) It is understood that nothing in this agreement shall be construed to be retroactive so far as any minister or missionary is concerned who is now receiving a pension, or any annuity from either of the parties of this agreement and that it is only to apply, and to be construed as applying, from and after April 1, 1940, and subject to the approval of the two General Assemblies.

"(4) This agreement shall continue in operation, subject to amendment by mutual agreement between said Board, or to terminate on a year's notice by one of the said Boards to the other, with the proviso, however, that the interests of any member who has, during the operation of the agreement, transferred his ministerial standing from one of the Churches to the other shall in no wise be affected by the termination of this agreement.

"(5) Nothing in this agreement shall be so interpreted as to give a greater annuity to a minister on retirement for reason of disability or at regular retirement age, or to the eligible survivor or survivors of a minister on his death, than that to which he would have been entitled had he not changed his ministerial standing from one denomination to the other."

15. That insofar as Overtures No. 11 and No. 12 are identical in wording that the Assembly answer them in the negative in view of the fact that under the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund, should a widow marry an active member of the Fund she is eligible for widow's benefits; and further that such exception, as suggested, would require a change in the annuity contract which is not deemed advisable.

16. That the Assembly answer Overture No. 13 in the negative;

The reasons for this response lie in the following:

a. The General Assembly of 1957 was overturned to make a study in this area (Ref: Minutes 1957, pps. 48, 49).

b. This study was made and reported by the Board to the Assembly of 1958 (Ref: Minutes 1958, p. 67, recommendation 19). This recommendation resulted in a liberalized policy as defined in the Board's reports to the General Assembly (See Minutes of General Assembly, 1958, pp. 86-87, and bound volumes of Reports of Assembly Agencies.)

c. It should be pointed out that the annuity plan of our Church becomes effective upon retirement not upon reaching a specified age. Retirement and the continuation of a paid responsibility on anything but an interim basis are incompatible. Since interim service is provided for by the liberalization of 1958, and since further liberalization could endanger the economic security of the plan, this negative response is deemed advisable.

17. That in accordance with the recommendations of the Permanent Nominating

Committee the following be elected members of the Board to the Class of 1963:
 Mr. H. Roe Bartle (Mo.) Dr. L. N. Turk (Ga.)
 Rev. Roy R. Craig (Okla.) Mr. Eldon D. Wilson (Va.)
 Mrs. J. Cecil Lawrence (N.C.) Mr. Toddie Lee Wynne, Sr. (Tex.)
 and that Mr. J. Hugh Knox (Tenn.) be elected to fill the vacancy in the Class of 1961 resulting from the death of Mr. C. S. Bailey.

18. That the Board and the Staff be commended for the able and careful manner in which the business committed to the Board has been conducted.
19. That in connection with presentation of this report the Executive Secretary of the Board, or someone he may designate, be requested to address the Assembly for five minutes or such period as the Assembly may designate.

Respectfully submitted,

PRICE H. GWYNN, III, *Chairman*

Rev. James Sprunt, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Presbyterian Survey. In connection with the report Mr. DeWitt Reddick, Chairman of the Board, Mr. Theodore B. Pratt, Executive Director, and Miss Frances Furlow, were introduced and spoke briefly. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

The Standing Committee on the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY received the following items referred to it by the Assembly:

1. Report of the Board of Directors of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.
2. Revised Manual of Operation for the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.
3. Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Survey Board.
4. Minutes of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.

The Minutes of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY for 1959 were examined and found in order.

The Standing Committee recommends the adoption of the Report of the Board of Directors of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY. (See Appendix, page 171.)

Recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly express appreciation to the staff of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY for its dedication to our Lord and to the program of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.—for its outstanding work in producing a magazine of steadily growing effectiveness and usefulness to the church.

2. That the General Assembly express its satisfaction in the continuing response of the church to the Every Family Plan and reaffirm its faith in it by urging all churches not yet members of the Plan to enroll, and by urging all churches already members of the Plan to strive to make it an integral and permanent part of their ministry.

3. That the General Assembly approve a second subscription plan to be known as the Church Leaders' Plan, such Plan to be open to all churches *not* enrolled in the Every Family Plan. This Plan would offer the magazine for \$1.50 per year to churches subscribing for all of its officers, teachers and leaders. This Plan would become effective during PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY Week, October 9-16, 1960, and would continue for one year only. The purpose of this Plan is to acquaint leaders and officers with the Church's magazine, leading to a desire to participate in the Every Family Plan.

4. That the General Assembly express its thanks to the one hundred SURVEY representatives and to the pastors and organizations which have presented this Assembly offer to the churches, and to encourage them to put the magazine to work in their homes and church organizations, to demonstrate how it can lead to deeper dedication on the part of individuals and to a stronger Church.

5. That the General Assembly commend to its pastors the use of PRESBYTERIAN

SURVEY articles in pulpit quotations, and the inclusion of excerpts from it and references to it in bulletins and local church publications as a means of stimulating its use. Furthermore, that the General Assembly encourage churches to provide wherever possible subscriptions for libraries and public waiting rooms.

6. That the General Assembly commend to the churches enthusiastic observance of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY Week, October 8-15, 1961.

7. That the General Assembly authorize an increase in the size of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY from 15 to 18, to include seven representatives from Boards and Agencies, and eleven from the Church-at-large. That this change, with other minor changes in PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY'S Manual of Operation be approved. (See Appendix, page 172.)

8. That the following persons be elected to the Class of 1963 of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY—

Rev. Felix Gear
Walter R. Humphrey
Harold Prince
Walter Spearman

that the following be added to the Class of 1961—

James Gonia
Howard Anderson

that the following be added to the Class of 1962—

Rev. Horace T. Allen, Jr.

Furthermore, that the addition of a representative appointed by the Board of Annuities and Relief, the Board of Women's Work, and the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals be affirmed as members of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.

9. That pending the adoption of this report the chairman of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, Dr. DeWitt Reddick, be presented to the Assembly, who will in turn introduce the members of the staff who are present, Mr. Theodore B. Pratt, Mr. Ben Hartley and Miss Frances Furlow.

Respectfully Submitted,

JAMES SPRUNT, *Chairman*
SAMUEL S. CAPPEL, *Secretary*

Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on TRAV. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON TRAV

The Standing Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals received the following items referred to it by the General Assembly:

1. Report of the Permanent Committee on TRAV. (See Appendix, page 176.)
2. Minute Book of the Permanent Committee.
3. Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Permanent Committee on TRAV.

The Standing Committee recommends:

1. The approval of the report of the Permanent Committee on TRAV.
2. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee on TRAV be approved.
3. That the Assembly approve the nomination of the following to be members of the Permanent Committee of TRAV:

To the Class of 1961 (Unexpired term)

Howard Montgomery

To the class of 1963

Rev. Thomas W. Currie—Texas

Oscar C. Hirsch—Missouri

J. Robert Covington—North Carolina

Bluford Hestir—(General Council)

Miss Janie McCutchen—(Women's Work)

4. That the General Assembly approve the action of the Permanent Committee on TRAV in naming the following to the Board of Trustees of the Protestant Radio and Television Center for 1960:
 - Rev. Harry A. Fifield—Atlanta, Ga.
 - Mr. Alex Gaines—Atlanta, Ga.
 - Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson—Atlanta, Ga.
 - Mr. Wilson Wearn—Greenville, S.C.
 - Miss Janie McCutcheon—Atlanta, Ga.
 - Rev. Richard Gillespie—Anderson, S.C.
5. That the Permanent Committee on TRAV divide the Presbyterian Trustees of the Protestant Radio and Television Center elected by this General Assembly or its agencies into three classes with one class to be elected each year.
6. That the General Assembly approve the re-election of Rev. Ernest J. Arnold as its Executive Secretary for TRAV for one year, with commendation for his excellent work.
7. That the General Assembly approve the re-election of Mr. Fred Ohl as Director of Special Services for TRAV for three years and that he be commended for his excellent service.
8. That the General Assembly commend to the mind, heart and generosity of the members of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., the John M. Alexander Memorial Fund, a \$300,000 Trustee administered Capital Fund of the Protestant Radio and Television Center, which is to be used to continue the dedication and service of this faithful servant of our Church.
9. That the General Assembly urge its ministers, laymen, Presbyterian Colleges, institutions, boards and agencies of our Church to seek the guidance and counsel of the Permanent Committee on TRAV in the use of electronic mass communication media and request the holding of area workshops on TRAV to improve the methods and techniques best used in these electronic media for the communication of the Gospel.
10. That the General Assembly urge ministers and local churches to recognize their opportunities to stimulate the use of TRAV broadcasts and films in local television and radio stations, and to follow through after these broadcasts with expressions of appreciation, both written and vocal, to the stations providing this public service.

Respectfully Submitted,

LAWRENCE STELL, *Chairman*
JAMES R. JACKSON, *Secretary*

Rev. Marc C. Weersing, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on The Minister and His Work. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

The following matters were referred to this Committee:

1. The minutes of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.
 2. The report of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work. (See Appendix, page 94.)
 3. Nominations for the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.
- The Standing Committee recommends:
1. That the following, who were selected by their respective Synods, be confirmed as members of the General Assembly's Committee: Rev. Messrs. W. Warrington Preston (Alabama), William E. Thorington (Appalachia), Charles H. Gibboney (Georgia), Neill R. McGeachy (North Carolina) and Royce K. McDonald (West Virginia); and the Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.
 2. That the General Assembly approve the re-election of Mr. R. Graham White as Secretary-Treasurer, of the committee for a three year term, and that he be

heartily commended for his untiring, efficient and dedicated service to his Lord and to his Church in this capacity.

3. That the following ruling elders be elected to serve as co-opted members of the General Assembly's Committee: Mr. Lewis Barksdale (Virginia), Mr. William L. Clyborne (Texas), Mr. Lewis Steele (Tennessee), and Mr. Samuel R. Pritchard (West Virginia).
4. That a joint conference of the Assembly's Committee and the Board of Annuities and Relief be held at Montreat, August 10 and 11, 1960, and that
 - (a) Presbyteries be represented at the above Conference by the chairmen and at least one ruling elder member of their Commissions on the Minister and His Work.
 - (b) That the Synods be represented at the above Conference by the Chairmen of their Committees on the Minister and His Work.
 - (c) That the Presbyteries and Synods be requested to provide for the expenses of their representatives to the Conference, as is done in the case of Synod and Regional Conferences which have been held heretofore.
5. It has come to our attention that there has been some question before the Internal Revenue Service of the Federal Government concerning the expenses incurred by church organizations in moving ministers from one place to another upon their acceptance of a call. The service of a Minister of the Word and Sacraments of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is continuous from the time he is approved by a Presbytery for ordination until he ceases to be a Minister. Therefore, *we recommend that* the Assembly certify that the expenses of moving a Minister with his family and goods are a church expense, and should be recognized by the calling congregation and/or church agency and should be provided with any call to a new field of duty.
6. The minutes of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work were examined and found to be in excellent condition. *We recommend* their approval.

MARC C. WEERSING, *Chairman*

JOHN K. JOHNSON, *Secretary*

Rev. John H. McKinnon, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions. The hour for adjournment was reached and consideration was suspended.

The Assembly took recess until 7:30 P.M. and prayer was voiced by Rev. Richard Hardie.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and engaged in a program on Church Vocations. Rev. Charles E. S. Kraemer presided during the worship service and introduced the members of the panel who led the discussion on full time Church Vocations. The members of the panel were: Rev. Frank H. Caldwell, President, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary; Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr., Columbia Theological Seminary; Rev. James A. Jones, President, Union Presbyterian Theological Seminary; Rev. Charles E. S. Kraemer, President, Presbyterian School of Christian Education; Rev. Henry W. Quinius, Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary; with young people from the Jacksonville Churches.

The service was closed with prayer by Rev. C. Darby Fulton and the Assembly adjourned until 8:30 A.M. on Monday.

FOURTH DAY**SUNDAY****May 1, 1960**

Although the Assembly was not in session, attention is directed to the four services conducted:

1. The Assembly Communion Service.

Commissioners met in the First Presbyterian Church at 8:30 A.M. with Rev. Jack G. Hand and Rev. Albert J. Kissling presiding. The sermon was preached by Dr. Kissling on the theme, "Where Is My Guest Room," based on Mark 14:12-26.

Rev. Jack G. Hand administered the Lord's table.

The Ruling Elders of the First Presbyterian Church distributed the elements.

2. The Service of Installation of Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., as Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Worship was conducted in the Riverside Church at eleven o'clock with Rev. Albert J. Kissling presiding. The service of induction was performed by the Commission of the Assembly with Moderator Marion A. Boggs presiding. The sermon was preached by Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk. He used as his theme, "In the World," the text being John 17:11 and 18.

Others participating in the service, in addition to the Commission, included: Mr. Howard E. Covington, General Chairman, host church; Rev. Samuel Houck, Associate Pastor, host church.

3. The Two O'Clock Afternoon Service.

Commissioners assembled in Riverside Church at 2:00 P.M. with Rev. Albert J. Kissling presiding. Colonel Francis Pickens Miller was introduced by Rev. E. T. Thompson. Col. Miller addressed the gathering on the subject, "The Christian's Service in the World."

4. A Program on World Missions.

Commissioners assembled in Riverside Church at 7:30 P.M. for a program on World Missions. Rev. John H. McKinnon presided. Rev. Paul B. Freeland addressed the body on "Our Ministry of Christian Compassion," and Rev. C. Darby Fulton spoke on "Africa in Transition."

FIFTH DAY**MONDAY****May 2, 1960**

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and was led in a service of worship by Rev. Thomas Sproule.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved and reference was made to the services conducted on Sunday and to the Commission to install the Stated Clerk having performed its assignment.

Consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions was resumed. It was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WORLD MISSIONS

The following were referred to this Committee by the General Assembly:

I. Overtures, 21, 22, 23, and 24. (See page 29.)

- II. The Annual Report of the Board of World Missions for 1959.
- III. Communication No. 4 from the General Assembly of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico.
- IV. The Book of Minutes of the Board of World Missions for 1959.
- V. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee for the Board of World Missions regarding membership on the Board for the Class of 1963.

The Committee dealt with the matters referred to it by the General Assembly as follows:

I. The Annual Report of the Board of World Missions for 1959, together with the Yearbook, a copy of which was given to each member of the Committee, were received as information. The Board is commended for this fine report to the Church.

II. The Minute Book of the Board of World Missions for 1959 was carefully read and approved. It was noted that the minutes have been compiled with care and accuracy.

III. Recommendations:

1. That the Church be called to continue and increase its prayers that the new missionaries that are so urgently needed might be forthcoming.

2. That pastors and all church leaders keep constantly before parents and their children the continuing need for missionaries in all of our world mission fields.

3. That pastors, Directors of Christian Education and sessions study the 1960 Want List for new missionaries and then review their church rolls anew for qualified prospects. Further, that the names of these prospects be sent to the Candidate Secretary of the Board of World Missions by September 1, 1960, if possible.

4. That the Assembly call upon the whole Church to work untiringly toward its goal—the sending of one missionary for every 1,000 members and the providing of a budget adequate to support such a force of missionaries.

5. That pastors, teachers and leaders prepare themselves to present the challenge of world missionary service in such a way that our youth may realize there is a need for them in the mission fields today.

6. That ministers and Directors of Christian Education who are qualified and who are within the regular age limit, consider anew whether they themselves should not volunteer for missionary service.

7. That the World Mission Season, February 1-March 5, 1961, be observed in all our churches as a time for church-wide dedication to the world task of Christian missions; that ministers be asked to preach on such subjects as will increase the sense of responsibility and privilege in the world-wide mission of the Church; and that the whole Church be called to earnest prayer for this effort.

8. That all churches be encouraged to engage in a study of the inter-denominational theme for 1960-61, "Into All The World Together." Adequate material for this study will be supplied by the Educational Department of the Board of World Missions.

9. That churches take cognizance of the opportunities for preparation for the World Mission Season available in Presbytery area workshops prior to this Season.

10. That the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for World Missions be observed by every church in the Assembly, with its organizations, February 26-March 5, 1961; and that all sessions be urged to arrange for supplemental offerings in the churches.

11. That churches be encouraged to send to the World Mission Conference in Montreat, July 28-August 3, 1960, the men, women and young people who are responsible for the program of World Missions in the Church.

12. The Chairman of World Missions in the Presbytery and the Synod holds a very strategic spot in the Assembly's program of promotion and enlistment of life and material possessions in the missionary enterprise. He is the key figure and great care should be taken by the Presbytery and Synod in appointing such men to office. We would recommend that the General Assembly urge Presbyteries and Synods to appoint men to the office of Chairman of World Missions on the basis of interest, knowledge and ability.

13. That churches, through the Presbyteries' Chairman of World Missions, continue to cooperate with the Division of Itineration in making the widest possible use of missionaries on furlough throughout the year; that members of the Board of World Missions

and of the Staff, and others with special knowledge of missions also be used as speakers or leaders in churches, schools, conferences and rallies.

14. That church members be encouraged to give special attention to the opportunity to keep abreast of the developments on the mission fields by reading the material from these countries in the Presbyterian Survey.

15. That all pastors and churches be urged to keep before their members the continuing need for material relief and spiritual assistance in the distressed areas of the world, and the importance of supporting our Church's relief program.

16. That collections of used clothing, blankets, etc., be made by churches at least twice a year, and that they be sent, designated as contributions from the Presbyterian Church, U. S., to Church World Service, New Windsor, Maryland, or Church World Service, 4165 Duncan Avenue, St. Louis 10, Missouri, plus 8 cents per pound to help defray processing costs.

17. That the Christian Rural Overseas Program (CROP), of Church World Service, be recommended as an authorized agency, and that members of our churches be asked to cooperate in CROP campaigns in their areas.

18. That a special Easter Offering be received, April 2, 1961, for alleviating human suffering and need in the name of Christ throughout the world, the funds to be administered by the Board of World Missions through its Department of Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid for work not included in their budget, working cooperatively with other Protestant denominations in Church World Service and the World Council of Churches.

19. That, as our Church now enters her centennial year and reviews the first century of her life and progress, all our congregations and people be encouraged to consider the place that missions has had in arousing and directing the energies of the Church, in calling her to prayer, and in holding before her broader horizons of opportunity and duty; and that the special missionary lessons that derive from our history and tradition be pointed out to our people as they participate in the programs of reading and study during 1961, including the Bible study dealing with basic beliefs of the Reformed Church, the book by Dr. T. Watson Street on the history of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and the book dealing with the role of the Presbyterian Church in the world of tomorrow, written by Dr. E. T. Thompson.

20. The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States views with dismay and deep concern the continued persecution and mistreatment of Protestants in the Republic of Colombia and calls upon the people and the government of that country to honor the principles of religious freedom and tolerance which are expressed in their own Constitution and generally recognized among the peoples of the world.

21. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of Rev. S. Hugh Bradley as Field Secretary for a term of three years.

22. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of Rev. Paul B. Fere-land as Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid Secretary for a term of three years.

23. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of Rev. Eugene L. Daniel as Candidate Secretary for a term of three years.

24. The General Assembly has been advised by its Board of World Missions that in November, 1959 the Church of Christ in the Kasai, The Presbyterian Church of the Congo, was established in full autonomy as a self-governing ecclesiastical body. The General Assembly rejoices in and gives thanks to God for this distinction belonging to its sister Church in the Congo.

It is recommended that the Moderator and Stated Clerk communicate to the officers of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the Congo the Assembly's fraternal greetings and heartiest congratulations. Furthermore, the communication would assure our brethren in the Kasai of our prayers in their behalf and our joy in partnership with them in heralding the Good News to the people of Africa.

Furthermore, if the way be clear, it is recommended that a fraternal delegate be appointed to represent our General Assembly at the next regular meeting of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the Congo.

25. A communication has been received from the Stated Clerk of the General As-

sembly of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico transmitting an action of that Assembly as follows:

"That there be worked out with the Churches and ecclesiastical bodies in other countries, which have relations with our Church through missionary work, an agreement by which they recognize this as a divinely instituted and properly organized Body; (for this reason) relations with (us) should in the future be maintained directly with the 'Directiva' of the General Assembly of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico.

"That the highest ecclesiastical bodies of the Churches in the United States of America which have Missions working in our country be requested to please name fully authorized representatives with the object of working with the 'Directiva' of (our) General Assembly concerning relations in the future with our National Presbyterian Church of Mexico."

It is recommended that:

a. The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. assure its brethren of the General Assembly of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico that it has received this communication with full respect and gratitude and obligates itself to seek every means by which our comradeship is serving Christ in Mexico can be rendered most effective and which will enrich the fraternal relations which have existed over the years between our Churches.

b. The General Assembly appoint Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk, and Dr. William M. Elliott, Jr., Chairman of the Board of World Missions and former Moderator of the General Assembly (Dr. James A. Jones, Chairman of the Fields Committee of the Board of World Missions, alternate to Dr. Elliott) to serve on a committee with representatives of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico and other Churches working in Mexico for the purpose of exploring ways by which relations among the Churches may most effectively prosper our joint endeavors to extend and intensify the witness of the Gospel in Mexico.

26. That Overtures No. 22 from the Presbytery of Northeast Texas and No. 23 from the Presbytery of Central Texas be answered by Recommendation No. 25 above.

27. That our Board of World Missions consider and report to the next General Assembly on the advisability of the Board itself appointing a committee, including personnel from overseas and from other bodies than our own, which shall study and report on the philosophy and promotion of World Missions in the light of the rapidly changing missionary situation around the world as described in Overture 24 to the 1960 General Assembly.

28. That Overture No. 21 from the Presbytery of South Texas requesting the General Assembly "to make the fullest possible study concerning mission policy and strategy as manifested and implied in the overture from the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico" be answered by the action recorded in answer to Overtures No. 22, 23, and 24. (See Recommendations No. 25 and 27 above.)

29. That the Assembly elect the following to the Board of World Missions for the Class of 1963:

Rev. T. Watson Street—Texas
 Rev. Marc C. Weersing—South Carolina
 Rev. J. McDowell Richards—Georgia
 Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr.—North Carolina
 T. H. Mitchell—Tennessee
 Mrs. Thompson Southall—North Carolina
 Rev. John W. Melton—Louisiana

30. That the General Assembly take special note of the death of Dr. Toyohiko Kagawa of Japan on April 23, 1960. Dr. Kagawa was early influenced and befriended by two missionaries of our Church, Dr. Charles Logan and Dr. Harry W. Myers and for years has given courageous Christian witness in his own land and the world at large. As an author, as one who worked faithfully in the slum areas and with labor movements in Japan, and as one with a deep concern for Christian social reform, the influence of his Christian commitment has been widely felt.

We are deeply grateful to God for the witness of Dr. Kagawa's life and his undying Christian faith, and take this occasion to record our gratitude. We recommend that

the Moderator convey to Dr. Kagawa's family the genuine sympathy of this Assembly and send to them a copy of this resolution.

31. That the General Assembly express its full confidence in the Staff and members of the Board of World Missions, and record its gratitude for the excellent work and consecrated service which they are rendering.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. MCKINNON, *Chairman*

KENNETH L. MACLEOD, JR., *Secretary*

RESOLUTION

The following resolution was referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Relations for consideration and report:

WHEREAS, there is a strong possibility that one of the major political parties in the United States will nominate a Roman Catholic for the presidency, and

WHEREAS, our country is by tradition and heritage Protestant, with Protestant ideals and principles permeating our government and way of life, and

WHEREAS, we sincerely feel that a Roman Catholic would not be free to administer the executive office without possible foreign influence and control,

The Presbyterian Church in the United States expresses its opposition to the nomination, and possible election, of a Roman Catholic to the presidency of our country.

C. C. McClure, Commissioner,

Presbytery of the Everglades

RESOLUTION

The following resolution was referred to the Standing Committee on The Minister and His Work for consideration and report:

WHEREAS, these are days of crisis in America as social patterns are in the process of change, and

WHEREAS, the voice of our Church is clear and direct as expressed in the official statements of our General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, individual ministers are seeking to interpret the pronouncements of our Assembly in the communities in which our denomination is at work, and

WHEREAS, certain ministers, while speaking the mind of the Church in love, have found their positions jeopardized, and

WHEREAS, when these ministers speak the mind of the Assembly, the Assembly has a moral responsibility to support them,

Now Therefore Be It Resolved:

1. That the General Assembly deplore the action of individuals and groups who seek to silence these voices through intimidation, or coercion.
2. That the General Assembly also deplore the autocratic voice of the minister who does not speak the mind of the Assembly in love.
3. That we extend our hearts in love and prayer toward any minister who has found, or may find, himself in difficulty as he bears witness in love to the position of our Church.
4. That we instruct the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work to explore ways and means by which the Church at large may stand significantly behind our ministers at such times, and report to the 1961 Assembly.
5. That any ministers or elders who have knowledge of individual circumstances of this type call such to the attention of the Assembly's Committee, and any minister so involved feel free to discuss his problem with the Assembly Committee, in order that the Committee may have these specific cases as a framework in which to do their work.

Respectfully submitted,

Ernest Trice Thompson
B. Frank Hall

Lawrence Stell
William H. Kadel

Mr. Neil O. Davis, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Relations. The report was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

The Standing Committee on Christian Relations reports to the General Assembly that its members have participated faithfully and diligently in the discharge of those responsibilities entrusted to them by the Assembly. Open and full discussion was given to each question, and a spirit of harmony prevailed throughout, even when motions did not carry unanimously. The presence and leading of the Holy Spirit were continually sought and felt. Honest differences of opinion were expressed and heard freely and in love. We believe that we have acted with faithfulness to Scripture and to our Presbyterian Standards, in the firm conviction that the Gospel must be related to the whole man in all of his relationships, and that the Church must be responsible to the sovereign God who stands over all the nations.

Matters considered by the Committee included the following:

I. The Report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations on "Christian Faith and the Contemporary Problem of War" and its recommendation to continue its study of "Capital Punishment." In considering these matters we had the benefit of consultation with the Rev. Frank H. Caldwell, Chairman of the Permanent Committee.

II. The Overtures 7, 8 and 29 from the Presbyteries respectively of Potomac (7, 8) and Florida (29). (See page 26.)

III. The following matters of Christian conscience which were raised by the Standing Committee which, it is hoped, will receive further consideration by the appropriate committees of the Church and of the entire Assembly: alcoholism, mental health, migrant work, gambling and narcotics, juvenile delinquency, sexual perversion, Sabbath observance, and correctional institutions.

IV. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee.

Your committee makes the following recommendations:

I. That the Assembly express appreciation for the Permanent Committee's statement on "Christian Faith and the Contemporary Problem of War" as a statement of the historic problem of the Christian's participation in war, noting that it does not include adequate mention of the historic position of Christian pacifism which has been held by some Christians throughout the Church's history. (See Appendix, page 179, for Report of the Permanent Committee as amended on recommendation of the Standing Committee.)

II. That the Assembly instruct the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations to continue its study of "Capital Punishment," and that this report include not only explicit Biblical materials but also the cumulative experience of man in his attempt to express the spirit of Christ in the maintenance of law and order while seeking also, through institutions of justice, to rehabilitate criminals and to mediate God's redemption in Christ to all men.

III. That taking cognizance of the courageous efforts on the part of underprivileged peoples throughout the world to secure those blessings of freedom which they cherish for themselves and their children, aware of the wide-spread efforts of worthy citizens in our own nation to secure these blessings through non-violent means, and affirming that the Christian faith recognizes the dignity of every human being and encourages the concept of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness for all peoples, the Assembly strongly urges laymen and ministers, as Christian citizens, to redouble their efforts to right the wrongs presently suffered by individuals and groups because of race, creed, or nationality, and to confront seriously their commitment to Jesus Christ in all of life; and engage in prayer to God for his forgiveness of the involvement of the Church in the injustices of our day, and for guidance, courage, and strength to meet the challenge of these critical days according to his will.

IV. That aware of the atmosphere of our times which suggests a conspiracy against youth, employing their natural drives to create a market of sex, and recognizing the fact that the Scriptures are clear with respect to immorality and the

forces that produce it, the Assembly express its unequivocal condemnation of the forces and agencies that are undermining the morals of youth;

That the Assembly call upon our Christian businessmen to examine their advertising programs to assure their being morally and spiritually sound;

That the Assembly call upon all our adult members and specifically parents to exemplify the purity of the Christian life in thought, word and deed before their children; and

That the Assembly call upon the Men of the Church, and the Women of the Church, together with church councils and interdenominational groups to find ways in their own communities to work with and for youth to eliminate unwholesome influence in their area.

V. That overture 7 from the Presbytery of Potomac concerning a reminder to the Boards of Trustees of Presbyterian institutions concerning the 1954 General Assembly action regarding desegregation in admission policy, be answered in the affirmative for the following reasons:

- (1) That the 1954 General Assembly reached this decision after the deliberation in its effort to fulfill its role to seek the mind of Christ on this difficult issue;
- (2) That many Synods and institutions have not acted on this matter or have taken contrary actions;
- (3) That our mission work in Africa and elsewhere is seriously handicapped by our inability to educate potential native leaders in Presbyterian, U.S., colleges whereas scholarships are provided for them behind the Iron Curtain without racial discrimination; and
- (4) That the current situation imperatively calls for a strong and urgent reaffirmation of the 1954 Assembly stand.

(Passed in the Standing Committee by a majority vote with the following negative votes asking to be recorded: Horace L. Viliee of East Mississippi, Charles Adams of East Arkansas, W. D. Beach of Florida Presbytery, and Warren C. Fulton of Appomattox.)

VI. That overture 8 from the Presbytery of Potomac, having to do with the Christian understanding of responsible and planned parenthood be answered:

FIRST, by the reference to Chapter XXIII, Section 2, of the Westminster Confession of Faith which reads, "God alone is Lord of the conscience, and hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are in anything contrary to His work, or beside it in matters of faith or worship. So that to believe such doctrines, or to obey such commandments out of conscience, is to betray true liberty of conscience; and the requiring of implicit faith, and an absolute and blind obedience, is to destroy liberty of conscience and reason also," (Confession of Faith, XXII, Article 2); and

SECOND, by adopting as its own the six paragraphs from the "Message to the Nation" concerning "Marriage and the Home" (See page 43.); and

THIRD, by requesting the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations to give serious study within this next year to the area of marriage and family relations, with special attention to pre-marital sexual relations, the economic factors in family planning, pornographic literature, sterilization of the criminally insane, etc.

VII. That Overture 29 from the Presbytery of Florida requesting the General Assembly to refer to the Presbyteries for their vote the actions of previous Assemblies concerning desegregation be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

- (1) This represents a departure from Presbyterian procedure which has historically referred to the Presbyteries only such matters as constitutionally required the advice and consent of the Presbyteries;
- (2) Such a procedure would set a precedent for the referral of a wide variety of questions to the Presbyteries, undercutting the unique role of the General Assembly and limiting its function to referrals; and
- (3) The Assembly, as a representative body, *does* represent the membership of the Church as it seeks the mind of Christ through the guidance of the Holy Spirit. It does not claim to reflect the "opinions" of its members, but the will of God as it is revealed to us in common assembly.

VIII. That the Assembly adopt the report of the Permanent Committee on Nomina-

tions by re-electing to membership on the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations the following members to serve in the Class of 1963:

Mrs. Robert L. MacDougal, Synod of Georgia
 Rev. Cecil A. Thompson, Synod of South Carolina
 Rev. James Sprunt, Synod of Virginia

and to elect as a new member—Mr. Frank B. Davis, Synod of Alabama.

That the Stated Clerk be instructed to convene the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations so that it may elect its Chairman.

IX. That the resolution concerning a Roman Catholic candidate for the Presidency of the United States (See page 73.) be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

- (1) That the General Assembly does not deem it appropriate to its function to endorse or condemn any individual candidate for public office;
- (2) That we do not have a clear and consistent statement from the Roman Catholic Church concerning the freedom of individual member's conscience in dealing with matters of public policy; and
- (3) That such an expression as the resolution calls for would be misunderstood as religious prejudice or bigotry.

Further, that reaffirming the historic American position with respect to the separation of Church and State, we encourage all Presbyterians to exercise their responsible role as citizens to determine the basic issues in any campaign, recognizing that the candidates personal faith in God, their integrity, and their positions concerning public policy are more important than their denominational or party affiliation.

Respectfully submitted,

NEIL O. DAVIS, *Chairman*
 HARRY E. SMITH, *Secretary*

Rev. William H. Kadel, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations. During the presentation the hour for lunch arrived. The Assembly took recess for lunch at 12:30 and was closed with prayer voiced by Rev. T. J. James.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P.M.

The Assembly met at 2:00 P.M. and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

Consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations was resumed. In this connection the Assembly heard Rev. I. Stuart McElroy, American Bible Society, Dr. Wilbur Parry, National Council of Churches, and Mr. Earl Pleasant, Religion in American Life.

The report, including the supplemental report, was adopted as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

I. There were referred to the committee the following:

1. Overtures 9 and 10
2. Communications from:

(a) The Church of Scotland relative to attendance of fraternal representative to this Assembly.

(b) The Church of Scotland, inviting a representative of this Assembly to the Fourth Centenary of the Reformation.

(c) From the Waldensian Church in Italy, greetings.

(d) The Presbyterian Church of England relative to attendance of a fraternal representative to this Assembly.

(e) The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church regarding fraternal delegate from this Assembly to their Sesquicentennial.

(f) The U.P.U.S.A. church expressing the hope of closer fellowship in the bonds of Christ.

(g) The Stated Clerk of the U.P.U.S.A. church inviting participation by the Presbyterian Church U.S. in the development of the National Presbyterian Church in Washington.

(h) The Presbytery of Potomac concerning the proposed participation of the Presbyterian Church U.S. in the development of the National Presbyterian Church in Washington.

(i) The Session of the Church of the Pilgrims concerning its historic relation to the General Assembly.

(j) The report of the General Secretary of the World Presbyterian Alliance for 1959 to the member churches.

(k) Report of the North American Area of the Alliance of Reformed Churches.

(l) Dr. James I. McCord, Secretary of the North American Area, concerning the establishment of a theological committee.

(m) Statement entitled "The Reformed Faith and the World of Today."

(n) Judge John A. Fulton, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations requesting that communication (l) be brought to the attention of the Assembly.

(o) The General Secretary of the World Council of Churches requesting opinion on a specific plan for the integration of the World Council of Churches and the International Missionary Council.

(p) Report of the National Council of Churches for 1959.

3. Resolution of Rev William L. Van Auken requesting investigation of charges made against certain church leaders associated with the National Council of Churches.

4. Minutes of the Permanent Committee of Inter-Church Relations.

5. Report of the Permanent Committee of Inter-Church Relations.

6. Permanent Nominating Committee relative to re-numbering of classes, a replacement in the Class of 1961, election of the Class of 1963, and the election of representatives to other bodies.

II. Your Committee on Inter-Church Relations, having considered all matters placed in its hands, unanimously recommends:

1. With reference to Overtures 9 and 10 (See page 27.) that the following be adopted:

(a) In this 100th year of the organization of our church and with the approaching centennial celebration of its founding, we are saddened that the division which came to our American Presbyterian family with a divided nation 100 years ago has not been healed even though the nation has long since been made one.

(b) We reaffirm the hope and prayer often expressed by previous Assemblies for the greatest possible unity in our Presbyterian family.

(c) We commend and encourage congregations, presbyteries, synods and agencies at all levels that are finding appropriate ways and means to increase Presbyterian cooperation and united efforts in their respective areas.

(d) At the Assembly level the Committee on Inter-Church Relations is instructed to confer with the corresponding body in the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. and other Presbyterian bodies as to ways in which present tensions, where they exist, may be eased, where cooperation may be extended and made more fruitful, and to arrange, where advisable, for meetings of representatives of our boards and agencies for further exploration of ways and means of a greater united effort.

(e) In light of this foregoing course of action, Overtures 9 and 10 (See page 27.) are answered in the negative, with the hope that through the experience of such cooperation we may be led more clearly toward the restoration of the household of our faith.

2. That Communications from the Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church of England, and the Waldensian Church of Italy be received and their greetings acknowledged.

3. That with reference to Communication (b) from the Church of Scotland, our Stated Clerk be instructed to send warm greetings from this Assembly on the occasion of the Fourth Centenary of the Reformation, transmitted through a representative of our Assembly should there be one present in Scotland at the proper time.

4. That with reference to Communication (e) from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the Assembly name Walter Courtenay, Principal, and Henry Mahler, Alternate, to extend fraternal greetings on the occasion of the Sesquicentennial of the Cumberland Church.

5. That the Communication (f) from the U.P.U.S.A. Church be received as information and a fitting response be made by our Moderator.

6. That with reference to the Communications concerning a National Church in Washington (g, h) the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U.S. decline to give official approval to our participation in the development of the National Presbyterian Church for the following reasons:

We do not deny the need for a common Presbyterian witness in our Nation's capital nor intend to disassociate ourselves from a strong witness there. In the event our sister churches should discover the advisability of creating a center geographically and jurisdictionally independent of any local congregation where the Presbyterian Alliance in America can advance the cause of Christ, we suggest that the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations enter into conversations with the U.P.U.S.A. church and such other communions as may be required, and bring definite recommendations before our General Assembly.

7. That communication (i) from the Church of the Pilgrims be received as information.

8. That Communications (j) and (k) be abridged by the Stated Clerk and printed in the Appendix to the minutes. (See Appendix, pages 188 and 189.)

9. That, with reference to Communication (l), the request from the Secretary of the North American Area be approved and the Permanent Nominating Committee be asked to name a nine (9) member Permanent Theological Committee to the 1961 Assembly.

10. That Communications (m) and (n) be received as information, and the paper, "The Reformed Faith in the World Today," be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes (See Appendix, page 190.) and special reprints be made available to the Church by the Stated Clerk, if the way be clear.

11. That with reference to Communication (o) the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be instructed, in consultation with the Board of World Missions, to see that all necessary information is placed in the hands of our representatives to the 1961 General Assembly of the World Council of Churches.

12. That the Report of the National Council of Churches for 1959 be abridged by the Stated Clerk and printed in the Minutes. (See report of B. R. Lacy, Appendix, page 186.)

13. That the resolution offered by W. L. Van Auken be referred to our representatives on the National Council of Churches for report to the 1961 General Assembly. (See page 35.)

14. That the report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be approved and its recommendations adopted. (See Appendix, page 183.)

15. That the Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee on the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be approved, to wit:

(a) That present classes be renumbered: 1959 to 1960, 1960 to 1961, 1961 to 1962.

(b) That John R. Richardson replace C. E. Piephoff in the class of 1961.

(c) That the following be elected to the class of 1963:

Robert Bullock—Texas

Horace Villee—Mississippi

J. R. Cunningham—North Carolina

W. L. McColgan—Arkansas

J. V. C. Summerell—Alabama

J. Martin Singleton—Oklahoma

(d) That the following be elected as representatives to other bodies:

*REPRESENTATIVES TO THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES,
UNITED STATES CONFERENCE*

Principals: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Dr. J. Ross McCain

Alternate: Halbert Jones

*REPRESENTATIVES TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES*

Additional representative to class of 1965:

Principal: Lewis Wilkins, Jr.

Alternate: Moderator of Assembly's Youth Council, Miss Ann Myers

(Note: Added representation on basis of total communicants.)

*MEMBERS ON GENERAL BOARD OF NATIONAL
COUNCIL OF CHURCHES*

Additional members to class of 1965:

Principals: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Mrs. D. R. Freeman

TO BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

Rev. R. T. L. Liston, Rev. C. Grier Davis (replacing Rev. A. R. Bird, deceased)

16. That, as a part of this report, the Assembly hear briefly from Rev. I. Stuart McElroy of the American Bible Society, Dr. Wilbur C. Parry of the National Council of Churches, and Mr. Earl Pleasant of RIAL.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. KADEL, *Chairman*

B. F. HALL, *Secretary*

*SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF THE STANDING
COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS*

The Standing Committee, which had completed its business on Friday, April 29, re-convened Saturday morning by instruction of the Moderator, to consider the resolution presented by Dr. John R. Richardson, which asked for the appointment of an ad interim committee to study the constitutional validity of our membership in the National Council of Churches. With regard to this matter, we recommend the adoption of the following:

That the Assembly answer the resolution in the negative, with the following statement:

First, the Council is clearly not an organic church body by its own admission and by that of its member churches. Thus our participation in the Council does not involve that union with another denomination requiring the three-fourths ($\frac{3}{4}$) vote of our presbyteries. Whenever the Council does present matters to the churches for their consideration and make possible such cooperative studies as that resulting in the RSV of the Bible, it is clearly not a church or denomination but rather an association of denominations who hold a common faith in Christ as Lord and Savior and share common goals and purposes.

Secondly, it should be pointed out that the National Council of Churches is not authorized, by its own admission, to speak *for* its member churches, but rather, from time to time, it does speak *to* them and to our society. We feel that the Council's prophetic voice is very much needed in our day, but like any prophetic voice, it must be weighed and evaluated by the individual Christian conscience.

Thirdly, the confession of Faith, chapter 33, paragraph 4, affirms that Synods and Councils should handle and conclude only matters of an ecclesiastical nature or in extraordinary cases. We interpret this as giving Christians, both as individuals and in groups, a mandate for speaking, in the spirit of the prophets and in the spirit of our Lord, on any issues that concern the life of man under God.

The National Council of Churches is certainly not perfect. There is much about it that can and should be improved. But we deplore the unmerited attacks made on the National Council which result inevitably in a distrust and weakening of the Christian witness in our land and throughout the world. We regard our united work with other Christians as being of paramount importance in today's world and we urge our representatives on the National Council to support, encourage, and sustain this vital effort.

Three members of the Committee, Dr. Henry Dendy, Mr. Hough and Mr. Bates asked that their votes be recorded in the negative.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. KADEL, *Chairman*

B. F. HALL, *Secretary*

INTRODUCTION OF THE PRESS

Mr. Bluford Hestir, Secretary of Publicity for The General Council, presented the following members of the press who have covered this meeting of the Assembly:

Associated Press.....	Andy Anderson William Denning
United Press.....	Andy Reese
Presbyterian Survey.....	Ted Pratt Ben Hartley Frances Furlow
Church Papers.....	Dr. William McElroy, Christian Observer Dr. Aubrey Brown, Presbyterian Outlook Dr. Henry Dendy, Presbyterian Journal Mr. Ted Pratt, Christian Century Mr. Brad Byers, Texas Presbyterian Dr. G. Aiken Taylor, Presbyterian Journal and Christianity Today
Presbyterian News.....	Miss Emily Campbell Miss Ruby Sloan Robert McClure Bluford Hestir
Newspapers: West to East	
Fort Worth Star Telegram.....	Miss Mabel Gouldy
Dallas News.....	Miss Nina McCain
Charlotte Observer.....	Bill Lamkin
Jacksonville Journal.....	Jim Walker
Florida Times-Union.....	Jim Calloway Bill Foley
New York Times.....	John Wicklein
TRAV.....	Fred Ohl Harry Cheek
Riverside Church Publicity Chairman.....	Jack Hazard

Rev. C. E. Mount, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education. In this connection Rev. C. Grier Davis, Mountain Retreat Association, Miss Ann Myers, Moderator of Assembly's Youth Council, and Rev. R. Matthew Lynn, Chairman of the Board of Christian Education, addressed the Assembly.

The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

There have been placed in our hands by the General Assembly the following:

- A. Overtures Nos. 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18.
- B. The Minutes of the Board of Christian Education.
- C. The Report of the Board of Christian Education.
- D. Nominations for the Board of Christian Education.
- E. The Minutes of the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association.
- F. The Report of the Mountain Retreat Association.
- G. Nominations for the Board of Directors of Mountain Retreat Association.
- H. Minutes of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education.
- I. The Report of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education.
- J. Nominations for the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education.
- K. Minutes of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College.
- L. The Report of Stillman College.

M. Nominations for the Board of Trustees of Stillman College.

N. The Annual Reports of:

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary

Columbia Theological Seminary

Louisville Presbyterian Seminary

Union Theological Seminary in Virginia

I. OVERTURES (See page 28.)

No. 14—We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative, in that the new church school curriculum soon to be published will be flexible enough to solve the problems now faced; and, it would complicate our sales of lesson material to other groups and result in heavy financial loss to our church.

No. 15—We recommend that this request be referred to the Board of Christian Education for study.

No. 16—We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative as the Board of Education already has this authority.

No. 17—We recommend that this overture be answered in the affirmative.

No. 18—We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative in that the Board of Christian Education has already employed the Rev. James O. Speed to head a new Department of Recruiting for Church Vocations and Scholarships.

II. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We appreciate the cooperation of Members of the Staff and the Chairman of the Board who rendered valuable assistance with reference to the matters before the Committee.

We express appreciation and commendation to Rev. R. Matthew Lynn for his faithful and valuable service to the Board during the years he has been a member and especially the last five years during which he has served as chairman.

Your committee recognizes the work of the Board of Christian Education and its staff in seeking to provide the Church not only with materials for Christian nurture, but also with new insights into the theology and the philosophy of Christian Education. We are heartened by the report of progress made in the Curriculum Improvement Program and anticipate the contribution of the study to the total church.

We feel that the Assembly of our Church shares the loss of the Board in the death of Mr. Cameron D. Deans, General Manager of the Division of Publication, and we choose this opportunity to give expression to our regret in the official records of the Church.

Recommendations:

(a) Your committee recommends the approval of the minutes of the Board of Christian Education.

(b) We recommend the following recommendations of the Board of Christian Education be adopted:

1. That gratitude to God be offered for His continued blessings upon the cause of Christian Education in the Church, and that appreciation to the Church be expressed for the increased support provided the Board for its work.
2. That the General Assembly, in view of the great need for more ministers, missionaries, and church workers, urge that all agencies and courts of the Presbyterian Church support the co-operative program of recruiting for church vocations under the leadership of the director of the new Department of Recruiting and Scholarships.
3. That our churches, ministers, and members, in view of the increased demand for the educated man and woman, and the continued increase in students seeking a college education, continue their concern for Presbyterian colleges and seminaries that they may be able to meet the demands upon them; that, at the same time, the Campus Christian Life program in all educational institutions be strengthened; and that the attention of our people be directed to the help which young people may gain from the Presbyterian Guidance Program as they seek to decide upon their education and lifework.
4. That approval be given to the Board of Christian Education to promote a quiet effort among individuals to establish endowed funds in the Fund for the Ministry

and Mission Service, so that provision may be made for the increasing number of candidates for church services and that this Fund may be stabilized against future emergencies. (It requires \$5,000 to establish a fund which will provide a full scholarship grant annually.)

5. That churches be urged to organize for the work of Christian Action and that emphasis be given to this work as indicated on the Church Calendar.
6. That all churches in the General Assembly encourage attendance on the part of college students, and high school graduates not over the age of 24, at the Seventh Quadrennial Convention on the World Mission of the Church, to be held December 27-31 at Dallas, Texas (First Presbyterian Church and Adolphus Hotel). Convention theme: "Commitment Amid Conflict."
7. That the following be nominated to succeed themselves on the Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers:

Class of 1962: Rev. Fred V. Poag
Mr. Selser R. Pickett, Jr.

Class of 1963: Miss Eubank Taylor
Mrs. J. K. Fancher

8. That the re-election of the following staff members, each for a term of three years, be confirmed by the General Assembly: the Rev. William P. Anderson, Jr., Secretary of the Division of Christian Teaching; and Mr. Clinton Harris, Secretary of the Division of Church Relations.
9. That churches be encouraged to increase their ratio of gifts to the Board of Christian Education so that it may receive the funds approved by the General Assembly and thereby be enabled better to fulfill its responsibilities to the Church and to the Board's employees.
10. That the following days, weeks, and seasons be observed during 1960 and 1961:
 - Christian Teaching, September, 1960
 - The Lord's Day Observance, September 11, 1960
 - Rally Day (Supplemental Offering for Christian Education), September 25, 1960
 - *Christian Education Week, September 25-October 2, 1960
 - *Laymen's Sunday, October 16, 1960
 - Christian Student Sunday, December 25, 1960
 - Seventh Quadrennial Youth Convention, December 27-31, 1960
 - Christian Action, January, 1961
 - Church Officer Training Week, January 15-22, 1961
 - Assembly's Youth Sunday, January 29, 1961
 - *Community Youth Week, January 29-February 5, 1961
 - *Race Relations Sunday, February 12, 1961
 - *Day of Prayer for Students Around the World, February 19, 1961
 - Christian Higher Education, April, 1961
 - *National Christian College Day, April 16, 1961
(Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges)
 - *Christian Family Week, May 7-14, 1961
 - Christian Citizenship, July, 1961
 - Citizenship Sunday, July 2, 1961
 - *Interdenominational days.
11. That an Assembly-wide Presbyterian Men's Convention be held June 20-23, 1963, in Dallas, Texas.
12. That Dr. Van M. Arnold be nominated to serve as Board representative to the General Council, filling out the unexpired term of Dr. R. Matthew Lynn in the Class of 1962.

Nominations:

We recommend the election of the following who have been nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, for the Board of Christian Education:

Class of 1963:

Rev. R. McFerran Crowe	Mississippi	Mrs. Royal Cabell	Virginia
Aubrey N. Heflin	Virginia	Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr.	Georgia
Rev. William S. McLean	Arkansas	Rev. Robert P. Douglas	Texas
W. B. Whitfield	Alabama	Rev. Edward C. Hay	Florida

Class of 1961:

Frontis W. Johnston North Carolina
(Replacing Ashton Phelps, resigned)

III. MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION (See page 195.)

We call to the attention of the General Assembly that the Board of Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association has complied with the requests of the 1959 Assembly and has:

(1) Amended the Program Policy so as to assure the Boards and Agencies that they shall have responsibility for and control over conferences which they conduct, including the selection of speakers and teachers.

(2) Amended the charter to provide that each Synod shall nominate one Trustee and the General Assembly shall nominate the remainder of the Trustees (34), and the Assembly shall elect all Trustees. The amendment further provides that in the event any of the Synods fail to nominate a Trustee, then the General Assembly shall have the right to nominate and elect such Trustee; and, in like manner, if the General Assembly shall fail to nominate or elect Trustees, then the Trustees shall have the right and power both to nominate and elect such Trustees.

(3) Amended its charter so as to provide that all members of the Board of Trustees shall be members of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

We call to the attention of the Assembly these facts about Montreat College:

(1) That as of February 4, 1959, Montreat College was changed to a coeducational Junior College and its name was changed to Montreat Anderson College in honor of Dr. and Mrs. R. C. Anderson.

(2) That Montreat College was made an affiliated Presbyterian College of the Synod of Appalachia in 1959 and of Asheville Presbytery in 1960.

(3) That Montreat College has applied to the North Carolina College Conference and the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools for accreditation.

RECOMMENDATIONS

(a) That the minutes of the Mountain Retreat Association be approved.

(b) That the following recommendations of the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association be adopted:

1. That the General Assembly appoint a committee of two to draw up a resolution expressing its appreciation to Dr. Frank L. Jackson for the service he has rendered the Church as Acting President of Montreat.

2. That the matter of the Board of Directors seeking funds for capital improvements be referred to the General Council.

3. That the General Assembly designate August 13, 1960, as "Montreat Day at Montreat" and encourage the Commissioners to the 1960 Assembly and the members of the Boards and Agencies of the Assembly to be present. This day does not take the place of the "Montreat Day" designated by the General Assembly to be observed by the Churches in June.

4. That the 1961 Summer Conference Season be used by the Board of Directors in cooperation with the Boards and Agencies of the Assembly to promote the purpose of the Centennial observance of the Church, using the theme "Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission."

Nominations:

The Committee calls attention to the fact that the changes in the charter about the election of Trustees do not become effective until the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees on August 13, 1960.

We recommend that Mr. R. R. Williams, Sr., Appalachia, be nominated to succeed himself in the class of 1963 and that Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, North Carolina, be nominated to serve in the class of 1963 replacing Rev. W. S. Thorington, Appalachia. The other Trustees in the class of 1963 will be nominated by the Synods in the usual manner.

We recommend that the Permanent Nominating Committee be instructed to arrange the Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association in classes, according to the Charter of the Mountain Retreat Association and the rules of the General Assembly, when presenting names for election at the 1961 General Assembly.

IV. PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We call attention to the fact that, as of July 1, 1959, the name of this school was changed from the General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, Inc., to Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc. It has an excellent faculty and the reputation of the school is growing. Its splendid service is known far beyond our Church. It could train more people than the churches are sending there, and the Church needs more graduates than the School is producing. The answer lies with the churches.

RECOMMENDATIONS

(a) That the minutes of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education be approved.

(b) That the following recommendations of the Report of the P.S.C.E. be adopted:

1. That the Assembly approve the Board's nomination of Charles E. S. Kraemer as President of the school for a term of three years.

2. That the Assembly request each Presbytery and Synod to make a definite assignment of responsibility for the recruiting of men and women for full time church vocations to the appropriate committee in its organization.

3. That the Assembly urge pastors and sessions to observe Seminary-School of Christian Education day on April 23, 1961 so as to acquaint their congregations with the service the schools are rendering, the opportunities they offer, and their needs.

4. That the Assembly request pastors and other church leaders to direct to the school men and women of superior gifts and consecration, those of maturity and experience as well as young people of college age, that they may be prepared to meet the church's urgent need for more trained workers.

5. That the Assembly instruct the Trustees as authorized by previous Assemblies to continue their efforts to raise funds for permanent improvements and endowment.

Nominations:

We recommend that the following, nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, be elected to membership on the Board of Trustees of P.S.C.E.:

Class of 1963

Judge M. Ray Doubles, Virginia
 George H. Flowers, Jr., Virginia
 Rev. J. Witherspoon Dunlap, South Carolina
 Rev. J. V. C. Summerell, Alabama
 Mrs. Lewis Sherrill, Kentucky
 Rev. E. Lee Stoffel, North Carolina
 Rev. J. Walter Dickson, Texas
 Mrs. Lee Davis, Virginia

V. STILLMAN COLLEGE

During 1959 there has been progress at Stillman College. Academic standards have continued to rise by the addition of highly qualified persons to the faculty and physical improvements at the college. Stillman is being fully accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. The enrollment has increased to 484 and this taxes all facilities to the limit. Stillman has had many more applications than it was possible to fill; therefore, a growth has been experienced both in number and quality of students.

Many physical improvements have been made this past year, but the most significant is the completion of Brown Memorial Church. Funds are desperately needed for further renovation of other buildings on the campus.

Appreciation is expressed to the Women of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., for designating Stillman College to be the recipient of the 1960 Birthday offering.

RECOMMENDATIONS

(a) That the minutes of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College be approved.

(b) That the recommendations of the Board of Stillman College be adopted. (See Appendix, page 200.)

Nominations:

We recommend that the following, nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, be elected to membership on the Board of Trustees of Stillman College:

Class of 1963

Mrs. Hosea Rasberry, Texas
 President Peyton N. Rhodes, Tennessee
 Rev. Carl R. Pritchett, Virginia
 Rev. Richard R. Potter, Virginia
 Mr. C. H. Moses, Sr., Alabama
 Mrs. Solomon Washington, Alabama
 Rev. J. Phillips Noble, Alabama

Class of 1962

Mr. Andrew Edington, Texas
 (Replacing Rev. Edward V. Ramage, resigned)

VI. *THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES* (See Appendix, page 204.)*Austin Seminary*

We note with interest the improvements in the campus and equipment at Austin, the increase in faculty, and the progress of finance campaigns in its supporting synods. We commend this institution for its growing contribution to the Church.

Columbia Seminary

This institution is to be commended for the continuing improvement of its faculty, plant, and endowment. Three new buildings are being added this year—two dormitories and a student center—and the Seminary has finished its 27th consecutive year without incurring a deficit in current operations.

Louisville Seminary

We congratulate this seminary upon finding the solution to its serious location problem. It has acquired a new site, hopes to start construction in the fall, and to move to its new location in 1961. This should enable it to render even greater service to the Church.

Union Seminary

This seminary continues to increase its service to the Church. During the past year it added to new members to its faculty and again brought in an "Alumni Visiting Professor." Its continuing education program is making its facilities and resources available to an increasing number of men who are out in the pastorate.

In view of the growth of the Church and the increased need for ministers, missionaries, and trained church workers, we urge local churches to keep before their worthy young people the need in the area of church vocations.

We recommend that pending the adoption of the report as a whole, we be permitted to present to the General Assembly:

1. The newly elected President of the Mountain Retreat Association, Dr. C. Grier Davis.
2. Dr. Hunter Blakely, to introduce two new staff members of the Board of Christian Education.
3. The Moderator of the Assembly's Youth Council, Miss Ann Myers.
4. The Chairman of the Board of Christian Education, Dr. R. Matthew Lynn.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. MOUNT, *Chairman*
 EDGAR A. WOODS, *Secretary*

The following motion, presented in connection with the above report, was tabled:

Recommendation: That the General Assembly, realizing the contemporary need for clarity and conviction in the theology of the Church, remind our Division of Publications of the Committee of Christian Education that our Church has never departed from the Westminster Standards as a description of the faith we hold, and therefore we instruct it to publish only those materials conforming to the historical interpretation of these Standards.

Rev. Arthur V. Board, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension. In connection with the report the Assembly heard Rev. Ben L. Rose and Rev. P. D. Miller. Rev. H. E. Russell offered special prayer. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Standing Committee on Church Extension submits the following report to the General Assembly.

We have received the following:

1. The Minutes of the Board of Church Extension.
2. The Annual Report of the Board of Church Extension.
3. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to the Board of Church Extension.
4. The Manual of the Board as amended.

The minutes of the Board were reviewed, found in order and approved.

We wish to commend to the General Assembly the Staff and Board of Church Extension for the excellent and faithful performance of the trust committed to them by the General Assembly.

In the forefront of our opportunity and responsibility is the "Presbyterian Mission to the Nation." It is the desire of this Standing Committee to place before this Assembly, and each congregation of our Church in graphic clearness and persuasive urgency, the challenge of this "Mission to the Nation," that our ministers, elders, deacons and members may continue in prayerful preparation and dedicated performance in this holy task committed to us. Of unusual significance in this regard are the Cavalcades which will visit 87 strategic cities October 3—14, 1960.

We deem it appropriate in this Centennial Year for Evangelism to move in the vanguard of Church Extension.

We would emphasize to the Assembly the fact that the Board of Church Extension serves in the areas of Home Missions, Evangelism, and also in the area of Christian Social Service through the new Division of Homes and Christian Welfare. We are grateful that these services of guidance and counsel are available for each presbytery and synod of our Church.

Again we call to the attention of the Assembly the commendable service of our ministers who serve as chaplains in the Armed Forces of the nation and in veterans' institutions. We suggest anew that we pray for these chaplains in their far-flung service.

Your Standing Committee desires to illuminate again the need for increased financial support for the performance of the task entrusted to your Board of Church Extension. During the past year the requests for building donations from the presbyteries totaled \$754,750. There was only \$221,000 available for distribution as gifts to the presbyteries.

While the work of the Board of Church Extension represents but one important part of the need experienced by the Church for the lack of personnel, we recommend that each Session in our Assembly engage in prayer at each stated meeting, to the Lord of the harvest, that He will raise up laborers to go into the fields which in our day are ready for the harvest. It is also suggested that this prayer be made a part of the Session's minutes, that as minutes are read, elders will be reminded to pray again that God will supply the needed servants of the Church. Also, we recommend that the Session suggest to the Diaconate that they join in the petition of this particular prayer, and further, that the Session commend to the Minister that he lead the congregation in this prayer from time to time and that he encourage his people to join heart and mind in this supplication.

Recommendations

1. That all churches in the General Assembly through their organizations be requested to observe May, 1961, as Church Extension Season, using the Centennial study book, "The Story of Southern Presbyterians," by T. Watson Street, together with other materials which will be prepared for the season.

2. That every pastor and congregation be urged to join Presbytery's Church Extension Committee in observing May 14-21, 1961, as a week of prayer during which supplemental offerings will be made for the extension work of our denomination.

3. That in May, 1961, each presbytery in the General Assembly be urged to push vigorously in every congregation some plan of raising funds for church building purposes, it being understood that presbytery is to retain 80% of all such supplemental offerings for its own use and remit 20% to the Board of Church Extension for distribution to areas of particular needs.

4. That, as we face a Centennial, General Assembly lay upon the hearts of all our people the unprecedented opportunity which the Presbyterian Church faces for growth and expansion in this part of the United States which is now one of the most fruitful mission fields in the world.

5. That our people be asked to pray for and participate in the Evangelism Cavalcades to be conducted during October of this year in upwards of a hundred centers across the Assembly in preparation for the great venture in soul winning which we hope may mark our Centennial Year.

6. That the churches be called to earnest prayer for "The Mission To The Nation," and particularly for its program of witnessing during January through March, 1961, the opening quarter of our Centennial Year.

7. That all our churches be urged to use during 1961 the other Centennial study book, "Tomorrow's Church in Tomorrow's World," by E. T. Thompson, bearing in mind that the lessons of the past should teach us how to serve the future.

8. That the Manual of this Board, as amended, be approved.

9. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of Mr. Gordon A. Hanson as Secretary of Homes and Christian Welfare for a term of three years, Rev. L. A. Davis, D.D., as Associate Secretary of Evangelism for two years, and the re-election of all other staff persons for terms of three years each.

10. That the General Assembly express its appreciation for the rich program presented at the Pre-Assembly Conference on Evangelism and request that a similar conference be arranged prior to the 1961 meeting in Dallas.

11. That the persons nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee for the Class of 1963 be elected as follows:

Rev. Cecil H. Lang, Sr., Texas
 Rev. Benjamin L. Rose, North Carolina
 Rev. Warner L. Hall, North Carolina
 Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, North Carolina
 Ben S. Barnes, Jr., Georgia
 Frank Lyon, Arkansas
 Reid V. Robinson, Oklahoma
 Mrs. R. E. Wallin, Missouri

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR V. BOAND, *Chairman*
 D. W. ROBERTS, *Secretary*

The hour for adjournment was reached and the Assembly was closed with prayer by Rev. Alfred Mathes.

NIGHT SESSION

7:30

The Assembly met at 7:30 and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk presented to Rev. Albert J. Kissling a framed seal of the Church inscribed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk in appreciation to the Church as host of the One-Hundredth Assembly.

Rev. Albert J. Kissling presented an inscribed celtic cross to the Moderator, Rev. Marion A. Boggs, in token of appreciation for his service as Moderator.

Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr., presented the report of the Standing Committee on Women's Work. He also presented Miss Evelyn Green, Executive Secre-

tary, who addressed the Assembly. Mrs. W. A. McCutchen, Chairman of the Board, and Mrs. Morrell DeReign, former Chairman, were introduced.

The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WOMEN'S WORK

Referred to the Committee were the following items:

1. Overtures 19 and 20 (See page 29.)
2. Minutes of the Board of Women's Work
3. Report of the Board of Women's Work
4. The report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to the Board of Women's Work.

The Chairman presented Mrs. Morrell DeReign, Chairman of the Board of Women's Work, who in turn presented the following persons:

Mrs. W. A. McCutchen, Secretary of the Board of Women's Work; Mrs. Helen T. Vass, member of Board of Women's Work who served as Acting Executive Secretary from September, 1959, through March, 1960. Mrs. R. E. Wallin, Chairman of Women's Advisory Council; Miss Mary S. Quidor, Treasurer, Board of Women's Work; Mrs. Mable C. Morley, Leadership Department, Board of Women's Work; Miss Janie McCutchen, Program Department, Board of Women's Work; Miss Evelyn Green, Executive Secretary, Board of Women's Work.

Miss Evelyn Green, Executive Secretary of the Board of Women's Work, reviewed the 48th Annual Report of the Board, stressing that this has been a year of evaluation. The report summarized the services of the Board under these five headings:

1. Interpret the total program of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. 2. Provide opportunities for leadership training. 3. Provide service, both professional and volunteer. 4. Produce and distribute materials for personal enrichment, for organizational help, and for program. 5. Represent the Women of the Church on the planning councils of the General Assembly and on National and World Church levels.

The year 1959 was marked by several advances. The first Every Member Bible Study, which replaces the special Bible Study of the Women of the Church, was worked out through the Inter-Board Adult Council and published by the Board of Women's Work. This Bible Study on Genesis has been well received by the Church.

Another advance is the change of the program and work year of the Women of the Church to begin with October and run through the fall, winter, and spring months with unbroken continuity, and to provide special summer opportunities for training of newly elected leaders before they take office in October. This plan was the result of 3 years of study and planning by the Women's Advisory Council, the Board, and the staff, in consultation with women in local churches, district conferences, Presbyterial meetings, and Synodical Training Schools. By coinciding with the Church School year, this plan is designed to give more effective coordination to the total educational program of the local church.

In 1959, the Centennial Anniversary Year of the Presbyterian Church of Brazil, the women of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., joined with the women of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., to make a gift to the Brazilian Church for the establishment of a Lay Training Center in the new capital city, Brasilia. The part of the gift from the women of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., amounted to \$206,151.61, a part of which was given in memory of Mrs. Leighton M. McCutchen.

The new Winsborough Building at Montreat, named in honor of the first executive secretary, has been completed, and will be dedicated July 21, 1960, during the Women's Conference.

Recognizing the increased number of employed women in our local churches, the Board is cooperating with United Church Women in a study of employed women and their needs. Miss Evelyn Green is serving as chairman of this nation-wide committee.

In their formal report and informal comments, we were impressed by the concern of the Board and Staff to discover the needs and desires of the women of the various local churches.

Recommendations:

1. That the Assembly warmly commend the board and staff for their leadership in the Every Member Bible Study.
2. That the women of every local church be encouraged to participate fully in the

cooperative plans for the Centennial Year, making every effort to reach the goals set by the Centennial Committee and approved by the General Assembly for the emphasis on "The Heritage and Mission of the Church."

3. That the Assembly, upon the completion of their terms of office, commend Mrs. Julius H. Smith and Mrs. W. McIlwaine Thompson for their faithful and devoted service to the Board.

4. That the Assembly express appreciation for their services as Acting Executive Secretary to Mrs. W. H. Hopper for June and July, 1959, and to Mrs. Helen T. Vass from August, 1959, through March, 1960.

5. That Overtures 19 and 20 relating to the change in the program and work year be answered in the negative. (This action is in harmony with item #30, Report of the Standing Committee on the General Council. See page 55.)

6. That the minutes of the Board of Women's Work be approved.

7. That in accordance with the recommendation of the Permanent Nominating Committee, the following be elected members of the Board:

Class of 1962

Mrs. John W. Eakes, Mississippi

Class of 1963

Rev. Balmer H. Kelly, Appalachia

Mrs. W. A. McCutchen, Alabama

Mrs. J. I. Jordan, Oklahoma

Mrs. Samuel S. Wiley, Appalachia

Mrs. Maury McIntyre, Mississippi

Mrs. Harry Goodykoontz, Kentucky

8. That the election of Mrs. Mabel C. Morley as Director of the Leadership Education Department of the Board of Women's Work for a term of three years, be approved.

9. That the Assembly approve the election of Miss Evelyn L. Green as Executive Secretary of the Board of Women's Work for a term of three years and that she be presented to the General Assembly for a word of greeting.

WADE P. HUIE, JR., *Chairman*
JOHN E. TOPPINS, *Secretary*

Rev. Paul M. Edris, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christianity and Health. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

There was placed in the hands of your committee the annual report of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health, together with the minutes of that committee.

The Rev. Samuel S. Wiley, Chairman of the Permanent Committee, met with this committee and spoke on the Permanent Committee's work. He made special reference to the study being made by that committee on the problem of pain. He drew attention to the three convictions on which the Permanent Committee bases its work. He stressed the team concept of cooperation between those engaged in the healing professions and the clergy, resulting in a "therapeutic fellowship" which includes the congregation and the life of the Church. He referred to the program of action set forth in the report and its suggested topics for study, together with a brief report of progress to date in these fields. He reported on the local joint meetings of doctors and clergymen, and on the response to the letter to pastors sent out in July, 1959. Latest reports show that 104 pastors have had meetings of physicians and pastors in the local community, 42 others plan to have such meetings, and 101 more have expressed keen interest in the relationship of Christianity and Health.

Dr. Wiley presented the following concerns of the Permanent Committee which he wished to have laid before this Standing Committee:

1. That stress be laid on the conviction that the main goal of life is not always, nor exclusively, deliverance from pain and illness; but is the bringing of a total personality into conformity to the image of Christ. 2. That a clear distinction be recognized between faith and magic in healing; that is to say that we do not selfishly manipulate the power of God by prayer. Rather, we seek that abiding trust in God which opens

our whole lives to the blessings of His grace and the acceptance of His will. 3. That the proper emphasis be placed on the importance of the conference on Christianity and Health to be held at Columbia Seminary in July of 1960. 4. That those engaged in the healing professions be encouraged to seek the cooperation of pastors in the assurance that pastors are eager to cooperate in the total ministry of healing.

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That the minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be approved.

2. That the report of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be received by the Assembly with the heartiest commendation of the work of that committee, and that the recommendations in that report be adopted (See Appendix, page 213.)

3. That the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be directed to study the feasibility of compiling and keeping up to date a mailing list of those members of our churches engaged in the healing professions, for the purpose of providing them with pertinent reports and information and of inviting suggestions from them; and that, if this be found feasible, the committee be authorized to effectuate such a plan in 1961.

4. That, in connection with the studies now being made by the Permanent Committee relative to alcoholism and other specific problems, there be included a study of the prevalent use of tranquilizing drugs and the implications of such use for the Christian faith.

5. That the Permanent Committee be requested to make a study of the implications for the Christian to be found in the current medical reports concerning the alleged relationship between cancer and the smoking of cigarettes and the use of other forms of tobacco, and that the General Assembly be informed of the Committee's findings as soon as possible.

6. That the Assembly recommend that a committee on Christianity and Health be organized in each of our presbyteries to serve as an arm of the Assembly's Committee at the presbytery level, and to effectuate the plans of the Assembly's Committee particularly in the area of the proposed programs for establishing closer relations between the healing professions and the clergy.

7. That the nominees of the Assembly's Permanent Nominating Committee to the class of 1963 on the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be elected as follows:

Rev. Thomas H. McDill

Rev. Samuel S. Wiley

Rev. Allison F. Williams

each to succeed himself as a member of this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL M. EDRIS, *Chairman*

CONRAD G. CROW, *Secretary*

Supplemental Report—Standing Committee on The Minister and His Work—was presented by Rev. Marc C. Weersing, Chairman. The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK (SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT)

At the direction of the General Assembly, the Standing Committee on The Minister and His Work considered the following resolution, which was introduced on the floor of the Assembly. (See page 73.)

We recommend that the resolution be answered as follows:

The Standing Committee would assure the Assembly that the Permanent Committee of The Assembly on The Minister and His Work, cognizant of difficult situations which have arisen in the past, has been exploring and will continue to explore ways and means through the Church courts by which the Church at large may stand significantly behind ministers and/or congregations who are bearing witness in love to the position of our Church.

The Standing Committee would call particular attention to the statement of the 98th General Assembly entitled "Freedom of the Pulpit." (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1958, pp. 76-78.)

We recommend that the Permanent Committee on The Minister and His Work report to the 1961 Assembly as to what has been done in the area of "standing behind ministers" as referred to in the Standing Committee's report above.

MARC C. WEERSING, *Chairman*

JOHN K. JOHNSON, *Secretary*

THANKS

Rev. J. Randolph Taylor presented the report of the Committee on Thanks. It was adopted by rising vote, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THANKS

We give thanks to Almighty God for the experience of this 100th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States—for the growth in faith in Him who is the Head of the Church, for the increasing fellowship with one another within the framework of our faith, for the redemptive discipline of discussion and debate under the Spirit which has led to decision and deeper commitment. We are grateful as well for the assurance which He has given of His continued guidance of the Church within the year ahead.

Upon this ground of gratitude to God we express our sincere appreciation to the Riverside Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville, Florida, to its ministers, its staff, its officers and its members for the gracious way in which they have opened to us their hearts and their church home. We would thank particularly the committee on arrangements, of which Mr. and Mrs. Howard Covington have served as general chairmen, for the months of planning and preparation which have been manifest in the careful attention to every detail in answer to our needs. From the moment of registration to this concluding report of our meeting, we have found an individual and corporate thoughtfulness which has expressed itself in such care for our concerns as the provisions of comfortable facilities for meetings and for lodging, special means of transportation, exquisite flower arrangements, meals noteworthy for both deliciousness and dipatch, refreshments which were free and thus the more enjoyable, a lovely tea for the ladies of the Assembly, and the ever-present help of cooperative guides. We would like to say a special work of appreciation for the inspiring quality of the music throughout this meeting of the General Assembly.

We are grateful to all of the Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville and of the Presbytery of Suwannee for the splendid way in which they have shared responsibilities and have united with the host church in seeing to the manifold necessities of this meeting. This has been to us a healthy example of Presbyterianism in action. Beyond the bounds of our own denomination we would express appreciation to the Christian churches of Jacksonville, who through their Ministerial Association and by individual invitation have had contact with many of our commissioners and have reminded us of our wider oneness in Him.

We are appreciative of the effective work of those who maintain the avenues of publicity and who have given good coverage to the interests and activities of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., and specifically to this meeting of its Assembly, through the press, radio and television.

We wish to thank all those who were participants in the special events which have taken place during these days: the hosts, speakers and leaders of the intriguing and inspiring Pre-Assembly Conference on Evangelism at the South Jacksonville Presbyterian Church, April 27-28; the retiring Moderator, Dr. Ernest Trice Thompson, whose challenging sermon gave the initial thrust to our meeting; those who were responsible for the preparation and for the leadership of the daily worship services; the fraternal delegates from other churches and the representatives of cooperative councils and agencies; the panelists on the program concerning Church vocations; those who were responsible for the services of Sunday, May 1—the Communion Service at the First Presbyterian Church, the Service of Induction of the Stated Clerk, and the programs on Christian service in the world and on the world mission of the Church.

We express our gratitude to the Moderator of the General Assembly, Dr. Marion A. Boggs, for the warm, human way in which he has consistently carried us by a comfortable route out of confusion into order and has led us to the place where we are preparing to adjourn well ahead of schedule. We are grateful to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., who, with his assistants, has cared for numerous details, including the mountain of mimeographed material which we have used. We are thankful as well to the members and staffs of our boards and agencies who have made themselves available for our assistance, and to those who provided the attractive displays of our Church's ongoing program.

Finally, we offer our thanks to the multitude of others who have seen to the handling of hundreds of detailed responsibilities in order that this 100th meeting of the General Assembly might go forward along positive patterns of progress and of growth. Here we have sounded a new and deeper note of harmony within our Church, and while there has not always been unanimity, there has always been the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

JOHN RANDOLPH TAYLOR
J. R. FAIR
ROBERT L. MCBATH

The minutes of the day's sessions were read and approved.

The Assembly was led in a closing worship service by the Moderator.

The Moderator made the following pronouncement:

By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, I do now declare that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is adjourned, to convene at the Highland Park Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas on April 27, 1961.

MARION A. BOGGS, *Moderator*
JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

SUPPLEMENTAL MINUTE

After adjournment of the General Assembly the Moderator made the following appointments:

PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Robert S. Alexander, Cliff Coleman, Rev. T. B. Hay.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

Rev. Arthur V. Board.

AD INTERIM COMMITTEE: ON THE TITHE

Rev. W. A. Benfield, *Chairman*, Rev. Sam'l A. Cartledge, Rev. F. B. Lewis,
Rev. Samuel D. Maloney.

AD INTERIM COMMITTEE: ON NON-DENOMINATIONAL YOUTH WORK

Rev. Albert J. Kissling, *Chairman*, Rev. William J. Fogleman,
Rev. Richard B. Hardie, Rev. John W. Lancaster, Rev. William B. Ward.

JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

Atlanta, Ga., May 16, 1960.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

The Committee continues mindful of the responsibilities which have been charged to it by the General Assembly. These responsibilities are being discharged in ways consistent with the actions and wishes of the Assembly. We are happy to report the continuation of a fine relationship with the Commissions and Committees on the Minister and His Work of the various Presbyteries and Synods.

The office of the Committee is aware at all times of the pastorless churches and fields within the Presbyterian Church in the United States which desire to call pastors, and also of ministers who may be available for calls. It is constantly at work in an effort to bring, through the Commissions of the Presbyteries, such churches and ministers together. Naturally these efforts are of such an intimate nature as to make it inadvisable to report upon them except in a general way, lest harm be done both to churches and to ministers.

ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Committee in 1960 was held on January 6 and 7 at the Presbyterian Center in Atlanta. All members were present except two, and they were prevented from attending by reasons beyond their control.

NEW MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE.

The new members of the Committee, selected by their respective Synods, are the Rev. Messrs. W. Warrington Preston (Alabama), William S. Thorington (Appalachia), Charles H. Gibboney (Georgia), Neill R. McGeachy (North Carolina) and Royce K. McDonald (West Virginia), and the Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

OFFICERS.

The following officers of the Committee for 1960 were chosen:

Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr., Chairman

Rev. Howard McK. Wilson, Vice-Chairman

Rev. Charles H. Gibboney, Member-at-Large of the Executive Committee

Mr. R. Graham White was re-elected Secretary-Treasurer of the Committee for a term of three years.

CO-OPTED MEMBERS.

In 1954 the General Assembly granted the Committee permission to have four Co-opted lay members (page 178 of Minutes). Mr. John R. Bagby, Judge John A. Fulton, Mr. George Gormly and Dr. Colin M. Hudson have rendered the Committee and the Church a distinctive service in this relationship. Their wide variety of training, experience, leadership and maturity have been of great help in the counsels of the Committee. These gentlemen have served faithfully for three three-year terms and therefore are ineligible for re-election. It plans to provide for such similar membership of Ruling Elders in the Manual which will be submitted to the 1961 General Assembly for approval.

ASSEMBLY-WIDE CONFERENCE ON ANNUITIES AND RELIEF AND THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK.

This Committee and the Board of Annuities and Relief are planning an Assembly-wide Conference at Montreat, August 10 and 11, 1960. The Conference will begin the afternoon of August 10th and will end the following afternoon. A program has been developed which will be of particular interest to members of Annuities and Relief Committees, members of Commissions and Committees on the Minister and His Work, and Executive Secretaries and Superintendents of Church Extension of Presbyteries and Synods. There are many subjects in these two areas of the life of our Church which are of mutual interest and concern. We believe such an Assembly-wide Conference can be of great help to the entire Church.

MINISTERS' REMUNERATION AND FEDERAL INCOME TAXES.

There have been recent rulings by the United States Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service, touching allowances made to ministers for manse expenses. This Com-

mittee would suggest that when calls are issued to ministers cash allowances for manse expenses be designated: "\$_____ of above cash remuneration be designated for manse expense," or "\$_____ in addition to the annual cash remuneration be designated for manse expense," or "manse expense be paid by the church."

It has come to our attention that there has been some question before the Internal Revenue Service of the Federal Government concerning the expenses incurred by church organizations in moving ministers from one place to another upon their acceptance of a call. Some Internal Revenue people apparently have taken the position that such expenses, paid by the organization, should be included as remuneration by the ministers as far as Federal Income taxes are concerned.

SEMINARY STUDENTS.

A few candidates for the ministry under the care of Presbyteries within our Church attend seminaries and theological schools other than those under the control of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The seminaries which candidates attend is a matter of primary concern to the Committees on Candidates of the Presbyteries, and not of primary concern to the Commissions on the Minister and His Work. It has been our observation, however, that candidates of the Presbyterian Church, US would be well advised to attend one of our seminaries for work toward a BD degree. Too often when candidates attend outside seminaries they lose contact with the Church and it becomes difficult for them upon graduation to receive calls to churches within our denomination. In recent years several candidates have been compelled to accept calls to churches in other denominations because of this fact. Therefore, we would counsel Committees on Candidates to lay special emphasis upon the importance of candidates attending seminaries under the control of our Church.

MINISTERS' REMUNERATIONS.

The Committee would report that the level of the remuneration paid to ministers in the Presbyterian Church, US, continues on the increase. This is essential in the face of present-day economic conditions. A number of the Presbyteries have created permanent committees of qualified laymen to study this subject, and such committees have taken significant steps. Such committees are recommended to those Presbyteries which have delayed in this matter. "The laborer is worthy of his hire," is a Christian principle expressed by the Master Himself. It is impossible for a minister to do his best work when beset by financial worries. Churches and Presbyteries have responsibilities in this area which demand constant attention, especially in an expanding and inflationary economy.

Respectfully submitted,

D. P. McGEACHY, JR., *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Secretary*.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK — January 1, 1959 Through December 31, 1959

Executive Salary	\$ 9,000.00
Clerical Salaries	6,840.00
Pay Roll Taxes, Annuity Contributions and other Employee Benefits	396.70
Rent	1,335.53
Publications and Printing	332.18
Telephone and Telegraph	189.39
Postage	579.94
Supplies	1,405.97
Regular Program Capital Expenditures	175.31
Special and Miscellaneous	93.07
Committee Expense	1,611.20
Traveling Expense	1,659.25
Total Expense	\$23,618.54
Appropriation approved for the year	24,551.39
Unused portion	\$ 932.85

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CENTER, INC.

To the Boards and Agencies involved in ownership of the property at 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Georgia. (Submitted as information only to the General Assembly.)

Under the authority of the General Assembly (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1958, page 60), the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Center, Inc., has proceeded with arrangements to take title to the property.

By agreement, the following agencies are providing the amounts indicated below, and thus become owners of the Center in direct proportion to these payments:

Annuities and Relief	\$50,000 (¼)
Church Extension	\$50,000 (¼)
Christian Education	\$25,000 (⅛)
General Council	\$25,000 (⅛)
Women's Work	\$25,000 (⅛)
Office of the General Assembly	\$25,000 (⅛)

On the 15th of January, 1960, a payment of \$120,741.25 was made by the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Center, Inc., to the Board of Annuities and Relief, upon receipt of which the Board of Annuities and Relief transferred title to the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Center, Inc.

The Presbyterian Center, Inc., is proceeding with arrangements for financing and with initial stages of planning for the erection of adequate office space to house efficiently the work of our Church represented by the various Agencies now domiciled in the Presbyterian Center.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. CURRIE, *Chairman*
The Board of Directors of
The Presbyterian Center, Inc.

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON POSSIBLE REVISION OF THE CONFESSION OF FAITH—CHAPTER III

The Committee has met twice, and carried on considerable correspondence within its membership. No statement fully satisfactory to the Committee has been arrived at, but the Committee feels considerable progress has been made in the study.

The Committee therefore requests:

(1) That it be continued and report to the 1961 meeting of the General Assembly. This continuance would allow the Committee to be in touch with other Reformed Churches which are engaged in similar studies.

(2) That the Assembly encourage its Ministers and members to communicate their opinions regarding this chapter to the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. LEITH, *Chairman*.

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE BRIEF STATEMENT OF FAITH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1960

The Committee reports that since the last meeting of the Assembly it has had two meetings of two days each.

At the end of the last meeting the members of the Committee felt that they had reached a stage in their work in which a provisional draft could be placed in the hands of seminary professors and others for their criticisms and suggestions.

The Committee expects to have the Brief Statement ready for the 1961 Assembly.

C. L. KING, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1960

Your Ad Interim Committee presents herewith its final draft of the Form of Government and its final draft of the Rules of Discipline, with recommendation that these two parts of the Book of Church Order now be sent finally to the presbyteries for their advice and consent. We believe that a number of improvements from the version sent to the presbyteries in 1958 have resulted from the subsequent suggestions coming from courts and individuals. While many of these changes are simply clarifications in expression without change in substance, there are some variations. For the assistance of the Church in preparing to vote intelligently upon the revision, the Committee would note the following:

VARIATIONS FROM 1958 FORM OF BCO REVISION TO THE 1960 FORM

- 5-1. Added sentence allows congregation to set minimum voting age.
- 9-1. Substance of pres. par. 30 restored.
- 9-4. "Spiritual preeminence" put back in place of "authority."
- 13-2, 3. Added material allows presbytery to elect Moderator for one year.
- 16-7(10). Makes explicit authority of presbytery in location of churches, as per 1911 interpretation by General Assembly.
- 16-7(19) and 17-5. Makes explicit powers of presbytery and synod to institute necessary agencies for own work.
- 19-1, ff. The chapter further revised: (1) retains distinction between "committee" and "commission" as more recent practice; (2) defines administrative and judicial functions of commissions more clearly; (3) clarifies application of procedure from Rules of Discipline to commission action.
- 19-3. Provides clear reference to Rules of Discipline provisions applying to commissions.
- 21-1. Chapter rephrased retains "commission" title for Minister and His Work.
- 25-4. Defines "Interim Supply."
- 26-9. Statement of presbytery's responsibility in allowing Minister to accept work not under jurisdiction of any Church court.
- 28-1. Allows use of Commission on Minister and His Work in dissolving pastoral relation in accordance with 1950 General Assembly action.
- 29-1. Protects right of nomination from floor in election of officers.
- 29-7. Clarifies status of Elder elected to diaconate and Deacon elected to eldership.
- 117-1. Allows complaint from commission action to the appointing court.
- 118-1 through 4. Makes explicit method of appeal and complaint from action of a commission, in accord with practice followed in several recent cases.

The Committee has discussed the ultimate format for printing the Book of Church Order with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly and with the Board of Christian Education, which does the actual publishing and sale. The Committee has discussed with the Stated Clerk his plans to make the Form of Government and Rules of Discipline, if enacted by the 1960 Assembly available for the use of the Church prior to the time a Directory for Worship can be adopted and an entire Book of Church Order be printed.

The Committee makes the following recommendations to the General Assembly:

- (1) That the General Assembly approve and recommend to the presbyteries the entire Form of Government and the entire Rules of Discipline as presented by the Committee to be acted upon as a unit by the presbyteries. The advice and consent of the presbyteries shall be given in one vote upon the Form of Government and in one vote upon the Rules of Discipline.
- (2) That the General Assembly authorize the Ad Interim Committee to send a revision of the Directory for Worship down for study and suggestion by presbyteries and individuals during this year.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON S. BROYLES, JR., *Chairman*

PROPOSED REVISION THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface:

- I. Jesus Christ, the King and Head of the Church
- II. The Constitution Defined
- III. The Doctrine of Church Government—Summary

Part I—DOCTRINE OF THE CHURCH

- Chapter 1. The Nature and Extent of Church Power
- Chapter 2. The Visible Church Catholic
- Chapter 3. The Particular Church
- Chapter 4. The Organizing of a Particular Church
- Chapter 5. Congregational Meetings
- Chapter 6. Incorporation and Property of a Particular Church

Part II—DOCTRINE OF CHURCH MEMBERS

- Chapter 7. Communing and Non-Communing Members
- Chapter 8. Jurisdiction Over Church Members

Part III—DOCTRINE OF CHURCH OFFICERS

- Chapter 9. The Nature of Church Offices
- Chapter 10. The Minister of the Word
- Chapter 11. The Ruling Elder
- Chapter 12. The Deacon

Part IV—THE DOCTRINE OF CHURCH COURTS

- Chapter 13. Church Courts in General
- Chapter 14. Jurisdiction of Church Courts
- Chapter 15. The Church Session
- Chapter 16. The Presbytery
- Chapter 17. The Synod
- Chapter 18. The General Assembly
- Chapter 19. Committees and Commissions of Church Courts
- Chapter 20. The Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly
- Chapter 21. The Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work
- Chapter 22. Synod and General Assembly Committees on the Minister and His Work

Part V—DOCTRINE OF CHURCH ORDERS

- Chapter 23. The Doctrine of Calling to Office in the Church
- Chapter 24. Candidates for the Ministry of the Word
- Chapter 25. The Pastoral Relations of Ministers
- Chapter 26. The Calling of Ministers to a Definite Work
- Chapter 27. The Ordination and Instllation of Ministers
- Chapter 28. Dissolution of Pastoral Relationships
- Chapter 29. Election, Ordination and Installation of Ruling Elders and Deacons

Amendment and Union:

- Chapter 30. Amending the Constitution and Effecting Church Unions
- Chapter 31. "Federated" or "United" Particular Churches

PREFACE

I. JESUS CHRIST, THE KING AND HEAD OF THE CHURCH

Jesus Christ, upon whose shoulders the government is, whose name is called Wonderful, Counsellor, the Mighty God, the Everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace, of the increase of whose government and peace there shall be no end, sits upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom to order it and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even forever. (Isaiah 9:6-7)

All power is given unto him in heaven and in earth by the Father, who raised him from the dead, and set him on his own right hand, far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come. The Father has put all things under his feet, and gave him to be Head over all things to the Church, which is his body, the fulness of him that filleth all in all. (Ephesians 1:20-23)

Jesus Christ, being ascended up far above all heavens, that he might fill all things, received gifts for his Church, and gave officers necessary for the edification of his Church and the perfecting of his saints. (Ephesians 4:10-12)

Jesus Christ, who is the Mediator, the sole Priest, Prophet, King, Savior, and Head of the Church, contains in himself all the offices in his Church, and has many of their names attributed to him in the Scriptures. He is Apostle, Teacher, Pastor, Minister, and Bishop, the only Lawgiver in Zion. Since his ascension he is present with his Church by his Spirit and Word, and the benefits of all of his offices are effectually applied by the Holy Spirit.

It belongs to his Majesty from his throne of glory, to rule and teach the Church, through his Spirit and Word, by the ministry of men, thus mediately exercising his own authority, and enforcing his own laws, unto the edification and establishment of his kingdom.

Christ, as King and Head of the Church, has given to his Church its officers, oracles and ordinances. He has ordained therein his system of doctrine, government, discipline, and worship. These are either expressly set down in Scripture, or may by good and necessary inference be deduced therefrom. In matters of the worship of God and the government of the Church, there are some circumstances common to human actions and societies, which are to be ordered by reason and Christian prudence, according to the general rules of the Word, which always are to be observed. Insofar as this system is expressly set forth in Scripture nothing may be added or taken away.

II. THE CONSTITUTION DEFINED

The Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States consists of its doctrinal symbols, embraced in the Confession of Faith, and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms, together with the Book of Church Order, which comprises the Form of Government, the Rules of Discipline and the Directory for Worship.

III. THE DOCTRINE OF CHURCH GOVERNMENT—SUMMARY

1. The Presbyterian form of Church government is government by Presbyters or Elders, gathered in courts in regular gradation. This scriptural form of Church government is here set forth under five heads, namely: A. The Church; B. Its Members; C. Its Officers; D. Its Courts; and E. Its Orders.

2. The Church catholic, which the Lord Jesus Christ has erected in this world for the gathering and perfecting of the saints, is his visible kingdom of grace, and is one and the same in all ages.

3. The members of this visible Church catholic are all those persons in every nation who make profession of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and promise submission to his law, together with their children.

4. The officers of the Church, by whom all its powers are administered, are, according to the Scriptures, Ministers of the Word, Ruling Elders and Deacons.

5. Ecclesiastical jurisdiction is a joint power, to be exercised by Presbyters in courts, and cannot be exercised by Presbyters as individuals. The courts may have authority over one or many churches, but sustain such mutual relations as to express the unity of the Church.

6. Officers are ordained only by the authority of a court.

7. This scriptural doctrine of government by Presbyters or Elders is established for the perfecting of the order of the visible Church, but is not essential to its existence.

PART I. DOCTRINE OF THE CHURCH

CHAPTER 1. THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF CHURCH POWER

- § 1-1. The Church, with its ordinances, officers, and courts, is the agency of Christ which he has ordained for the edification of his people, for the propagation of the Christian faith and for the evangelization of the world.
- § 1-2. The power which Christ has given his Church is wholly moral and spiritual, and constitutes the Church a kingdom and government distinct from the civil commonwealth. This power rests, not in individuals, but in the Church as a whole.
- § 1-3. The sole functions of the Church are to proclaim, to administer, and to enforce the law of Christ revealed in Scripture. The exercise of Church power has divine sanction only when in conformity with the Word.
- § 1-4. Church power is exercised both by church members and by Church officers. It is exercised by the members of a church in choosing those whom Christ calls to office in his Church. It is exercised by Church officers individually, as in preaching the Gospel, administering the Sacraments, reproving the erring, visiting the sick, and comforting the afflicted, and is called the Power of Order. It is exercised by the Elders jointly, in Church courts, in the form of judgment or administration, and is called the Power of Jurisdiction.

CHAPTER 2. THE VISIBLE CHURCH CATHOLIC

- § 2-1. The visible Church, before under the old Covenant, and now under the Gospel, is one and the same, and consists of all those who make profession of their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, together with their children.
- § 2-2. The unity of the body of Christ, though obscured, is not destroyed by its division into different denominations of professing Christians. All denominations which maintain the Word and Sacraments in their fundamental integrity are to be recognized as true branches of the Church of Jesus Christ.
- § 2-3. The visible Church catholic includes the local congregations, or particular churches. This is in accord with Scriptural teaching.

CHAPTER 3. THE PARTICULAR CHURCH

- § 3-1. A particular church consists of a number of professing Christians and their children, associated together for divine worship and godly living as set forth in Scripture, and submitting to the lawful government of Christ's Kingdom.
- § 3-2. Its officers are Pastor(s), Ruling Elders, and Deacons.
- § 3-3. Its government and jurisdiction, being a joint power, is lodged in the Church Session, which consists of the Pastor(s) and Ruling Elders.
- § 3-4. Its ministry of sympathy and service is especially lodged in the hands of the Deacons, who serve under the jurisdiction of the Session.
- § 3-5. The Ordinances established for his Church by Christ, the Head, are: prayer; the singing of psalms and hymns; reading, expounding and preaching the Word of God; administering the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper; fasting and thanksgiving; catechising; Christian nurture; making offerings for the relief of the poor, the extension of the Gospel and other Christian causes; exercising discipline; and, invoking the blessing of God upon the people.
- § 3-6. A Church without a Pastor, and with no Minister available, should be convened by the Session on the Lord's Day, and at other suitable times, for prayer, praise, the reading and expounding of the Holy Scriptures, and exhortation or the reading of a sermon of some approved Minister. In like manner, Christians in places where there is no church ought to meet regularly for the worship of God.

CHAPTER 4. THE ORGANIZING OF A PARTICULAR CHURCH

- § 4-1. A church can be organized only by the authority of Presbytery. The Presbytery may proceed with the organization directly, or through a Commission, or

through an Evangelist to whom the Presbytery has entrusted the power to organize churches. In the organizing of a church, the procedure shall be as follows:

(1) Church members shall present evidences of their membership, and applicants for admission to the Church on profession of faith in Christ shall present themselves for examination and baptism as necessary.

(2) These persons shall then be required to enter into covenant, by answering the following question affirmatively with uplifted hand: "Do you, in reliance on God for strength, solemnly promise and covenant that you will walk together as an organized church, on the principles of the faith and order of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and that you will be zealous and faithful in maintaining the purity and peace of the whole Church?"

(3) The presiding Minister shall then say: "I now pronounce and declare that you are constituted a church according to the Word of God and the faith and order of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. In the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

(4) Ruling Elders and Deacons shall then be elected, if the way be clear, and steps taken for their instruction, examination, ordination and installation.

(5) Action shall be taken to secure, as soon as practicable, the regular preaching of the Word and administration of the Sacraments. [See § 10-6; 23-4.]

CHAPTER 5. CONGREGATIONAL MEETINGS

- § 5-1. The congregation consists of all the communing members on the active roll of a particular church. Only such members in good standing who are present at a congregational meeting are entitled to vote. A congregation may at its discretion set a minimum age for the voting of communing members in congregational meetings, provided that such age be not more than sixteen.
- § 5-2. The Session shall call a congregational meeting whenever necessary. It shall give public notice at least one week in advance. Only business stated in the notice shall be transacted. The Session shall call a congregational meeting without delay when requested in writing by one-fourth of the congregation.
- § 5-3. If the church has not more than one hundred members on the active roll, the quorum of a congregational meeting shall consist of one-fourth of such members. If the church has more than one hundred members on the active roll, the quorum shall be one-tenth of such members, but not less than twenty-five.
- § 5-4. The Pastor shall be the Moderator of congregational meetings by virtue of his office. If it should be impracticable or inexpedient for him to preside, or if there is no Pastor, the Session shall appoint one of its number to call the meeting to order and to preside until the congregation shall elect its presiding officer, who shall be a Minister of the Presbyterian Church in the United States or any adult male member of that particular church. [See § 25-6.]
- § 5-5. A Clerk shall be elected by the congregation to serve at that meeting or for a definite period, or the Clerk of the Session may be chosen by common consent to be the Clerk of the congregational meeting. The Clerk shall keep correct minutes of the proceedings and of all business transacted and preserve these minutes in a permanent form, after they have been attested by the Moderator and the Clerk of the meeting. He shall also send a copy of these minutes to the Church Session, which shall enter them in its minute book.
- § 5-6. A Minister, since he is not a member of the congregation, cannot vote in a congregational meeting. When a Minister is moderating a congregational meeting and there is a tie vote, he shall put the question a second time, and if there is not a majority for the motion, he shall declare the motion lost.

CHAPTER 6. INCORPORATION AND PROPERTY OF A PARTICULAR CHURCH

§ 6-1. FOR AN UNINCORPORATED CHURCH

A particular church which is not incorporated, desiring to elect trustees, may select from among its membership, trustees or officers of like nature who shall

have the power and authority to buy, sell, or mortgage property for the church, to accept and execute deeds as such trustees, to hold and defend titles to the same, to manage any permanent special funds entrusted to them for the furtherance of the purposes of the church. In the fulfillment of their duties such trustees shall be subject always to the authority, and shall act solely under the instructions, of the congregation which they serve as trustees. The powers and duties of such trustees must not infringe upon the powers or duties of the Session or of the Board of Deacons. Such trustees shall be elected in regularly constituted congregational meetings.

§ 6-2. FOR AN INCORPORATED CHURCH

If a particular church is incorporated, the provisions of its charter and by-laws must always be in accord with the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. If the congregation is an incorporated body, all the communing members on the active roll of that church shall be members of the corporation. The officers of the corporation, whether they be given the title "Trustee" or some other title, shall be elected from among the members of the corporation in a regularly constituted congregational meeting. The powers and duties of such officers must not infringe upon the powers and duties of the Session or of the Board of Deacons. All funds collected for the support and expense of the church and for the benevolent purposes of the church shall be controlled and disbursed by the Session and the Board of Deacons as their relative authorities may from time to time be established and defined. To the officers of the corporation may be given by the charter and bylaws of the corporation any or all of the following responsibilities: The buying, selling, and mortgaging of the property for the church, the acquiring and conveying title to such property, the holding and defending title to the same, the managing of any permanent special funds entrusted to them for the furtherance of the purpose of the church, provided that such duties do not infringe upon the powers and duties of the Session or of the Board of Deacons. In buying, selling, and mortgaging real property such officers shall act solely under the authority of the corporation, granted in a duly constituted meeting of the corporation.

- § 6-3. If a church is dissolved by the Presbytery, or otherwise ceases to exist, and no disposition has been made of its property, those who hold the title to the property shall deliver, convey and transfer to the Presbytery of which the church was a member, or to the authorized agents of the Presbytery, all property of the church; and the receipt and acquittance of the Presbytery, or its proper representatives, shall be a full and complete discharge of all liabilities of such persons holding the property of the church. The Presbytery receiving such property shall apply the same or the proceeds thereof at its discretion.

* * * * *

PART II. DOCTRINE OF CHURCH MEMBERS

CHAPTER 7. COMMUNING AND NON-COMMUNING MEMBERS

- § 7-1. Communing members are those who have made a profession of faith in Christ, have been baptized, and have been admitted by the Session to the Lord's Table. They are entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Church, including the right to participate in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, the right to present children for Baptism and the right to take part in meetings of the congregation of which they are members in good standing.
- § 7-2. The children of believers are, through the covenant and by right of birth, non-communing members of the Church, until admitted to the Lord's Table.
- § 7-3. All children of the covenant are entitled to baptism, but whether baptized or not, are entitled to the pastoral oversight, instruction and government of the Church, with a view to their embracing Christ, and thus possessing personally all the benefits of the covenant.

CHAPTER 8. JURISDICTION OVER CHURCH MEMBERS

- § 8-1. The Church Session may receive members from other churches by certificate of dismission from other churches in our own denomination or in another denomination recognized by our own as a true branch of the Church of Jesus Christ.
- § 8-2. When a church member is unable to obtain a certificate of dismission, he may be received upon presentation of other satisfactory testimonials that he is a member in good standing of another church, or upon his reaffirmation of his original covenant obligations. When a member is received in one of the above ways, the church to which he formerly belonged shall be notified, and the Session shall record him as received by certificate.
- § 8-3. The Church Session must grant a certificate of dismission upon the request of any member of the church who is in good standing, whether requested for another church of our own denomination, or of one recognized by our own as a true branch of the Church of Jesus Christ.
- § 8-4. A certificate of dismission is granted by a Session only to the governing body of another church.
- § 8-5. A church member who has removed his residence so that he no longer can participate regularly in the ordinances of his church is obligated to arrange for the transfer of his membership to the church with which he intends to unite.
- § 8-6. A member being transferred from one church to another is under the jurisdiction of the dismissing church until received by the other. No certificate of dismission shall be valid testimony of good standing for more than one year.
- § 8-7. The Session shall keep three rolls of the members of the church: (1) active, (2) inactive, and (3) noncommuning. The active roll shall consist of those admitted to the Lord's Table who are active in the church's life and work. The inactive roll shall consist of those removed by the Session from the active roll because of inactivity in the church's life and work. The noncommuning roll shall consist of the baptized children of believers who are communing members of that particular church. Only the active roll need be reported to the Presbytery.
- § 8-8. The Session, mindful of their obligation as shepherds of souls, shall review carefully all three rolls at least annually.
- § 8-9. A member, who for one year wilfully does not participate in the ordinances at his church nor otherwise express a serious interest in the church, may be transferred by the Session to the inactive roll. No name shall be placed upon the inactive roll in this manner until after the Session shall have made diligent effort to discover the causes of the member's non-participation and to restore him to activity in the church's life.
- § 8-10. A member who changes his residence so that he cannot participate regularly in the ordinances at his church shall be notified by the Session that it is his duty to arrange for the transfer of his membership to some church where he may be active. The Session shall at the same time notify the Session of a church into whose vicinity he has moved, requesting it to take pastoral oversight of the member. If such a member neglects for one year to have his membership transferred, his name may be placed upon the inactive roll.
- § 8-11. If a member whose name is on the inactive roll shall resume participation in the ordinances at his church, the Session shall act to restore his name to the active roll.
- § 8-12. When a member whose name is on the inactive roll requests the Session to dismiss him to another church, the Session shall grant a certificate of dismission indicating his inactive status.
- § 8-13. When the name of a Ruling Elder or Deacon is placed on the inactive roll the Session shall at the same time dissolve his relationship as an officer in that church, and shall report its action to the congregation and to the officer.
- § 8-14. When a member moves temporarily for educational or military purposes he may establish an affiliated membership at a church where he is a resident. The

Session may issue to the church with which the member intends to be affiliated a certificate of good standing, valid for one year and subject to renewal, but shall retain the member's name on its active roll. The Session receiving the certificate shall place the name on a separate roll for affiliated members, which shall not be reported to the Presbytery.

- § 8-15. If a communing member requests the Church Session to remove his name from the roll, or renounces his membership by joining some other denomination, the matter shall be handled by the Session under the appropriate provisions of The Rules of Discipline. [See R. D. § 111-1 through 4.]
- § 8-16. When a member of the church is ordained to the Ministry of the Word, the ordaining Presbytery shall notify the particular church of which he has been a member. The Church Session shall note in its records that the Minister is now a member of the Presbytery and no longer a member of a particular church.

* * * * *

PART III. DOCTRINE OF CHURCH OFFICERS

CHAPTER 9. THE NATURE OF CHURCH OFFICES

- § 9-1. Under the New Testament, our Lord at first collected his people out of different nations and united them to the household of faith by the mission of extraordinary officers endued with miraculous gifts. These extraordinary officers have ceased from the Church unless God shall choose from time to time to raise up such men.
- § 9-2. The whole polity of the Church consists of (1) doctrine, including worship and the administration of the sacraments, (2) government, including discipline, and (3) distribution, the Church's ministry of compassion. For ordering the life of his Church, Christ, under the New Testament, has given his Church three offices: the office of the Minister of the Word and Sacraments, the office of the Ruling Elder, and the office of the Deacon. These are the ordinary offices, to be continued perpetually in the Church.
- § 9-3. Both the Minister of the Word and the Ruling Elder are known as Presbyters, and they share equally in the governing of the Church.
- § 9-4. It is Christ's proper office to rule in his Church universal and in each particular church, through his Spirit and Word, by the ministry of men. Since the authority of any officer in the Church is derived from Christ and belongs not to the officer, any man who holds office should not assume any spiritual pre-eminence over his brethren, but be only minister, disciple, and servant.

CHAPTER 10. THE MINISTER OF THE WORD

- § 10-1. This office is the first in the Church, both for dignity and usefulness. The person who fills it is given in Scripture different names expressive of his various duties. As he has the oversight of the flock of Christ, he is termed Bishop. As he feeds them with spiritual food, he is termed Pastor. As he serves Christ in the Church, he is termed Minister. As it is his duty to be serious and prudent and an example to the flock, and to govern well in the house and kingdom of Christ, he is termed Presbyter or Elder. As he is sent to declare the will of God to sinners and to beseech them to be reconciled to God through Christ, he is termed Ambassador. As he bears the glad tidings of salvation to the ignorant and perishing, he is termed Evangelist. As he stands to proclaim the Gospel, he is termed Preacher. As he expounds the Word, and by sound doctrine both exhorts and convinces the gainsayer, he is termed Teacher. As he dispenses the manifold grace of God and the ordinances instituted by Christ, he is termed Steward of the mysteries of God. These names do not indicate grades of office, but all describe one and the same officer.
- § 10-2. He that fills this office should be sound in the faith, apt to teach and should possess a competency of human learning. He should exhibit sobriety and holiness of life becoming the Gospel. He should be a man of wisdom and discre-

tion. He should rule his own house well. He should have a good report of them that are outside the Church.

- § 10-3. As the Lord has given different gifts to the Ministers of the Word, and has committed to them various works to execute, the Church is authorized to call and appoint them to labor as Pastors, Teachers and Evangelists, and in such other works as may be needful to the Church, according to the gifts in which they excel.
- § 10-4. When a Minister, the Teaching Elder, is called by a congregation to labor as its Pastor, it belongs to his office to pray for and with his flock, as the mouth of the people unto God; to feed the flock, by reading, expounding, and preaching the Word; to direct the congregation in the worship of God; to administer the Sacraments; to invoke the blessing of God upon the people; to catechise the children and youth and to oversee the educational program of the church; to visit regularly the people, devoting special attention to the poor, the sick, the afflicted, and the dying; and, with the other Elders, to exercise the joint power of government.
- § 10-5. When a Minister is called by a Church court or agency of a court to labor as a Teacher in a theological seminary, college, university or school, it appertains to his office to take a pastoral oversight of those committed to his charge, and to be diligent in sowing the seed of the Word and gathering the fruit thereof, as one who cares for souls.
- § 10-6. When a Minister is called by a Presbytery to labor as an Evangelist, the Presbytery shall commission him to preach the Word and administer the Sacraments in other countries or in parts of the Church which have no regular ministration of the Word. The Presbytery may, by a separate act from that by which it commissioned him, entrust to the Evangelist for a period of twelve months the power to organize churches, and, until there is a Session in the church so organized, to instruct, examine, ordain and install Ruling Elders and Deacons therein, and to receive or dismiss members.
- § 10-7. When a Minister is called by a Church court or agency of a court to labor in an administrative capacity, or in the guidance of students attending a college or university, or in the Christian education program of the Church, or in military or institutional chaplaincy, or in any other field of service to the Church, it shall be incumbent on him to make full proof of his ministry by disseminating the Gospel for the edification of the Church.

CHAPTER 11. THE RULING ELDER

- § 11-1. As there were Elders of the people for the government of the Old Testament Church, so under the New Testament Christ has furnished others beside the Ministers of the Word with gifts and commission to govern when called thereunto. These officers are the Ruling Elders.
- § 11-2. Ruling Elders, the immediate representatives of the people, are chosen by them. Together with the Ministers, or Teaching Elders, they exercise government and discipline, and take the oversight of the spiritual interests both of the particular church and of the Church generally when appointed to represent their churches in the higher courts. In all the courts of the Church these Ruling Elders possess the same authority and the same eligibility to office as the Ministers of the Word.
- § 11-3. Those who fill this office should be blameless in life and sound in the faith, men of wisdom and discretion. By the holiness of their walk and conversation they should be examples of Christian faith.
- § 11-4. It belongs to their office, both individually and jointly, to watch diligently over the congregation committed to their charge, that no corruption of doctrine or of morals enter therein. Evils which they cannot correct by private admonition they should bring to the notice of the Session. They should visit the people at their homes, especially the sick; they should instruct the ignorant, comfort the mourner, nourish and guard the children of the Church. They should pray with and for the people. They should be careful and diligent in seeking the fruit of

the preached Word. They should inform the Pastor of cases of sickness, affliction and awakening, and of all others which may need his special attention. They should cultivate their aptness to teach the Word, and should supply places destitute of the regular ministry of the Word with the worship of God. All those duties which private Christians are bound to discharge by the law of love are especially incumbent upon the Ruling Elders by reason of their vocation to office, and are to be discharged by them as official duties.

CHAPTER 12. THE DEACON

- § 12-1. The office of Deacon as set forth in Scripture is one of sympathy and service after the example of Christ. It expresses the love and fellowship of saints who bear one another's burdens.
- § 12-2. To the office of Deacon, which is spiritual in nature, should be chosen men of spiritual character, honest repute, exemplary lives, brotherly love, warm sympathies and sound judgment.
- § 12-3. It is the duty of the Deacons, first of all, to minister to those who are in need, to the sick, to the friendless and to any who may be in distress. It is their further duty to develop the grace of liberality in the members of the church; to plan, in collaboration with the Session, the objects toward which the offerings of the congregation shall regularly be directed; to plan effective methods for gathering these offerings; to receive other offerings as directed by the Session; and to see that all offerings are distributed among the objects toward which they have been contributed. It is their duty also to have the care of the property of the congregation, both real and personal, and to keep in proper repair the church edifice and other buildings belonging to the congregation. In matters of special importance affecting the property of the church they can take final action only with the consent of the congregation. The regular budget and other important financial matters require the approval of the Session.
- § 12-4. The Deacons of a particular church shall be organized as a Board, of which the Pastor and Associate Pastor shall be advisory members. The Board shall elect a Chairman and a Secretary from among its own number. The Secretary shall keep a record of the Board's proceedings, and shall submit its minutes to the Session at least once every six months and at other times upon the request of the Session. The Board shall appoint a Church Treasurer who shall be responsible to the Board. The Church Treasurer shall be entrusted with the regular offerings of the congregation. He shall keep a record of all funds in his custody for inclusion in the minutes of the Board. The Board shall meet at regular intervals, or upon the call of its Chairman, or whenever requested by the Session. It shall meet at least quarterly. The Board of each church shall determine the number necessary for a quorum.
- § 12-5. As the whole church is under the jurisdiction of the Session, the Deacons, in the discharge of their duties, are under the supervision and authority of the Session. If it seems necessary or wise for the best interest of the church, the Session may void or amend any action of the Board of Deacons, or return it to them for further consideration. It is desirable that the Session and the Board of Deacons meet in joint session once a quarter to confer on matters of common interest. At such meetings the moderator of the Session shall preside. The joint meeting can make no binding decision, but the Session and Board of Deacons can act separately on matters committed to the care of each. In a church in which Deacons can not be secured, the duties of the office shall devolve upon the Ruling Elders. [See § 15-8.]
- § 12-6. Deacons may properly be appointed by the higher courts to serve on committees, or as trustees or treasurers.
- § 12-7. As expedient the Session may select and appoint godly women of the congregation to assist the Deacons in ministering to the sick, to the aged, to widows, to orphans, to prisoners and to others in any distress or need, and in exercising care of the church property. They may also aid the Deacons in collecting and distributing the offerings of the people.

PART IV. DOCTRINE OF CHURCH COURTS

CHAPTER 13. CHURCH COURTS IN GENERAL

- § 13-1. A definite form is necessary for the government of the Church. It is expedient, and agreeable to Scripture and to the practice of the early Christians that the Church be governed by representative assemblies, composed exclusively of Presbyters or Elders. These assemblies, called Church courts, in the order of their regular gradation, are: Church Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods and the General Assembly. Officers for each of these courts are a Moderator and a Clerk or Clerks as may be determined by the court.
- § 13-2. The Pastor is Moderator of the Church Session. The Moderator of the Presbytery shall ordinarily be elected at each stated meeting. A Presbytery may decide to elect its Moderator for a term of one year, but he must be a member of the court to serve. The Moderator of the Synod and the General Assembly shall be elected at each stated meeting of these courts and must be a member of the court. In these higher courts, the Moderator, or in case of his absence, the last Moderator present, or in case of the absence of any former Moderator, the Minister in attendance of longest service in the court, shall hold the chair until a new Moderator is chosen, and shall ordinarily open the meeting with a sermon.
- § 13-3. In case of the absence of a Moderator of Presbytery who has been elected for a year, the last Moderator present, or in case of the absence of any former Moderator, the Minister in attendance of longest service in the Presbytery, shall preside.
- § 13-4. The Moderator has all authority necessary for the preservation of order and for the proper and expeditious conduct of all business before the court, and for convening and adjourning the court according to its own ruling. In any emergency he may, by circular letter, change the time or place, or both, of meetings to which the court stands adjourned, giving reasonable notice thereof.
- § 13-5. A Clerk, or Clerks, shall be elected by the Session, the Presbytery, the Synod, and the General Assembly to serve for a definite period, as determined by the court. It is the duty of the Clerk to record the transactions, to preserve the records carefully and to furnish extracts from them when required by his own or a higher court. Such extracts, certified by the Clerk, shall be evidence to any ecclesiastical court and to every part of the Church.
- § 13-6. Meetings of Church courts should be opened and closed with prayer.
- § 13-7. The expenses of a Minister or a Ruling Elder in attendance on a higher court shall be defrayed by the particular church or churches or agency of the Church which he serves, unless the higher court, to which he is accredited, pays these expenses out of its own treasury. The expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly shall be paid out of the treasury of the General Assembly.

CHAPTER 14. JURISDICTION OF CHURCH COURTS

- § 14-1. Church courts are altogether distinct from the government of the state and possess no civil jurisdiction or power to inflict civil penalties.
- § 14-2. Church courts have jurisdiction only for the purpose of serving Christ and declaring his will as it is related to his doctrine and law, to the good order of the Church and to the exercise of discipline.
- § 14-3. In the exercise of this jurisdiction:
- (1) A Church court can make no laws to bind the conscience, since Christ is the only Lord of conscience and the Scriptures are the only rule of faith and morals.
 - (2) Church courts may frame symbols of faith, bear testimony against error in doctrine and immorality in practice within or without the Church, give counsel in matters of conscience and decide issues properly brought before the court.
 - (3) Church courts have power to establish rules for the government, discipline, worship and extension of the Church. These rules must be agreeable

to the doctrines relating thereto in the Scriptures, since only the circumstantial details of these matters are left to the Christian prudence and wisdom of Church officers and courts.

(4) Church courts possess the right of requiring obedience to the laws of Christ. Hence, they admit those qualified to sealing ordinances and to their respective offices and they exclude the disobedient from their offices or from sacramental privileges; but the highest censure to which their authority extends is to cut off the contumacious and impenitent from the congregation of believers.

(5) Church courts possess whatever administrative authority is necessary to give effect to these powers.

§ 14-4. All Church courts possess the same kinds of rights and powers, and differ only as the Constitution may provide.

§ 14-5. For the orderly and efficient dispatch of the Church's business it is necessary that the sphere of action of each court should be distinctly defined. The Church Session exercises jurisdiction over a single church; the Presbytery over what is common to the Ministers, Sessions and churches within a prescribed district; the Synod over what belongs in common to three or more Presbyteries, and their Ministers, Sessions and churches; and the General Assembly over such matters as concern the whole Church. The jurisdiction of these courts is limited by the express provisions of the Constitution. Every court has the right to resolve questions of doctrine and discipline seriously and reasonably proposed, and in general to maintain truth and righteousness, condemning erroneous opinions and practices which tend to the injury of the peace, purity, or progress of the Church. Although each court exercises exclusive original jurisdiction over all matters specially belonging to it, the lower courts are subject to the review and control of the higher courts, in regular gradation. Disputed matters of doctrine and order, arising in lower courts, may be brought to higher courts for decision.

These courts are not separate and independent tribunals. They have a mutual relation, and every act of jurisdiction is the act of the whole Church performed by it through the appropriate Church court.

§ 14-6. The acts and decisions of a lower court are brought under the supervision of a higher court in one or another of the following modes: (1) Review and Control; (2) Reference; (3) Appeal; (4) Complaint.

CHAPTER 15. THE CHURCH SESSION

§ 15-1. The Church Session consists of the Pastor and the Ruling Elders of a church. The Pastor is the Moderator of the Session. An Associate Pastor is also a member of the Session and may substitute for the Pastor as Moderator of the Session at the discretion of the Pastor and Session. All members of the Session, including the Pastor and Associate Pastor are entitled to vote.

§ 15-2. If there are three or more Ruling Elders, the Pastor and two Ruling Elders shall constitute a quorum. If there are less than three Ruling Elders, the Pastor and one Ruling Elder shall constitute a quorum.

When a church has no Pastor, or in cases of emergency requiring immediate action when the Pastor is necessarily absent, and there are five or more Ruling Elders, three shall constitute a quorum; if there are less than five Ruling Elders, two shall constitute a quorum.

If there is only one Ruling Elder, he does not constitute a Session, but he should take spiritual oversight of the church, should represent it at Presbytery and Synod, should grant certificates of dismission, should call meetings of the congregation, if needed, and should report to the Presbytery any matter needing the action of a Church court.

Any Session, by a majority of its members, may fix its own quorum, provided that it is not smaller than the quorum stated in this section.

§ 15-3. In the absence of the Pastor, if an emergency requiring immediate action should arise, the Session may elect one of its members to preside. Should prudential reasons at any time make it advisable for a Minister other than the

Pastor to preside, the Pastor may, with the concurrence of the Session, invite a Minister of the same Presbytery to perform this service.

- § 15-4. When a church is without a Pastor, the Moderator of the Session shall be a Minister of the Presbyterian Church in the United States appointed for that purpose by the Presbytery, or one invited by the Session to preside on a particular occasion. When it is not feasible to procure such a Moderator, the Session may elect one of its own members to preside. In judicial cases, the Moderator shall be a Minister of the Presbytery to which the church belongs. [See § 25-6.]
- § 15-5. The Church Session shall hold stated meetings at least quarterly. The Pastor has the power to call a meeting of the Session when he may judge it necessary. He shall always convene it when requested to do so by any two of the Ruling Elders. The Session shall also convene when directed to do so by the Presbytery. When there is no Pastor or when emergencies arise requiring immediate action while the pastor is necessarily absent, the Session may be convened by two Ruling Elders. Except for these cases, the Session may not be convened by Ruling Elders. Reasonable notice of all called meetings is required when other than routine business is to be transacted. [See § 13-6.]
- § 15-6. The Church Session is charged with maintaining the spiritual government of the church. For this purpose it has power:
- (1) To inquire into the knowledge and Christian conduct of the church members under its care.
 - (2) To admonish, to rebuke, to suspend or exclude from the Lord's Supper those found delinquent, according to the Rules of Discipline.
 - (3) To instruct parents who are communicants to present their children for baptism.
 - (4) To receive members into the communion of the church upon profession of faith in Jesus Christ, upon presentation of satisfactory certificate of dismission, or, in the absence of such certificate, upon reaffirmation of faith in Jesus Christ.
 - (5) To grant certificates of dismission to other churches, which, when given to parents shall always include the names of their children, specifying whether they have been baptized. [See § 8-4, 6.]
 - (6) To instruct, examine, ordain, and install Ruling Elders and Deacons on their election by the church.
 - (7) To require these officers to devote themselves to their responsibility.
 - (8) To supervise the work of the Board of Deacons and examine the records of their proceedings. [See § 12-3, 5.]
 - (9) To develop and supervise the church school and the educational program of the church.
 - (10) To exercise, in accordance with the Directory for Worship, authority over the time and place of the preaching of the Word and of the administration of the Lord's Supper, over all other religious services, over the music in the services, and over the uses to which the church building and associated properties may be put.
 - (11) To assemble the people for worship when there is no Minister.
 - (12) To order collections for Christian purposes.
 - (13) To devise suitable measures for advancing the spiritual interests of the Church and of the congregation.
 - (14) To observe and carry out the lawful injunctions of the higher courts.
 - (15) To select from among the active Ruling Elders representatives to the Presbytery and the Synod, who shall, on their return, make report of their participation.
 - (16) To propose to the Presbytery such measures as may be of common advantage to the whole Church.
- All organizations within the particular church shall be subject to the review and control of the Session. Each organization shall, if requested, render stated reports to the Session.
- § 15-7. Every Session shall keep an accurate record of its proceedings which shall be submitted at least once every year to Presbytery for its review and control.

- § 15-8. Every Session shall also keep an accurate record of baptisms, of non-communing members, of those admitted to the Lord's Table, of those received from other churches, of those dismissed to other churches, of those placed upon the inactive roll, and of the deaths and marriages of church members.

CHAPTER 16. THE PRESBYTERY

- § 16-1. The Presbytery consists of all the Ministers and churches within a certain district. When a Presbytery meets each church shall be represented by a Ruling Elder commissioned by the Church Session. A church whose communicants exceed 1500 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 1000 communicants.
- § 16-2. A Minister shall hold his membership in the Presbytery where his work is located, unless there are reasons satisfactory to his Presbytery why he should not do so. The Presbytery may give a Minister permission to labor outside its geographical bounds and in work not under its jurisdiction; but no Minister shall engage in work which is within the bounds and which falls properly under the jurisdiction of another Presbytery without its consent. When a Minister, by reason of age or infirmity, is no longer able to serve the Church in the active ministry of the Gospel, the Presbytery may designate him as Honorably Retired. Ministers honorably retired shall ordinarily continue to hold membership in the Presbytery by which they were retired.
- § 16-3. Each Ruling Elder before being enrolled as a member of Presbytery shall present a certificate of commission from the Session of the church which he represents, similar to that required by the General Assembly. Presbytery may waive this requirement at its discretion.
- § 16-4. Three Ministers belonging to the Presbtyery, together with one Ruling Elder, being met at the time and place appointed, shall be a quorum competent to proceed to business. However, any Presbytery, by a majority vote of those present at a stated meeting, may fix its own quorum, provided it is not smaller than the quorum stated in this section.
- § 16-5. Every Minister seeking admission to a Presbytery shall be examined on his Christian experience and on his views in Theology, the Sacraments and the Government of the Presbyterian Church.

In addition a Minister who comes from another denomination shall first be required to present evidence of having obtained a baccalaureate degree or its equivalent from a standard four-year college or university, together with a theological degree, based on not less than three years' residence, or its equivalent, from a theological seminary under the control of our Church or another theological seminary which the Presbytery must approve in his particular case. He shall also answer in the affirmative before the Presbytery the questions put to candidates at their ordination and shall have been regularly called to a pastorate or to other labor in this denomination. He shall also give satisfactory evidence of his knowledge of the organizational structure and program of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The Presbytery shall not waive any of the foregoing educational requirements for applicants coming from other denominations except in extraordinary cases which shall require consent of three-fourths of members of Presbytery present, and shall be voted on only in a meeting of Presbytery subsequent to one in which motion is made, and shall have full record of such action and the reason therefor recorded in the minutes of Presbytery.

- § 16-6. The Presbytery shall cause to be transcribed, in some convenient part of the book of records, the obligations required of Ministers at their ordination, which shall be subscribed by all before being admitted to membership, in the following form, namely: "I, _____, do sincerely receive and subscribe to the above obligation as a just and true exhibition of my faith and principles, and do resolve and promise to exercise my ministry in conformity thereunto."
- § 16-7. The Presbytery has power:
- (1) To receive and decide references, appeals and complaints brought before it according to constitutional procedures.

- (2) To assume original jurisdiction in cases in which a Church Session cannot exercise its authority.
- (3) To review the records of Sessions, redress whatever they may have done contrary to order, and take effectual care that they observe the Constitution of the Church.
- (4) To see that the lawful injunctions of the higher courts are obeyed.
- (5) To visit churches for the purpose of inquiring into and redressing the evils that may have arisen in them. When necessary for the welfare of the Church the Presbytery may dissolve the active relationship between an Elder or Deacon and the church, provided there has been a hearing which affords procedural safeguards as in cases of process.
- (6) To unite or divide churches, at the request of the members thereof.
- (7) To organize new churches.
- (8) To receive and dismiss churches.
- (9) To dissolve churches.
- (10) To control the location of new churches and of churches desiring to move to new locations.
- (11) To take special oversight of churches without Pastors.
- (12) To receive under its care candidates for the ministry.
- (13) To ordain, receive, dismiss, install, remove, and judge Ministers.
- (14) To establish the pastoral relationship; and to dissolve it at the request of one or both of the parties, or, when it finds that the interests of religion imperatively demand it, following a hearing which provides procedural safeguards as in cases of process.
- (15) To set apart Ministers to labor as Teachers, Evangelists, and in other works proper to the Ministry of the Gospel.
- (16) To require Ministers to devote themselves diligently to their sacred calling and to censure the delinquent.
- (17) To devise measures for the enlargement of the Church within its bounds.
- (18) To condemn erroneous opinions which injure the purity or peace of the Church.
- (19) To order whatever pertains to the spiritual welfare of the churches under its care.
- (20) To institute and superintend the agencies necessary for its work.
- (21) To select commissioners to the General Assembly.
- (22) To propose to the Synod or to the Assembly such measures as may be of common advantage to the whole Church.

§ 16-8. The Presbytery shall keep a full and accurate record of its proceedings, and shall send it up to the Synod annually for review. It shall report to the Synod and the General Assembly every year the condition and progress of religion within its bounds during the year; and all the important changes which may have taken place, such as the ordinations, the receiving or dismissing of members, the removal of members by death, the union and the division of churches, and the formation of new ones.

§ 16-9. The Presbytery shall hold stated meetings at least twice a year. When any emergency shall require a meeting earlier than the time to which the Presbytery stands adjourned, the Moderator shall, at the request, or with the concurrence, of two Ministers and of two Ruling Elders representing at least two churches call a special meeting. Should the Moderator be for any reason unable to act, the Stated Clerk shall, under the same requirements, issue the call. If both Moderator and Stated Clerk are unable to act, any three Ministers and two Ruling Elders representing at least two churches shall have power to call a meeting. Notice of the special meeting shall be sent not less than ten days in advance to each Minister and to the Session of every church without a Pastor. In the notice the purpose of the meeting shall be stated, and no business other than that named in the notice is to be transacted. The Presbytery shall also convene when directed so to do by the Synod, for the transaction of designated business only. [See § 13-6.]

- § 16-10. Ministers in good standing in other Presbyteries, or in any evangelical Church, being present at any meeting of Presbytery, may be invited to sit as visiting brethren. It is proper for the Moderator to introduce these brethren to the Presbytery. This provision shall also apply to the Synod and General Assembly.
- § 16-11. When a Presbytery dismisses a Minister or Candidate, the certificate sent to the other Presbytery shall bear its name and shall be valid testimony of good standing for no more than one year. The Minister or Candidate remains under the jurisdiction of the Presbytery dismissing him until received by the other.

CHAPTER 17. THE SYNOD

- § 17-1. The Synod consists of all Ministers and churches in a district comprising at least three Presbyteries. When a Synod meets each church shall be represented by a Ruling Elder commissioned by the Church Session. A Church whose communicants exceed 1500 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 1000 communicants.
- § 17-2. Each Ruling Elder before being enrolled as a member of Synod shall present a certificate of commission from the Session of the church which he represents, similar to that required by the General Assembly. Synod may waive this requirement at its discretion.
- § 17-3. The Synod shall meet at least once each year. Seven Ministers belonging to it, who shall convene at the time and place of meeting, with at least three Ruling Elders, shall be a quorum, provided not more than three of the said Ministers belong to one Presbytery. In the case of a Synod composed of only three Presbyteries, any seven Ministers representing any two Presbyteries, together with three Ruling Elders, shall be a quorum. [See § 13-6.]
- § 17-4. When any emergency shall require a meeting of the Synod earlier than the time to which it stands adjourned, the Moderator shall, at the request or with the concurrence of ten Ministers and ten Ruling Elders, representing at least three Presbyteries, call a special meeting. Should the Moderator be for any reason unable to act, the Stated Clerk shall, under the same requirements, issue the call. If both the Moderator and the Stated Clerk are unable to act, the most recent Moderator shall, under the same requirements, issue the call. Notice of this special meeting shall be sent not less than fifteen days in advance to each Minister and to the Session of every church without a Pastor. In the notice the purpose of the meeting is to be stated and no other business than that named in the notice is to be transacted. The Synod shall also convene when directed to do so by the General Assembly, for the transaction of designated business only.
- § 17-5. The Synod has power:
- (1) To receive and decide all references, appeals and complaints regularly brought up from the Presbyteries.
 - (2) To review the records of the Presbyteries and redress whatever they may have done contrary to order.
 - (3) To take effectual care that they observe the Constitution of the Church and that they obey the lawful injunctions of the higher courts.
 - (4) To establish new Presbyteries and unite or divide those which were before established.
 - (5) To appoint Ministers to such work proper to their office as may fall under its own particular jurisdiction.
 - (6) To take such order with respect to the Presbyteries, Sessions and churches under its care as may be in conformity with the Word of God and the constitution, and may tend to promote the edification of the Church.
 - (7) To organize measures for advancing the prosperity and enlargement of the Church within its bounds.
 - (8) To institute and superintend the agencies necessary for its work.
 - (9) To propose to the General Assembly such measures as may be of common advantage to the whole Church.

- § 17-6. It shall be the duty of the Synod to keep full and accurate records of its proceedings, to submit them annually to the inspection of the General Assembly and to report to it the number of its Presbyteries, the number of communing members therein and all important changes which may have occurred within its bounds during the year.

CHAPTER 18. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

- § 18-1. The General Assembly is the highest court of this Church and represents in one body all the churches thereof. It bears the title of THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, and constitutes the bond of union, peace and correspondence among all its congregations and courts.
- § 18-2. The General Assembly, which is a permanent court, shall meet at least annually, and shall consist of Commissioners from the Presbyteries in the following proportion, namely: Every Presbytery shall be entitled to send one Minister and one Ruling Elder; but if the number of communicants in its churches and Ministers on its roll together be over 5,000, it shall be entitled to send an additional Minister and Ruling Elder; and in like proportion for every 5,000 communicants and Ministers.
- § 18-3. When any emergency shall require a meeting of the General Assembly earlier than the time to which it stands adjourned, the Moderator shall issue a call for a special meeting at the request, or with the concurrence, of twenty-seven Commissioners who had seats in the Assembly at its preceding meeting, of whom at least eighteen shall be Ministers and at least seven Ruling Elders, representing at least twelve Presbyteries under the jurisdiction of at least five Synods.

Should the Moderator be for any reason unable to act, the Stated Clerk shall, under the same requirements, issue the call. If both the Moderator and the Stated Clerk are unable to act, the most recent Moderator shall, under the same requirements, issue the call. The members of the special meeting shall be the Commissioners elected to the preceding meeting of the Assembly or their alternates. A Presbytery, however, shall have the right to elect a Commissioner or alternate in the stead of one who has died since the last meeting of the Assembly, or of one who has notified the Moderator of the Presbytery of his inability to serve. Notice of the special meeting shall be sent not less than twenty days in advance to each Commissioner and to the Moderator of each Presbytery. In the notice the purpose of the meeting is to be stated, and no other business is to be transacted.

- § 18-4. Each Commissioner, before his name shall be enrolled as a member of the Assembly, shall produce from his Presbytery a commission under the hand of the Moderator and Clerk in the following or like form, namely:

"The Presbytery of _____ being met at _____ on the _____ day of _____ doth hereby appoint _____, Minister (or Ruling Elder, as the case may be), and in the case of his absence, then _____, Minister (or Ruling Elder, as the case may be), to be a Commissioner on behalf of this Presbytery to the next General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the States, to meet at _____, on the _____ day of _____ A.D. _____, or wherever and whenever the said Assembly may happen to sit; to consult, vote and determine on all things that may come before that body, according to the principles and Constitution of this Church and the Word of God. And of his diligence herein he is to render an account at his return.

Signed by order of the Presbytery."

_____ Clerk _____ Moderator

- § 18-5. Any eighteen of these Commissioners, of whom at least one-half shall be Ministers, and at least five shall be Ruling Elders, representing at least twelve Presbyteries under the jurisdiction of at least five Synods, being met on the day and at the place appointed, shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

§ 18-6. The General Assembly shall have power:

- (1) To decide all references, appeals and complaints regularly brought before it from the lower courts.
- (2) To bear testimony against error in doctrine and immorality in practice, injuriously affecting the Church.
- (3) To decide finally in all controversies brought before it respecting doctrine, order and discipline.
- (4) To give its advice and instruction, in conformity with the Constitution, in all cases submitted to it.
- (5) To review the records of the Synods.
- (6) To take care that the lower courts observe the Constitution.
- (7) To redress whatever the lower courts may have done contrary to order.
- (8) To organize measures for advancing the prosperity and enlargement of the Church.
- (9) To establish new Synods.
- (10) To institute and superintend the agencies necessary in the general work of the Church.
- (11) To appoint Ministers to such labors as fall under its jurisdiction.
- (12) To suppress schismatical contentions and disputations, according to the rules provided therefor.
- (13) To receive under its jurisdiction, with the consent of three-fourths of the Presbyteries, other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church. [See § 30-3.]
- (14) To authorize Synods to exercise similar power in receiving bodies suited to become constituents of those courts, and lying within their geographical bounds respectively.
- (15) To superintend the affairs of the whole Church.
- (16) To correspond with other Churches.
- (17) To unite with other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrines and order of this Church, such union to be effected by a mode of procedure defined elsewhere in The Form of Government.
- (18) To recommend measures for the promotion of charity, truth and holiness through all the churches under its care. [See § 30-3.]

§ 18-7. The whole business of the Assembly being finished, and the vote taken for final adjournment, the Moderator shall say from the chair: "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, I do now declare that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is now adjourned, to convene at _____ on the _____ day of _____, A.D. _____," after which he shall pray and return thanks, and pronounce, or cause to be pronounced, on those present, the apostolic benediction.

CHAPTER 19. COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF CHURCH COURTS

§ 19-1. A Committee of a Church court is appointed either to study and recommend, or to carry into effect specific directions or decisions already made by the court. Its recommendations require action by the court; but its report of performing actions assigned by the court and of executing the court's decisions needs to receive no further action by the court.

§ 19-2. A Commission is given responsibility to make decisions for the court in circumstances where it is impractical or inexpedient for the entire court to act. The appointing court shall state specifically the scope of the power given to a Commission.

A Commission may be erected to perform either administrative or judicial functions. The administrative functions ordinarily entrusted to a Commission are: (1) to visit portions of the Church affected with disorder to inquire into and settle the difficulties therein; (2) to organize new churches; (3) to ordain Ministers and to install them in permanent pastoral relations. The judicial functions entrusted to a Commission are to handle and decide a case of process for the court according to the Rules of Discipline.

A Commission may be assigned additional duties as a Committee, the reporting of which shall be handled as is a Committee's report.

- § 19-3. A Commission which has been appointed to perform the administrative function of visiting ■ portion of the Church affected with disorder to inquire into and settle the difficulties therein shall always hold hearings which provide procedural safeguards as in cases of process, following in its procedure the requirements of the Rules of Discipline as far as these are applicable, and shall provide the court with a proper Record of the matter. [See R.D. § 104-2, 8, 9; § 105-1; 3 through 6, 8, 9, 11 through 20; § 106-1 through 14; § 118-1 through 5. Also § 16-7(5).]
- § 19-4. A Judicial Commission may be appointed by the Presbytery or the Synod to handle and decide any case of process coming before the court. When the Presbytery or Synod is the court of original jurisdiction, any member of the court may be appointed to the Commission except those immediately involved in the case. When the case has arisen in a lower court and comes before the higher court by one of the constitutional methods, the Commission shall be appointed from among those not members of that court from which the case has come.
- The Commission shall try the case in the manner prescribed by the Rules of Discipline. It shall submit to the court a full Record of the case and the judgment rendered. Its minutes shall be entered on the minutes of the court as the action and judgment of the court itself. [See R.D. § 105-19.]
- § 19-5. A Commission of Presbytery shall consist of at least three Ministers and three Ruling Elders. A Commission of Synod or of the General Assembly shall consist of at least six Ministers and six Ruling Elders. The quorum of a Commission shall be at least two-thirds of its membership.

CHAPTER 20. THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

- § 20-1. The General Assembly shall elect a Permanent Judicial Commission, composed of six Ministers and six Ruling Elders, of whom not more than one shall belong to any one synod. Four members shall be elected each year to serve a term of three years. No person who has served two terms, or portions thereof, shall be eligible for re-election. No member of any other commission, permanent committee, or agency of the General Assembly, and no person holding an official or employed relationship to the General Assembly or any of its agencies shall be eligible for membership on the Permanent Judicial Commission until he shall have resigned such other relationship.
- § 20-2. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall refer to the Permanent Judicial Commission all questions rising from courts of the Church or from individuals requiring an interpretation of The Book of Church Order by the General Assembly, all overtures requesting amendment of The Book of Church Order and all cases of process coming before the General Assembly.
- § 20-3. The quorum of the Permanent Judicial Commission shall be eight members. A member of the Commission who is a member of a court from which a case of process has come before the General Assembly has the privilege of the floor when the case is heard by the Commission, but shall not have a vote in the determination of the case. A member of the Commission who has not been present throughout the hearing shall not have a vote in the decision.
- § 20-4. The necessary expenses of this Commission shall be provided for by the General Assembly. It shall elect annually from its members ■ chairman and ■ secretary.
- § 20-5. The Permanent Judicial Commission shall meet as directed by the General Assembly, provided that, if business has arisen which it must transact for the Assembly, the Commission shall meet within one week of the opening session of the General Assembly, and shall begin to report its recommendations and preliminary judgments on the second day of the General Assembly's session.
- § 20-6. On questions of interpretation of The Book of Church Order sought from the General Assembly, the Commission shall act as a Committee. It shall report to the General Assembly recommending the interpretation it thinks correct and giving the reasons for its opinion.

- § 20-7. On questions of amending the Constitution the Commission shall act as a Committee. It shall report to the General Assembly all pertinent facts, particularly those concerning the relation of the proposed amendment to the Constitution as a whole, and shall recommend to the General Assembly concerning the proposed amendment. The Assembly can not consider an amendment until there has been opportunity for a report from the Commission.
- § 20-8. In cases of process referred to it, the Permanent Judicial Commission shall have the powers prescribed by, and shall conduct its proceedings according to, the Constitution and the rules governing the trial of such cases before the General Assembly. The decision of the Permanent Judicial Commission in any case referred to it shall be merely the preliminary judgment in that case. This decision shall be binding on each party therein until the General Assembly shall hear, and either confirm or reject the preliminary judgment. The preliminary judgment shall be presented to the General Assembly in the form of an opinion setting forth the findings of fact and the conclusions derived therefrom.
- § 20-9. The secretary of the Permanent Judicial Commission shall keep a full and correct record of the proceedings and the preliminary judgment of the Commission in each case of process referred to it; shall with the chairman certify in writing such record and judgment to be correct; and shall file such record and judgment with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall transmit to each party in the case a certified copy of the judgment if confirmed by the General Assembly, and shall preserve it as a part of the records of the court.
- § 20-10. The General Assembly shall hear the preliminary judgment and any written dissenting opinion from a member of the Permanent Judicial Commission. Opportunity shall be given for questions and any necessary clarifications. The General Assembly shall then, without debate upon the merits of the case, vote upon the question: "Shall the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission be made the final judgment of the General Assembly?" This question shall not be subject to amendment.
- § 20-11. If a majority of the General Assembly vote to confirm, the Moderator shall declare that the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission is now the final judgment of the General Assembly, and the case is therewith closed.
- § 20-12. If the General Assembly fails to confirm by a majority vote the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission on a judicial case, it shall then determine whether to commit the case to a special judicial commission or to try the case itself.

CHAPTER 21. THE PRESBYTERY'S COMMISSION ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

- § 21-1. A commission shall be appointed by each Presbytery, to be known as the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work. This Commission shall consist of at least three Ministers and three Ruling Elders. The quorum of the Commission shall be two-thirds of the members.
- Membership on this Commission shall be for a term of three years. Replacement of a member whose term has not expired shall be for the remainder of that term. Members shall be ineligible to serve more than two consecutive terms or portions of terms.
- The necessary expense of this Commission shall be provided for by the Presbytery.
- § 21-2. This Commission shall function for the Presbytery as a Committee in the following ways:
- (1) It shall be responsible for reporting to the Presbytery annually the type of work in which each Minister of the Presbytery is engaged, to the end that the Presbytery itself may more effectively require its Ministers to devote themselves diligently to their sacred calling, as provided in the Rules of Discipline.
 - (2) It shall be responsible for making recommendation to Presbytery re-

garding calls for the services of its Ministers. Every call for the services of a Minister or Candidate in a pastoral relation shall be placed in the hands of the Commission and presented by it to the Presbytery, with a report as to the call's being in order and a recommendation as to whether the call should be placed in the hands of the Minister or Candidate. Every request of a Minister or Candidate for the Presbytery's approval of his accepting a task proper to the Ministry of the Word, though not in a pastoral relationship to a particular church, shall be made by the Minister or Candidate through the Commission, and shall by the Commission be reported to the Presbytery with recommendation for final action.

(3) It shall be responsible for counselling with Sessions regarding Stated Supplies, Interim Supplies and Occasional Supplies when a church is without a Pastor. A current list shall be kept of available Ministers Honorably Retired from active service and others not regularly serving in a pastoral relation. A list shall be kept of available Candidates under care of the Presbytery and other Candidates enrolled in theological seminaries under the control of that Synod of which the Presbytery is a part, and a list of Ruling Elders and other men qualified to supply pulpits.

The Session (or its representative) shall seek the counsel of the Commission before making arrangements for the supply of the church's pulpit during a period of vacancy.

The Presbytery shall not approve a Minister's being called to a permanent pastoral relationship by a church which he has served as Stated or Interim Supply, unless a period of six months has elapsed between the ending of such Supply relationship and the church's issuing a call to a permanent pastoral relationship.

The lists of Candidates, Ruling Elders and others shall be available for the use of churches which cannot secure a Minister as Stated or Occasional Supply.

(4) It shall be responsible for counselling with churches regarding pastoral calls.

To carry out this function the Commission shall consult with every Nominating Committee appointed by a church to recommend the calling of a Pastor or an Associate Pastor. It shall advise the church's committee regarding the merits, availability, and suitability of any man whose name is contemplated for nomination to the congregation, and shall have the privilege of suggesting names to the church's committee.

When a Session desires to call a Minister to serve in any of the functions properly performed by an Assistant Minister, the Session (or its representative) shall seek the counsel of the Presbytery's Commission.

No call to a permanent pastoral relationship shall be in order for consideration by the Presbytery unless the church has received and considered the counsel of the Presbytery through its Commission before action is taken to issue a call.

In the case of a church receiving aid in supporting a Pastor, the Presbytery's Commission shall confer with both the church and that committee of the Presbytery charged with arranging such aid, before it shall recommend to the Presbytery that a call to such church or group of churches be placed in the hands of a Minister. The proper committee of the Presbytery shall present to the Commission on the Minister and His Work a statement of the Presbytery's expected support for a Pastor, which shall be attached to the call of the church.

§ 21-3. This Commission shall function for the Presbytery as an Administrative Commission to visit churches to inquire into and settle difficulties that have arisen therein. [See § 19-3.]

It shall serve as an instrument of Presbytery in promoting the peace and harmony of the churches, especially in regard to matters arising out of the relations between Ministers and churches. The Commission's purpose shall be to mediate differences and reconcile brethren, to the end that the difficulties may be corrected by the Session of the Church if possible, that the welfare

of the particular church may be promoted, that the unity of the Church in Christ her Head may be made manifest.

The Commission shall exercise a wise discretion in determining when to take cognizance of information concerning difficulties within a church.

§ 21-4. The Commission shall proceed by the following steps:

First, the Commission, on its own initiative, shall bring its information to the attention of the Session of the church involved. It shall counsel with the Session as to the proper actions to be taken in correcting the reported difficulties.

Second, the Commission may offer its help as a mediator in case the Session either finds itself unable to settle the problems peaceably, or takes no steps toward settlement.

Third, the Commission may act to correct the difficulties if requested to do so by the parties concerned, or if this authority is granted by the Presbytery for the specific case. When so acting, the Commission on the Minister and His Work shall always hold hearings which afford procedural safeguards as in cases of process, following in their procedure the requirements of the Rules of Discipline as far as these are applicable. [See R.D. § 104-2, 8, 9; § 105-1, 3 through 6, 8, 9, 11 through 20; § 106-1 through 14; § 118-1 through 5. Also § 16-7(5) and 19-3.]

CHAPTER 22. SYNOD AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

§ 22-1. To facilitate the work of the Commissions in the Presbyteries, each Synod and the General Assembly shall appoint a permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work.

* * * * *

PART V. DOCTRINE OF CHURCH ORDERS

CHAPTER 23. THE DOCTRINE OF CALLING TO OFFICE IN THE CHURCH

§ 23-1. Calling to office in the Church is the act of God by his Holy Spirit. This calling is ordinarily made manifest through the inward testimony of a good conscience on the part of the person, the approbation of God's people on the part of the Church, and the concurring judgment of a lawful court of the Church.

§ 23-2. The government of God's people in the Church is representative. The right of God's people to elect their officers is inalienable. Therefore, no man can be placed over a church as Pastor, Associate Pastor, Ruling Elder or Deacon without the election of that church.

§ 23-3. Upon those whom God calls to bear office in his Church he bestows gifts suitable to the discharge of their various duties. It is indispensable that, beside possessing the necessary gifts and the useful abilities both natural and acquired, every one admitted to an office should be sound in the faith, and his life be according to godliness. Therefore, every candidate for office in the Church should be carefully examined and approved by the Church court by which he is to be ordained.

§ 23-4. Ordination is the authoritative admission of one duly called to an office in the Church of God, accompanied with prayer and the laying on of hands, to which it is proper to add the giving of the right hand of Christian fellowship.

Ordination to the office of Minister of the Word is an act of the Presbytery, performed by it either directly or through its proper agent.

Ordination to the office of Ruling Elder or of Deacon is an act of the Church Session. In the organization of a new church the Presbytery has power to ordain Ruling Elders and Deacons, either directly or through its proper agent, until that church possesses a Session competent to act. [See § 10-6.]

§ 23-5. No man shall be ordained to any office in the Church except to labor in some specific task.

Before a Candidate can be ordained to the Ministry of the Word he must have either received an orderly call from a particular church to labor in a pastoral relation, or have received a call to a specific work, approved by the Presbytery, in some other service proper to the Minister of the Word. [See § 10-3 ff.]

Before any one can be ordained to the Ruling Eldership or to the Diaconate he must have been regularly elected by the particular church in which he is member to serve that church in the functions of his office.

CHAPTER 24. CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY OF THE WORD

- § 24-1. The welfare of the Church requires that some trial be previously made of men who are to be ordained to the Ministry of the Word, in order that this sacred office may not be degraded by being committed to weak or unworthy men, and that the Church may have an opportunity to form a better judgment respecting the gifts and abilities of those by whom they are to be instructed and governed.

For this purpose Presbyteries shall take under their care Candidates for the Ministry of the Word, and may permit them to preach the Gospel under supervision. After a competent trial of their gifts, and receiving from the churches a good report, the Presbytery may ordain them to the sacred office. No man shall be ordained without having first been a Candidate.

- § 24-2. A Candidate for the Ministry is a member of the Church in full communion who, believing himself to be called of God to preach the Gospel, submits himself to the care and guidance of the Presbytery in his course of study and of practical training to prepare himself for the office of Minister of the Word.

- § 24-3. Every man seeking the Ministry of the Word shall apply to the Presbytery which has jurisdiction of the church in which he is member, to be received under the care of that Presbytery. He shall first state his purpose to his Church Session. The Session shall advise with him and shall, at his request furnish the Presbytery with a certificate of his membership and with testimonials of its judgment regarding his Christian character and promise of usefulness in the Ministry. He shall have been a member of that congregation for the six months preceding the filing of his application to the Presbytery.

Every applicant shall make his application to the Chairman of the Presbytery Committee charged with the care of Candidates at least two months before the meeting of the Presbytery which shall hear his request.

Upon receipt of the application the Committee shall inquire diligently into the Christian character and the physical, mental and spiritual qualifications of the applicant, and shall make a careful report to the Presbytery upon all points which would have bearing upon his promise of usefulness in the Ministry. The Committee shall recommend to the Presbytery whether or not the applicant should be received under its care.

- § 24-4. After the Presbytery has heard the report and recommendation of the Committee regarding an applicant, the Moderator shall examine him before the Presbytery as to his experience of Christian grace and his motives for seeking the Ministry of the Word.

When the Presbytery is satisfied as to the applicant's purpose and promise of usefulness in the Ministry, it shall proceed to receive him under its care after the following form:

The Moderator shall briefly state the approval given by the Church Session and the Presbytery to the applicant's desire to be received as a Candidate for the Ministry of the Word. He shall also state the necessity that this sacred office not be committed to unworthy men, and the need for both the training and the trial of a Candidate's gifts before he may be ordained to the Ministry.

The applicant shall stand before the Moderator, who shall say: "The Presbytery of _____, having approved your testimonials and sustained your examination, now requires you to make answer to the following questions:

"Do you, as far as you know your own heart, believe yourself to be called of God to the office of the Ministry of the Word?"

"Do you promise, in reliance upon the grace of God, to maintain a Christian character and conduct, and to be diligent and faithful in making full preparation for this sacred Ministry?"

"Do you promise to submit yourself to the proper supervision of the Presbytery in matters that concern your preparation for the Ministry?"

"Do you desire now to be received by this Presbytery as a Candidate for Ministry of the Word in the Presbyterian Church in the United States?"

The applicant, having answered these questions in the affirmative, shall then kneel, and prayer shall be had for the blessing of Almighty God upon him.

The Moderator, or someone appointed by him, shall give the Candidate a charge.

Then the applicant, together with the Presbytery, shall stand. The Moderator shall declare him acknowledged and received as a Candidate for the Ministry of the Word, and direct that his name be recorded on the Presbytery's Roll of Candidates for the Ministry.

The Moderator shall then extend to the Candidate the right hand of Christian fellowship, and the proceedings shall be closed with a benediction.

- § 24-5. A Candidate continues to be a private member of the church and subject to the government and discipline of the Church Session, but is under the oversight of the Presbytery in matters of his preparation for the Ministry.

The Presbytery shall show a constant and personal interest in him, and shall give him counsel and guidance in regard to his studies, his practical training, and the institutions of learning he should attend.

In no case may a Candidate omit from his course of study any of the subjects prescribed in the Form of Government as tests for ordination without obtaining the consent of the Presbytery. Where such consent is given the Presbytery shall record the fact and the reasons therefor.

- § 24-6. For the development of his Christian character, for the service he can render, and for his more effective training, the Candidate, during his theological studies, should be authorized and encouraged by the Presbytery to conduct public worship, to expound the Scripture to the people, and to engage in other forms of Christian work. These forms of service should be rendered under the direction of the Presbytery, and also with the sanction and under the guidance of the Candidate's instructors during the time of his being under their instruction.

- § 24-7. A Candidate shall not undertake to serve a church which is without a Pastor unless he has the approval of the Presbytery having jurisdiction of the church.

- § 24-8. Every Candidate shall make a full report concerning his preparation for the Ministry annually, and at other times as the Presbytery shall require. The Presbytery shall secure from his instructors an annual report upon his Christian deportment, upon his diligence and progress in study, and upon his ability to serve the Church as demonstrated by success in the activities of his practical training.

- § 24-9. The Presbytery shall, upon the request of a Candidate who has transferred his membership to a church of another Presbytery, give him a certificate of dismissal to that Presbytery. The certificate of dismissal shall contain an extract of the record of his reception, and a recommendation from the Presbytery, signed by the Clerk. A Candidate shall be allowed to withdraw from the care of the Presbytery upon his statement that he no longer feels called of God to the Ministry. The Presbytery may, for reasons which it deems sufficient, remove the name of a Candidate from its roll of Candidates. In such case it shall report its action and the reasons therefor to the Candidate, to the Session of his church, and to the institution of learning in which he is pursuing his studies.

- § 24-10. If the Presbytery judges that there are good and sufficient reasons why a man requesting to be received as a Candidate for the Ministry should not pursue the

full course of academic and theological studies, the Presbytery may, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present, receive him under its care. In every such extraordinary case the Presbytery shall make a full record of its action and the reasons therefor. The Presbytery shall specify what study and practical training it judges necessary before it can examine him for ordination. It shall also specify the period it will require the applicant to serve as a Candidate before it will proceed to examine him for ordination.

- § 24-11. In no case shall a Presbytery examine a man for ordination at the same meeting at which he applies to be received as a Candidate, unless he is being received by certificate from another Presbytery and has been called to a work in the Presbytery.
- § 24-12. When a Candidate has been extended a call for his ministerial services within the bounds of another Presbytery, he may be dismissed to that Presbytery to be examined for ordination. When a Candidate who is under the care of some other Reformed body is issued a call by a congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, he may be received as a Candidate by certificate.

CHAPTER 25. THE PASTORAL RELATIONS OF MINISTERS

- § 25-1. The permanent pastoral relations which may exist between a Minister of the Word and a particular church are: Pastor, Associate Pastor, and Assistant Pastor.

The temporary pastoral relations which may exist between a Minister of the Word and a particular church are: Stated Supply, Interim Supply, and Occasional Supply.

- § 25-2. In each church there should be a Pastor who has the duty of offering the full ministry of the Word and Sacraments. With the Session he shall see that the order and discipline of the Church under Christ her Head are properly observed.

A Pastor shall be elected by a vote of the congregation, and the call extended shall follow the form outlined in The Form of Government. This relation is established by installation, an act of the Presbytery, and is dissolved only by the authority of Presbytery.

The terms of a call under which the relation of Pastor or Associate Pastor is established can be changed only with the consent of the Presbytery.

- § 25-3. A church may call other Ministers of the Word to labor with the Pastor in performing such pastoral duties as are needful for the edification of that church. These may be either Associate Pastors, or Assistant Pastors.

(a) An Associate Pastor shall be elected by the vote of the congregation. The terms of the call shall follow the form outlined for the calling of a Pastor, and shall specify the particular functions which the Associate Pastor is to fulfill in the life of that church. This relation is established by installation, an act of Presbytery, and is dissolved only by the authority of Presbytery. Being elected by the congregation, an Associate Pastor is a member of the Session of that church.

The official relationship of an Associate Pastor to a church is not dependent upon that of the Pastor, but an Associate Pastor is not eligible to succeed the Pastor in a church which they serve together.

(b) An Assistant Pastor is called by the vote of the Church Session, but only after the Session has consulted the Presbytery through its Commission on the Minister and His Work. The terms of the call as extended by the Church Session shall follow the form outlined for the calling of a Pastor, and shall specify the particular functions which the Assistant Pastor is to fulfill in the life of that church. The relation is established as an agreement between the Church Session and the Assistant Pastor, which must be approved by the Presbytery. It shall be solemnized before the congregation by an installation conducted by the Church Session. The relation may be dissolved by the Church Session on the initiative of either of the parties, but only after the Session has consulted the Presbytery through its Commission on the Minister and His Work. Not being a Church officer elected by the congregation, the Assistant

Pastor is not a member of the Session of that church, but should be invited by the Session to be present at its meetings.

The official relationship of an Assistant Pastor to a church shall be reviewed by the Session when the relationship of the Pastor to that church is dissolved. An Assistant Pastor is not eligible to succeed the Pastor in a church which they serve together.

- § 25-4. When a church does not have a Pastor, or while the Pastor is unable to perform his duties, the Session should obtain the services of a Minister of this denomination in a temporary pastoral relation. [See § 25-6.]

(a) A Stated Supply is a Minister invited by the Church Session to preach the Word and administer the Sacraments, and to fulfill such pastoral duties as the Session thinks needful, for a definite period of not less than one month nor more than twelve months at a time. This relation is established only by an act of the Presbytery, after recommendation of its Commission on the Minister and His Work, and upon the request of the Church Session.

If the Stated Supply is a member of the Presbytery having jurisdiction of that church, the Presbytery may appoint him moderator of the Church Session during the period of his relationship to that church.

A Minister may not be called to be Pastor or Associate Pastor by a church which he has served as Stated Supply, unless six months have elapsed since the ending of the temporary relationship.

(b) An Interim Supply is a Minister invited by the Church Session to preach the Word and administer the Sacraments, and to fulfill pastoral duties, for a definite or an indefinite period while the church is seeking a Pastor. The Session may not secure an Interim Supply without seeking the counsel of the Commission on the Minister and His Work.

A Minister may not be called to be a Pastor or Associate Pastor of a church which he has served as Interim Supply, unless six months have elapsed since the ending of the temporary relationship.

(c) An Occasional Supply is a Minister invited by the Church Session to preach the Word and administer the Sacraments on a specified day or days. Before arranging for Occasional Supplies over a period when a church has no Pastor, the Session shall consult with the Presbytery through its Commission on the Minister and His Work. When it is not feasible to secure a Minister as a Stated, Interim or Occasional Supply, a Church Session may invite some Candidate, Ruling Elder, or other competent person to conduct the service of divine worship.

The Church Session may not secure any one Minister as Occasional Supply, or any other person to conduct divine worship, for longer than one month without seeking the counsel of the Commission on the Minister and His Work.

- § 25-5. When a Minister is called to labor as an Associate or an Assistant Pastor, or is invited to serve as Stated, Interim or Occasional Supply, those pastoral functions especially assigned as his duty in that church shall be clearly specified.

- § 25-6. In exceptional cases the Presbytery may approve one of its churches inviting a minister of another Reformed Church to serve in a temporary pastoral relation. Such a minister may moderate meetings of the Session, without the right to vote, when invited by the Session, except in judicial procedures; and may moderate meetings of the congregation, when elected by the congregation. [See also §§ 5-4; 15-4 and 25-4.]

CHAPTER 26. THE CALLING OF MINISTERS TO A DEFINITE WORK

- § 26-1. A church which desires to elect a Pastor or an Associate Pastor shall proceed after the following manner:

The Church Session shall call a congregational meeting to convene at the regular place of worship to elect a Nominating Committee representative of the whole congregation, whose duty shall be to nominate a Minister to the congregation for election to the desired pastoral relation. Public notice of the time, place, and purpose of the meeting shall be given at public worship at least one week prior to the time of the meeting.

The Nominating Committee shall promptly confer with the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work. All names submitted to the Nominating Committee, with information as to the source of the suggestion, shall be referred to the Commission on the Minister and His Work for its advice.

When the Nominating Committee is ready to report, it shall so notify the Session, which shall call a congregational meeting at the regular place of worship for the purpose of acting on the report of the Committee. Public notice of the time, place, and purpose of the meeting shall be given at public worship at least one week prior to the time of the meeting.

§ 26-2. When a congregation is convened for the election of a Pastor, the Church Session shall appoint one of their number to call the congregational meeting to order, to lead the people in solemn prayer for Divine guidance, and to preside until the congregation shall elect a moderator.

For the orderly conduct of the election of a Pastor or an Associate Pastor, it is desirable that the congregation elect a Minister of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to preside. But if this is impracticable, they may elect any adult male member of that church as moderator for that meeting.

All communing members on the active roll of that particular church who are in good and regular standing, but no others, are entitled to vote. [See § 5-1.]

The moderator shall determine whether a quorum of the congregation is present. He shall then put the question: "Are you ready to proceed to the election of a Pastor (or, of an Associate Pastor)?"

If they declare themselves ready, the Moderator shall hear the report of the Nominating Committee and declare the name submitted by the Committee to be in nomination. He shall then give opportunity for nominations from the floor. Both the nomination of the Committee and any nomination from the floor must have been previously submitted to the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work for its advice.

The vote may be taken by standing count, or, if the congregation prefer, by written ballot.

In every case, a majority of the votes cast shall be required to elect, and the minutes shall record the number favoring the call and the number opposing the call. A certification of this record shall be sent with the call to the Presbytery, and sent as information to the Minister to whom the call is addressed.

If it appears that a large minority of the voters are averse to the nominee, although he has received a majority of the votes cast, the Moderator shall raise the question whether the congregation should reconsider its vote.

§ 26-3. The call shall be in the following or like form: The _____ Presbyterian Church of _____, being fully satisfied with your ministerial qualifications, and confident that we have been led to you by the Holy Spirit as one whose ministry will be profitable to the spiritual interests of our church and fruitful for the Kingdom of our Lord, solemnly calls you, _____, to undertake the work as Pastor of this congregation, promising you in the discharge of your duty all proper support, encouragement and obedience in the Lord. That you may devote yourself wholly to the Ministry of the Word among us, we obligate ourselves to pay you the sum of \$_____ a year in regular monthly payments, [Insert here other terms, including such matters as manse, annual leave for study and rest, expense allowances, moving costs, medical insurance, etc.] and will pay the church's portion into the Ministers' Annuity Fund on that basis determined by the General Assembly, during the time of your being and continuing in the pastoral relationship set forth in this call to this church.

In testimony whereof we have respectively subscribed our names this _____ day of _____, A.D. _____ Attest:

I, _____, having moderated the congregational meeting which extended a call to _____ for his ministerial services, do certify that the call has been made in all respects according to the rules laid down in the Book

of Church Order, and that the persons who signed the foregoing call were authorized to do so by vote of the congregation.

Moderator of the Congregational Meeting

When the call is to an Associate Pastor or an Assistant Pastor, the proper term shall be substituted for the term "Pastor." It shall also be appropriate to include a designation of the function to be exercised, such as: Minister of Education, Minister to Students, Minister of Visitation, Minister of Missions, Minister of Church Administration, etc.

- § 26-4. Persons shall be appointed by the public vote of the congregation to sign the call. The Moderator of the meeting shall certify to the Presbytery that those signing the call were properly appointed, and that the call was in all other respects prepared as constitutionally required.
- § 26-5. One or more commissioners shall be elected by the congregation to present the call to the Presbytery through its Commission on the Minister and His Work, and to prosecute the call before the Presbytery itself.
- § 26-6. A call shall be placed in the hands of a Minister or a Candidate only by that Presbytery to which he belongs, or under whose care he is in his preparation for the Gospel Ministry. When the call has been presented to the Presbytery, if the Presbytery finds it in order and deems it for the good of the Church that it be accepted by that person to whom it is addressed, it shall place it in his hands that he may indicate whether he is ready to undertake the responsibilities stated in the call.
- § 26-7. When a church of one Presbytery extends a call to a Minister or a Candidate of another Presbytery, the commissioners appointed to prosecute the call shall so inform him. Upon receipt of such information he may request transfer to the Presbytery having jurisdiction of the church, there to be examined and received.
- § 26-8. When a court or agency of the Church shall call a Minister to labor in the Church at tasks edifying to the Church but not involving pastoral relationships, the court or agency shall lay before the Presbytery having jurisdiction of the Minister a call appropriate to the service involved.
- § 26-9. When a Minister desires to accept work which is not under the jurisdiction of any Church court, he shall request permission of his Presbytery. After the Presbytery has determined that the nature of the work is proper to the Ministry of the Gospel, and that the particular work serves the best interests of the Church and the Minister, it may grant permission. If the work is not deemed proper to the Ministry, and the Minister insists upon accepting it, he shall request to be divested of his office without censure.

The same procedures shall apply to a Candidate seeking ordination.

CHAPTER 27. THE ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION OF MINISTERS

- § 27-1. Before a Candidate can be ordained to the office of Minister of the Word, he must have been called to a definite pastoral relation or to some other definite work in the Church of which the Presbytery approves. The only exception is that stated in the following section.
- § 27-2. A Candidate who has completed his studies in preparation for ordination and has opportunity for further studies, may request his Presbytery to ordain him. If the Presbytery is assured of his good conscience and his acceptability to God's people, approves the Candidate's intended course of study, and thinks it best for the Candidate and for the Church, the Presbytery may, after examination, appoint him to that study and proceed to his ordination.
- § 27-3. When a Candidate is called to work of which the Presbytery approves and indicates his willingness to accept, the Presbytery shall take immediate steps for his ordination.
- § 27-4. No Presbytery shall ordain any Candidate to the office of the Gospel ministry to labor within the bounds of another Presbytery, but shall dismiss him as a

Candidate to the Presbytery within whose bounds he expects to labor, that he may submit himself to its authority, according to the Constitution of the Church.

§ 27-5. The requirements for ordination shall be as follows:

(1) The Presbytery shall carefully examine the Candidate as to his knowledge of the various theological studies, including the original languages of the Holy Scriptures, and as to his knowledge of such other branches of learning as shall appear suitable to the Presbytery. Certificates from a standard four-year college and from a standard theological seminary, requiring not less than three years in residence, may be accepted in lieu of these examinations with the exception of those in personal religious experience, Theology, Bible, the Sacraments, and in The Book of Church Order, including Government, Discipline and Worship. In these required examinations the Candidate shall be examined as to his views as well as his knowledge.

(2) The Candidate shall prepare a thesis on some theological topic assigned by Presbytery.

(3) The Candidate shall prepare an exegesis on an assigned portion of Scripture, requiring the use of the original language or languages.

(4) The Candidate shall preach a sermon before the Presbytery on some assigned passage or text.

The Presbytery shall not omit any of these requirements for ordination, except in the case of an extraordinary Candidate when only the formal educational requirements may be waived and an assignment in exegesis substituted which does not require knowledge of the original languages. Such cases shall require consent of three-fourths of the members of Presbytery present and shall be voted upon in a meeting subsequent to the one in which the motion is made. A full record of such action and the reason therefor shall be recorded in the minutes of Presbytery.

When the Presbytery is fully satisfied concerning the Candidate's qualifications for the sacred office, it shall appoint a time for his ordination, which ought, if practical, to be in that church of which he is to be the Pastor.

§ 27-6. On the day appointed for the ordination and installation of the Candidate, the Presbytery (or the Commission appointed by the Presbytery for the purpose) shall convene. The procedure shall be as follows:

A sermon suitable for the occasion shall be preached by a person appointed or invited by the Presbytery.

The member appointed to preside shall briefly state the proceedings of Presbytery preparatory to the ordination. He shall point out the nature and the importance of the ordinance and endeavor to impress the congregation with a proper sense of its solemnity.

The member presiding shall then propose to the Candidate the following questions:

(1) Do you believe the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament to be the Word of God, the only infallible rule of faith and practice?

(2) Do you sincerely receive and adopt the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this Church, as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures?

(3) Do you promise that if at any time you find yourself out of accord with any of the fundamentals of this system of doctrine you will on your own initiative make known to your Presbytery the change which has taken place in your views since the assumption of this ordination vow?

(4) Do you approve the government and discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States?

(5) Do you promise subjection to your brethren in the Lord?

(6) Have you been induced, as far as you know your own heart, to seek the office of the holy ministry from love to God and a sincere desire to promote his glory in the Gospel of his Son?

(7) Do you promise to be zealous and faithful in maintaining the truths of

the Gospel and the purity and peace of the Church, whatever persecution or opposition may arise unto you on that account?

(8) Do you engage to be faithful and diligent in the exercise of all your duties as a Christian and a Minister of the Gospel, whether personal or relative, private or public; and to endeavor by the grace of God to adorn the profession of the Gospel in your manner of life, and to walk with exemplary piety before the flock of which God shall make you overseer?

(9) Are you now willing to take the charge of this church, agreeably to your declaration when accepting their call? And do you, relying upon God for strength, promise to discharge to it the duties of a Pastor?

When the Candidate has answered all these questions in the affirmative, the presiding member shall propose to the church the following questions:

(1) Do you, the people of this congregation, continue to profess your readiness to receive _____, whom you have called to be your Pastor?

(2) Do you promise to receive the word of truth from his mouth with meekness and love, and to submit to him in the due exercise of discipline?

(3) Do you promise to encourage him in his labors, and to assist his endeavors for your instruction and spiritual edification?

(4) And do you engage to continue to him while he is your Pastor that material provision set forth in your call, and to furnish him with whatever you may see needful for the honor of religion?

When the people have answered these questions in the affirmative by holding up their right hands the Candidate shall kneel, and the Presbytery shall, with prayer and the laying on of hands, according to the apostolic example, solemnly set him apart to the holy office of the Gospel ministry.

After the prayer the Candidate shall rise and the member who presides shall first, and afterwards all the members of the Presbytery in their order, take him by the right hand, saying, in words to this effect: "We give you the right hand of fellowship to take part in this ministry with us." The presiding member shall then say: "I now pronounce and declare that _____ has been ordained to the Ministry of the Word and Sacraments and has been regularly elected and installed Pastor of this congregation, agreeably to the Word of God, and according to the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; and that as such he is entitled to all support, encouragement, honor, and obedience in the Lord: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

Persons appointed or invited by the Presbytery for the purpose shall give solemn charges to the Pastor and to the congregation to persevere in the discharge of their reciprocal duties.

After prayer and the singing of a psalm, or hymn, the congregation shall be dismissed with the benediction.

After the installation, the members of the congregation, or at least the Ruling Elders and Deacons, should come forward to their Pastor, and give him their right hand, in token of cordial reception and affectionate regard.

The Presbytery shall duly record the transaction.

§ 27-7. The installation of an ordained Minister shall follow a procedure similar to that outlined for ordination and installation, with necessary changes and omissions. The following questions shall be substituted for those addressed to a Candidate for ordination:

(1) Are you now willing to take charge of this congregation as their Pastor agreeably to your declaration in accepting its call?

(2) Do you conscientiously believe and declare, as far as you know your own heart, that, in taking upon you this charge, you are influenced by a sincere desire to promote the glory of God and the good of the Church?

(3) Do you solemnly promise that, by the assistance of the grace of God, you will endeavor faithfully to discharge all the duties of a Pastor to this congregation, and will be careful to maintain a deportment in all respects becoming a Minister of the Gospel of Christ, agreeably to your ordination engagements?

- § 27-8. The congregation and the Minister to be installed should prepare themselves for the service by prayer, worship, study and other appropriate spiritual disciplines.
- § 27-9. When a Minister is called as Pastor of two or more congregations, he must be installed in each congregation. This may be accomplished at a service held jointly by the congregations.
- § 27-10. In the ordination of Candidates who will do work other than that of a Pastor, the same questions are to be propounded as in the ordination of those who will be Pastors, with the exception of the ninth, for which the following shall be substituted:
 "Do you now undertake the work to which you have been called and do you promise, in reliance upon God for strength, to be faithful in the discharge of all the duties incumbent upon you as a Minister of the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ?"

CHAPTER 28. DISSOLUTION OF PASTORAL RELATIONSHIPS

- § 28-1. The pastoral relationship between a Pastor or Associate Pastor and a church may be dissolved only by Presbytery. The Minister shall request the Presbytery to dissolve the pastoral relationship. He must also state his intention to the Session which shall call a congregational meeting in precisely the same manner as when the call of a Pastor is to be extended. The congregation may or may not concur with the request of the Minister. If it does not concur, the Presbytery shall cite the church to appear by its commissioners; or the church may so appear on its own initiative, to show cause, if it has any, why the Presbytery should not dissolve the pastoral relation. If the church fails to appear, or if its reasons for retaining the relationship with the Minister be deemed insufficient, his request may be granted and the pastoral relationship dissolved.

The Presbytery may grant to the Commission on the Minister and His Work, in cases where Pastor and congregation have formally concurred, authority to dissolve the pastoral relationship and to inform the Stated Clerk who may then dismiss the Minister.

- § 28-2. If any church desires to be relieved of its Pastor, a similar procedure shall be observed. A congregation, after authorization by a duly called congregational meeting, may petition Presbytery to dissolve its relationship with its Pastor. The Pastor may or may not concur with the request of the congregation. The Presbytery shall cite the Pastor to appear; or he may appear on his own initiative, to show cause, if he has any, why Presbytery should not dissolve the relationship. If the Pastor fails to appear, or if his reasons for maintaining the relationship be deemed insufficient, the relationship may be dissolved.
- § 28-3. When a Minister reaches the age of seventy years the pastoral relationship between him and the church or churches he is serving shall automatically terminate. The Minister shall notify the Presbytery through its Commission on the Minister and His Work six months before the date of his seventieth birthday.

A Minister serving as Pastor, Associate Pastor, Assistant Pastor, or Stated Supply at the date of his seventieth birthday is eligible for re-election in the same relationship for a term of one year at a time, not to exceed five terms. In the re-election of Pastors and Associate Pastors a congregational meeting shall be called for that purpose by the Session, after it has consulted with the Commission on the Minister and His Work. No installation is necessary when a Minister is thus re-elected by the same church or churches.

A Minister may be called to serve as Assistant Pastor, Stated Supply, Interim Supply or Occasional Supply by a church or churches other than that in which he was serving when he reached the age of seventy, but not as Pastor or Associate Pastor.

- § 28-4. This provision for automatic termination of relationship at the age of seventy shall not be compulsory unless the church or churches have entered the Min-

isters' Annuity Fund, or have arranged for a retirement pension equal to the minimum provided by the Ministers' Annuity Fund.

- § 28-5. This provision for automatic termination of relationship at the age of seventy shall apply also to all Ministers serving the Church, its agencies or its courts in any capacity.

CHAPTER 29. ELECTION, ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION OF RULING ELDERS AND DEACONS

- § 29-1. Every church shall elect persons to the offices of Ruling Elder and Deacon in the following manner:

(1) The Session shall order a congregational meeting to convene at the regular place of worship when it seems desirable for the church to have additional Ruling Elders or Deacons. If one-fourth of the persons entitled to vote shall at any time request the Session to call a congregational meeting for the purpose of electing additional officers, it shall be the duty of the Session without delay to call such a meeting.

(2) Public notice shall be given of the time, place, and purpose of this meeting at least one week prior to the appointed time.

(3) The congregation shall meet according to requirements of the Form of Government.

(4) The voters being convened, the Moderator shall explain the purpose of the meeting and then put the question: "Are you now ready to proceed to the election of additional Ruling Elders (or Deacons)?" If they declare themselves ready, the election may proceed by nomination, or by private ballot without nomination, as the congregation may prefer. Any procedure for nominations must allow for nominations from the floor by any member present.

(5) The number of officers to be elected shall be determined by the congregation before the ballot.

(6) In every case a majority of all the votes cast shall be required to elect. [See § 5-1 ff.]

- § 29-2. When any person has been elected to the office of Ruling Elder, or Deacon, the Session shall confer with him as to his willingness to undertake the office. After a period of instruction the Session shall examine him as to his religious experience, his knowledge and acceptance of the system of doctrine, government, and discipline contained in the Constitution of the Church, and the duties of the office to which he has been elected. When the examination is approved, the Session shall appoint a day for his ordination and installation.

- § 29-3. The procedure of the ordination and installation of Elders and Deacons shall be as follows:

The Session shall be officially convened in the presence of the congregation. A Sermon shall be preached if convenient.

The presiding Minister shall state in a concise manner the warrant and nature of the office of Ruling Elder, or Deacon, together with the character proper to be sustained and the duties to be fulfilled.

The presiding Minister shall propose to the candidate the following questions which shall be answered in the affirmative:

(1) Do you believe the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God, the only infallible rule of faith and practice?

(2) Do you sincerely receive and adopt the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this Church, as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures?

(3) Do you promise that if at any time you find yourself out of accord with any of the fundamentals of this system of doctrine, you will, on your own initiative, make known to your Session the change which has taken place in your views since the assumption of this ordination vow?

(4) Do you approve the government and discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States?

(5) Do you accept the office of Ruling Elder (or Deacon) in this church, and

promise faithfully to perform all the duties thereof, and to endeavor by the grace of God to adorn the profession of the Gospel in your life, and to set a worthy example before the Church of which God has made you an officer?

(6) Do you promise subjection to your brethren in the Lord?

(7) Do you promise to study the peace, unity, edification and purity of the Church?

The Minister shall address to the members of the church the following question which shall be answered in the affirmative by holding up the right hand:

Do you, the members of this church, acknowledge and receive this brother as a Ruling Elder (or Deacon), and do you promise to yield him all that honor, encouragement, and obedience in the Lord to which his office, according to the Word of God and the Constitution of this Church, entitles him?

The officer shall kneel and the Church Session shall proceed to set him apart, with prayer and the laying on of hands, to the office of Ruling Elder (or Deacon).

Prayer being ended, the members of the Session (and the Deacons, if the case be that of a Deacon), shall take the newly ordained officer by the hand, saying, in words to this effect: "We give you the right hand of fellowship, to take part in this office with us."

The Minister shall then say: "I now pronounce and declare that _____ has been regularly elected, ordained, and installed a Ruling Elder (or Deacon) in this church, agreeably to the Word of God, and according to the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; and that as such he is entitled to all encouragement, honor and obedience in the Lord: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

After this the Minister shall give to the Ruling Elder (or Deacon) and to the church an exhortation suited to the occasion.

§ 29-4. The offices of Ruling Elder and Deacon cannot be laid aside at the officer's pleasure. Neither can the ordination of any man be removed except by regular process.

§ 29-5. An Elder or Deacon remains ordained to his office in the Church unless divested thereof by the proper action of a Church court, and is obligated to continue his performance of those duties of the office which are to be exercised severally.

Yet a Ruling Elder or Deacon may have reasons which he deems valid for being released from the active duties of his office. In such a case the Session, after conference with him and careful consideration of the matter, may, if it thinks proper, dissolve the active officer relationship which exists between him and that church.

When an officer's term of service expires, or when he is made Elder or Deacon Emeritus, or when he moves his membership to another church, he ceases to function jointly with the other officers in the Session or Board of Deacons.

§ 29-6. Any Ruling Elder (or Deacon) who has served faithfully but whose ability to continue to render active service is limited by age, physical disability or other cause, may be elected Ruling Elder (or Deacon) Emeritus by the congregation at a regularly called meeting, provided such Ruling Elder (or Deacon) is willing and indicates in advance his recognition of this act as an honor. A Ruling Elder Emeritus is not eligible to represent that church in the higher courts.

§ 29-7. A Deacon may be elected to be a Ruling Elder or an Elder may be elected to be a Deacon, but no Church officer may engage in active service in two offices at the same time. Ordination to the second office does not invalidate the previous ordination.

§ 29-8. A Ruling Elder, or Deacon, though chargeable with no specific offense, may become unacceptable in an active capacity to a majority of the church which he serves. In such a case the church may take the initiative by a majority vote at a regularly called congregational meeting, and request the Session to dissolve the active relationship between the church and the officer without censure. The Session, after conference with the Ruling Elder, or Deacon, may, after careful consideration, use its discretion as to dissolving the active rela-

tionship. In either case the Session shall report its action to the congregation and to the officer.

- § 29-9. The active relationship between a Ruling Elder, or Deacon, and his church may also be dissolved by the Presbytery when it finds, following a hearing which provides procedural safeguards as in cases of process, that the action is necessary for the welfare of the Church.
- § 29-10. When a Ruling Elder or Deacon because of a change of residence or disability is unable to perform the duties of his office for a period of one year, his active relationship shall be dissolved by the Session unless there is good reason, which must be recorded.
- § 29-11. A particular church, by a majority vote at a congregational meeting, may elect either Ruling Elders or Deacons or both for limited terms in the exercise of their functions. In such cases the terms of active service shall be not less than three years, except to initiate the system or to fill unexpired terms, and the Session and the Board of Deacons shall consist of not less than three classes elected at regular intervals. When a congregation limits terms of service it shall designate the period, if any, during which officers shall be ineligible for re-election to active service.

An Elder whose term of service has expired in a church is not eligible to represent that church in the higher courts.

- § 29-12. The installation of an Elder or Deacon previously ordained shall follow a procedure similar to that set forth for ordination and installation except that the first four questions proposed to a candidate for ordination shall be omitted, as well as the laying on of hands by the Session.

AMENDMENT AND UNION

CHAPTER 30. AMENDING THE CONSTITUTION, AND EFFECTING CHURCH UNIONS

- § 30-1. Amendments to the Book of Church Order may be made only in the following manner:
 - (1) The approval of the proposed amendment by the General Assembly and its recommendation to the Presbyteries.
 - (2) The advice and consent of a majority of the Presbyteries.
 - (3) The approval and enactment by a subsequent meeting of the General Assembly.
- § 30-2. Amendments to the Confession of Faith and Catechisms of this Church may be made only in the following manner:
 - (1) The approval of the proposed amendment by the General Assembly and its recommendation to the Presbyteries.
 - (2) The advice and consent of three-fourths of the Presbyteries.
 - (3) The approval and enactment by a subsequent meeting of the General Assembly.

These provisions can be amended only by the same method as they prescribe for the amendment of the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this Church.

- § 30-3. Full organic union and consolidation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States with any other ecclesiastical body can be effected only in the following manner:

- (1) The approval of the proposed union by the General Assembly and its recommendation to the Presbyteries.
- (2) The advice and consent of three-fourths of the Presbyteries.
- (3) The approval and consummation by a subsequent meeting of the General Assembly.

These provisions can be amended only by the same method which is prescribed for the amendment of the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of the Church. [See § 18-6(13) and (18).]

- § 30-4. If by reason of the failure of a number of the Presbyteries to act, or to report action, on any proposed amendment to the Constitution, the response of the Presbyteries is not satisfactory to the succeeding meeting of the General Assembly, it may defer action for one year. In that event the General Assembly shall urge the delinquent Presbyteries to report their judgment to the next meeting of the Assembly, which shall take final action on the proposed amendment.

CHAPTER 31. "FEDERATED" OR "UNION" PARTICULAR CHURCHES

- § 31-1. A Presbytery may permit one of its constituent churches to enter into a "federated" or "union" relationship with a particular church of another Reformed body under the specific terms of an agreement entered into by the highest court of each denomination.

§ 31-2. UNION CHURCHES

(1) Particular churches of this Church may unite to form union churches with particular churches of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, with the approval of the presbytery provided that the following Plan of Union is adopted by the union church so formed.

a. The following Plan of Union is adopted by the _____ Presbyterian Church of _____ and the _____ Presbyterian Church of _____, effective as of the date when each of the congregations has approved the plan by a two-thirds majority of those present at a regularly called congregational meeting with such notice and quorum as is required by the respective Constitutions of the two Churches, and when each of the Presbyteries of jurisdiction has approved the particular union and this plan of union.

b. The purpose of this union is to provide for the worship of Almighty God and instruction in the Christian religion by a united congregation which will share the property real and personal of the uniting churches and provide for the services of a minister or ministers for the united church.

c. The united church shall be known as the _____ Presbyterian Church of _____.

d. The united church shall be subject to the Constitutions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America as set forth in paragraph s, t, v, w below.

e. The session of the united church shall submit its records at least annually, and whenever requested, to both presbyteries of jurisdiction.

f. The membership of the united church shall consist of those who were members of the uniting churches plus those received by the session of the united church.

g. The session of the united church shall report one half the total membership to each Presbytery of jurisdiction and such membership shall be published in the Minutes of the General Assembly with a note to the effect that the report is that of a union church which has, therefore, double the membership listed. A similar report of church school members, baptisms, etc., and financial expenditures (where applicable) shall be made by the session and noted by each General Assembly in its minutes.

h. Initially the officers of the united church, elders and deacons, shall be those officers in active service of the two uniting churches who will undertake to perform their ordination responsibilities under the Constitutions of the two churches as indicated in d. above and in s, t, v, w below.

i. At the first annual meeting subsequent to the effective date of the union, new classes of elders and deacons, to replace the officers noted in Section h. above, shall be elected by the united congregation according to the constitutional procedure in force as a consequence of section w below.

j. The pastoral relations of the ministers of the uniting churches shall be dissolved automatically by the actions of the presbyteries of jurisdiction in approving this plan, but either or both may be eligible to be called to be ministers (pastors, co-pastors or associate pastors) of the united church according to the will of the united congregation, subject to the approval of both presbyteries.

k. The minister or ministers of the united church shall be full and responsible mem-

bers of both presbyteries of jurisdiction and shall be subject to discipline as provided below in Section t.

l. The united church shall cause a corporation to be formed under the appropriate laws of the state (where permissible), which corporation shall include in its articles or charter the substance of Sections b, c and d above.

m. All property of the uniting churches, real and personal, shall be transferred to the corporation formed under Section 1 above. The new corporation shall be the legal successor of the corporations if any, of the uniting churches and it shall be bound to administer any trust property or moneys received in accordance with the provisions of the original establishment of the trust. All liabilities of either uniting church shall be liabilities of the united church. In any state where a church corporation is forbidden the purpose of this paragraph shall be achieved in harmony with the law of that state.

n. If the united church should at any time cease to operate under this plan of union as it is or may be modified by both denominations acting concurrently, all property, real and personal of the united church, shall be divided equally between the presbyteries of jurisdiction.

o. Trustees of the corporation (or the unincorporated body) shall be elected in harmony with civil law according to the constitutional provisions outlined in Section d. above as interpreted by Section w. below.

p. While recognizing the basic right of any giver to designate cause or causes to which his own gift shall go, the session of the united church shall annually propose to the congregation a benevolence budget which shall be divided one-half each to the officially approved benevolence causes of each denomination. The proportions within the halves shall be as the session shall decide in response to the requests of the several presbyteries, synods and General Assemblies.

q. Per capita apportionments or assessments shall be paid to each Presbytery of jurisdiction on $\frac{1}{2}$ the total communicant membership of the church.

r. All members of the united church shall be under the discipline of the session according to rules agreed upon in harmony with the Books of Discipline of the two denominations where they coincide, and in harmony with the mandatory provisions of the Book of Discipline of either Church where the other is permissive, and at the choice of the session where they may be contradictory.

s. Appeals or complaints against the actions of the session shall be made to one presbytery only at the choice of the members and all subsequent appeals or complaints shall be in the courts of the members' original choice, and decisions so finally made shall be binding on the session and on the members.

t. The minister or ministers shall be subject to the discipline of both presbyteries provided that when either presbytery shall begin an action, it shall invite a committee from the other presbytery to join the prosecutor or prosecuting committee in formulating and pressing the charges. In the event of appeal the case shall be finally decided by the highest court to which the appeal is taken in the Church which commenced the action and that decision shall be equally binding upon both presbyteries.

u. The minister or ministers shall participate in the denominational pension plan of one of the two churches. If he is already participating in one plan he shall remain in that plan. If he is not a member of either he shall choose between them.

v. Complaints against the administrative acts of the session may be taken under the constitutional provisions of either denomination, but not to both, according to the choice of the complainant and once being complained to one presbytery the other presbytery may not accept jurisdiction in the same matter.

w. Wherever the Constitution of the two denominations differ, the mandatory provisions of the one shall apply in all cases when the other is permissive. Wherever there are conflicting mandatory provisions (except as provided in r above), the session of the united church shall petition both presbyteries of jurisdiction to overture their respective General Assemblies to resolve the conflict either by authoritative interpretation or by constitutional amendment.

(2.) No provision in Section (1) above shall be construed as modifying or amending the Constitution of this Church in its application to any but union churches organized under this Chapter, their members or ministers.

A PROPOSED REVISION

THE RULES OF DISCIPLINE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I—DOCTRINE OF CHURCH DISCIPLINE

Chapter 1. The Nature and Purposes of Church Discipline

PART II—SUBSTANTIVE RULES OF DISCIPLINE

Chapter 2. Offenses

Chapter 3. Church Censures

PART III—PROCEDURAL RULES OF DISCIPLINE IN TRIALS (CASES OF PROCESS)

Chapter 4. Jurisdiction and Parties

Chapter 5. Procedure

Chapter 6. Evidence

Chapter 7. Process Against a Church Officer

Chapter 8. Infliction of Church Censures

Chapter 9. Removal of Censure

PART IV—PROCEDURAL RULES FOR INFORMAL DISPOSITION (CASES WITHOUT PROCESS)

Chapter 10. Confession

Chapter 11. Renouncing the Jurisdiction of the Church

Chapter 12. Divesting of Office on Request

PART V—APPELLATE JURISDICTION

Chapter 13. Modes by Which the Proceedings of a Lower Court Come Before a Higher Court

Chapter 14. General Review and Control

Chapter 15. References

Chapter 16. Appeals

Chapter 17. Complaints

PART VI—MISCELLANEOUS

Chapter 18. Decision by an Administrative Commission or by a Judicial Commission

Chapter 19. Minority Opinions

THE RULES OF DISCIPLINE

PART I. DOCTRINE OF CHURCH DISCIPLINE

CHAPTER 1. THE NATURE AND PURPOSES OF CHURCH DISCIPLINE

- § 101-1. Church discipline is the Church's exercise of authority given by Christ, both in the direction of guidance, control and nurture of its members, and in the direction of constructive criticism of offenses. Thus, the aims of discipline are that God may be honored, that the purity and welfare of the Church may be maintained and that those under the Church's discipline may be brought to repentance and restoration.
- § 101-2. Discipline for correction is not to be exercised by individuals but is committed to Presbyters to be exercised in Church courts.
- § 101-3. To these ends every court should show its constant concern that the conduct of members, officers, churches and courts under its care be in accordance with the laws of Christ. Where it is necessary a court should take action to apply church censures according to the procedures in this book.
- § 101-4. Discipline over the children of communing members is exercised by the Session, and is limited to advice and counsel, which may take the form of warning and reproof.
- § 101-5. The power which Christ has given the Church is for building up, and not for destruction. Discipline is to be exercised as under a dispensation of mercy and not of wrath. The Church is to act as a mother who corrects her children for their good, that every one of them may be presented faultless in the day of Christ.
- § 101-6. The remainder of the Rules of Discipline are concerned only with the corrective aspect of Church Discipline and the modes in which it is to be administered.

PART II. SUBSTANTIVE RULES OF DISCIPLINE

CHAPTER 2. OFFENSES

- § 102-1. An offense, the proper object of judicial process, is anything in the principles or practice of a church member professing faith in Christ, which is contrary to the Word of God, as understood through Holy Scripture and interpreted in the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The Confession of Faith and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms together with the formularies of government, discipline, and worship, are accepted by the Presbyterian Church in the United States as standard expositions of the teachings of Scripture in relation to both faith and practice.
- § 102-2. Offenses are either personal or general, private or public; but all offenses, being sins against God, are grounds of discipline.
- § 102-3. Personal offenses are violations of the divine law, considered in the special relation of wrongs or injuries to particular individuals. General offenses are heresies or immoralities having no such relation, or considered apart from it.
- § 102-4. Private offenses are those which are known only to a few persons. Public offenses are those which are notorious.

CHAPTER 3. CHURCH CENSURES

- § 103-1. The censures which may be inflicted by Church courts are Admonition, Suspension, Excommunication, and Deposition. When a lower censure fails to reclaim the offender, it may become the duty of the court to proceed to the infliction of a higher censure.
- § 103-2. ADMONITION is the formal reproof of an offender by a Church court, warning him of his guilt and danger, and exhorting him to be more circumspect and watchful in the future.

- § 103-3. **SUSPENSION**, with respect to church members, is their temporary exclusion from the Sacraments. With respect to Church officers, it is their temporary exclusion from the exercise of their office, to which temporary exclusion from the Sacraments may be added. It may be either definite or indefinite as to its duration. Definite Suspension is administered when the credit of religion, the honor of Christ, and the good of the offender demand it, even though he may have given satisfaction to the court. Indefinite Suspension is the exclusion of an offender from the Sacraments, or from his office, until he exhibits signs of repentance, or until, by his conduct, the necessity of the highest censure is made manifest.
- § 103-4. **EXCOMMUNICATION** is the excision of an offender from the communion of the Church. This censure is to be inflicted only on account of gross crime or heresy, when the offender shows himself incorrigible and contumacious. The design of this censure is to operate on the offender as a means of reclaiming him, to deliver the Church from the scandal of his offense, and to inspire all with fear by the example of his discipline.
- § 103-5. **DEPOSITION** is the degradation of an officer from his office, and may or may not be accompanied with the infliction of other censure.

PART III. PROCEDURAL RULES OF DISCIPLINE IN TRIALS (CASES OF PROCESS)

CHAPTER 4. JURISDICTION AND PARTIES

- § 104-1. Original jurisdiction over church members, Ruling Elders and Deacons is in the Church Session of the church to which such members belong. Original jurisdiction over Ministers is in the Presbytery to which the Minister belongs. In cases where the court having original jurisdiction is unable to exercise jurisdiction, process may be begun before the next highest court.
- § 104-2. It is the duty of all Sessions and Presbyteries to exercise care over those subject to their authority; and they shall, with due diligence and great discretion, demand from such persons satisfactory explanations concerning reports affecting their Christian faith or conduct. This duty is more imperative when those who deem themselves aggrieved by injurious reports ask for an investigation. If such investigation, however originating, results in raising a strong presumption of the guilt of the party involved, the court shall institute process, and shall appoint a prosecutor to prepare the indictment and to conduct the case. This prosecutor shall be appointed from the membership of the court, except that, in a case before the Session, he may be any communing member of the same congregation with the accused.
- § 104-3. The original and only parties in a case of process are the accuser and the accused. The accuser is always the Presbyterian Church in the United States, whose honor and purity are to be maintained. The prosecutor is always the representative of the Church, whether he voluntarily brings the charge and is permitted by the court to prosecute it or whether he is a member of the court appointed by the court to act as prosecutor. In appellate courts the parties are known as appellant and appellee.
- § 104-4. In every case the Church is the injured and accusing party, against the accused. Every indictment shall therefore begin: "In the name of the Presbyterian Church in the United States," and shall conclude, "against the peace, unity, and purity of the Church, and the honor and majesty of the Lord Jesus Christ as the King and Head thereof."
- § 104-5. An injured party shall not become a prosecutor of personal offenses without having tried the means required by Christ for reconciliation and reclaiming an offender: "Moreover if thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and tell him his fault between thee and him alone: if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother. But if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established." (Matthew 18:15, 16.) A Church court, however, may judicially investigate

personal offenses as if general, when the interests of religion seem to demand it. So, also, those to whom private offenses are known cannot become prosecutors without having previously endeavored to remove the scandal by private means.

- § 104-6. When the offense is general, the case may be conducted either by any person appearing as prosecutor, or by a prosecutor appointed by the court.
- § 104-7. When the prosecution is instituted by the court, the previous steps required by our Lord in the case of personal offenses are not required. There are many cases, however, in which it will promote the interests of religion to send a committee to converse in a private manner with the accused, and endeavor to bring him to a sense of his guilt, before instituting actual process.
- § 104-8. Great caution should be exercised in receiving accusations from any person who is known to have ill will towards the accused; who is not of good character; who is himself under censure or process; who is deeply interested in any respect in the conviction of the accused; or who is known to be litigious, rash, or highly imprudent.
- § 104-9. Every voluntary prosecutor shall be previously warned, that if he fails to show reasonable grounds for the charges, he must himself be censured as a slanderer of the brethren, in proportion to the malice or rashness manifested in the prosecution.
- § 104-10. When it is impracticable immediately to commence process against an accused church member, the Session may, if it thinks the edification of the Church requires it, forbid the accused to approach the Lord's Table until the charges against him can be examined.
- § 104-11. After a member of a Church court has been cited for process, all his official functions may be suspended pending the trial at the discretion of the court; but this shall not be done as a censure.
- § 104-12. In any trial neither the accused nor the prosecutor shall perform any function of a voting member of the court.

CHAPTER 5. PROCEDURE

- § 105-1. It is incumbent on every member of a court of Jesus Christ engaged in a trial of offenders, to bear in mind the Biblical injunction: "If a man be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual, restore such an one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted." (Galatians 6:1)
- § 105-2. Process against an accused shall not be commenced unless some person or persons undertake to make out the charge; or unless the court finds it necessary, for the honor of religion, itself to take the step provided for in section 104-2.
- § 105-3. When a charge is laid before the Session or Presbytery, it shall be reduced to writing, and, except by consent of parties, the only actions to be taken at the first meeting of the court shall be (1) to appoint a prosecutor, (2) to order the indictment to be drawn and served on the accused, together with a list of witnesses then known to support it, and (3) to cite all parties and their witnesses to appear and be heard at another meeting, which shall not be sooner than ten days after such citation. At this second meeting of the court the charges shall be read to the accused, if present, and he shall be called upon to say whether he is guilty or not. If he confesses, the court may deal with him according to its discretion; if he pleads and takes issue, the trial shall proceed. An accused party may request the court for a change in the time of meeting if he is unable to be present and desires to attend personally, or for additional time to prepare his defense if it is necessary. He may plead in writing when he cannot be personally present, and if he is necessarily absent he should have counsel assigned to him.
- § 105-4. The citation shall be issued and signed by the Moderator or Clerk, by the order and in the name of the court. Citations shall be issued in similar fashion to such witnesses as either party may nominate to appear on his behalf.
- § 105-5. In drawing the indictment, the times, places, and circumstances should, if pos-

sible, be particularly stated, that the accused may have an opportunity to make his defense. In the discretion of the court the accused may request and obtain a more particularized statement of the charge against him.

- § 105-6. When an accused person refuses to obey a citation, he shall be cited a second time; and this second citation shall be accompanied with a notice that if he does not appear at the time appointed (unless providentially hindered, which fact he must make known to the court), or that if he appears and refuses to plead, he shall be dealt with for his contumacy. If he still refuses to appear or to plead, the court shall enter upon its records the fact, together with the nature of the offense charged, and he shall be suspended from sealing ordinances for his contumacy. The censure may be made public if this is deemed expedient by the court, and it shall not be removed until the offender has not only repented of his contumacy, but has given satisfaction in relation to the charges against him.
- § 105-7. When the censure of Suspension is imposed upon an accused person for his contumacy in refusing to appear or plead, the court will ordinarily proceed no further with the trial. It may, however, if it determines that the circumstances require it, proceed to trial on the merits, despite the wilful absence of the accused person, and impose whatever censure it finds warranted. In this event counsel should be appointed to represent the interests of the accused person during the trial.
- § 105-8. The time which must elapse between the serving of the first citation on the accused person, and the meeting of the court at which he is to appear, shall be at least ten days. But the time allotted for his appearance on the subsequent citation shall be left to the discretion of the court, provided that it is not less than is quite sufficient for a seasonable and convenient compliance with the citation.
- § 105-9. When the offense with which an accused person stands charged took place at a distance, and it is inconvenient for the witnesses to appear before the court having jurisdiction, that court may either appoint a commission of its body, or request the proper co-ordinate court to take the testimony for it. The accused shall always have reasonable notice of the time and place of the meeting of this commission or co-ordinate court.
- § 105-10. When an offense, alleged to have been committed at a distance, is not likely otherwise to become known to the court having jurisdiction, it is the duty of the court within whose bounds the offense occurred, after satisfying itself that there is reasonable ground of accusation, to send notice to the court having jurisdiction, which shall at once proceed against the accused; or the whole case may be remitted for trial to the co-ordinate court within whose bounds the offense is alleged to have been committed.
- § 105-11. Before proceeding to trial, courts should ascertain that their citations have been duly served.
- § 105-12. In every process, if the court deems expedient, it may appoint a Judicial Committee, with the duty of digesting and arranging all the papers, and of prescribing under the direction of the court, the whole order of the proceedings. The members of this committee shall be entitled, notwithstanding their performance of this duty, to sit and vote in the case as members of the court.
- § 105-13. When the trial is about to begin, it is the duty of the Moderator solemnly to announce from the chair that the court is about to pass to the consideration of the case, and to enjoin on the members to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ, and the solemn duty in which they are about to engage.
- § 105-14. In order that the trial may be fair and impartial, the witnesses shall be examined in the presence of the accused, or at least after he has received due citation to attend. Witnesses may be cross-examined by both parties, and any questions asked which are pertinent to the issue.
- § 105-15. On all issues arising in the progress of a trial, the parties may present their arguments; and when they have been heard, they may be required to withdraw from the court until the members deliberate upon and decide the point.

- § 105-16. When a court of first resort proceeds to the trial of a case, the following order shall be observed: (1) The Moderator shall charge the court. (2) The indictment shall be read, and the answer of the accused heard. (3) The witnesses for the prosecutor and then those for the accused shall be examined, with either party being entitled to call rebuttal witnesses. (4) The parties shall be heard; first, the prosecutor, and then the accused, and the prosecutor shall close. (5) The prosecutor and accused shall withdraw, the roll shall be called, and the members may express their opinion in the case. (6) The vote shall be taken, the parties recalled and the verdict announced, and judgment entered on the records.
- § 105-17. Either party may, for cause, challenge the right of any member to sit in the trial of the case. The question of disqualification shall be decided by the members of the court other than the one challenged.
- § 105-18. Before or during the trial of a case, any member of the court who expresses his opinion of its merits to either party, or to any person not a member of the court; or who absents himself from any sitting without the permission of the court or satisfactory reasons rendered, shall be thereby disqualified from taking part in the subsequent proceedings.
- § 105-19. The parties shall be allowed copies of the whole proceedings at their own expense, if they demand them. Minutes of the trial shall be kept by the Clerk, which shall exhibit the charges, the answer, all the testimony, and all such acts, orders, and decisions of the court relating to the case, as either party may desire, and also the judgment. The Clerk shall, without delay, attach together the charges, the answer, the citations and returns thereto, and the minutes herein required to be kept. These papers constitute the Record of the Case. [See § 116-5.]
- When a case is removed by appeal or complaint, the lower court shall transmit the Record thus prepared to the higher court with the addition of the notice of appeal or complaint, and the reasons thereof, if any have been filed. Nothing which is not contained in this Record shall be taken into consideration in the higher court without consent of the parties in the case. On the final decision of a case in a higher court, its judgment shall be sent down to the court in which the case originated.
- § 105-20. No professional counsel shall be permitted as such to appear and plead in trials in any court. But an accused person may, if he desires it, be represented before the Session by any communing member of the same particular church. Before any other court, he may be represented by any member of the court. A member of the court serving in this capacity shall not be allowed to sit in judgment in the case.
- § 105-21. Process, in case of scandal, shall commence within the space of one year after the offense was committed, unless it has recently become flagrant or is of a continuing nature. When, however, a church member commits an offense, after removing to a place far distant from his former residence, and where his connection with the church is unknown, in consequence of which circumstances process cannot be instituted within the time above specified, the recent discovery of the church membership of the individual may be considered as equivalent to the offense itself having recently become flagrant. The same principle, in like circumstances, shall also apply to Ministers.

CHAPTER 6. EVIDENCE

- § 106-1. All persons of proper age and intelligence are competent witnesses, except such as do not believe in the existence of God, or a future state of rewards and punishments. The accused party may be allowed, but shall not be compelled, to testify, and no inference of guilt may be drawn from his failure to testify. The person originating the accusation shall be required to testify, on the demand of the accused. Either party has the right to challenge a witness whom he believes to be incompetent, and the court shall examine and decide upon his

competency. The court shall also determine the amount of credibility to be attached to all evidence.

- § 106-2. Husbands and wives shall not be compelled to testify against each other.
- § 106-3. A charge may be established only by the testimony of two or more witnesses, or by the testimony of one witness together with corroborative evidence.
- § 106-4. If either party objects, no witness afterwards to be examined shall be present during the examination of another witness on the same case, unless he is a member of the court.
- § 106-5. Witnesses shall be examined first by the party introducing them, then cross-examined by the opposite party. After this any member of the court, or either party, may put additional questions. The Moderator shall rule as to the competency and relevancy of questions asked, subject to an appeal to the court; and the court shall not permit questions frivolous or irrelevant to the charge at issue.
- § 106-6. The oath or affirmation to a witness shall be administered by the Moderator in the following or like terms: "You solemnly promise, in the presence of God, that you will declare the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, according to the best of your knowledge in the matter in which you are called witness, as you shall answer it to the great Judge of the living and the dead." If, however, any witness for conscientious reasons prefers to swear or affirm in any other manner, he should be allowed to do so.
- § 106-7. Every question put to a witness shall, if required, be reduced to writing. When answered, it shall, together with the answer, be recorded, if deemed by the court, or by either party, of sufficient importance, and the testimony of the witness shall be read to him for his approbation and subscription.
- § 106-8. The records of a court, or any part of them, whether original or transcribed, if regularly authenticated by the Moderator and Clerk, or by either of them, shall be deemed good and sufficient evidence in every other court.
- § 106-9. In like manner, testimony taken by one court, and regularly certified, shall be received by every other court as if it had been taken by itself. But the testimony of a witness in a different case in which the accused was not a party and had no opportunity to cross-examine shall not be admitted as evidence of the truth of the matters to which the witness testified.
- § 106-10. When it is not convenient for a court to have all or any part of the testimony in any particular case taken in its presence, a commission may be appointed, or co-ordinate court requested to handle the taking of testimony in question, which shall be considered as if taken in the presence of the court. Due notice of the commission or co-ordinate court, and of the time and place of its meeting shall be given to the accused, that he may have an opportunity of attending. And if the accused desires, on his part, to take testimony at a distance, for his own exculpation, he shall give notice to the court of the time and place at which it is proposed to take it that a commission or co-ordinate court may be appointed for the purpose. Or the testimony may be taken on written interrogatories, by filing the same with the Clerk of the court having jurisdiction of the case, and giving two weeks' notice thereof to the adverse party, during which time he may file cross-interrogatories, if such are filed, and no notice need be given of the time and place of taking the testimony.
- § 106-11. A member of the court who has given testimony in a case becomes disqualified for sitting as a member during the remainder of the trial if either party makes objection.
- § 106-12. An officer or private member of the Church who refuses to testify may be censured by the court for contumacy.
- § 106-13. If after trial before any court new testimony is discovered which the accused believes important, it is his right to ask a new trial and it is within the power of the court to grant his request.
- § 106-14. If in the prosecution of an Appeal, new testimony is offered, which, in the judgment of the appellate court, has an important bearing on the case, it is proper

for that court to refer the case to the lower court for a new trial; or, with the consent of parties, to take the testimony and proceed with the case.

CHAPTER 7. PROCESS AGAINST A CHURCH OFFICER

- § 107-1. Process against any Church officer shall be entered before the Church court which has jurisdiction over him.
- § 107-2. No Church officer should be screened in his sin or slightly censured on account of his office. On the other hand scandalous charges should not be received against him on slight grounds.
- § 107-3. If anyone knows a Church officer to be guilty of a private offense, he should warn him in private. But if the offense is persisted in, or becomes public, he should bring the matter to the attention of some other appropriate Church officer for his advice.
- § 107-4. If a Church officer accused of an offense, having been twice duly cited, refuses to appear before the court to which he is subject, he shall be immediately suspended. If, after another citation, he still refuses to attend, he shall be deposed as contumacious, and suspended or excommunicated from the Church. Record shall be made of the judgment and of the charges under which he was arraigned, and the sentence shall be made public. The court may also, if it determines that the circumstances are sufficiently unusual to warrant such a procedure, appoint counsel to represent the interests of the accused Church officer and proceed to trial on the merits and impose a suitable censure.
- § 107-5. Heresy and schism may be of such a nature as to warrant Deposition; but errors should be carefully considered, whether they strike at the vitals of religion, and are industriously spread, or whether they arise from the weakness of human understanding, and are not likely to do much injury.
- § 107-6. If the Church court finds on trial that the matter complained of amounts to no more than such acts of infirmity as may be amended, so that little or nothing remains to hinder the Church officer's usefulness, it shall take all prudent measures to remove the scandal.
- § 107-7. When a Church officer makes confession pending a trial, if the matter is of a base and shameful character, however penitent he may appear to the satisfaction of all, the court shall, without delay, suspend him from the exercise of his office, or depose him therefrom.
- § 107-8. Whenever a Church officer wilfully and habitually fails to be engaged in the regular discharge of his official functions, it shall be the duty of the court having jurisdiction, at a stated meeting, to inquire into the cause of such dereliction, and, if necessary, to institute judicial proceedings against him for breach of his covenant engagement. In such a case, the Clerk, shall, under the order of the court, forthwith deliver to the individual concerned, a written notice that, at the next stated meeting, the question of his being so dealt with is to be considered. This notice shall distinctly state the grounds for this proceeding. The party thus notified shall be heard in his own defense. If the court decides that his neglect proceeds from his want of acceptance to the Church, or from his lack of interest in the work of his office, it may divest him of his office without censure, even against his will, a majority of two-thirds being necessary for this purpose. The Church officer may appeal from this decision as if he had been tried after the usual forms.
- § 107-9. A Minister suspended or deposed for scandalous conduct shall not be restored, even on the deepest sorrow for his sin, until he exhibits for a considerable time such an eminently exemplary, humble, and edifying walk and conversation as to heal the wound made by his scandal. And a deposed Minister shall in no case be absolved until it appears that the general sentiment of the Church is in his favor, and demands the removal of his Deposition; and then only by the court inflicting the censure, or with its consent.
- § 107-10. When a Minister is deposed or divested of office without censure, his church shall be declared vacant; but when he is suspended from office, it shall be left

to the discretion of the Presbytery whether the censure includes the dissolution of the pastoral relation.

- § 107-11. When a Presbytery divests a Minister of his office without censure, or deposes him without Excommunication, it shall assign him to membership in some particular church, subject to the approval of the Session of that church.
- § 107-12. The status of a Minister who has been divested of his office without censure and assigned to membership in a particular church shall be the same as that of any other member. If he desires to re-enter the ministry he shall proceed by seeking to place himself under care of Presbytery, in accordance with the procedure set out in chapter 24 of the Form of Government. Before receiving him the Presbytery shall also make careful inquiry into his Christian character, his previous record as a Minister, and his motives for seeking to re-enter the ministry. If satisfied as to these matters the Presbytery may receive him under its care. When he has received a call to a definite work, the Presbytery may, if it seems wise, ordain him, following the procedure set out in chapter 27 of the Form of Government.

CHAPTER 8. INFLICTION OF CHURCH CENSURES

- § 108-1. When any member or officer of the Church is found guilty of an offense the court shall proceed with all tenderness and shall deal with its offending brother in the spirit of meekness, the members considering themselves lest they also be tempted.
- § 108-2. Church censures and the modes of administering them should be suited to the nature of the offenses. For private offenses censure should be administered in the presence of the court alone, or in private by one or more members of the court. For public offenses, the degree of censure and mode of administering it are within the discretion of the court, acting in accordance with paragraphs below which deal with particular censures. If the charge against a church member is one of gross crime or heresy, and the accused persists in his contumacy, the court may proceed to inflict the highest censure.
- § 108-3. The censure of Admonition should be administered in private by one or more members of the court if the offense is known only to a few and is not aggravated in character. If the offense is public, the Admonition should be administered by the Moderator in the presence of the court and may also be announced in public if the court deems it expedient.
- § 108-4. The censure of definite Suspension should be administered in the presence of the court alone, or in open session of the court, as it may deem best, and public announcement thereof shall be made at the court's discretion.
- § 108-5. The censure of indefinite Suspension should be administered after the manner prescribed for definite Suspension, but with added solemnity, that it may be the means of impressing the mind of the offender with a proper sense of his danger, and, under the blessing of God, of leading him to repentance. When the court has resolved to pass this sentence, the Moderator shall address the offending brother to the following purpose:

"WHEREAS, You A. B. (here describe the person as a Minister, Ruling Elder, Deacon, or private member of the church), are convicted by sufficient proof [or, are guilty by your own confession], of the sin of—(here insert the offense), we, the Presbytery [or, Session] of C. D., in the name and by the authority of the Lord Jesus Christ, do now declare you suspended from the Sacraments of the Church [or, from the exercise of your office; or, from the Sacraments of the Church and from the exercise of your office] until you give satisfactory evidence of your repentance."

To this shall be added such advice or admonition as may be judged necessary, and the whole pronouncement shall be concluded with prayer to Almighty God that he follow this act of discipline with his blessing.

- § 108-6. The censure of Excommunication may be administered in the presence of the court alone, or in open session of the court, or in public, as the court may decide. In administering this censure the Moderator of the Session [or of the

Presbytery] shall make a statement of the several steps which have been taken with respect to the offending brother, and of the decision to cut him off from the communion of the Church. He shall then show, from Matthew 18: 15-18 and I Corinthians 5:1-5, the authority of the Church to cast out unworthy members, and shall explain the nature, use, and consequences of this censure. He shall then administer the censure in the words following:

“WHEREAS, A. B., a member of this Church, has been, by sufficient proof, convicted of the sin of, and after much admonition and prayer, obstinately refuses to hear the Church, and has manifested no evidence of repentance: Therefore, in the name and by the authority of the Lord Jesus Christ, we, the Session of the Church of C. D. [or the Presbytery of E. F.], do pronounce him to be excluded from the Sacraments, and cut off from the fellowship of the Church.”

Prayer shall then be made that by God’s blessing this solemn action of the court may issue in the repentance and restoration of the offender, and in the establishment of all true believers.

- § 108-7. The censure of Deposition shall be administered by the Moderator in the words following:

“WHEREAS, A. B., a Minister of this Presbytery [or a Ruling Elder or Deacon of this church], has been proved, by sufficient evidence, to be guilty of the sin of, we, the Presbytery [or Session] of C. D., do adjudge him disqualified for the office of Minister of the Word and Sacraments [or Ruling Elder, or Deacon], and therefore we do hereby, in the name and by the authority of the Lord Jesus Christ, depose from the office of Minister [or Ruling Elder, or Deacon], the said A. B., and do prohibit him from exercising any of the functions thereof.” If the censure includes Suspension or Excommunication, the Moderator shall proceed to say: “We do, moreover, by the same authority, suspend the said A. B. from the Sacraments of the Church, until he shall exhibit satisfactory evidence of sincere repentance,” or “exclude the said A. B. from the Sacraments, and cut him off from the fellowship of the Church.”

The sentence of Deposition should be inflicted with solemnities similar to those prescribed in the case of Excommunication.

CHAPTER 9. REMOVAL OF CENSURE

- § 109-1. After any person has been suspended from the Sacraments or from office, it is proper that the rulers of the Church frequently converse with him as well as pray with him and for him, that it may please God to give him repentance.
- § 109-2. When the court is satisfied as to the reality of the repentance of a suspended offender, he shall be allowed to profess his repentance, either in the presence of the court alone, or publicly, and be restored to the Sacraments of the Church, and to his office, if this is the judgment of the court. The restoration shall be declared to the penitent in words of the following import:

“WHEREAS, You, A. B., have been debarred from the Sacraments of the Church [or, from the office of Minister, or Ruling Elder, or Deacon; or, from the Sacraments of the Church and from the office of Minister, or Ruling Elder, or Deacon], but now have manifested such repentance as satisfies the Church, we, the Session [or Presbytery] of C. D., do hereby in the name and by the authority of the Lord Jesus Christ to absolve you from the said sentence of Suspension, and do restore you to the full communion of the Church [or, to the exercise of your office, and all the functions thereof; or, to the full communion of the Church and to the exercise of your office, and all the functions thereof].”

After this there shall be prayer and thanksgiving.

- § 109-3. When an excommunicated person is so affected with his state as to be brought to repentance, and to desire to be readmitted to the communion of the Church, the court, having obtained sufficient evidence of his sincere penitence, shall proceed to restore him. This may be done in the presence of the court or of the congregation, as seems best to the court. When there has been a public censure, restoration should ordinarily be public also.

On the day appointed for his restoration, the Minister shall call upon the excommunicated person, and propose to him in the presence of the court, or of the congregation, the following questions:

"Do you, from a deep sense of your great wickedness, freely confess your sin in thus rebelling against God, and in refusing to hear his Church; and do you acknowledge that you have been in justice and mercy cut off from the communion of the Church?"

Answer: "I do."

"Do you now voluntarily profess your sincere repentance and contrition for your sin and obstinacy; and do you humbly ask the forgiveness of God and his Church?"

Answer: "I do."

"Do you sincerely promise, through divine grace, to live in all humbleness of mind and circumspection; and to endeavor to adorn by a holy life the doctrine of God our Saviour?"

Answer: "I do."

Here the Minister shall give the penitent a suitable exhortation, encouraging and comforting him. Then he shall pronounce the declaration of restoration in the following words:

"WHEREAS, You, A. B., have been shut out from the communion of the Church, but have now manifested such repentance as satisfies the Church; in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and by his authority, we, the Session of this Church, do declare you absolved from the sentence of excommunication formerly pronounced against you; and we do restore you to the communion of the Church, that you may be a partaker of all the benefits of the Lord Jesus to your eternal salvation."

The whole procedure shall be concluded with prayer and thanksgiving

- § 109-4. The removal of censure from a deposed officer, after confession has been made in a manner similar to that prescribed in the case of the removal of censure from an excommunicated person, shall be announced to him by the Moderator in the following form, namely:

"WHEREAS, you A.B., formerly a Minister of this Presbytery [or a Ruling Elder, or a Deacon of this church], have been deposed from your office, but have now manifested such repentance as satisfies the Church; in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and by his authority, we, the Presbytery of C. D. [or the Session of this church], do declare you absolved from the said sentence of Deposition formerly pronounced against you; and we do furthermore declare you eligible for attaining again to your said office, and to the exercise of all the functions thereof, whenever you may be orderly called thereto and ordained."

After this there shall be prayer and thanksgiving, and the members of the court shall extend to him the right hand of fellowship.

- § 109-5. A Ruling Elder or Deacon whose censure of Deposition has been removed, cannot resume the exercise of his office in the church without re-election by the people and ordination in the office.
- § 109-6. When a person under censure removes to a part of the country remote from the court by which he was sentenced, and desires to profess repentance and obtain restoration, the court may, if it deems expedient, transmit a certified copy of its proceedings to the Session (or Presbytery) where the offender resides, which shall take up the case and proceed with it as though it had originated there.
- § 109-7. In the restoration of a Minister who has been suspended, the Presbytery should proceed with great caution. Its first step is to admit him to the Sacraments if he has been debarred from them. Afterwards, it may grant him the privilege of preaching on probation for a time, so as to test the sincerity of his repentance and the prospect of his usefulness. When satisfied in these respects, the Presbytery may take steps to restore him to his office. But the case shall remain under judicial consideration until a declaration of restoration has been pronounced.

- § 109-8. When a Minister has been deposed from office, the Presbytery should proceed with the greatest caution. After first admitting him to the Sacraments, if he has been debarred from them, it may remove the censure of Deposition. Thereafter, if he desires to re-enter the Ministry, he shall follow the procedure set forth in chapters 24 and 27 of the Form of Government. Before receiving him under its care as a candidate and before ordaining him, the Presbytery shall inquire particularly into his previous record as a Minister and his motives for seeking to re-enter the Ministry.

PART IV. PROCEDURAL RULES FOR INFORMAL DISPOSITION (CASES WITHOUT PROCESS)

CHAPTER 10. CONFESSION

- § 110-1. When any person comes forward of his own accord and makes his offense known to the court, a full statement of the facts shall be recorded and judgment rendered without process or formal trial. Judgment shall be rendered in the same fashion upon a person against whom charges are pending but who desires to acknowledge his guilt without submitting to formal trial.

CHAPTER 11. RENOUNCING THE JURISDICTION OF THE CHURCH

- § 111-1. If a communing member of the church against whom no charges are pending requests the Session to remove his name from the church roll or to transfer it to the roll of non-communing members, the Session has authority to grant the request. This action may be announced to the congregation if this seems wise and proper. The transfer, however, should not be made until the Session, after inquiry and due delay, is of the judgment that the request does not spring from temporary doubt or special temptation.
- § 111-2. When a church member renounces the communion of this Church by joining some other Church, if he is in good standing, the irregularity shall be recorded, and his name erased. If charges are pending against him, they shall be communicated to the Church which he has joined.
- § 111-3. When a Church officer, whether Minister, Ruling Elder or Deacon, renounces the communion or authority of this Church by a statement or by joining some other Church recognized by our own as a true branch of the Church of Christ, the Court having jurisdiction shall record the irregularity and withdraw from him all authority to exercise office derived from this Church. If charges are pending against him, the Court shall communicate to the Church the officer has joined a full statement of the charges pending. When a Church officer renounces the communion of this Church by affiliating himself with some organized religious body which is heretical or schismatic, the court having jurisdiction shall make a full record of the irregularity, and declare that he is divested of his office in the Church and no longer possesses any rights or authority pertaining thereto, and that he no longer has the privilege of coming to the Lord's Table in this communion.
- § 111-4. A Church officer who has renounced the jurisdiction of this Church and who desires to be restored shall apply to the same Church court under whose jurisdiction he was when his relationship with this communion was severed. The court shall hear him, and, if satisfied, may restore his membership. In the case of a former Minister the Presbytery shall assign him to membership in some particular church subject to the approval of the Session of that church. Restoration to office in the Church can be accomplished only by passing through all the steps necessary for a man being called to office in the Church for the first time, including ordination.

CHAPTER 12. DIVESTING OF OFFICE ON REQUEST

- § 112-1. A Church officer against whom there are no charges, if he is fully satisfied in his own conscience that God has not called him to the office, or if he has satis-

factory evidence of his inability to serve the Church with acceptance, may report these facts at a stated meeting of the court having jurisdiction over him. At the next stated meeting, if, after full deliberation, the court concurs with him in judgment, it may divest him of his office without censure.

PART V. APPELLATE JURISDICTION

CHAPTER 13. MODES BY WHICH THE PROCEEDINGS OF A LOWER COURT COME BEFORE A HIGHER COURT

- § 113-1. The acts and decisions of a lower court are brought under the supervision of a higher court in one of the following modes: (1) Review and Control; (2) Reference; (3) Appeal; (4) Complaint.
- § 113-2. When the proceedings of a lower court are before a higher court the members of the lower court do not lose the right to sit, deliberate, and vote in the higher court, except in cases of Appeal or Complaint.

CHAPTER 14. GENERAL REVIEW AND CONTROL

- § 114-1. It is the right and duty of every court above the Session to review, at least once a year, the records of the court next below, and if any lower court fails to present its records for this purpose, the higher court may require them to be produced either immediately or at any time fixed by the higher court.
- § 114-2. In reviewing records of a lower court the higher court is to examine: (1) Whether the proceedings have been correctly recorded; (2) whether they have been regular and in accordance with the Constitution; (3) whether they have been wise, equitable, and suited to promote the welfare of the Church; (4) whether the lawful injunctions of the higher court have been obeyed.
- § 114-3. It is ordinarily sufficient for the higher court merely to record in its own minutes and in the records reviewed, whether it approves, disapproves, or corrects the records in any particular; but if any serious irregularity is discovered the higher court may require its reconsideration and correction by the lower court.
- § 114-4. Proceedings in judicial cases, however, are not dealt with under review and control when notice of Appeal or Complaint has been given the lower court; and no judgment of a lower court in a judicial case shall be reversed except by Appeal or Complaint.
- § 114-5. If a court neglects to perform its duty, with the result that heretical opinions or corrupt practices are allowed to gain ground, or offenders of a very gross character are suffered to escape, or some circumstances in its proceedings of great irregularity are not distinctly recorded, its records may not exhibit to the higher court a full view of its proceedings. When, therefore, the next higher court is advised that any such neglect or irregularity has occurred on the part of the lower court, it should take cognizance thereof, and examine, deliberate, and judge in the whole matter as completely as if it had been recorded, and thus brought up by the review of the records.
- § 114-6. When any court having appellate jurisdiction is advised, either by the records of the court next below or by memorial, either with or without protest, or by any other satisfactory method, of any important delinquency or grossly unconstitutional proceedings of the lower court, it shall cite the lower court to appear by representative or in writing, at a specified time and place, and to show what it has done or failed to do in the case in question. As circumstances require, the court thus issuing the citation may (1) reverse or redress the proceedings of the court below in matters other than judicial cases, or (2) censure the delinquent court, or (3) remit the whole matter to the delinquent court, with an injunction to take it up and dispose of it in a constitutional manner, or (4) stay all further proceedings in the case.
- § 114-7. In process against a lower court, the trial shall be conducted according to the rules provided for process against individuals, so far as they may be applicable.

CHAPTER 15. REFERENCES

- § 115-1. A Reference is a written representation and application made by a lower court to a higher court for advice, or other action, on a matter pending before the lower court, and is ordinarily to be made to the next higher court.
- § 115-2. Among proper subjects for Reference are matters which are new, delicate, or difficult; or which have produced a serious division among the members of the lower court; or which relate to questions involving the Constitution and legal procedure respecting which the lower court feels the need of guidance.
- § 115-3. In making a Reference the lower court may ask either for advice, or for final disposition of the matter referred. In particular it may refer a judicial case with request for its trial and decision by the higher court.
- § 115-4. A Reference may be presented to the higher court by one or more representatives appointed by the lower court for this purpose, and it should be accompanied with so much of the record as is necessary for proper understanding and consideration of the matter referred.
- § 115-5. Although References are sometimes proper, yet in general it is better that every court should itself discharge the duty assigned it under the law of the Church. A higher court is not required to accede to the request of the lower court, but it should ordinarily give advice when so requested.
- § 115-6. When a court makes a Reference, it should have all the testimony and other documents duly prepared, produced, and in perfect readiness, so that the higher court may be able fully to consider and issue the case with as little difficulty or delay as possible.

CHAPTER 16. APPEALS

- § 116-1. An Appeal is the transfer to a higher court of a judicial case on which judgment has been rendered in a lower court, and is allowable only to the accused party. [See § 107-8.] The parties shall be known as the appellant and appellee. An Appeal cannot be made to any court other than the next higher, except with its consent.
- § 116-2. Only those who have submitted to a regular trial are entitled to an Appeal. Those who have not submitted to a regular trial are not entitled to an Appeal.
- § 116-3. The grounds of Appeal include such matters as the following: any irregularity in the proceedings of the lower court; impairment of procedural rights; refusal of reasonable indulgence to a party on trial; receiving improper, or declining to receive proper, evidence; rendering a decision before all the testimony is taken; manifestation of bias or prejudice in the case; and manifest injustice in the judgment or censure. To sustain an Appeal the ground must be not a mere technicality but must involve real harm to the appellant's case .
- § 116-4. Notice of Appeal, with the reasons supporting it, shall be given the court before it adjourns, or shall within ten days thereafter be filed with the Moderator or Clerk of the court.
- § 116-5. The appellant shall lodge his Appeal and the reasons therefor with the Clerk of the higher court at least three days before the opening of its sessions. It is the duty of the Clerk of the lower court to file with the Clerk of the higher court by the same time a copy of all the proceedings in connection with the case, including the notice of Appeal and reasons therefor, the evidence, and any papers bearing on the case. These constitute the Record of the Case, and the higher court shall not admit or consider anything not found in this Record without consent of the parties in the case. [See § 105-19.]
- § 116-6. Notice of Appeal ordinarily has the effect of suspending the judgment of the lower court until the case has been finally decided in the higher court. If, however, the censure is Suspension or Excommunication from the sealing ordinances, or Deposition from office, the court from which the case has come may, for sufficient reasons duly recorded, put the censure into effect until the case is finally decided.
- § 116-7. After a higher court has decided that an Appeal is in order and should be

entertained by the court, the following procedure should be followed: (1) The complete Record of the Case shall be read, except any part of it that may be omitted by consent of the parties and the court itself; (2) the parties shall be heard, the appellant having the right of opening and closing the argument; (3) opportunity shall be given the members of the appellate court to express their opinions; (4) the vote shall then be taken on each specification, in this form: "Shall this specification of error be sustained?" If the court deems it wise, it may adopt a minute explanatory of its action, which becomes a part of its Record in the Case.

- § 116-8. The decision of the higher court may be to confirm or to reverse, in whole or in part, the judgment of the lower court; or to remit the case to a lower court for the purpose of amending the Record, if it appears incorrect or defective; or to send the case back for a new trial. In every case a full Record shall be made, and a copy of it shall be sent to the lower court.
- § 116-9. An Appeal will be treated as abandoned, if the appellant does not appear before the higher court in person, or by counsel, at its meeting next following the date of his notice of Appeal; and the judgment of the lower court will stand, unless the appellant gives the court satisfactory explanation of his failure to appear and prosecute the Appeal.
- § 116-10. If an appellant manifests a litigious or otherwise unchristian spirit in the prosecution of his Appeal, he shall receive a suitable rebuke by the appellate court.
- § 116-11. If a lower court neglects to send up the Record of the Case, or any part of it, to the injury of the appellant, it shall receive a proper rebuke from the higher court, and the judgment from which the Appeal has been taken shall be suspended until an adequate Record is produced upon which the issue can be fairly tried.

CHAPTER 17. COMPLAINTS

- § 117-1. A Complaint is a written representation made to a higher court against some act or decision of a lower court, or made to the appointing court against some act or decision of a Commission.
It is the right of any communing member of the Church in good standing to make Complaint against any action of a lower court, or of a Commission of such court, to whose jurisdiction he is subject, except a decision in a judicial case in which an Appeal is taken.
A Complaint against a Commission action must go to the appointing court, which may hear the matter in the presence of the whole court or may make of it a Reference to the next higher court. A Complaint against an action taken by a court itself must go to the next higher court. No Complaint can be taken against the action of the General Assembly or of a Commission appointed by it.
- § 117-2. Notice of Complaint shall not have the effect of suspending the action against which the Complaint is made, unless one third of the members present when the action was taken shall vote for its suspension until the final decision in the higher court.
- § 117-3. The court against which Complaint is made shall appoint one or more representatives to defend its action, and the parties in the case are designated as complainant and respondent.
- § 117-4. The provisions relating to an Appeal found in sections 116-3, 116-4, 116-5, 116-7, 116-9, 116-10 and 116-11 shall apply to a Complaint.
- § 117-5. The higher court has power, in its discretion, to annul the whole, or any part, of the action of a lower court against which Complaint has been made, or to send the matter back to the lower court with instructions for a new hearing.
- § 117-6. In voting upon a Complaint, the vote shall be either to sustain, to sustain in part, or not to sustain.
- § 117-7. The effect of a vote to sustain shall be to sustain each of the items or counts of the Complaint; that of a vote not to sustain shall be to annul each of the

items or counts of the Complaint; and that of a vote to sustain in part shall be to sustain one or more specific items or counts of the Complaint.

- § 117-8. Those voting to sustain in part shall be required when voting to state what item or items, count or counts of the Complaint they desire to sustain.
- § 117-9. In making up the vote on the Complaint only those items or counts shall be declared to be sustained for the sustaining of which a majority of the votes cast has been given.

PART VI. MISCELLANEOUS

CHAPTER 18. DECISION BY AN ADMINISTRATIVE COMMISSION OR BY A JUDICIAL COMMISSION

- § 118-1. In accordance with the provisions of chapter 19 of the Form of Government, a Presbytery or Synod may appoint Administrative Commissions and Judicial Commissions.
- § 118-2. Commissions of either sort shall submit a full Record to the court. [See § 105-19.] The Commission's minutes, including its decisions on the matter, shall be entered on the minutes of the court at its next session. If no Complaint has been filed, this shall be the action and judgment of the court itself. The remainder of the Record of the matter shall be preserved by the Stated Clerk of the court.
- § 118-3. The decision of a Commission shall take effect on the date the Record is filed with the Stated Clerk of the court. On reaching its decision, the Commission shall promptly inform the parties and let them know the date on which the Record will be filed with the Clerk.
- § 118-4. Notice of Appeal, or notice of Complaint either by a party in the matter or by a member of the Commission, must be given within ten days from the date the Record is filed with the Clerk, and must be given to both the Clerk of the court and to the Chairman of the Commission.
- § 118-5. Such notice of Complaint may contain a request that the effect of the decision be suspended until the Complaint is heard. In such case the decision is automatically suspended until the Commission can meet and vote on the request. Such a meeting of the Commission must be held as soon as practicable. If one-third of the members of the Commission present when the action was taken shall vote to suspend the effect of the decision, it shall be suspended until the court hears and determines the case.

CHAPTER 19. MINORITY OPINIONS

- § 119-1. A Dissent is a declaration on the part of one or more members of a minority in a court, expressing a different opinion from that of the majority in a particular case. A Dissent unaccompanied with reasons shall be entered in the records of the court.
- § 119-2. A Protest is a more solemn and formal declaration by one or more members of a minority, bearing their testimony against what they deem an unwise or erroneous judgment, and is generally accompanied with a statement of the reasons on which it is founded.
- § 119-3. If a Protest or Dissent is couched in temperate language, and is respectful to the court, it shall be recorded. The court may, if it wishes, put an answer to the Protest on the records along with it. Here the matter shall end, unless the parties protesting obtain permission to withdraw their Protest absolutely, or to amend it.
- § 119-4. The only persons who can join in a Protest against a decision of any court are those who had a right to vote in the case.

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

The 1959 General Assembly directed that an ad interim committee be appointed "to study the women's work, men's work and adult work of our Church, and to consider any changes which may be needed in women's work, men's work and the total adult work program of our Church." Your committee is deeply conscious of the magnitude, importance and difficulty of this assignment, but has undertaken the assigned responsibility in a spirit of humility and prayer, seeking the guidance and direction of the Holy Spirit that we might properly study and interpret the work and programs of the various adult groups in our church and have sufficient wisdom to make a creative and constructive report to the Assembly.

This committee and this directed study grew out of an overture from John Knox Presbytery to the General Assembly in 1959, which was answered in the negative. The overture read as follows:

"Whereas, some Synods and Presbyteries have placed the responsibility for the Women of the Church under their Christian Education Committee and found this structure of organization to be most effective and welcomed by those concerned; and

"Whereas, Men's Work and Youth Work have functioned well under the guidance of the Board of Christian Education;

"Therefore, the Presbytery of John Knox respectfully overtures the General Assembly to take steps necessary to dissolve the Board of Women's Work and assign its responsibilities to the Board of Christian Education."

It is probable that other factors have entered into the establishment of this ad-interim committee, but it appears to the committee that this overture was the chief implementing factor in once again focusing attention upon a matter which has been considered on several previous occasions. Your committee realizes that it did not have to deal directly with this overture, but we feel that the intention of said overture was worthy of our serious consideration and that it has a vitally important connection with and bearing on our assignment.

SOME HISTORICAL GLIMPSES OF WOMEN'S WORK

It is interesting and enlightening to note some of the highlights in the history and development of our adult work program and organization, especially as it pertains to the work of the women of our church. It is generally recognized by various denominations that our Board of Women's Work has done and is doing a signal and outstanding job second to none in its particular field. In fact, the Board of Women's Work in the Presbyterian Church, U. S., has done such an effective and creative job that other denominational boards have often looked to it for guidance and inspiration, as our women, time after time, have taken the lead in pioneering in some new venture or avenue of approach. Other denominational groups have often followed the patterns, methods and techniques established by the women of our church. However, the noble accomplishments of the women of our church have not been achieved without struggle, difficulties and opposition.

The leadership of our women is all the more amazing and commendable in view of the fact of our tardiness in organizing this particular phase of our work. In 1911 an overture to the Synod of Missouri from the Woman's Synodical Union of Missouri stated why there needed to be coordination and organization of the work of the women of the church, pointing out that "women constitute fully three-fifths of the membership of the church," while at the same time "The Presbyterian Church, U. S. is the only orthodox denomination in America which has not its woman's work uniformly organized."* The Synod of Missouri approved this overture looking toward the organization of the work of the women of the church, while the Synod of Virginia failed to approve a similar overture. "The artillery of opposition began to fire its guns of disapproval through the church press. Theological professors wrote learned articles showing why such a movement was unbiblical and unchristian. They were sure they could see the cloven hoof of woman's suffrage behind the petticoats of the overture." Some of the epithets used were: "Unwomanly"—"foolish leaders"—"A limited pope"—"a woman bishop"—"ecclesiastical suffragettes"—"a divided Church"—"a woman's Church"—"the camel's nose of a woman's Board." In spite of a host of conscientious objections, Providence decreed that the Woman's Auxiliary be born in 1912. With no precedent of past experience to guide them, with

*This and following quotations are from "Yesteryears" by Hallie Paxson Winsborough.

meager financial undergirding, and with scant equipment, this new agency of our church was launched and headed in the direction of fruitful accomplishment. It has been said that our church is noted for its "blessed inconsistencies." This certainly would seem to be true of the church's attitude toward woman's place in the Church. For women to speak or to pray in the presence of men long remained an ecclesiastical taboo. Thus certain sessions of Presbyterial and Synodical meetings were presided over not by the elected officers but by invited ministers if any men were present. Nor could a woman make an address or even make a report in the presence of male visitors. The Superintendent of the Auxiliary was not permitted to make her own report to the General Assembly until fifteen years after she was appointed to that office by the General Assembly, though she was always present and ready to discharge that duty. The Executive Secretaries or Directors of all other departments of the Assembly gave their own reports in person *except the Superintendent of the Auxiliary*. She prepared her report, but she must have one of the members of the Supervisory Committee present her report to the Assembly *because she was a woman!*

How the Superintendent of the Auxiliary came finally to make her own report to the Assembly is a story too long to tell in detail. Almost every year some hopeful commissioner would move that she make her own report, and the motion promptly would be voted down. Finally in 1926 a motion prevailed that the Superintendent read her own report. Immediately another motion was made and carried to adjourn the meeting until the next morning. At the meeting the next morning Dr. Henry Sweets was requested by the Superintendent to read the report. The following year, through the use of Christian diplomacy and discretion, the Superintendent *was* permitted to make her report in person to the General Assembly. From the very beginning the dominant and central aim of the women's organization has been: "All the women of the Church working for, praying for, and giving to all the Causes of the Church." From the dawn of Christianity women have worked faithfully and fruitfully for the cause of Christ, and we pay tribute to the Women of our Church, to their leaders, to their Board, and to their organization for the efficient and effective services they have rendered.

A problem basic to your committee's assignment is the reluctance on the part of our denomination to grant women a place of equality with men in the realm of ordination, holding office, serving as commissioners to the General Assembly, representing their churches in Presbytery and Synod, and in serving with full status on various committees and commissions. Your committee believes that prior consideration needs to be given to the matter of affording opportunity for such participation before we seriously consider the abolition of the Board of Women's Work.

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND DIVISION OF MEN'S WORK

One of the strongest and busiest arms of our church is our Board of Christian Education, wisely and skillfully organized and effectively functioning through its various departments, including the Division of Men's Work. The organization of our Board of Christian Education, its staff and its workers, appears to be a sizable bit of complex organizational machinery to the uninitiated. The size of this group of workers and the very nature of their work make it inevitable that certain organization complexities be involved. Complexity, however, does not imply any derogatory insinuations. The organizational divisions are logical, and the work is being done economically and effectively in spite of the gargantuan proportions of the mammoth job being done. Some seem to think that it would be logical and expedient to have a Division of Women's Work equated with a Division of Men's Work—both working as integral parts of the Board of Christian Education. Staff and Board members of both the Board of Christian Education and the Board of Women's Work, in conference with this committee, have indicated a willingness to consider such structural changes as may be beneficial to the work of the Church. The basic consideration confronting the committee has been to determine the wisdom and practicality of creating the Division of Women's Work within the Board of Christian Education. A part of the consideration has been to investigate other denominational approaches to this problem. The findings revealed that no one of the fourteen men's and women's organizations studied is placed in a Board of Christian Education.

Regarding the *Men of the Church*, we feel that a good philosophy, a good program and a good organization already exist, although we cannot feel completely satisfied with the results or the effectiveness of Men's Work at the local level. It is our opinion that there are many factors entering into an explanation for certain evident and recognized weak-

nesses in the Men's Work in the local churches. These reasons are rooted largely in local situations and in the inevitable position man occupies in society, both in the church and in the business field. We have the utmost confidence in the leadership provided by the Division of Men's Work of our Board of Christian Education, and we rejoice in many evidences of the effectiveness and fruitfulness of this work in various areas of the church. There is need for increased prayer, loyalty and participation on the local level, and it is our conviction that more of our churches will avail themselves of the benefits of leadership, programs, projects and promotional materials as they awaken to their own local needs and opportunities.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES—I.B.A.C. AND CURRICULUM IMPROVEMENT

Your ad interim committee and representatives of your Board of Christian Education and your Board of Women's Work have all considered the possible advantages of creating a Board of Lay Activities, to include the present Board of Women's Work and the Division of Men's Work. Sufficient reasons to recommend the establishment of such a Board in the foreseeable future have not been discovered.

Our entire church needs to be keenly aware of the fact that an unusually effective medium for cooperation and coordination for all phases of our adult work program exists in the form of the Inter-Board Adult Council. Periodically this Council meets, with representatives present from our various Boards and Departments dealing with adult work, to consider matters of mutual interest, to coordinate the entire program of adult work, and to facilitate the development of promotional tools, materials and methods. This Council is functioning in an unusually harmonious, effective, productive and economical manner, eliminating the necessity for combining existing agencies in order to secure cooperation.

In 1955 The General Assembly authorized the Board of Christian Education to launch a special *Curriculum Improvement Program*. The Board set out to make studies of all matters related to the communication of the Christian faith through the educational work of the Church. It needed to make certain that the organized educational programs and the literature recommended by the Board for use in the curriculum would continue to be the best which the Board could recommend to churches. This program was to be pursued in three phases. (I) In the initial phase the Board provided a special study committee consisting entirely of persons who were not members of the Christian Education staff. The conclusions of this committee were reported to the Board in October 1957 in a paper entitled, "*Toward a Curriculum for the Covenant Community*." (II) The second phase provided for two steps: (1) A Church-Wide study of the Report of the special study committee, and (2) A Special Research Program in (a) work out a new Curriculum Design, (b) develop new literature, and (c) work with selected research churches in developing implications of the Restudy for the educational program. (III) The third phase will begin when Phase II has been continued long enough to point a direction for revisions or improvements in the organized educational programs and the curriculum and literature for the church at large. Until further implications of the *Curriculum Improvement Program* are apparent, your committee does not feel it wise to recommend any functional re-alignments of General Assembly Boards.

RECOMMENDATIONS

In view of these considerations, we offer the following recommendations:

1. That our Assembly express its gratitude to our Board of Christian Education and to our Board of Women's Work for the consecrated leadership they are furnishing our church, and for the general effectiveness of their programs.
2. That the General Assembly make no organizational or jurisdictional changes at the present time in women's work, men's work or other phases of adult work, leaving the Board of Women's Work and the Board of Christian Education to function as they do at present.*
3. That the Assembly commend the Boards of the Church for the establishment and use of the Inter-Board Adult Council as a channel of cooperation, and that steps be taken to inform the church at large of the purpose and functioning of this cooperative effort.

*It is noted that the conclusions reached independently by this committee are consistent with the report of the 1949 Ad Interim Committee on Study of Assembly's Agencies. See Minutes, 89th General Assembly, page 150.

4. That the Board of Women's Work and the Board of Christian Education be urged to continue to be alert in discovering other ways and means for working together in the closest possible spirit of cooperation, in avoiding overlapping and duplicating, in effecting every possible economy, and in facilitating the production and promotion of fruitful and effective Christ-centered, Bible-centered programs for our adult groups.

5. That the study of matters assigned to the present ad interim committee be continued by the present committee to report to the 1962 General Assembly. The objective of such a committee would be to review the purpose of each existing organization dealing with adult work in the local church, Presbytery, Synod and General Assembly, and to determine the necessity for and the effectiveness of the existing programs and organizational structures.

6. That the Church at large make this a matter of prayer and study, and that the Assembly urge individuals and sessions to offer in writing concrete suggestions and opinions to the ad interim committee for its consideration and guidance.

C. NEWMAN FAULCONER, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE TO THE 1960 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Centennial Committee met in Atlanta on January 19, 1960, to review plans previously projected, to hear reports from subcommittees, and to make necessary decisions concerning the Church's observance in 1961 of one hundred years of ministry and service.

THEME AND PURPOSE

The theme of the Centennial is "Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission." The Committee is basing all that is planned for the observance in 1961 upon the following conception that has been approved by the 1957, 1958, and 1959 Assemblies:

This Committee is of the conviction that the effect of the observance will depend largely on the spirit and manner in which it is carried out. Accordingly it proposes that the Centennial program be designed primarily to point the Church forward. While our appreciation for the abiding value in our heritage should be deepened, we should be chiefly concerned to clarify our vision of our future role and receive fresh stimulus in the service of our Lord. Furthermore, the Committee hopes to fashion a program which will enlarge our horizons and vivify our sense of fellowship with all other Presbyterian and Reformed Churches throughout the world, both those which are older and those which have come into being as a result of the missionary enterprise. Our common traditions in doctrine, polity, worship and practice will be presented in such a way as to strengthen our sense of unity with the Calvinistic family, and through it with the Ecumenical Church.

OBJECTIVES

The Centennial goals for the Presbyterian Church in the United States, approved by the 1958 and 1959 Assemblies are:

1.) To challenge our whole Church to a deepened awareness of our common historical heritage and mission as a member of the Reformed Family in the world, and to consider the distinctive contribution we can make as a member of the Presbyterian Church in the world today.

2.) To strengthen and revitalize the spiritual life of our church people (a) by inspiring them to rededicate their lives and resources so that the Presbyterian way of life may be a living witness to the reality of the Christian claim; and (b) by centering our emphasis on evangelism in order to strengthen our sense of obligation and fulfill our mission to the unreached at home and abroad, praying earnestly that through the Holy Spirit's ministration, the goal of one million members by the end of 1961, adopted by the General Assembly, may be substantially exceeded.

3.) To make voluntary supplemental offerings during the Centennial year as an expression of our thanksgiving and dedication—one-half of the total received to be used in helping our sister Churches of the Reformed Faith in countries where they have suffered from war or other disasters; and one-half to be used in the promotion of evangelism, which will be a major emphasis of all Presbyterian bodies in America in 1960-61.

SEQUENCE OF EVENTS IN CENTENNIAL YEAR

The Evangelistic Mission in the Centennial Year

The program of evangelism, planned as an integral part of the Centennial observance, will be launched in local churches with a dedication service on January 1, 1961, and will move to a climax on Easter Sunday, following special services in each church.

The Centennial General Assembly

The Centennial General Assembly will meet at the Highland Park Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas, April 27-May 2, 1961. The Assembly will feature sermons and addresses by distinguished leaders of the Reformed Faith and of the Ecumenical Church, as well as programs and displays by boards and agencies of our Church—stressing “the abiding value in our heritage” and clarifying “our vision of our future role.” Arrangements are being made to bring to the Assembly representatives of our daughter churches, thus emphasizing the hundred years of our Church’s expansion abroad and the missionary challenge of the new century.

The Observance in Synods and Presbyteries

The Centennial emphasis will be stressed in meetings of synods in the summer (1961) and of presbyteries in the fall. The 1958 and 1959 General Assemblies directed presbyteries and synods to appoint Centennial Committees for the purpose of promoting Centennial interest and publicity. Presbyteries, presbyterials, synods and synodicals will observe the Centennial at their meetings prior to Centennial Sunday (October 15, 1961). Wherever possible, synod and synodical, likewise presbytery and presbyterial, will join for popular meetings (including young people), using the theme, “Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission.” In planning their Centennial observances, presbyteries and synods are urged to give due attention to matters of Presbyterian “heritage and challenge” peculiarly relevant in their respective localities, while consistently relating such local or regional emphases to the larger context. *Much of the success of our Church’s Centennial Observance depends upon the willingness of synod and presbytery committees to use initiative and imagination in planning and interpreting the Centennial program in their respective areas of responsibility.*

Radio Programs

Arrangements have been made to have two series of the The Protestant Hour, each ten weeks in length (December 18, 1960-February 19, 1961; September 24, 1961-November 26, 1961), dealing with various aspects of our Church’s heritage and mission.

The Centennial in Local Churches

The General Assemblies of 1958 and 1959 made provision for Centennial committees in local congregations, to be appointed by the respective sessions and to include representatives of the Women of the Church. These local Centennial committees will relate the Centennial theme and program of the General Assembly to the plans of their respective churches, giving appropriate attention to interesting and relevant local matters of Presbyterian “heritage and challenge.”

Local congregations are expected to participate in the programs of reading and study during 1961, using the Bible study by Dr. Felix Gear dealing with basic beliefs of the Reformed Church, the book by Dr. T. Watson Street on the history of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and the book dealing with the role of the Presbyterian Church in the world of tomorrow, written by Dr. E. T. Thompson.

The Centennial observance is to be brought to a climax with services in local churches on Centennial Sunday, October 15, 1961. A special order of worship for this occasion will be suggested for churches desiring it. It is expected that appropriate sermons will be preached, “pointing the Church forward,” and calling our people to a new dimension of dedication to Christ and to sacrificial living in loyal service to Him. The last two General Assemblies have taken action urging presbyteries to assume the responsibility for seeing that services are held on Centennial Sunday in every church in the Assembly.

By order of the 1958 and 1959 General Assemblies, a voluntary thank offering will be received in local churches, large and small, on Centennial Sunday (October 15, 1961) “as an expression of our thanksgiving and dedication.” One-half of the total amount received will be used in helping our sister Churches of the Reformed Faith in localities abroad where they have suffered from war or other disasters; and one-half will be used in the large-scale program of evangelism, planned by our Division of Evangelism, in conjunction with the Ad Interim Committee on the Centennial, to confront our people

afresh with the challenge of commitment to Christ and rededication to the purposes of His Kingdom.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Centennial Committee submits to the General Assembly the following recommendations:

1.) That, where such action has not yet been taken, synods, presbyteries and local sessions appoint Centennial committees for the purpose of planning, interpreting and promoting the Centennial observance.

2.) That synods and presbyteries be urged to observe the Centennial at their meetings prior to Centennial Sunday; and that, wherever possible, synod and synodical, likewise presbytery and presbyterial, come together for popular meetings on "Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission," such popular meetings to include young people.

3.) That presbytery Centennial committees be encouraged to assume the responsibility for promoting the Centennial observance in all the churches of the respective presbyteries—this responsibility to include emphasis upon the use of the study books, Centennial services in all churches on October 15, 1961, and the thank offering for our sister churches of the Reformed faith and for the Centennial program of evangelism.

4.) That, as part of the preparation for the Centennial emphasis on evangelism, the General Assembly request each synod to conduct a synod (or pre-synod) conference on evangelism as part of the 1960 synod meeting, using the theme, "The Message and Mission of the Church."

5.) That the General Assembly request synods and presbyteries to plan classes in Christian witnessing in all 1960 summer camps, conferences and training schools for senior high young people and adults, using special materials provided by the Division of Evangelism and the Boards of Christian Education and Women's Work in preparation for the Centennial Evangelistic Emphasis.

6.) That the General Assembly request each presbytery to emphasize Christian witnessing in the 1960 fall meeting of presbytery, and in all fall rallies and district conferences of young people and adults in 1960.

7.) That Centennial Committees in synods, presbyteries, and local churches cooperate with plans for the evangelistic Cavalcades to be held in a number of cities throughout our Church during the period October 3-14, 1960.

8.) That Centennial committees in presbyteries urge every local church to participate fully in the "Presbyterian Mission to the Nation" as an integral part of the observance of our Church's Centennial.

9.) That the General Assembly permit the Centennial Committee to be credited with the unused balance from the appropriation of \$7,500, approved as a Committee budget for the current year; and that the sum of \$15,000 be appropriated for the fiscal year 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE M. ALSTON, *Chairman*

Members of the Committee:

Patrick D. Miller, Vice Chairman
Miss Evelyn L. Green, Secretary
Miss Louise A. Davidson
A. M. Davies
Marshall C. Dendy
Kenneth J. Foreman
C. Darby Fulton
Felix B. Gear
B. Frank Hall

Frontis W. Johnston
Ben R. Lacy, Jr.
Malcolm L. Purcell
William C. Robinson
R. E. Stone
T. Watson Street
T. H. Spence, Jr.
John N. Thomas
E. T. Thompson

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY'S OFFICE

Minutes of the October 6, 1959, and the January 21, 1960, meetings of the Committee on the Assembly's Office are submitted to the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Office for its information. Also submitted is the Expense Budget of the General Assembly adopted by the Committee for the year 1960.

This Committee, on recommendation of the Centennial Committee, has accepted the invitation of the Highland Park Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas, for the Centennial meeting of the General Assembly in 1961. Pending suspension of the General Assembly's Standing Rule 1 (1) (Min. G.A. 1959, p. 174), as recommended below, this Committee has accepted the invitation of the First Presbyterian Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., for the 1962 General Assembly to meet there.

The Committee of the Assembly's Office recommends:

- (1) That the Annual Report of the Stated Clerk and of the Treasurer be approved;
- (2) That the Expense Budget adopted by the Committee on Assembly's Office for 1960 be approved as follows:

1. For the expense of the General Assembly.....	\$128,767.00
2. For the expense of the Office of the General Assembly.....	48,000.00
3. For the expense of the Committee on the Minister and His Work.....	26,500.00

Total Expense Budget of the General Assembly.....	\$203,267.00
---	--------------

- (3) That in view of the decrease in the balance of the Treasury of the General Assembly over a period of several years, and in anticipation of increasing expenses ordered by the Assembly in subsequent years, the per capita tax be increased to 27 cents beginning in 1961, this figure including 1 cent for the regular support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches through its North American area;
- (4) That the General Assembly suspend its Standing Rule 1 (1) (Min. G. A., 1959, p. 174) and schedule the meeting date for 1962 as May 10, in order to make possible the holding of the 1962 meeting in Winston-Salem, N. C.
- (5) That the General Assembly adopt a new set of "Instructions to Stated Clerks" for inclusion in its Minutes. (See page 227.)
- (6) The reorganization of General Assembly structures in 1949 (Minutes, 1949, p. 163) saw the functions of the Assembly which continue between meetings as comprising two categories: "*executive*" (the Boards and other agencies which execute for the Church specified parts of her mission and work in the world), and "*administrative*" (carrying out the continuing internal operation of the Assembly itself).

On that understanding the General Assembly in 1949 erected "The General Council," and ordered its sub-committees on Budget and on Program. The primary task of the General Council was, and remains, to provide budgeting *and* program coordination for the Boards and other agencies performing "*executive*" functions.

On that understanding, the General Assembly in 1949 also erected what was then titled "The Permanent Committee on the Office of General Assembly." The task of this committee was: to administer "such duties as the General Assembly shall, from time to time, assign to this office," to make "policies and procedures for the guidance of the Stated Clerk in the administration of his duties," and to see that an adequate "Financial Division" was established to handle General Fund Agencies monies, Inter-Church Agencies monies, and the expense monies of the General Assembly itself.

In ten years of operation, this Committee (now retitled "Committee on Assembly's Office") has been aware of ambiguities in the original assignment of responsibility by the General Assembly. For example, the Stated Clerk is closely related to the activities of internal structures of the Assembly (such as its various permanent and ad interim committees), while the Committee on Assembly's Office is related to them only to the extent of providing for their expense within the General Assembly's Expense Budget.

The Committee has increasingly been aware that it has not adequately performed the function of coordinating (for the purpose of increased effectiveness) the various internal structures of the Assembly itself, and that there has been a gap at this point in the work of the Assembly. In the General Council the Church has a channel for both coordination and budgeting among the "*executive*" agencies. In this Committee on Assembly's Office the Church has had only an imperfect budgeting process for the "*administrative*" structures.

This Assembly, in the judgment of this Committee, could well take further steps toward the purposes for which the Committee was originally conceived in 1949. Therefore, *we recommend to the General Assembly the approval of the following:*

MANUAL FOR THE COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

SECTION ONE

Name, Membership, and Responsibility

- I. The General Assembly shall maintain a committee titled "The Committee on Assembly Operation."
- II. The membership of the Committee on Assembly Operation shall be eighteen persons, who shall be elected by the General Assembly in such manner and for such terms as are provided in the manual of the Assembly's Permanent Nominating Committee.
- III. The duties of the Committee on Assembly Operations shall be:
 - A. To nominate to the General Assembly a Stated Clerk for its election.
 - B. To make policies and procedures for the guidance of the Stated Clerk in the administration of his duties, and to serve where needed as authority for the office of the Stated Clerk between meetings of the General Assembly.
 - C. To supervise the financial operation of the Treasurerships of the General Assembly, The General Fund Agencies, The Inter-Church Agencies, the Equalization Fund, and whatever other treasurerships the General Assembly may assign to the Stated Clerk.
 - D. To prepare annually an Expense Budget for the General Assembly.
 - E. To recommend to the General Assembly the figure for per capita tax necessary to maintain the General Assembly's operation.
 - F. To receive and accept for the General Assembly invitations for the place of General Assembly meetings.
 - G. To facilitate and coordinate the work of the various committees of the General Assembly, especially through regular review of the Manual (or Standing Rules) of the Assembly itself, through review of manuals of the various committees, and through recommendation to the General Assembly regarding all such manuals.
 - H. To maintain a manual for its own organization and procedures for administering all duties which may be assigned to this Committee by the General Assembly.

The accompanying chart sets forth the relationships contemplated under this manual.

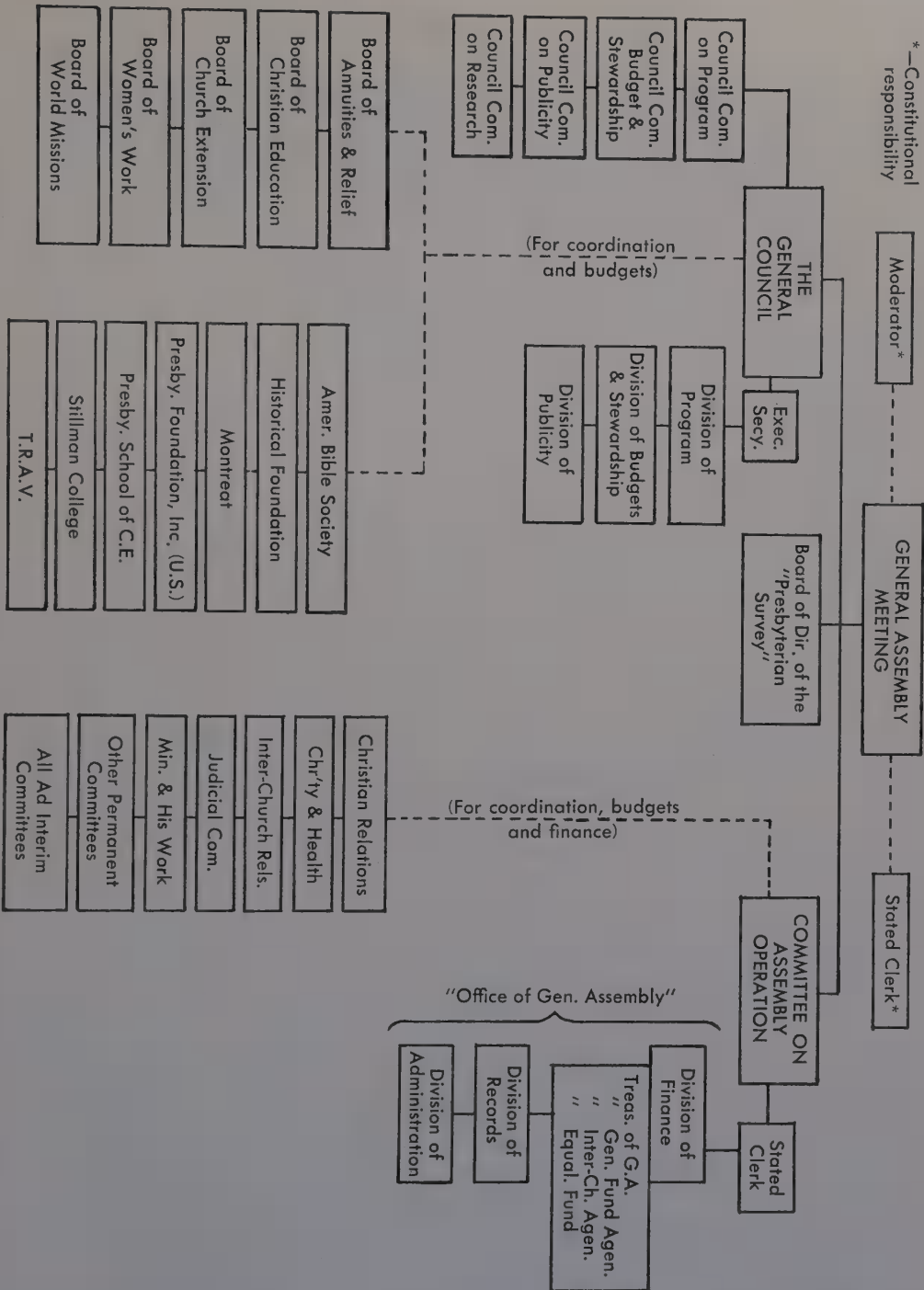
SECTION TWO

- I. The Committee shall ordinarily meet on the third Wednesday and Thursday in January at such time and place as may be designated by the Chairman.
At the annual meeting the Committee shall:
 - A. Receive communications and directives from the General Assembly and refer same to the proper sub-committee.
 - B. Elect its Chairman, Vice-Chairman and sub-committees.
 - C. Receive reports of the sub-committees and the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly.
 - D. Prepare a budget and annual report to the General Assembly.
 - E. Accept an invitation for the place of the General Assembly's meeting of the second year following (i.e., in January, 1960, for the 1962 meeting).
 - F. Transact such other business as may be properly brought before it.
- II. The Committee shall hold called meetings for special purposes upon the decision of its Executive Committee, or at the written request of three or more members of the Committee. The meeting shall be at such time and place as may be designated by the Chairman of the Committee.

SECTION THREE

- I. The officers of the Committee shall be: Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary.
 1. The Chairman shall be elected by the Committee at its annual meeting to serve a term of one year. He shall preside over meetings of the Permanent Committee

*—Constitutional responsibility



AUTHORITY
LEVEL

COORDINATING
LEVEL

EXECUTING
LEVEL—
Staff

EXECUTING
LEVEL—
Agencies &
Committees

- and during his tenure of office shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee. He shall, immediately after the General Assembly's meeting, assign new members of the Committee to sub-committees.
2. The Vice-Chairman shall be elected by the Committee at its annual meeting to serve a term of one year. He shall serve in lieu of the Chairman when the occasion may demand it. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee.
 3. The Secretary shall be appointed by the Chairman from the membership of the Executive Committee. His term of office shall be concurrent with that of the Chairman. He shall be charged with the following duties:
 - A. He shall receive the minutes of each meeting from the recording secretary and edit them for distribution to the membership of the Committee.
 - B. In collaboration with the Chairman, the Secretary shall prepare the Committee's annual report to the General Assembly.
 4. These officers shall be eligible for re-election or re-appointment during their membership on this Committee.
- II. The representative of the Committee on Assembly Operation to the General Council shall be a member of the Executive Committee and chosen by the Committee on the recommendation of the Executive Committee.

SECTION FOUR

- I. The work of the Committee shall be carried out largely and ordinarily through the medium of regular and special sub-committees of its membership.
 1. At the annual meeting of the Committee, the following shall be constituted: an Executive Committee, and sub-committees on (1) Finance, (2) Nominations and Invitations, and (3) the Statistical Reports and Promotion of the General Fund Agencies.
 - A. *The Executive Committee* shall consist of five members, the three officers of the Committee and two members elected from the membership at large. Its duties shall be:
 - (1) To act for the Committee when the interests of the Committee so demand it.
 - (2) To serve as the authority for the Office of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly whensoever authority not specifically set forth by either a rule of the General Assembly or direction of the Committee on Assembly Operation is needed.
 - B. *The Sub-committee on Finance* shall consist of seven members elected at large from the membership of the Committee. It shall be charged with the following duties:
 - (1) To supervise and oversee the financial operations of the Treasurer of the General Assembly.
 - (2) To prepare the expense budget of the General Assembly to be approved by the Committee for presentation to the General Assembly.
 - (3) To suggest to the Committee, in light of the budget projections for future years, the per capita tax for recommendation to the General Assembly.
 - (4) To prepare expense budget for the administration of the accounts of the General Fund Agencies for presentation to the General Council.
 - (5) To secure such legal counsel as may be needed to protect the interests of the Committee in all its scope of activity.
 - C. *The Sub-committee on Nominations and Invitations* shall consist of six members, two from each of the classes constituting the Committee. Before the annual meeting, the Chairman shall appoint this Sub-committee and name its chairman. This Sub-committee shall be charged with the following duties:
 - (1) Nominating to the Committee, at its annual meeting:
 - (a) a Chairman and Vice-Chairman for the Committee;
 - (b) two members for the Executive Committee;
 - (c) a chairman and membership for each of the sub-committees.
 - (2) Nominating to the Committee persons to be recommended to the Nominating Committee of the General Assembly for possible election to the Committee on Assembly Operation.
 - (3) Receiving through reference all invitations for the meeting of the Gen-

eral Assembly and reporting to the Committee with recommendations as to the place of meeting.

- (4) Appointing a person to visit each church inviting the General Assembly to investigate their facilities for handling the Assembly, and to report to the Committee on the churches involved at the time invitations are considered.
- (5) In the case of no invitations being in hand, it shall be the responsibility of this Sub-committee to make recommendations to the Committee for such arrangements as may be necessary to entertain the General Assembly.

D. *The Sub-committee on the Statistical Reports and Promotion of the General Fund Agencies* shall consist of four members, named at large from the membership of the Committee. It shall be charged with the following duties:

- (1) To consider and to make recommendations concerning any communication or question relative to the form, data, and publication of the annual statistical reports of churches and Presbyteries to the General Assembly.
- (2) To counsel with the designated agents of the General Fund Agencies.
- (3) To devise ways and means of laying the claims of the General Fund Agencies as a group before the courts and membership of the churches of the General Assembly.

2. *Special:* At the direction of the Committee, the Chairman shall appoint sub-committees to perform specific functions. Each sub-committee's duties and authority shall be outlined at the time of its appointment.

SECTION FIVE

General

1. The quorum of the Committee shall be the majority of its membership.
 2. Any vacancies occurring on a sub-committee during the interim between stated meetings may be filled by appointment of the Chairman of the Committee to serve until the next stated meeting.
 3. This Manual may be amended by a two-thirds majority of the membership present at any stated meeting, and when approved by the General Assembly.
 4. The Stated Clerk's Association of the General Assembly shall be an advisory body to this Committee.
 5. The Assistant to the Stated Clerk shall serve as the recording secretary of the Committee. He shall deliver to the Secretary the minutes of the meeting for editing and distribution.
 6. The several sub-committees, both regular and special, shall organize themselves in a manner they deem best to carry out the duties assigned to them.
-
- (7) That the General Assembly change its Standing Rule regarding the expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly to read:
 "10, (1), e. Auto travel at six cents per mile by direct route for driver; commissioners who are passengers in car driven by another commissioner receive two cents per mile which they are to transmit to the commissioner who provides transportation."
 - (8) That the General Assembly instruct the Committee on the Assembly's Office to redraft the Standing Rules of the General Assembly (as published in the Appendix of the Minutes), with the view of making them more comprehensive, and, in effect, to produce a manual for the internal operation of the General Assembly itself;
 - (9) That the General Assembly instruct its Committee on the Assembly's Office to study the manuals of the committees and agencies of the General Assembly to suggest more uniform procedures if this be needed.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. FIFIELD, *Chairman*

*REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1960*

On July 25, 1959, Rev. E. C. Scott, after twenty-five years of most faithful and efficient service, retired from the office of Stated Clerk and was succeeded by Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Your new Stated Clerk can only say, as Dr. Scott each year in his report: "All the duties assigned to him have been performed to the best of the Stated Clerk's ability."

Staff

Because of resignations and retirements, it has worked out that the entire staff in the Office of the General Assembly is new. Mr. George E. Stratman, formerly with the Presbyterian Book Store in Dallas, came to the position of Assistant to the Stated Clerk early in 1959, and is most effective in fulfilling responsibilities for finance and business supervision in the office. The Assembly is fortunate to have the other staff positions filled by dedicated lay women of our Church. Mrs. Hazel Park is Secretary to the Stated Clerk; Mrs. Van Reese is Bookkeeper-Stenographer working especially in the financial division of the office under Mr. Stratman; Mrs. Virginia Bond is Records Secretary. Despite the difficulty of having to learn the quite complex and detailed operations which the Church conducts through its Office of the General Assembly, the staff has seen that all regular operations have been maintained, all activities especially ordered by the 1959 General Assembly have been performed, and in addition have begun a number of changes in the necessary paper-work operations of the Office.

Accounting and Reporting Procedures

With the approval of the Committee on the Assembly's Office, the Stated Clerk engaged the firm of Ernst & Ernst to study accounting and reporting procedures in the various treasurerships which the General Assembly assigns to the Stated Clerk. In the light of the particular nature of these treasurerships, and against the background of the study which Ernst & Ernst had previously made for the General Council on accounting and reporting procedures among the Agencies of the General Assembly, new procedures have been established. The reports of the various treasurerships for the year 1959 will be seen to follow these suggestions growing out of the study by the General Council.

The Task of the Stated Clerk

In its report to the General Assembly of 1958, the Committee on the Assembly's Office presented a description of the task of the Stated Clerk (Minutes, 1958, pages 99 and 100) on the basis of which the General Assembly proceeded to elect and call the present incumbent (Minutes, 1958, page 61). That statement is as follows:

"... the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly has reviewed and evaluated anew the principles and many practical problems that are involved in the work of the Stated Clerk. The Committee's search for a nominee began with special reconsideration of the nature of the office. . . .

"The Permanent Committee has learned from experience that no adequate summary of the duties of the office can be written in brief compass. The Committee believes, however, that the following, much-condensed digest is sufficient to point to the importance of the position and to the increasing opportunity for service that it affords.

"The General Assembly of 1949, in adopting the reorganization that is still in effect, looked forward to a continuing expansion in the functions of the Stated Clerk. It urged further development of the scope of the Stated Clerk's services in correlating the work of the Assembly with synods, presbyteries and sessions through the medium of his accepting invitations to meet with those courts and to interpret to them the increased mutual understanding and more effective cooperation our Church seeks; expansion of the service of the Stated Clerk as an official representative of our Church in various regional, interdenomination and other gatherings when our Church can be better represented by a competent official having experience and continuity than by the Moderator or some similar fraternal delegate having only a temporary capacity; and further enlargement of the Stated Clerk's services as the center of reference for any individual, group or court within our Church or in the secular world having occasion to make inquiries concerning our Church's organization, program, procedures, rules, overtures and the like."

Your Stated Clerk would report that, with the guidance and support of the Committee

on the Assembly's Office, he is endeavoring to fulfill the intention for the office of Stated Clerk expressed by the 1958 General Assembly. Both your Stated Clerk and the Committee on the Assembly's Office feel that progress is steadily being made toward increasing the usefulness of this office of Stated Clerk to the life and work of our Church.

Treasurership of the Presbyterian Center, Inc.

With the acquisition of the property in Atlanta by the Presbyterian Center, Inc., and with the prospect of the erection of an adequate office building on the site, the treasurership of the Presbyterian Center, Inc., becomes a much more sizeable responsibility. Your Stated Clerk, who is a member of the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Center, Inc., is assigned by that Board to be its treasurer. Financial reporting for the corporation is, in accordance with the action of the General Assembly of 1958 (Minutes, 1958, pages 59 and 60), to be made directly to the Agencies of the Church which share in ownership of the property, rather than to the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK AS TREASURER FOR VARIOUS FUNDS

The following are the annual reports of the treasurerships assigned by the Assembly to the Stated Clerk:

- Funds of the General Assembly
- Funds of the General Fund Agencies
- Funds of the Inter-Church Agencies
- Funds of the "Equalization Fund"

Audit of all these accounts will also be presented by the Treasurer to the General Assembly.

**OPERATING FUNDS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES**

**BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1959**

ASSETS

CASH AND CASH ITEMS

Demand deposits	\$ 26,995.70
Petty Cash	100.00
Federal Savings & Loan share account	23,017.94
Interest in Presbyterian Center, Inc.	25,000.00

TOTAL ASSETS \$ 75,113.64

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

DEFERRED INCOME

1960 Assessments received in advance	\$ 19,115.25
--	--------------

UNEXPENDED PROGRAM COMMITMENTS

Appropriated from unrestricted income—(Schedule 3)	10,683.21
Accrued E. A. F. Dues	125.67
Loan for Presbyterian Center, Inc.	25,000.00

CURRENT FUND BALANCE—Unencumbered balance 20,189.51

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES \$ 75,113.64

SUMMARY OPERATING TABLE

From January 1, 1959, through December 31, 1959

INCOME

	Totals to Date
Current year assessments received (100%)	\$177,769.83
Income from Building & Loan Investments	383.18
Income from Presbyterian Foundation Investments	2,211.84

Service charge for administering other funds.....	5,500.00
Miscellaneous Income	4,810.47
INCOME AVAILABLE FOR BUDGETED ACTIVITIES.....	\$190,675.32
EXPENDITURES AND COMMITMENTS	
General Assembly meeting expenses:	
Commissioners' travel	\$ 29,259.93
Commissioners' hotel	10,466.31
Commissioners' meals	7,123.57
Other expenses	2,351.30
	\$ 49,201.11
Moderator's expense	589.91
Travel—Entertainment, Stated Clerk and Assistant.....	1,130.82
Publications—net expense (Schedule 1).....	14,387.81
Permanent Committees—travel and other expenses—general.....	7,313.51
Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.....	24,471.76
Ad Interim Committees—Travel and other expenses:	
General	4,843.94
Centennial	803.49
Relations with Other Bodies:	
Support—North American Area Council of World Presbyterian Alliance	5,217.00
Representatives to:	
National Council of Churches.....	\$ 694.06
World Council of Churches.....	1,556.87
World Presbyterian Alliance.....	16,021.41
Other Churches and organizations.....	563.30
	18,835.64
Administrative and general expense (Schedule 2).....	48,612.49
Commitments made (Schedule 3).....	13,737.63
Less Prior commitments discharged (Schedule 3).....	3,054.42
	10,683.21
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND COMMITMENTS.....	\$186,090.69
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURES & COMMITMENTS \$	4,584.63
UNENCUMBERED BALANCE—January 1, 1959.....	15,604.88
December 31, 1959.....	\$ 20,189.51

Schedule 1

GENERAL ASSEMBLY PUBLICATIONS EXPENSE—NET

From January 1, 1959, through December 31, 1959

	Net Expense (Income)
Minutes	\$ 9,783.55
Blue Books	1,015.48
Ministerial Directory	(180.46)
Revisions—Book of Church Order.....	222.27
National Council booklets.....	(25.20)
Study of the Lord's Day.....	701.74
Christianity and Health reports.....	374.92
Annual Reports of Assembly's Agencies.....	1,784.41
Assembly's Digest	(12.00)
General Assembly ordered Printing (including mailing charges).....	723.10
TOTAL.....	\$ 14,387.81

Schedule 2

ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE

OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE UNITED STATES—From January 1, 1959, through December 31, 1959

	Year to Date
Regular Expenses:	
Executive salaries.....	\$ 16,937.50
Clerical salaries.....	10,667.91
Home and rental allowance.....	1,675.00
Payroll taxes, annuity contributions and other employee benefits.....	2,988.13
Other personal service costs.....	2,449.18
Rent.....	2,824.66
Literature costs.....	129.62
Telephone and Telegraph.....	633.69
Postage.....	371.14
Supplies.....	2,302.44
Professional services.....	1,320.00
Regular program capital expenditures.....	2,079.99
Special expense—retirements.....	4,070.00
Special and miscellaneous.....	163.23
TOTAL EXPENSE TO DATE.....	\$ 48,612.49

Schedule 3

DETAILS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY COMMITMENTS APPROPRIATED
FROM UNRESTRICTED INCOME

From January 1, 1959, through December 31, 1959

Description and Purpose	Unrestricted Funds		Balance End of Period
	Committed	Discharged	
1961 Centennial Celebration.....	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 803.49	\$ 6,696.51
Representatives to Interdenominational Bodies:	4,000.00		
World Council of Churches.....		1,556.87	
National Council of Churches.....		694.06	1,749.07
TOTAL.....	\$ 11,500.00	\$ 3,054.42	\$ 8,445.58
Property Exchange U.P.U.S.A. Sinking Fund (Use in 1968).....	\$ 2,237.63	—0—	\$ 2,237.63
	\$ 13,737.63	\$ 3,054.42	\$ 10,683.21

FUNDS OF THE GENERAL FUND AGENCIES

HELD BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

Year of 1959, from January 16, 1959, through January 15, 1960

	Year of 1959, ending 1/15, 1960		
	Regular	Special	Total
DISBURSEMENTS			
UNDISTRIBUTED BALANCE—Beginning of Period.....	\$ 131.37	\$ —0—	\$ 131.37
RECEIPTS.....	808,084.38	7,462.98	815,547.36
	\$808,215.75	\$ 7,462.98	\$815,678.73
LESS ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE.....	5,500.00	—0—	5,500.00
LESS PROMOTION EXPENSE.....	205.91		205.91
	\$802,509.84	\$ 7,462.98	\$809,972.82

DISBURSEMENTS

The Board of Women's Work.....	\$109,532.60	\$ —0—	\$109,532.60
The General Council.....	133,056.39	—0—	133,056.39
Presbyterian School of Christian Education.....	135,228.16	1,518.00	136,746.16
Mountain Retreat Association.....	108,740.08	2,868.36	111,608.44
Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio Visuals.....	99,350.83	—0—	99,350.83
Stillman College.....	138,914.16	2,800.13	141,714.29
The Historical Foundation.....	24,155.38	276.49	24,431.87
American Bible Society.....	29,376.86	—0—	29,376.86
The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc.	24,155.38	—0—	24,155.38
	\$802,509.84	\$ 7,462.98	\$809,972.82

FUNDS OF THE INTER-CHURCH AGENCIES

HELD BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

Year 1959, January 16, 1959 through January 15, 1960

	Year of 1959 ending 1/15, 1960		
	Regular	Special	Total
Undistributed Balance Beginning of Period.....	\$ —0—	\$ —0—	\$ —0—
RECEIPTS.....	15,126.44	—0—	15,126.44

DISBURSEMENTS

National Council of Churches.....	\$ 6,526.83	\$ —0—	\$ 6,526.83
The World Council of Churches.....	5,309.68	—0—	5,309.68
The Lord's Day Alliance.....	640.29	—0—	640.29
Religion in American Life.....	1,280.62	—0—	1,280.62
Calvin Auditorium.....	924.17	—0—	924.17
W. C. C. Headquarters.....	419.85	—0—	419.85
	\$ 15,101.44	—0—	\$ 15,101.44
UNDISTRIBUTED BALANCE-END OF PERIOD	25.00	—0—	25.00

FUNDS OF THE "EQUALIZATION FUND"

RECEIVED AND DISTRIBUTED BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL
ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

From January 16, 1959, through January 15, 1960

Agency	Received	Distributed
Board of Church Extension.....	\$ 57,412.56	\$156,941.73
T.R.A.V.	4,972.14	18,196.33
Board of Christian Education.....	27,746.34	46,255.56
Board of Women's Work.....	5,488.13	19,923.32
General Council.....	6,672.16	24,156.00
Board of Annuities and Relief.....	30,858.59	—0—
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.).....	1,220.57	4,217.36
Stillman College.....	7,193.71	20,595.02
Board of World Missions.....	179,079.42	—0—
Presbyterian School of Christian Education.....	6,876.72	22,640.54
Historical Foundation.....	1,223.66	4,155.48
Mountain Retreat Association.....	5,579.25	17,241.91
TOTAL.....	\$334,323.25	\$334,323.25

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. MILLARD, JR.
Stated Clerk and Treasurer

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)

Brethren:

On behalf of the Trustees of the Foundation, I have the honor to present to the Assembly the report of the Foundation for the year 1959.

The Board of Trustees, under the Presidency of Dr. F. L. Jackson of Davidson, North Carolina, has this year had a membership of sixteen persons, two ladies and fourteen men. New members who were welcomed into the membership of the Board following their election by last year's Assembly were Mr. Philip F. Howerton, former Moderator, of Charlotte, North Carolina, and Mr. H. Dail Holderness of Tarboro, North Carolina. The annual meeting of the Trustees was held in Charlotte on January 13, 1960. At that time the Trustees took note of the recent death of the Reverend J. Chester Frist, D.D. of the Government Street Presbyterian Church of Mobile, Alabama. Dr. Frist had served a number of years on the Board as a faithful member. Officers elected for the coming year were as follows: President—Mr. Philip F. Howerton; Vice-President—Mr. John S. Cansler; Secretary—the Reverend J. Cecil Lawrence, D.D.; Treasurer—Mr. A. Walton Litz. The following Committees were elected: Executive: Mr. Philip F. Howerton, Chairman, Dr. F. L. Jackson, Mr. John S. Cansler, the Reverend J. Cecil Lawrence, Mrs. A. R. Craig; Investment: Mr. Louis L. Rose, Chairman, Mr. Halbert M. Jones, Mr. Paul E. Manners, Mr. J. P. Hobson, the Reverend John R. Cunningham, D.D.

On October 1st, Mr. A. Walton Litz of Little Rock, Arkansas, having earlier in the year been elected to the position of Associate Director, undertook his duties with the Foundation. He has been heartily welcomed into this position by all who share in the work of the Foundation. His long experience as a leader in the Church as an Elder in the churches in Nashville, Louisville, and, more recently, in Little Rock, and his wider service as Moderator of the Synod of Arkansas and recently his work as Chairman of the Assembly's Budget and Stewardship Committee have given him a wide acquaintance throughout the entire Assembly. Further, his experience in the field of insurance has been one which will be valuable to him in the work of the Foundation. He was welcomed at the annual meeting and made a presentation at that time of additional promotion to be undertaken this year. A special feature of his report dealt with the cultivation of gifts and bequests from our membership through life insurance. Since more people own life insurance than any other type of property, it is hoped that our people will respond to the idea of using life insurance where it can be spared from their estates as a means of promoting the work of the Church. Mr. Litz will have supervision within the office of such matters as accounting, the distribution of income to beneficiaries, the planning of the budget and the general presentation of the Foundation's work to interested groups throughout the Assembly.

One of the encouraging features of the past year has been the official appointment by nineteen presbyteries of special committees on the Foundation for its cultivation among their churches and their members. These presbyteries are as follows: Asheville, Knoxville, Florida, Westminster, Cherokee, Louisville, Transylvania, East Mississippi, St. Louis, Concord, Fayetteville, Kings Mountain, Mecklenburg, Orange, Congaree, Southwest, Kanawha, Hanover and Potomac. It is hoped that other presbyteries throughout the Assembly will appoint like committees.

The Presbyterian Foundation is now administering some fifty-two legacies and has total assets of \$2,651,632.79. The income from these legacies is being distributed to some thirty-four beneficiaries, all but three of them representing areas of our own denomination. These beneficiaries include all of our boards, all of our theological seminaries, six of our presbyteries and six local churches. Three of our children's homes and two of our colleges are also receiving income. It is of interest that increasingly there are donors who do not feel disposed to designate their gifts or bequests. Because of the manifest inability to anticipate what the most urgent needs of the Church will be fifty or one hundred years hence, this seems eminently wise and is being encouraged by foundations in our sister denominations. The total net earnings for distribution to beneficiaries in 1959 was \$103,707.61.

During the past year we have known of a number of definite commitments to the Foundation through bequests, annuities and one sizeable Life Income Trust. Three attorneys in three different synods have been in touch with the Foundation office seeking advice about bequests which they were including in wills and which, in their estimation,

would amount to more than \$500,000.00. Other attorneys have called to ask for information to be used in connection with wills in which bequests were being included. A few annuities in relatively small amounts have been set up. One irrevocable Life Income Trust has been made naming the Foundation as its beneficiary. The book value of this Trust early in 1959 was \$246,000.00 with its current market value about \$275,000.00.

One of the basic concerns of the Foundation is that of getting our members to recognize and act upon the need of making wills. It is hardly short of alarming that at least half the adult people of our society have not made wills. Aside from the highly important considerations that they have not systematically cared for their families and the distribution of their estates, it means, too, that they have provided nothing from their accumulated possession for God's work. Where there is no will, there is no bequest.

In conclusion, I appeal once again to the leadership of our Assembly, ministers, elders, deacons, laymen and women, to recognize the Christian obligation which confronts us in the "stewardship of accumulated possessions." God has blessed our people with abundant material possessions, enough not only to care for their families and loved ones, but to make generous provision for the work of the Church in the various areas of its responsibility and concern.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. CUNNINGHAM, *Executive Director.*

PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1959

<i>Assets</i>		
Cash		\$ 140,486.02
Investments (Market)		
Bonds	\$1,520,779.83	
Preferred stocks	25,508.00	
Common stocks	565,281.55	
First Mortgage real estate loans	309,527.97	
Real estate	84,302.50	2,505,399.85
Furniture and fixtures		5,746.92
		\$2,651,632.79
<i>Liabilities</i>		
Income—Income balances payable to various agencies and causes of the church		\$ 120,966.74
Principal		
Trusts, legacies, gifts	\$2,486,850.52	
Annuity bonds	18,853.02	2,505,703.54
General reserves		24,962.51
		\$2,651,632.79

RECONCILIATION OF PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR

<i>Trusts, Legacies, Gifts</i>		
Balance beginning of the year adjusted to reflect market value of assets as of 12/31/58		\$2,500,351.41
Plus: Additions during the year		
Beth Duncan Endowment Fund	\$ 6,000.00	
T. S. McPheeters	27,150.75	
Mr. and Mrs. McCoy Moretz	4,825.00	
Helen Harley Downie Memorial Fund	350.00	
Thomas P. Johnston	100.00	
William S. Patterson	25.00	38,450.75
		\$2,538,802.16

Less: Distribution of Principal		
William S. Patterson		1,006.11
Principal Commissions and Expenses		198.12
Matured Undesignated Annuity Bonds		
Transferred to Reserve Account		3,082.79
Depreciation in Value of Assets		47,664.62
	\$	51,951.64
Balance Trusts, Legacies, Gifts		\$2,486,850.52
<i>Annuity Bonds</i>		
Balance beginning of the year adjusted to reflect market value of assets as of 12/31/58	\$	16,212.47
Plus: Appreciation in Value of Securities		66.31
New Annuity Bonds		
Virginia Brown Hoyt	\$	1,000.00
Flora E. Mathis		2,000.00
Income for the year		603.74
	\$	19,882.52
Less: Annuity Payments	\$	779.50
Principal fee Annie Hadley Hill (deceased)		250.00
Balance Annuity Bonds	\$	18,853.02

RECONCILIATION OF INCOME ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR

Balance beginning of the year	\$	93,460.84
Plus: Income earned (net)		103,707.61
Gifts for immediate distribution or use		
Fred W. Colby	\$	899.28
Hunter Marshall		300.00
Emma Carter Smith Care Fund		800.00
Dr. J. R. Cunningham		250.00
Women of the Church, Prairie Grove, Ark.		1.00
Forest Hills Presby. Church, Martinsville, Va.		5.00
	\$	199,423.73
Less: Amounts paid to various agencies and causes of the church		75,518.91
Transfer to reserve account of undesignated funds		2,334.34
Income on annuity bonds		603.74
	\$	78,456.99
Balance end of the year	\$	120,966.74

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN
AND REFORMED CHURCHES

1959

The Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches respectfully submits the following report for the year 1959:

Activities

During the course of the year 1959 representatives of the following institutions, either faculty or student or both, engaged in studies in the Foundation: Catawba, East Tennessee, King, and Montreat colleges; Austin, Columbia, Erskine, and Union theological seminaries; together with the following universities—Amsterdam (Free), Duke, Georgia, Houston, Louisiana State, North Carolina, Oxford, Richmond and South Carolina.

The main special exhibit for the Conference Season featured Calvin's *Institutes* in view of the fact that 1959 was the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the publication of the author's final revision of this Christian classic. Twenty-two different editions, covering a span of more than four centuries, were on display, beginning with the first Geneva printing of 1550 and closing with a French publication of 1958.

Fulfillment of the General Assembly's commission (1927), authorizing and empowering the Foundation to collect, preserve, and promote the use of materials on Presbyterianism is being increasingly facilitated through the medium of microphotography. Contact copying and Microfilming are constantly serving toward the realization of each of these three phases of the work of the institution.

Materials for inquirers can now be supplied on a scale hitherto entirely impossible. Resident researchers are frequently enabled to multiply their effort, in that time formerly devoted to extended copying by hand or typewriter may be given to locating relevant items. These may then be photographically reproduced with expedition and at small cost.

Acquisitions

The literally monumental History of Churches and Women's Work, begun under the auspices of the Foundation in 1930 and carried on by the Historians of the Women of the Church, had grown to a total of 1,913 volumes by the end of the year just passed.

General acquisitions have not been of a spectacular nature but a steady stream of useful items has flowed into the Archives, Library, and Museum during each of the twelve months of 1959.

It is now possible to copy materials for the Library and Archives while the owners or custodians of these originals visit the Foundation. Partial files of a rare, East Tennessee, Presbyterian weekly; a Th.D. thesis; and a collection of Presbyterian family papers dating from the 1700's, were among the acquisitions of 1959 obtained in this manner.

Needs

The most obvious Foundation operational needs are 1, an additional staff member to carry the main responsibility for photo-reproduction; 2, greatly augmented funds for the purchase of materials; and 3, substantial financial provision, whereby a systematic program of binding materials already accessioned may be undertaken. Adequate means for these purposes would bear rich fruits in enabling the Foundation to more effectively carry out the Assembly's injunction to collect, preserve, and promote the use of Presbyterianiana.

An authoritative and readily available reservoir of vital information could be provided for the Church if each minister would keep a personal pastoral record and make provision for its being placed in the Foundation.

Editors of all papers published by synods, presbyteries, and local congregations would confer a favor upon the Church in general and future historians in particular by seeing that a copy of each issue of these periodicals is sent to the Foundation.

The Executive Committee reports the election of Thomas H. Spence, Jr., Executive Director of the Historical Foundation for a period of three years.

The aim and end of the Foundation is to glorify God and to enable men to enjoy Him forever. It is the desire and prayer of those directly associated with its work to have this historical agency of our Church become more and more effective as an instrument in the development of the Church and the advancement of His Kingdom.

Recommendations

1. That every minister of the Church give serious consideration to keeping a personal register including entries of baptisms, marriages, deaths, etc., with a view to ultimately placing this record in the Historical Foundation;

2. That editors of all periodicals published by synods, presbyteries, and local churches be requested to provide the Foundation with a copy of each issue of such publications;

3. That the election of Thomas H. Spence, Jr., as Executive Director of the Foundation for a period of three years be confirmed.

IRWIN BELK, *Chairman.*

HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN
AND REFORMED CHURCHES
BALANCE SHEET—December 31, 1959

ASSETS

CASH AND CASH ITEMS

Demand deposits	\$ 8,204.37
Cash in transit	7,237.15
Federal Savings and Loan accounts	10,366.03

\$ 25,807.55
6,211.10

INTER-BOARD AND INTER-AGENCY ACCOUNTS.....
PROPERTY, PLANT, AND EQUIPMENT

Land and buildings	\$109,501.48
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	23,075.43

132,578.91
\$164,595.56

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

GENERAL FUND (expendable)
LIABILITIES

Current liabilities	
Other liabilities and accrued expenses	\$ 1,600.51

\$ 1,600.51

DEFERRED INCOME

Other deferred income	\$ 6,211.10
-----------------------------	-------------

6,211.10

UNEXPENDED PROGRAM COMMITMENTS

Restricted as to use by donor or nature of source	\$ 6,592.35
---	-------------

6,592.35

GENERAL FUND BALANCE

Funds invested in: Property, plant, and equipment	\$132,576.91
Funds appropriated for: Current operating requirements	12,500.00
Unencumbered surplus	399.69

145,476.60

NON-EXPENDABLE FUNDS

Invested to provide income for program work	\$ 4,715.00
---	-------------

4,175.00

\$164,595.56

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the period January 15-December 31, 1959

GENERAL AND BINDER FUNDS

RECEIPTS

A. R. P. Church	\$ 100.00
Cumberland General Assembly	100.00
Dividends	12.25
Sales and Miscellaneous	2,024.45
Sustaining Memberships	3,632.01
The General Fund	\$ 29,061.23
Less: Equalization Fund and overpayment refunded	1,604.87
	27,456.36

Total Receipts \$ 33,325.07

DISBURSEMENTS

Building Operation	1,478.27	
Purchase and Incidentals	2,044.02	
Insurance	856.10	
Publicity and News	1,356.34	
Photographic Supplies	445.93	
Postage and Printing	617.65	
Manse Allowance	1,500.00	
Auditor's Fee	60.00	
Committee Expense	299.03	
Presbyterian Survey	256.31	
Sustaining Members	314.15	
Travel Expense	548.40	
Total Disbursements		28,494.20

SURPLUS FOR THE YEAR \$ 4,830.87

BUILDING FUND

Balance January 15, 1959 \$ 2,589.13

Receipts:

Women of the Church and Others	\$ 1,286.98	
Dividends	168.76	
Recovery Bad Check	5.00	1,460.74
		\$ 4,049.87

Disbursements:

Equipment	\$ 791.25	
Pictures	956.75	
Belk Fountain	755.62	
Repairs	183.43	
Transfer to Savings Account	390.33	
Total Disbursements		3,077.38

Balance December 31, 1959 \$ 972.49

Outstanding Check 700.00

Balance per Bank \$ 1,672.49

SPECIAL FUND BALANCES

No.

1750 William T. Fowler Fund	\$ 1,063.97	
1751 Charles Johnson Freeland Fund	1,063.97	
1752 Pearl C. Jenkins Fund	1,371.65	
1753 Life Membership Fund	744.81	
Bequest Fund	101.75	
Blanding Fund	200.00	
Patterson Fund	500.00	
8209 Building Fund	5,319.88	
Annuities and Taxes	1,168.16	
Salaries	\$ 17,549.84	

TOTAL \$ 10,366.03

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Reviewing the progress of your Church's official magazine in 1959, the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY finds one word particularly suitable in describing the magazine's growth and improvement — RESPONSE.

Response of Presbyterians has manifested itself in many ways — in increasing circulation, in higher percentage of renewal of subscriptions, through letters to the editor, and in fuller support of the program of the Church as communicated through SURVEY.

Perhaps the most impressive index of reader response is the word of pastors of Every Family Plan churches. Responding to a questionnaire, 81.5 per cent said they thought their members had contributed more generously to the work of the Church "as a result of the Every Family Plan." And 91 per cent felt that SURVEY had likely played some part in increased activity and faithfulness in the program of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Reaction to SURVEY'S first four-color process covers on the October and December issues was overwhelmingly favorable. And more specifically, response of readers to a World Missions article in December resulted in 43 offers to "buy a horse" for the mission in Brazil. Another article setting forth the need for a missionary-dentist in Korea resulted in inquiries from three dentists volunteering their services. Volume of unsolicited mail coming into SURVEY'S editorial department more than doubled during the six month period June-November.

In 1958 we predicted that increase in circulation of SURVEY would begin tapering off in 1959. Again it soared beyond our expectations. We had forecast an average paid circulation of 192,000. It actually averaged 206,000 during 1959 with a high of 214,866 paid subscriptions on December 31, 1959. The figure is still rising with an indication that average monthly circulation may hit 230,000 during 1960.

Savings in printing costs forecast in 1958 materialized in 1959, saving the Church approximately \$30,000. Unanticipated revenue from subscriptions and advertising contributed to a great reduction in the underwriting required from other boards and agencies. For this the Board is sincerely grateful. Unit cost for the magazine decreased from 15 cents in 1958 to 12.9 cents in 1959. Such a figure is always impressive when one considers the amount we pay for a Sunday paper, a can of dogfood, or one golf ball. Certainly, the spiritual nourishment available in each issue of the Church's magazine is worth immeasurably more than many of these commodities we so casually and often buy.

The transition from campaign chairmen to synod and presbytery representatives for PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY has taken place slowly during 1959. Minister and lay representatives are working in every synod and presbytery to encourage the churches to enroll in the Every Family Plan and to put the SURVEY to work in their homes and church groups. The poll mentioned above indicates that their efforts are bearing fruit—that more churches are using the magazine in committee work, regular meetings of their organizations, and as a stimulator for small discussion groups.

For all of these expressions of interest, SURVEY is grateful. We recognize that many people throughout the Church have been instrumental in the marked progress described here. And we are thankful to God for allowing us to be a part of this growing ministry.

The Board recognizes that PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY reaches its peak effectiveness as it is read and used in our homes and churches. As circulation and use increases, its potential for serving the Lord and His Church is unmatched in our Church's history. And as our circle of subscribers grows, large numbers of infrequent attenders and indifferent church members have access to the magazine. The Board is determined to broaden the appeal of the SURVEY to capture the interest of these people, to enlist them as active Presbyterians. As the official publication of the Church, SURVEY continues to support the programs of the various boards and agencies. At the same time, it must be alert to different currents of thought which might be helpful and significant for our denomination.

Under the mandate of the General Assembly, SURVEY must try to be meaningful to ministers, church and church school leaders, regular churchgoers, and those who seldom enter a church door. This is a particularly serious mission because PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY is often the only contact. Because of this, the Board and staff are striving in an increasing way to orient the articles and features in the magazine to people rather than to organizations—to individual spiritual needs rather than to the mechanics of "program."

Finally the Board and staff are determined to make PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY one of the outstandingly evangelical journals in the country. It must present in clear and unmistakable terms the mission we have as members of the Body of Christ, and how this mission must permeate our everyday lives as Christians. It must proclaim the Good News of the Gospel—that news which is ever good and ever new. It must reach out, to the unchurched as well as the churchd, to tell them of God's love for them. To this the SURVEY staff commits itself. We will strive unceasingly to make our message in PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY God's message—a vital force in the lives of individuals and in our Church.

MANUAL OF OPERATION PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Like other boards and agencies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY operates under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly. With the approval of the General Assembly, the SURVEY is incorporated and its management is assigned to a Board of Directors. This manual represents the corporation's by-laws.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Membership of the Board of Directors

The Board of Directors shall consist of eighteen members, eleven from the Church-at-large, and seven from Boards and Agencies; one from each of the following—The Board of Annuities and Relief; the Board of Christian Education; the Board of Church Extension; the General Council; the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals (TRAV); the Board of Women's Work; and the Board of World Missions.

Members-at-large shall not be connected with any church board or agency and shall be nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee and elected by the General Assembly for three-year terms, with three retiring each year. Representatives of the boards and agencies shall be named by the respective agencies, nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, and elected by the General Assembly for a term of three years with no limitation on number of terms. The Board should include at least five lay people, four of whom shall have journalistic or publishing experience.

The Executive Director, Editor, and the Consulting Editor of the SURVEY shall be ex-officio members of the Board, without vote but with privilege of the floor. Other SURVEY staff members may attend meetings.

Function of the Board of Directors

The Board shall be charged with responsibility for the editorial and financial management of the SURVEY, under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly. The Board of Directors has sole direction and control of the publication of the magazine and is to effect the development of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY into a churchwide publication that will promote the full program of the Church, bringing church news, information and inspiration to its entire membership. The Board of Directors shall be directly responsible to the General Assembly and shall report annually to the General Assembly.

Meetings

Meetings of the Board shall be held at least semi-annually, at a time and place to be set by agreement of the Board. Special meetings may be held at the call of the Chairman or the Executive Director.

Officers of the Board

The following officers shall be elected annually at the conclusion of the first meeting following General Assembly: (1) Chairman; (2) Vice-Chairman; and (3) Secretary. The Board shall also elect the chairmen of the Editorial and Promotion and Finance committees at that time. A Recording Secretary may also be appointed. No person shall be elected to one of these offices for more than three consecutive terms.

Duties of Chairman: To prepare an agenda for each meeting of the Board and duly notify (through the secretary) all those who are required to make reports or otherwise to present matters at the meeting; to preside at meetings of the Board; to appoint members of special committees when such members are not to be named by the Board as a whole; to be available for counsel with each committee; to call meetings of the Executive Committee when needed and to preside at such meetings; generally to represent the Board at Assembly meetings.

Vice Chairman: To preside at meetings of the Board in the absence of the Chairman; to serve as a member of the Executive Committee; to serve on other committees as requested by the Board; to assume the duties of the Chairman if this post is vacant.

Secretary: To be responsible for minutes of Board meetings; to request minutes of meetings of the Board's committees; to preserve reports of the various committees; to maintain all of these materials in a permanent record of the Board's work; to notify Board members of responsibilities assigned to them by the Board or Executive Committee; to send notices of meetings at least four weeks in advance, reminding members of reports to be made.

Recording Secretary: To perform duties as the situation requires.

Committees of the Board — Their Functions

Executive Committee: To have the authority to act for the Board between meetings and to make decisions on matters which cannot be conveniently postponed until the next Board meeting. The Committee may represent the Board at meetings with other groups or may appoint representatives. The Executive Committee should be available for counsel with the Executive Director and Editor. Membership of the Executive Committee shall consist of the Chairman, the Vice Chairman, the Secretary, and the chairmen of the Promotion and Finance Committee and the Editorial Committee.

Promotion and Finance Committee: To work with the Executive Director and Editor in proposing and administering fiscal policies; to have basic responsibility for the budget and financial welfare of the SURVEY; to prepare in advance of each Board meeting financial reports to be presented and discussed at the meeting; to work with the staff in planning the promotional, advertising, and circulation program of the magazine.

Editorial Committee: To work with the Editor and his staff in proposing editorial policies for Board consideration; to plan for a periodic evaluation of the content of the SURVEY through whatever means may seem feasible; to prepare in advance of each Board meeting suggestions for improvement, and evaluation of recent issues, and ideas for possible subjects; to assist in the planning of editorial content of forthcoming issues; to present to the Board of Directors a report at each meeting concerning editorial policies and proposals.

The Editorial Committee shall consist of all Board members representing boards and agencies of the Church plus members-at-large appointed by the Chairman of the Board. In addition, the Editors and the Executive Director shall be considered full voting members of the Editorial Committee, and other staff members or agency representatives may be invited to participate in meetings of this committee.

Special Committees: Other committees such as Personnel or Nominating committees may be appointed by the Chairman or by the Board as needed.

Board Meeting Procedure

The Editorial Committee will generally meet immediately prior to a meeting of the whole Board. After the Board is convened for its regular meeting, a short time shall be allowed, if requested, for committee meetings in which final discussion may be held on the report which each committee shall make to the Board. (Most of the work on these reports should be completed prior to the date of the Board meeting.)

The agenda for the meeting should be circulated by the Secretary in advance of the meeting. Committee chairmen will be expected to report at each meeting unless the Secretary is notified to the contrary. Any member wishing to place an item on the docket may notify the Secretary or the Chairman.

The agenda for a meeting will generally consist of the following items: (1) Reports from the Executive Committee; (2) report from the Promotion and Finance Committee; (3) report from the Editorial Committee; (4) report from the Executive Director upon matters not contained in the committee reports; (5) report from the Editor upon matters not contained in committee reports; (6) reports of special committees; (7) election of officers; (8) approval of Board report to the General Assembly; (9) executive session.

The SURVEY Staff

The Executive Director shall be elected by the Board for a three-year term, to be confirmed by the General Assembly, with successive re-election for so long as the Board chooses and the Assembly approves. He shall have supervision over the work of the SURVEY staff.

The Editor shall be employed through nomination of the Executive Committee and approval of the Board.

Other staff members shall be employed by the Executive Director, subject to review by the Executive Committee and the Board.

PURPOSES OF PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

The SURVEY, like any other magazine, must be read before it can exercise any influence upon those who receive it. Therefore, careful consideration must be given to the planning of articles which show a perception of reader interests and reader needs, and an understanding of reader appeal. If the readers lack an awareness of the importance of some topic which is of concern to the Church, the articles on that topic must be written so as to stimulate that sense of awareness. It is to be understood that the following listing of purposes in no way belittles the importance of readability.

The purposes of the SURVEY are:

1. To provide information, inspiration, and guidance for the individual as he strives to live as a Christian in all aspects of his life;
2. To lead individuals to deepen their personal commitment to Christ through a deeper understanding of prayer, the Bible as a source of inspiration, and the meaning of a Christian way of life;
3. To stimulate an interest in and an understanding of the program of the Presbyterian Church in the United States;
4. To report on the work that the various church boards, agencies, the church courts, and institutions, are doing to carry out that program;
5. To clarify problems which confront churches today, in education, stewardship, evangelism, church extension, and other aspects of church life, and to provide leadership in meeting those problems;
6. To show the relationship of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to the total impact of Christian forces in the world.

Editorial Policy — The Board of Directors would express full confidence in the professional abilities of the staff. Further, the Board is convinced that as the staff becomes increasingly familiar with the complex affairs of the Church it will increasingly have knowledge of how to deal with all these matters.

The Board would also state:

1. It will rely completely on the staff in rewriting and editing all materials. It depends on the staff to let good journalistic sense guide it in deciding whether to send back an article for rewriting by the author, do the editing necessary, or abandon the article as unusable.
2. It will rely on the good judgment of the staff to uphold in all editorial policy the policies and decisions of the General Assembly and to provide temperate but positive leadership in the difficult and controversial areas.
3. It depends upon the staff to call upon the members of the Board of Directors in their individual areas of special competence for advice and guidance, with particular reference to interpretation of the policies of the various boards.

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY BALANCE SHEET—December 31, 1959

EXHIBIT "A" A S S E T S

CASH AND CASH ITEMS:

Cash in bank.....	\$ 17,166.15	
Petty cash	50.00	\$ 17,216.15

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:

Trade accounts	\$ 31,918.14	
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts.....	452.00	31,466.14

INTER-BOARD AND INTER-AGENCY ACCOUNTS:

Due from Boards and Agencies for underwriting.....		20,858.14
--	--	-----------

<i>Total Current Assets</i>		\$ 69,540.43
-----------------------------------	--	---------------------

OTHER ASSETS:

Deposits, postage, and supplies	\$ 3,452.75	
Prepaid insurance	160.48	
Prepaid publication costs	33,403.42	37,016.65

EQUIPMENT:

Office machines	\$ 3,394.17	
Furniture and fixtures	3,375.54	
	\$6,769.71	
Less: Estimated depreciation	1,292.71	5,477.00
		\$112,034.08

L I A B I L I T I E S**GENERAL FUND:***Liabilities:***Current Liabilities:**

Accounts payable	\$ 17,660.52
Employees' income taxes withheld	602.94
Accrued payroll taxes	171.19

Total Current Liabilities \$ 18,434.65

Deferred Income:

Unearned subscription revenue	93,599.43
	\$112,034.98

STATEMENT OF OPERATION

For the Year Ended December 31, 1959

EXHIBIT "B"**REVENUE:**

Subscription revenue earned	\$221,070.02
Advertising revenue	37,781.69
Miscellaneous revenue	625.78
<i>Total Revenue</i>	\$259,477.49

PUBLICATION COSTS:

Editorial salaries	\$ 16,299.79
Printing	112,888.49
Paper	92,086.14
Articles	1,670.90
Illustrations	2,337.04
Copyreading	750.00
Travel	589.88
<i>Total</i>	\$226,622.24

SUBSCRIPTION FULFILLMENT:

Subscription fulfillment salaries	\$ 6,613.80
Mailing Services—plate cutting	7,307.37
Mailing Services—handling magazine	\$27,109.13
Postage and express on magazines	11,670.86
Printing—forms, etc.	583.87
<i>Total</i>	\$ 53,285.03

PROMOTION EXPENSES:

Promotion salaries	\$ 5,299.96
Printing—promotion literature	2,644.51
Postage—special mailings	1,446.84
Travel	229.94
Telephone—special campaigns	355.84
Displays and advertising	39.01

Total \$ 10,016.10

GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:

Administrative salaries	\$ 14,878.03
Postage	1,123.09
Printing	163.44
Telephone and telegraph	1,335.45
Rent	3,600.00
Stationery and office supplies	581.82
Miscellaneous	700.70
Expense of moving new staff member	1,531.83
Travel	2,575.29
Board meeting expenses	1,632.64
Insurance—hospitalization and annuity	1,849.78
Insurance—general	104.50
Social security taxes	938.60
Depreciation	899.95
Bank exchange	28.11
Professional fees	585.00
Maintenance of equipment	350.03

Total \$ 32,878.26

Total Expenses \$322,801.63

Presbyterian Survey Support by Boards and Agencies \$ 63,324.14

APPORTIONED AS FOLLOWS:

50.44% Board of World Missions	\$ 31,940.70
20.30% Board of Church Extension	12,854.80
5.66% Board of Annuities and Relief	3,584.15
2.02% Board of Women's Work	1,279.15
2.45% The General Council	1,551.44
9.35% Board of Christian Education	5,920.80
2.56% Stillman College	1,621.10
2.49% Presbyterian School of Christian Education	1,576.77
2.00% Montreat	1,266.48
.45% Presbyterian Foundation	284.96
.45% Historical Foundation	284.96
1.83% Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals	1,158.83

100.00% \$63,324.14

Respectfully submitted,

DEWITT REDDICK, *Chairman*

Board of Directors

THEODORE B. PRATT, *Executive Director*

**REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION,
RADIO AND AUDIO-VISUALS**

The Church which has always been concerned with communicating its Gospel to "the uttermost part of the earth" begins a new decade with "communications" becoming the key word in world civilization. By revolutionary world-wide electronics the faces of

peoples of all nations, hitherto seen only in print, will become strongly "live" on our family TV screens. This and other forms of modern communication will exert a determining role in the religious, educational, political, cultural, social and economic aspects of our lives.

We move into a new world of people seeing, hearing and knowing one another. In it there will be new sharing of cultures, wide readjustments, profound reforms, and establishment of new values. We of this generation enjoy a privilege and responsibility the like of which has never before been placed in the hands of men.

The General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals (TRAV) believes that the Church which is satisfied with yesterday's methods of communication for today's hungry world stands to lose tomorrow's spiritual opportunity.

Urgency is an issue of the day. Any work relating to the living Christ and to living and dying men presents the element of urgency. Our own mission board has declared:

"It is an appalling fact that more than one half of the world still lies in unbelief. Almost twenty centuries have passed since our Lord gave us His Great Commission, yet the missionary outreach of the Church remains in its pioneer stages. . . . Millions have never heard."

In so saying, we recognize that while nothing will ever be so effective as sharing one's faith face-to-face and walking two-by-two, yet our generation must not fail to master the art of mass communication. If we do so, we may have merely toyed with one of the mightiest means of lifting men within sight of the Cross.

TELEVISION

Television is undoubtedly the most revolutionary force in communications since the invention of the printing press. As a teaching tool of the Church, it may well be too young to be appreciated, but it is surely too powerful to be ignored.

In 1950 America had 98 TV stations and 4-million sets. Today 559 stations beam programs to 52-million sets with an audience of 112-million viewers. So powerful an entrance is this into the homes of Americans that three soap companies spent 138-million dollars during the first 9 months of 1959 on TV alone to sell their products.

Yet our Church has not entered the door of TV. Why? Basically because "live" local studio presentations involve numerous difficulties and filmed programs are extremely expensive. A cost comparison of TV with radio might clarify the true picture. For example, we can produce a 30-minute radio program such as *THE PROTESTANT HOUR* and release it world-wide over 350 stations in America and over the Armed Forces Radio Network overseas all for less money than it requires to produce three minutes of film for the first TV station.

This handicap has now been overcome by the introduction of the revolutionary Video Tape recording—a technique that produces pictures for television electronically rather than photographically. We believe that for every dollar we are currently spending on film and film processing for television, ten cents will do a better job on Video Tape. We commend the efforts of our Protestant Radio and Television Center in its projected plans for the early establishment of a complete Video Tape production and distribution program.

RADIO

The power of radio in America must not be underestimated. Its pioneering aspect in many foreign countries must be recognized. Economically and practically speaking more people are reachable by radio than any other means.

In America alone there are 4,042 radio stations on the air. Our Church can be pleased with its efforts in radio this past decade. It must however consider this only a beginning.

The fifteenth Annual Presbyterian Series of *THE PROTESTANT HOUR* was continued in 1959 with Dr. John A. Redhead, Jr., as speaker. From the number of requests received for copies of his messages it was undoubtedly the most successful series ever heard on this world-wide network. More than 22,000 copies of a single sermon, "The Problem of Grief," was distributed. (The average number of requests is 3,000 weekly.) In view of the number of times Dr. Redhead has spoken over *THE PROTESTANT HOUR* and the broad coverage of this network including the Armed Forces Radio Service Dr. Redhead has been recognized as the most listened-to Presbyterian minister of all times. His acceptance on radio is unparalleled by any other minister of several communions sharing in *THE PROTESTANT HOUR*.

The SUNDAY SCHOOL OF THE AIR was re-established in October with the first quarter assigned to Dr. Samuel A. Cartledge and to Dr. James H. Gailey, Jr., of Columbia Theological Seminary. The first quarter of 1960 was accepted by Dr. Ernest Trice Thompson, our Moderator. This program is designed to be of interest to the general public but also of special help to those preparing themselves for "next Sunday's" International Uniform Sunday School Lesson.

Two "SPECIAL 7" Series of 15-minute radio programs dealing with the Christian family and our responsibilities in the community "Where We Live" were offered to churches throughout the General Assembly for their own individual broadcasting programs.

During the year TRAV also experimented with "spots" and short programs for radio broadcasting. The trend of radio is in the direction of the short-type programs.

AUDIO-VISUALS

The 1958 General Assembly assigned to TRAV the general responsibility for an enlarged program in the area of Audio-Visuals. A modest beginning of material production has been made, but due to limited funds and the need for a more complete study of the total Audio-Visual field, TRAV has of necessity devoted its major efforts to the necessary study and survey procedures. A larger budget asking is being made for 1961 in the hopes that this phase of the work can be expanded and a greater offering of materials made available to the Church.

TRAINING

TRAV's training programs has concerned itself with workshops, institutes, and conferences. The necessity of a greatly enlarged training program is recognized and appropriate steps are being taken for an extension of this work.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGENCIES

The very composition of the membership of TRAV emphasizes the close working relationship the organization has with the agencies of the General Assembly. The staff has sought to strengthen its contact with all personnel in order to more adequately assist the agencies in their activities.

MANUAL

TRAV is in the process of developing its Manual of Operations. Following a period of experimentation it will be offered to the General Assembly for appropriate action.

CHALLENGE OF THE FUTURE

Our Presbyterian leadership has believed that if we produced programs high in technical quality and rich in spiritual content, the stations would provide broadcast time without charge. This has proven true with radio. We believe it will continue with television. The tragedy of our television situation now is that at a time when the television industry is hard put to provide a better fare we, the Church, have little to offer.

The Federal Communication agency is urging the industry "to carry cultural and educational programs on a regular basis during prime evening hours"—on public service (free) time. Past experience of the radio industry leads us to believe the door of TV is opening wider each day—but unless we enter it soon the opportunity might be forfeited.

The "Commission" to our generation may well be compared with that given by Joshua to his people:

"Prepare your provisions for within three days you are to pass over this Jordan to go in to take possession of the land which the Lord your God gives you to possess."

Our Church can have a great part in possessing the world for Christ through electronic communications media.

RECORD OF ATTENDANCE

The TRAV Committee held four meetings during the year. Attendance at those meetings was as follows:

Mr. Haskell Boyter	Present	4
Mr. J. Robert Covington	"	1*
Rev. D. J. Cumming	"	3
Mr. Charles J. Currie	"	3

Rev. Thomas W. Currie	"	4
Mr. Cameron Deans	"	3
Miss Louise Farrior	"	4
Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson	"	4
Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond	"	4
Mr. Bluford Hestir	"	4
Mr. Oscar C. Hirsch	"	1
Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick	"	4
Rev. J. W. Newton	"	3
Mr. Wilson Wearn	"	2
Mr. Earl Wynn	"	4

*Elected at the 1959 meeting of the General Assembly. Two meetings of the Committee were held following the General Assembly.

COMMITTEE VACANCIES

We have reported to the General Assembly Permanent Nominating Committee that the terms of the following TRAV Committee members expire with this Assembly:

Rev. Thomas W. Currie
Mr. Oscar C. Hirsch
Mr. J. Robert Covington
Mr. Bluford Hestir
Miss Louise Farrior

THOMAS W. CURRIE, *Chairman*
ERNEST J. ARNOLD, *Executive Secretary*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1960

Your Committee was given two assignments by the General Assembly of 1959, as follows:

1. A study of capital punishment—"That overture 37 from the Presbytery of Brazos, asking for a study of the Christian attitude toward capital punishment, be answered by instructing the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations to make the study of this matter as requested."—1959 Min., p. 86.
2. A study of the problem of warfare—"That overture 36 from the Presbytery of Potomac, asking for a study of the question of the Christian's attitude toward participation in modern war, be answered by instructing the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations to make a study of the problems of warfare, with emphasis on means of prevention, the Christian's attitudes toward war, mass destruction, and the Christian's participation in war, and any other matters arising out of or connected with the above."—1959 Min., p. 86.

With respect to the assignment on capital punishment, your committee has done considerable study and has made some progress but is not prepared to submit a report to this meeting of the General Assembly. Unless, therefore, this assembly desires to change the instructions of the 1959 meeting, your committee will assume that it is desirable to continue this study with a view to the submission of a report to the 1961 meeting.

With respect to the second assignment, your committee submits the following report:

CHRISTIAN FAITH AND THE CONTEMPORARY PROBLEM OF WAR

Can war be right in the sight of God? Is preparation for war ever justifiable? How should Christians regard a national policy of arming and making alliances for the purpose of deterring potential enemies? If it is possible to single out one phase of the general problem, what should the individual Christian's attitude be concerning the banning or suspension of nuclear bomb tests?

The first two of these questions are not new. Devout persons in other ages have had to face them. Christians have done so under varying conditions of risk to themselves and danger to the societies in which they respectively lived. The manner in which spiritual leaders in certain earlier periods have approached the problem of war invites con-

sideration by those who, in the twentieth century, embrace the same ideals of love and brotherhood as have these earlier Christians.

I. St. Augustine and "The Just War"

Within a century after the Roman Empire became officially Christian, St. Augustine sought to rationalize the Christian's obedience to the state even when it commanded him to engage in war, if the war were for a just cause. Central to the thought was that in order for the war to be just, its object must be peace. It was right and just to oppose with force of arms those who for unworthy motives resorted to force. Such opposition would be essentially punitive and corrective. It would amount to meeting force with force in order to restore harmony. The objective would be to conserve values realizable only under conditions of peace.¹

The peace that Augustine envisaged as the object of just war was no mere tranquility under the yoke of an evil doer. It must be grounded in justice and harmony of order.² A weakness of the theory was that men might disagree as to the justness of a particular war. Some later writers who followed St. Augustine's thought were willing to concede that a Christian should subordinate his individual judgment on such a point to the political authority, at least in doubtful cases. Only when it was clear to him that the war was just could he with good conscience serve in it. Objectively, only one side in a war could be just, but through ignorance a party whose cause was unjust might think that he was in the right.³

II. Reformed Leaders and War

The idea that under certain circumstances a war could be just also found expression in the sixteenth century. When Turkish invaders penetrated Europe to the very gates of Vienna, Martin Luther was constrained to indicate what he thought should be the position of Protestants concerning this war. The Reformation leader had previously, in a writing entitled "Whether Soldiers, Too, Can Be Saved," seemed to regard war as a necessary evil. He suggested that it was analogous to the work of a physician, and that it was not inimical to love.⁴

The words of Luther need to be read in light of the politico-religious situation in which he lived. Luther seemed to reflect awareness of the moral responsibility with which the war should be undertaken when he wrote that "... this fight must begin with repentance and we must reform our lives or we shall fight in vain..."⁵

In the course of the religious wars of the same century in Europe, there developed the idea that for a prince to lead his people astray religiously was to rule tyrannically, and that there were limits upon the Christian's duty to obey.⁶ The Westminster Confession of Faith, formulated in the fifth decade of the seventeenth century, set forth that it was lawful for a Christian to accept and execute the office of a magistrate. In connection with

¹Thus St. Augustine submitted that "... they who have waged war in obedience to the divine command, or in conformity with His laws, have represented in their persons the public justice or the wisdom of government, and in this capacity have put to death wicked men, such persons have by no means violated the (Sixth) Commandment..." *The City of God*, Bk. I, Ch. XXI, "Of the Cases in Which He May Put to Death Without Incurring the Guilt of Murder." W. J. Oates, *Basic Writings of St. Augustine II*, (1948), p. 28.

For discussion, during World War II, of the distinction between killing in war and murder, see T. V. Smith, "The Unknown Soldier and the Ideal of Honor," *Yale Review*, Vol. 33, (1944), pp. 225-237.

²*The City of God* (translation cited above), Bk. XIX, Ch. XIII, translation cited above, Vol. III, pp. 488-489.

³See Quincy Wright, *A Study of War* (1942), I, p. 159.

⁴"What else is war than the punishment of wrong and evil? Why does anyone go to war, except because he desires peace and obedience?" *Works of Martin Luther* (A. J. Holman Co. and the Castle Press, Philadelphia), Vol. V, (1931), p. 35. See also *ibid.*, Vol. III, p. 269, statements indicating that Luther would justify the use of force against a foreign government to which peace and justice had first been offered.

⁵"On War Against the Turks," *ibid.*, Vol. V, p. 89.

⁶On the latter point see, for example, Christopher Goodman, *How Superior Powers Ought to be Obeyed* (C. H. McIlwain trans., 1931).

such office, it is asserted that "...as they (Christians) ought especially to maintain piety, justice, and peace, according to the wholesome laws of each commonwealth; so, for that end, they may lawfully, now under the New Testament, wage war upon just and necessary occasions." (Ch. XXIII, Sec. II).

III. *Modern Efforts to Humanize or Renounce War*

With the emergence of strong national states there came to be great emphasis upon the notion of legislative sovereignty (as it had originated in the late sixteenth century). It became more common for states to resort to war for whatever motives might please their respective governments. At the same time there came to be (along with insistence on rights of neutral states) widespread humanitarianism that stressed mercy for the defeated, prohibition of the enslavement of prisoners of war, and restriction of the effects of war, in so far as this was practicable, to actual fighting forces. Combatants were regarded as distinguishable from non-combatants; there was effort to protect the latter from the ravages of war.

There were also efforts to limit the permissible means of carrying on war. A customary rule that prohibited the use of poison and of poisonous weapons provided the basis for successful codification effort at the Second Hague Peace Conference in 1907. After an unsuccessful effort in the 1920's, there came in the 1930's agreement among substantially all maritime states limiting the use of submarines as commerce destroyers. Within a decade after the end of the First World War there came into existence the Kellogg-Briand Pact with its solemn renunciation of war as an instrument of national policy.

Over against this was the evolution toward "total" war. As the economic aspects of war received greater emphasis, increasingly wider categories of persons (munitions workers, members of merchant marines, factory workers generally) tended to be assimilated to combatants. The concept of a "nation in arms" operated to blur somewhat the distinction between combatants and non-combatants.⁷ There developed, quite naturally, the idea that the whole, or the greater part, of the population of a state at war was a permissible target for air bombardment by the enemy.

IV. *Nuclear Weapons and the Problem of Armaments*

The advent of atomic weapons marked the beginning of a new era. Development (since 1945) of the newer weapons, as compared with what are commonly referred to as the "conventional" ones, has brought both terror and hope—terror because of the very real possibility that whole states and whole continents could now quickly be devastated with relative ease, and hope that the very destructiveness of the new weapons would make it too risky for any government to use them. The whole problem of war and disarmament has become more urgently pressing. Lacking great technical knowledge of the fearful power now in man's possession, the average Christian must look to the atomic scientists for an understanding of the nature of the new weapons and for estimates of the possibility of keeping them under control in the interest of world peace. Above all, Christians must ever have in mind that there is a spiritual power through which God rules the universe.

There has been no lack of effort looking to solution of the armament problem. This effort has been inspired at least in part by the belief that the very existence of armament makes war more probable. Very early in the history of the United Nations there was concerted effort looking to substantial regulation. At the time of the presentation of the official United States (Bernard Baruch) proposals there was high hope for real accomplishment in this direction. There developed, however, mutual distrust between East and West. In general, the difference between the stated positions of the two principal governments concerned has been that one proposes outlawry of the production of atomic weapons while the other advocates international inspection and control prior to the acceptance by the nations of the proposed ban. Variations of these two positions have continued to find expression, as, for example, President Truman's statement in 1950 that disarmament "must be based on safeguards which will insure the compliance of all nations," and a

⁷That the development has not yet gone all the way in this direction is suggested by the recent (1949) Geneva Conventions on Prisoners of War and Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War.

Soviet spokesman's proposal in 1956 of an "open skies" plan for a European zone that would separate East and West.

As the impasse on the general problem has continued, there has recently been a focusing of attention upon one phase, the suspension of nuclear bomb tests. Long negotiations at Geneva having failed to produce agreement, there has been temporary unilateral suspension of such tests by the United States, by the Soviet Union, and by Great Britain. There has been wide popular support for the action, although there has been some questioning of taking this one step without making it part of a plan looking to general international regulation of armament. Another consideration has been that through a system of alliances, particularly the North Atlantic Treaty Organization and the South-east Asia Treaty Organization, the United States has developed a system for deterrence that depends largely upon the availability of nuclear weapons and upon bases in the territory of friendly states. As a further complication, there is now the possibility that earth satellites, instead of being loaded with radio equipment as they now are, might be used for military purposes.

The idea of an international police force continues to receive serious attention. It was emphasized, for example, in an address by the American representative in the Political Committee of the United Nations General Assembly in October, 1959.⁸

As a part of the vast problem of armament there continues to be the danger of radioactive fall-out, even if the weapons that are tested are never used in war. There should be awareness of the possible effects of testing nuclear weapons if their retention is to be permitted even under some international control plan.

In one sense our situation is like that of the Christians of all ages before us who have faced the task of being faithful to the Church's mission in the midst of conflict and strife. In another and vital sense, however, our situation is unique. For we confront the fact that the development of weapons has now placed in human hands the means of annihilating civilization, if not, indeed, man himself.

The present situation with respect to war and disarmament would seem to suggest:

(1) That we confess our involvement directly or indirectly as Christians in the past destruction of human life in war and our dependence upon God's grace as we seek to find workable and realistic solutions to the present world crisis. Over-simplification or under-estimation of the existing problems can be neither constructive or justifiable.

(2) That Christians the world over should work with every means at their disposal to prevent war. They must pray for the ultimate world-wide abolition of nuclear weapons, and, indeed, of all means of warfare involving mass destruction. This is not to say, however, that Christians in the United States should advocate that this nation abandon unilaterally its nuclear armaments. Given the present context of power, our nation has grave responsibilities to discharge in the protection of its allies and all free nations, and indeed, in the building of a just international order. Such unilateral action would constitute an abdication of responsibilities. Christians can and should, however, do everything in their power to support the efforts of the leaders of this nation to conclude international agreements for the termination of nuclear weapon tests, and for the establishment of international controls over all aspects of the nuclear arms race, moving toward the goal of a warless world in which nuclear power would be used solely for constructive purposes.

(3) That however love must be tempered by justice, the same principles of morality and charity that apply to the individual in his relations with other individuals should, basically and interestingly, apply in international relations.

(4) That recognizing that the United Nations organization, despite its limitations, is an agency that holds great promise of progress toward disarmament and a more peaceful world, Christians should earnestly support those of its activities that look to disarmament and the establishment of some police authority capable of protecting states against aggression. Christians should support the United Nations in its efforts to establish the

⁸The address set out the United States Government's view that, in the event of disarmament, three questions would need to be answered: (1) What type of international police force should be established to preserve international peace and security? (2) What principles of international law should govern the use of such a force? (3) What internal security forces, in precise terms, would be required by nations of the world if existing armaments are abolished? *New York Times*, Oct. 15, 1959, p. 3.

reign of law in international affairs. The existence of unbridled nationalisms is incompatible with this objective.

(5) That in Jesus Christ we discover the love which constrains men to be diligent in striving for peace. So motivated, the Church, with as much intelligence and zeal as men have pursued war, should pursue a purpose and program designed to remove the causes of war. Such a program would include instruction concerning the specific needs of people among the nations, beginning here at home. It would provide opportunities through which some of these needs might be met, such as food, clothing and medical supplies. It would show how Christian citizens should encourage their government in giving more attention and help to those nations struggling to live. It would show how man does not live by bread alone. He also needs recognition, acceptance and understanding if he is to live at peace with those about him. Realizing that words apart from deeds have little meaning, we would urge members of local churches to "follow after those things which make for peace" (Rms. 14:19) in their own home, in their own business, and their own community. Peace must be waged. Neighbors must be loved.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK H. CALDWELL, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

The Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations met at the Presbyterian Center in Atlanta, Georgia, on January 11-12, 1960. In addition to the members of the committee there were present, by invitation of the chairman at the direction of the committee, representatives of the World Council of Churches, the National Council of Churches, the Lord's Day Alliance, and Religion in American Life. These representatives who attend at the invitation of the Committee and at their own expense, met with various sub-committees handling the work of our denomination and are most useful and helpful as sources of information and clarification. The Committee appreciates the desirability of having representatives from our church to various interdenominational bodies and proposes at future meetings of the Committee to invite representatives from our own church to be present at meetings of the Permanent Committee.

The Executive Committee of the Permanent Committee, composed of the officers and the chairmen of the sub-committees, was directed to study during the year 1960 the organization and operation of the Committee with a view to recommending to the General Assembly in 1961 changes in the Committee's manual with specific reference to the selection of Committee members by the General Assembly rather than election by the various Synods. The Stated Clerk of General Assembly, who is a member of the Committee, agreed to the Committee's request that he serve as Executive Secretary of the Committee in order to coordinate the Committee's work during the interim between regular meetings of the Committee.

The Committee received and considered the reports of the representatives of our Church to the World Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches, which follow this report.

The following were named as fraternal delegates from our General Assembly:

- To the United Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.
Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson, Principal
Rev. George H. Vick, Alternate
- To the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
Rev. C. Grier Davis, Principal
Rev. Stuart R. Oglesby, Alternate
- To the Reformed Church in America
Rev. J. Randolph Taylor, Principal
Rev. Massey Mott Heltzel, Alternate
- To the Presbyterian Churches in Scotland, Ireland and England
Rev. Felix Gear, Principal
Rev. J. C. V. Summerell, Alternate

To the Presbyterian Church of Mexico
 Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Principal
 Rev. W. M. Elliott, Jr., Alternate
 To appropriate ecclesiastical meetings on the continent of Europe
 Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Principal
 Rev. James Appleby, Alternate

The Committee affirmed the Rev. J. N. Thomas as a delegate from our denomination to the Faith and Order Commission of the World Council of Churches, which position Dr. Thomas has competently occupied since the Lund meeting of Faith and Order without having been properly acknowledged by the General Assembly.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the action of the 1959 General Assembly, providing for the election of two men, one layman and one Minister, to represent our denomination on the Board of Directors of R.I.A.L. be rescinded

2. That four representatives of our denomination represent the Church at the General Assembly of the World Council of Churches meeting in India in November and December, 1961, and that the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be authorized to select those to be nominated as representatives and that alternates be elected by the 1961 General Assembly.

3. That the General Assembly look toward an exchange of fraternal delegates with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church beginning in 1961.

4. That the report to this Committee from Mr. Francis P. Miller, representative to the World Council of Churches, and the report of the Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., representative to the General Board of the National Council of Churches, be printed with this Permanent Committee report in the appendix to the Minutes of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*

REPORT TO PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS OF PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (U.S.) ON THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

In the summer of 1959, preparatory departmental and divisional committee meetings of the World Council of Churches were held August 4-15 at Spittal, Austria, and the Central Committee itself met August 19-28 at Rhodes on the Island of Rhodes, Greece. Preliminary meetings at Spittal which I attended, included the Working Committee of the Department on the Laity, the Division of Ecumenical Action and the Commission preparing for the Third Assembly of the World Council. The deliberations in preparation for the Third Assembly were particularly important. The question under consideration was how to develop the overall theme of the Third Assembly, "Jesus Christ, the Light of the World," in terms of Unity, Witness and Service. These three areas of Christian action, Unity, Witness and Service, are to be the areas explored by the Third Assembly.

The meeting of the Central Committee at Rhodes was memorable for many reasons. During the five years since Evanston, the Committee has never met in a more ideal place. Everything combined to create an atmosphere of near perfection. The meetings of the Committee were held in the Council Chamber of the Knights of St. John in the ancient restored castle which dominates the city, and the delegates lived in delightful hotels looking out over the Mediterranean where the cost was about one-third of what comparable accommodations would have cost in the United States. On the day after adjournment, the entire Central Committee made a pilgrimage to the island of Patmos.

As the Central Committee convened, two facts were uppermost in our minds. One was that we were meeting in one of the spots that St. Paul visited in the course of his missionary journeys, and the other was that we were looking across the straits to Anatolia (Asia Minor), which for many years was the heart of the Christian world, and where now there is not a single Christian church from the Bosphorus to the frontiers of Syria. I am sure that many of the delegates were sobered by wondering how deep the roots of Christianity were in their particular nations or cultures. Fifteen hundred years hence, would visitors to our respective lands find that the Christian churches had disappeared as completely as they had in Anatolia?

Meeting as the guests of our Greek Orthodox brethren, we were reminded that the

first move toward the World Council came from that Church. It was in 1922 that the Ecumenical Patriarch of Constantinople addressed a letter to the Christian Churches of the world in which he pled for the establishment of some agency through which the different branches of the Christian Churches could work together. The initiative of the Ecumenical Patriarch was followed by initiatives of other Church leaders in Europe and in due course the World Council came into being at Amsterdam in 1948.

The agenda of the meeting of the Central Committee at Rhodes covered the main areas of the life and work of the World Council and indicated the vitality and promise of the ecumenical movement which it serves. Among matters considered were:

1. Continuation of the services to refugees and displaced persons:

The assistance given to hundreds of thousands of refugees since World War II, including the resettlement of more than eighty thousand in other parts of the world, is one of the most dramatic and moving stories of our time.

2. Strengthening the Faith and Order activities of the World Council:

There has been a widespread and growing demand for a larger staff and increased study in this field. This is partly the result of the Oberlin Conference in the United States, and partly the result of a growing conviction that though the Department of Faith and Order was created to carry forward one of the great historic movements which led to the creation of the World Council, this Department has not been receiving support commensurate with the contribution expected from it.

3. Proposed integration of the World Council of Churches and the International Missionary Council:

The Central Committee decided to commend the completed proposal for integration to the member Churches for their study and consideration, in the hope that it might prove acceptable to them.

4. Headquarters Properties:

Construction of the World Council's new Headquarters will begin next spring, though one million dollars remains to be raised toward the two and a half millions required.

5. The Third Assembly:

Because of various developments in Ceylon, it was decided to hold the Third Assembly in New Delhi, India, in November 1961. Meeting in New Delhi presents the Churches of the world with a unique opportunity to witness to their faith in the heart of southern Asia. Owing to the fact that many churches have joined the World Council since 1954, though the total number of delegates to the Assembly remains the same, it was found necessary to reduce the size of the delegations from many churches, including our own. The Presbyterian Church (U. S.) is allowed four delegates to the New Delhi Assembly.

6. Finance:

Because of the growing work of the World Council and also because of the impact of inflation, the Central Committee decided in 1958 to request the member Churches to increase their annual contributions by at least 15 per cent beginning in 1960.

7. Next Meeting:

The next meeting of the Central Committee will be held in St. Andrews, Scotland, August 16-24, 1960.

8. Official Observers from Russia:

Perhaps the most notable development that occurred in connection with the 1959 meeting of the Central Committee was the presence throughout of two official observers from the Orthodox Church of Russia. These observers took their assignment so seriously that they spent a month in Geneva prior to the Central Committee meeting, familiarizing themselves with the total work of the World Council. Their presence as observers and their sympathetic and friendly attitude, fostered hope among the members of the Central Committee that the day might come when the Orthodox Church in Russia would wish to establish closer ties with the World Council.

In view of the strategic importance of the ecumenical movement for the Christian mission throughout the world during the coming years, I recommend that the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations

1. Begin giving serious thought to the choice of our four representatives to the Third Assembly of the World Council of Churches which will meet at New Delhi, India in

November, 1961, and make recommendations in the near future to the Permanent Nominating Committee.

2. Consider the annual contribution of our Church to the World Council of Churches with a view to recommending to the General Assembly drastic remedial action. In spite of the wealth of our Church in comparison with other Churches, we give each year to the greatest movement of the Spirit in our time throughout the world, less than the salary of one well paid minister. Further, our Church is almost the only Church in North America whose accepted quota is never met. This is a disturbing and humiliating fact.

FRANCIS PICKENS MILLER

*REPORT TO PERMANENT COMMITTEE OF INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS OF
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (U.S.) ON THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES*

As the National Council of Churches approaches its tenth year, one is amazed at the scope of its outreach and the growth of the organization in personnel and cohesion. The meetings of the General Board, which have progressed markedly in interest and effectiveness, reflect the coming of age of the Council. Under the direction of the Program and Arrangement Committee, the 1960 General Assembly promises to be an outstanding expression of the vitality and prophetic vision of the National Council. The theme of the Assembly is: "Jesus Christ, the Living Lord of All Life."

Since time prohibits a detailed account of the activities of the Council, your attention is directed first to some features of the four Divisions. A panel on World Missions at the Detroit meeting of the General Board in December led in "A Consideration of Changing Policy," called to the Board's attention the fact that the constituent churches of the N.C.C.C. are now sending out less missionaries than non-member churches, and urged an exchange of views and greater cooperation with churches and groups outside the Council. Our Dr. Paul B. Freeland, Chairman of the Central Department of Church World Service, revealed that from 1947-1958 over one billion pounds of food valued at over \$187,000 had been sent overseas. Had our church not been in the National and World Councils, we could scarcely have assisted during the Hungarian rebellion or other emergencies. The world outreach was also illustrated again by the commissioning of President Dahlberg for a pastoral Christmas visit to our Armed Forces in the Pacific and Asia. One of the most fruitful works of the Division of World Missions is in promoting cooperative endeavors on the mission fields, especially in the realms of publication, translations and use of audio-visual facilities.

In addition to the usual conferences and cooperation achieved through the Division of Home Missions and the continuing ministry in the Parks and to migrants, the attention of the General Board and the member churches was called to the Commission on the Ministry to Institutions. This includes child care, medical and correctional institutions. Correctional administrators, for example, call on the churches for chaplains and for assistance to released prisoners. Hospitals, including state mental hospitals, handle annually 30,000,000 patients in 15,000 institutions. This is a field in which cooperative recruiting and service is essential. A Consultation on Long-Range Planning was held at Atlantic City on November 4-6, 1959. The report of the discussion revealed great possibilities in the future development of Long-Range Planning, and it is hoped that representatives of our church can participate in future consultations.

During 1959 the Division of Education gave special attention to evangelization and development of youth, especially in high schools and colleges. Among the many conferences and camps perhaps the most important was the quadrennial convention of the Student Volunteer Movement which brought together about 3,000 students at Athens, Ohio during the Christmas holidays. One of our ministers, Dr. William B. Rogers, has accepted the position of Director of University Christian Missions.

Mention must be made of the "Education for Peace Program" guided by the Department of International Affairs. It is conducted with the help of the member churches, state and city councils, and units of the National Council. Beginning in June, thousands of potential leaders of group study have been in training. During the first half of 1960 efforts will be made to make the membership of our churches consider the basis of Christian principles if a lasting peace is to be achieved.

Since many of the pronouncements of the General Board are prepared by this Division,

two things can here be pointed out: one, that the General Board is far more conservative than formerly in the number and content of its pronouncements; and, two, that these pronouncements receive far more newspaper and radio publicity than the important work of the units of the Council. A case in point is the Pronouncement on Ethical Issues in Industrial Relations which was modified greatly, and yet barely received the two-third vote necessary. The discussion took only an hour and a half in a busy two-day meeting, yet it alone gained headlines.

A new Director of Faith and Order Studies, the Reverend W. A. Norgren, began his work in the early summer. The Chairman of the Advisory Committee is President James I. McCord of Princeton Theological Seminary.

Many aspects of the Council's work during 1959 must of necessity be omitted. The occupancy of the new National Council Building at 475 Riverside Drive, New York City, is a significant stage in the Council's life. The list of 23 present and future tenants, which includes the United Presbyterian U.S.A. General Offices and Board of Home and Foreign Missions, demonstrate the need for such a Protestant headquarters in our nation's largest city.

The following budget for 1960 indicates something of the scope of the Council's responsibilities.

NATIONAL COUNCIL 1960 BUDGET DOLLAR

(Exclusive of Ocean Freight and Reimbursement)

WHERE IT WILL COME FROM

43.1 cents	Member Denominations, Boards, Agencies and Local Churches	\$ 5,316,090
10.7 "	Individuals, Corporations and Foundations	1,313,060
15.0 "	Councils, Regional Offices, Other Cooperating Agencies	1,842,140
5.4 "	Offerings	661,130
23.0 "	Gross Sales and Services	2,833,370
2.8 "	1959 Balances	348,630
100 cents	TOTALS	\$12,314,420

WHERE IT WILL GO

48.5 cents	For World Missions, Relief and rehabilitation	\$ 5,980,220
20.4 "	For interpretation of the Christian message through Christian teaching, evangelism, radio, films and television, application of Christian ethics to all areas of the common life	2,507,190
11.2 "	For Home Mission extension of the Gospel, ministry to migrants, developments of cooperation among the churches, including church women and church men	1,373,900
15.7 "	Publishing Operations and Film Productions	1,928,140
2.7 "	For administration of the Council's over-all program supervision of general services	336,650
1.5 "	Other Operations	188,320
100 cents	TOTALS	\$12,314,420

When we add Ocean Freight and Reimbursement of \$7,060,000, we have a grand total of \$19,374,420.

At the December meeting of the General Board, we were assured that the 1959 Budget of \$12,129,270 would be met in full. To accomplish the same in 1960, the member churches, including our own, must be generous and prompt.

In conclusion, our General Assembly and our Church should be reminded that while ours is one of the small churches in the National Council, she furnishes a disproportionate number of its leaders.

In addition to the Reverend William B. Rogers, and the Reverend Paul B. Freeland previously mentioned, Mrs. R. A. MacLeod is Secretary of the Department of Church Women, while Mr. John V. Matthews is President and Mr. S. J. Patterson is Secretary of the Department of Church Men.

Through our Inter-Church Committee we desire to remind our General Assembly and

our Church of the value of the National Council of Churches to the Kingdom of God. We regret that the lack of time and skill prevents us from depicting more of the problems, challenges and opportunities afforded our Church through our participation in the program and work of the National Council.

Respectfully submitted,

BEN R. LACY, JR.

**REPORT OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY
TO THE MEMBER CHURCHES OF THE WORLD
ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES
For The Year 1959**

For the World Presbyterian Alliance, 1959 has been marked by three things. These were the rededication of the restored Auditoire de Calvin in Geneva, the celebration of the various centenaries that fell during the year, and the 18th General Council at Sao Paulo.

Eighteenth General Council: But the most important event of 1959, as far as the Alliance is concerned, was undoubtedly the 18th General Council. That it was such an outstanding success was due in the first place to the care with which the Planning Committee, chaired by Dr. Ralph W. Lloyd, the Alliance's new President, did its work. Undoubtedly another contributory factor was the presence in such large numbers of representatives of the Younger Churches, something made possible by the setting up of a Travel Pool.

It is always difficult to assess the value of such international meetings. What can be said, however, is that Sao Paulo allowed the member Churches of the Alliance to be more conscious of the common heritage that held them together, and to realise that these links were stronger than any forces, whether political, racial or theological, that sought to separate them. Churches from the East and from the West were made acutely conscious that together they belonged to the One Lord.

As far as administration is concerned, two significant decisions were taken, the formation of a Department of Theology and of a Department of Finance. If no similar step was taken in the case of Information, it is to be noted that the new Executive Committee, acting in the name of the whole Council, decided to set up a Permanent Commission on Information.

The Council was also conscious that the Alliance Staff could not be expected to carry out its many tasks on the present extremely small budget, and voted one that was considerably larger.

Member Churches: During 1959, the Alliance has admitted five Churches to its membership. Three of these were admitted by decision of the Executive Committee, namely the Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Guatemala, the Presbytery of Liberia in Western Africa and the Synod of the Christian Churches in Central Java: the remaining two were admitted by the Council itself, namely the Presbyterian Church in the Republic of Korea and the Church of Christ in Thailand. At the end of 1959, the membership of the Alliance stands at 78 Churches.

The Reformed And Presbyterian World: THE REFORMED AND PRESBYTERIAN WORLD has become more and more the direct responsibility of the Reverend Niall D. Watson, our Associate Editor, who is seeking all the time for ways of making the quarterly a more interesting publication. The letters that we receive from many parts of the world give us the assurance that the quarterly is going some way to fulfill its primary function, in keeping busy men abreast of the life of our Churches, in touching upon our common heritage, and in raising issues of particular interest to the Reformed and Presbyterian Churches.

Ecumenical Relations: The Alliance's ecumenical relations have continued to grow in strength and depth over the year. As far as policy is concerned, the position of the Alliance has not changed since the Basle Declaration, adopted by the Executive Committee in 1951. We still wish the work of the Alliance to be carried out in the context of the present day ecumenical thought and action. If it is our belief that we must declare those fundamental principles which belong to our tradition, we are

none the less ready and eager to co-operate in every way possible with Churches belonging to other traditions. This requires a constant and continuing co-operation with the World Council of Churches and with its various departments, and we are happy to say that this co-operation is extremely friendly and greatly facilitated by the good personal relations between the staff of the World Council of Churches and of the World Presbyterian Alliance.

If there is one confessional organization with which it could be said that we have closer relations than another, it would be the International Congregational Council. The 18th General Council received most favourably the proposal that we should continue the conversations with representatives of the International Congregational Council begun at Oxford a year ago.

Conclusion: At the end of 1959, the World Presbyterian Alliance, now well over 80 years old, appears younger and healthier than ever. More Churches belong to its membership. Its voice is heard and listened to in more places, and within its membership the Younger Churches are playing an increasingly important role. For all this we give thanks to God. Yet it is neither the size nor the power of an organization that matters. At Sao Paulo we were brought once again to a consideration of what it means to be the Servant People of a Servant Lord; we were confronted with its meaning for the Church and in our individual lives; and we left inspired by a new awareness of what our service should be. Surely we are not now going to turn the page, or forget what we there learned. It is our prayer to God that in the New Year the Alliance may be enabled to work as true disciple of her Servant Lord.

MARCEL PRADERVAND

REPORT OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN ORDER

North American Area

1960

I. Reports

1. This is an annual report prepared by the North American Secretary of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian Order, to the North American member Churches.

2. Earlier the annual report by the General Secretary of the Alliance in Geneva, Switzerland, was transmitted.

II. The Member Churches

1. At the end of 1959 the world-wide membership of the Alliance consists of 78 Churches, representing a constituency of some fifty million souls. Geographically this family of Churches is the most widespread of all Protestant traditions, with strong Churches in Eastern Europe, Asia, Africa, and Australia-New Zealand, as well as in the Americas.

2. Of these 78 member Churches, the following 11 comprise the North American Area: Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Second Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the U. S., Evangelical and Reformed Church, Hungarian Reformed Church in America, Presbyterian Church in Canada, Presbyterian Church in the U. S., Presbyterian Church of Jamaica, Reformed Church of America, United Church of Canada, United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

Meetings

1. *The Area Council* met in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, on January 26-28, 1960. One hundred and five delegates were named to this meeting by the eleven member Churches. It was the first meeting of the Area Council since the Eighteenth General Council of the World Alliance, in Sao Paulo, Brazil, and the program there centered around the prosecution of the plans made in Brazil.

Actions taken included the expansion of the Commission on Civil and Religious Liberty and its reorganization in order to enable it to function for the Alliance between meetings of the Area Council; the reception of a report by the Theological Committee on "The Reformed Faith and the World of Today," and its referral to the churches for study, comment, and such distribution as they may see fit; and the

favorable consideration of convening a consultation of the member churches of the Area on the mission of the Reformed Church in North America and its implications for the on-going life of the churches.

Reformed and Presbyterian Jubilee

Significant celebrations were held in Latin Europe and in Brazil in 1959, commemorating various anniversaries, as part of the Reformed and Presbyterian Jubilee. These included the celebration of the 450th anniversary of Calvin's birth in Noyon, France, the 400th anniversary of the first French National Synod in Paris, the 400th anniversary of the founding of the Geneva Academy (University of Geneva), and the 100th anniversary of Brazilian Presbyterianism with week-long ceremonies in Rio de Janeiro.

During 1960 the 400th anniversary of the Scottish Reformation will be appropriately observed as the second half of the Reformed and Presbyterian Jubilee. Anniversaries to be noted are the *Confessio Scoticana* and the first meeting of the General Assembly of Scotland.

Attention of local churches should be called to the film, FOR GOD'S GLORY, which is now available in English. Prints may be purchased at fifty dollars per copy from the Department of Stewardship and Promotion of the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., 475 Riverside Drive, New York, New York.

JAS. I. McCORD

A PAPER OF THE THEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE OF THE NORTH AMERICAN AREA OF THE WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

The Reformed Faith and the World of Today

Preamble

The family of Churches affiliated with "The Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian Order" is bound together by the common historical and theological heritage of the Reformed Faith. Diverse in its historical forms and in its doctrinal standards, the Reformed Faith is not an absolute system of polity or theology but a common way of professing the Gospel in the Church to the world.

In order to interpret the meaning and significance of the Reformed Faith in the world of today, it is not enough merely to refer to our common historical and theological roots, or to re-affirm or re-write our confessional standards of doctrine and belief. This common heritage we neither repudiate nor minimize; on the contrary, we rejoice in its dynamic character which constantly rebukes and challenges us as it reminds us that "the Church must always be reformed" under the judgment of the Word of God and the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

The genius of the Reformed Faith is not to be found by seeking the lowest common denominator of our diverse, though united, ecclesiastical or theological witness, or by striving to distinguish our particular tradition from other traditions which differ from us. Our concern is not to magnify the Reformed Churches at the expense of other Churches as though we alone had a monopoly on the Gospel. We readily avow our kinship with other Church families and take seriously our commitment to the ecumenical obligation of unity and mission.

In the past, the Reformed Faith has been defined and expressed in many ways, for example, with reference to the sovereignty of God, the doctrines of election and predestination, the radical nature of sin and the redemptive character of grace, the "presbyteral" form of Church government, concern for Biblical and theological truth, championing of religious freedom, insistence that truth is in order to goodness, etc.

In accentuating these distinctive marks of our tradition, various Biblical and theological symbols and figures have been used, such as "covenant," "election," "presbyter," "elder," etc. These are still useful figures, but we believe there are special reasons in our day to utilize the Biblical figure of the "servant" as the theme for interpreting the Reformed Faith as it relates to the Gospel, the Church, and the world. The figure of the servant is Biblical, is basic to certain Reformed convictions, and is of vital importance for the whole contemporary ecumenical task and mission.

"Have this mind among yourselves, which you have in Christ Jesus, who, though he was in the form of God, did not count equality with God a thing to be grasped, but emptied himself, taking the form of a servant, being born in the likeness of men. And being found in human form he humbled himself and became obedient unto death, even death on a cross. Therefore God has highly exalted him and bestowed on him the name which is above every name, that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow,

in heaven and on earth and under the earth, and every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father" (Phil. 2:5-11).

I. THE GOSPEL

(1). *The Gospel is the good news of God's redemptive love for sinful mankind in Jesus Christ.* The Gospel is the heart of the Christian faith and distinguishes it from all other religions uniting in one holy bond of love and faith all those who call themselves Christian.

What God has done in Christ for man's redemption is good tidings of great joy, revealed and declared in Holy Scripture, made effective and redemptive by the Holy Spirit through faith, proclaimed and preached by the Church in and to the world. Jesus Christ, the Mediator, the Man from God and the Man for men, stands at the center of the Gospel. In Him, God has come down to earth; He is what God has to say to us; in Him, man is reborn by faith into a new creation. The good news of the Christian faith is, therefore, the Gospel of Jesus Christ. All depends on Him, all doctrine and theology, all ethics and morality, all Church order and organization, all worship and piety.

(2). *The Reformed Faith is rooted historically in the Protestant Reformation which sought to recover and restore the centrality of Christ for faith and life.* The Reformers re-affirmed the Gospel of Jesus Christ. They did not think of themselves as innovators, creating a new Gospel or a new Church, but as restorers and reclaimers of what had been obscured. The Reformation was a protest against everything that would detract from the centrality of the Gospel, whether ecclesiastical structure or doctrinal orthodoxy. The Reformers, therefore, insisted that it is the Gospel that determines and judges the Church. In their concern for the centrality of the Gospel, the Reformers went back to the Bible and the ecumenical creeds of the early Church with their definitions of the uniqueness of Jesus Christ as "very God of very God. . . who for us men, and for our salvation . . . was made man." The proper understanding of the relation between the deity and the humanity of Christ, the "two natures in one person," has provoked a continuous debate down through the centuries.

If Roman Catholic theology has tended to emphasize the deity at the expense of the humanity of Christ, the Reformers sought to restore the balance. Luther was emphatic about this, particularly in his Christmas sermons; Calvin in his *Institutes* relates the humanity with the deity by making use of the three-fold office of Christ as prophet, priest, and king.

In the period following the Reformation, it was common (especially for Reformed theologians, drawing upon Phil. 2:5-11) to speak of the two "states" or "estates" of Christ, that is, his "humiliation" and his "exaltation." The former referred to Christ's birth, life, passion, and death; the latter to his resurrection, ascension, session, and coming again. While there is something artificial in this, particularly in the implication that the two states are successive or independent of each other rather than interrelated, the device is instructive as a commentary on the inner meaning of the Gospel. For, however the relation between these two be interpreted, Christ is exalted in his humiliation and humiliated in his exaltation. This means that the servant form which Christ assumed was no mere temporary condescension to the human situation to be transcended and superseded later by his exaltation to the right hand of the Father, but it was precisely in *this* form in which God's redemptive revelation was made known to us. Thus the Servant is Lord! And the Lord is Servant!

(3). *The Servant-Lord is a Biblical and theological way of speaking about the Gospel which has significant implications for today.* The figure of the servant is basic in the Bible for the understanding of God's ways with his people. "You are my servant, Israel, in whom I will be glorified." Through Israel, God makes himself known; through the Hebrew people, the redemptive purpose is to be achieved. Israel's mission is to serve the Lord in obedience and gladness, to be "a light to the nations," to fulfill the divine election and covenant by carrying God's salvation to the ends of the earth. The righteous in Israel are those who take seriously their service of the Most High. In the "suffering servant" passages of Isaiah, the divine splendor and the redemptive purpose of God are disclosed through one who is patient gentleness personified. "He was despised and rejected by men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief . . . by his knowledge shall the righteous one, my servant, make many to be counted righteous."

The prophetic vision is realized in the person and work of Jesus Christ who announced as his purpose that "the Son of Man came not to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many." In the foot-washing scene in the Upper Room, Christ enacted in a dramatic moment the inner meaning of his mission, girding himself with a towel and washing his disciples' feet. Thus the disciple, the apostle, the follower of Christ, is also called upon to serve the Master who was himself the Servant-Lord. Paul's interpretation of Christ and of the Christian follows the same pattern. As the One who was in "the form of God" deliberately chose to take "the form of a servant," so too the Apostle thought of his own calling and commission as

"a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, set apart for the Gospel of God."

To understand what servant and service mean in the Bible is to define the Gospel in a revolutionary way, for we are led to say that God was never more truly God than when he became the Servant-Lord in Jesus Christ, and that man is never more truly free than when he serves God in willing obedience and joyful abandon.

(4). *The form of the servant suggests the mission for the Reformed Faith in the world of today as it witnesses to the Gospel in the Church and in the world.* To restore the servant interpretation of the Gospel will not be easy or simple. The whole context of the servant and of service is uncongenial and unacceptable for many in our day. The servant figure has become degraded and demeaned, implying enforced obedience and mere passivity. The servant today is regarded as inferior, subjugated, dehumanized. To reclaim the Biblical view of the servant will require of us a new sense of what it means to give oneself with enthusiasm and commitment to something that is bigger than oneself, whereby bondage becomes freedom and servitude issues in fulfillment.

It is at this point that the Gospel of the Servant-Lord needs to be preached for our day. The Reformed Faith, which has a long tradition of emphasizing the Christian man's obedience and discipline, needs to recover the Biblical servant accent. This would guard against the temptation to legalism which has so often plagued the witness of the Reformed Faith.

There is, moreover, a constructive link between the servant form and the Reformed Faith. The Church, we say, must ever be reformed. By that we do not mean merely that the Church became reformed at the time of the Reformation and that henceforth it now has the true Gospel and needs only to transmit it to every new age. It means that the Church must always be in the process of being reformed, subject to and obedient to the Gospel and the Lordship of Jesus Christ. But if Christ is the Servant-Lord, this means that all our Church life and thought, theology and worship, preaching and evangelism, heritage and tradition, must *serve* the Lord who is himself revealed to us in the form of a servant. Thus our tradition and our theology can never become ends in themselves but must always be in the service and at the service of the Servant-Lord.

II. THE CHURCH

(1). *The Church is the community of the faithful, called by Christ and empowered by the Spirit, who witness to the Gospel in the world as the servant-people of the Servant-Lord.* There are many Biblical ways of speaking about the Church, such as, the body of Christ, the fellowship of the faithful, and covenant community, the new Israel, the congregation of the saints, the bride of Christ, the royal priesthood, the family of the elect, the household of God, etc. If we speak of the Church as the servant-people of the Servant-Lord, we do not mean to exclude other ways of describing the Church. But just as the servant figure may deepen our understanding of the Gospel, so too we believe it provides a needed accent regarding the nature, function, and mission of the Church for our day.

How does the Church as the servant-people *serve*? It does so, first of all, by listening to the Servant-Lord of the Church. The Church does not worship itself, its institutional organization, its own orthodoxy or confession of faith, its pronouncements or programs, its forms or its structures, its piety or its holiness. Christ is the sole head of the Church, and the Church exists to serve her Lord who came not to be served but to serve.

The Church's witness and mission are thus related to the humiliation and exaltation of the Servant-Lord. In the sacraments of baptism and the Lord's Supper the Church not only declares the death and resurrection of Christ but the death of the "old man" and the resurrection of the "new creature" in Christ. The witness and mission of the Church in the world is also both humiliation and exaltation, as the Church suffers persecution, rejection, division, controversy, and schism; yet in her humiliation the Church is also exalted because she serves the Lord who reigns as the Head of the Church against which "the gates of hell shall not prevail."

(2). *The standard by which the Christian Church must be judged is its faithfulness in taking the form of a servant and showing itself to be the servant of Jesus Christ.* The purity of the Church and the unity of the Church are not enough if they are taken as ends in themselves. It is not Christian to lay claim to absolute purity, whether of belief, worship, or Church organization.

Some glory in their theological purity, that is, their orthodoxy. They glory in having the right ideas; they defy others to prove that they are tainted with false doctrine. But there is a sense in which we can *have* the truth in a purely intellectual way without the truth having us. Christian truth is personal truth; it centers in a Person, and it must possess the lives of persons who become servants of the Truth. For Christian truth must not only be believed, it must be obeyed. Man must *do* the truth. Loyalty to ideas about Christ can become a subtle substitute for loyalty to Christ himself. Ideas can become idols.

Others say, "Ours is the true ministry; we can trace our descent to the apostles." To all such, we must ask: "For what purpose? Can apostolic succession save us and give us good and regular standing in the Church of God?" The proof of a true ministry, whether clerical or lay, is that it serves Jesus Christ the Truth.

Still others say, "Our Church is the true Church; it was founded by Christ himself and its structure was revealed by the Holy Spirit." To this we reply that structure of any kind is not the essence of the Church. Structure, too, must be a servant, and must be judged by the degree in which it shows itself to be in the service of the redemptive will of God in Christ. In the ecumenical movement of today, it is only on the pilgrim way of obedient, Christian service that the Holy Spirit will reveal the structure which is most consonant with, and can best express, the truth and unity of the Church in Christ.

But the quest for the unity of the Church cannot be merely an end in itself. The question arises: "Unity for what?" Unity must serve the mission of the Church. The Church cannot be the Church unless it shows itself to be the servant-people of the Servant-Lord who gave the mandate to make disciples of all nations.

It is all too easy for the Church to become a venerated but sterile institution in the world. Neither the Church itself nor any of its achievements, whether its structure or its doctrine, its unity or its work, can ever be mere ends in themselves; all are means to serve the purpose and redemptive love of God.

(3). *The recovery of the servant form of the Church can be a crucial and decisive contribution of the Reformed Faith in the world of today.* To think of the Church as the servant-people of the Servant-Lord is one way not only of accentuating a basic, Biblical manner of speaking about the Church but of renewing and revitalizing the Reformed conviction that the Church must always be reformed. Under such an interpretation, all churchly pretensions of organization, theology, confession, worship, unity, and mission, must be scrutinized, judged, and evaluated. This conceivably could provide a corrective criterion in the midst of much contemporary discussion and controversy on the life, work, and thinking of the Church. It could also suggest the dynamic and explosive insight whereby the stalemates in denominational, confessional, and ecumenical tangles might be resolved. It may be that the Reformed Faith, because of its reforming potentiality, is providentially prepared and poised to sound this note for our day. But it needs also to be said, that the same servant figure and reforming principle which the Reformed Faith would direct toward others must also be applied to its own tradition, heritage, and present structures. To save ourselves, we must lose ourselves, not in self-conscious protest or in self-assured righteousness, but in obedient service.

God gave a mission to his people: "You are my servant, Israel, in whom I will be glorified . . . I will give you as a light to the nations, that my salvation may reach to the end of the earth." The Christian Church is the new Israel, God's new servant, the fellowship of those for whom Jesus Christ is Lord. The Church exists to glorify God, to make him manifest to men, to reflect the splendor of his nature, and to serve his eternal purpose in Jesus Christ, who is the sole head of the Church, the Servant-Lord who calls a servant-people into his freedom and fellowship.

III. THE WORLD

(1). *The Church exists to proclaim the Gospel to the world in word and deed.* Gospel, Church, and world are intertwined; we cannot speak of one without involving the others. This interrelationship, though not always rightly emphasized, lies deeply rooted in the Reformed Faith. And it is particularly in the relation of the Gospel and the Church to the world that the Reformed heritage has been fertile in constructive insights and positive achievements. Other traditions have made their own substantial contributions, but the Reformed Faith is known historically for its passionate concern to bring the Gospel through the Church to the world.

Whether we recall Calvin's part in the rewriting of the civil law of the city of Geneva, or Zwingli's death on the battlefield as a patriot who took up arms in his country's defense, or the German Reformed struggle for political and religious freedom on the Rhine, or the Dutch resistance of tyranny in the Netherlands, or Knox's fight against oppression in Scotland—in every case, and in more than that could be mentioned, the Reformed Churches understood their task to include the relating of the Gospel to the world in which they lived.

(2). *We confess with shame, however, that the Reformed witness to the world, while never completely obscured, has tended to fade and diminish both in its content and in its passion.* We have been content to judge the world, to condemn it, to deny it, and thus virtually to stand aloof and remain apart from it. We have embraced a personal pietism, good in itself, but too often isolated from and insulated against the world in which we live. We have developed an ethical morality bordering on legalism which knows how to denounce and how to frown but is unskilled and inept at restoring or healing. We have so projected the Christian hope into the future as to make us other-worldly in a wrong and misguided way. We have become so fearful

of secularism both outside and inside the Church that we have lost our vision of service to and in the world.

The baleful result of our dimmed vision is that we no longer really know the world, and the world for its part no longer pays us heed or looks to us for help. In such a situation neither the Church's judgment upon the world nor its message of redemption for the world can be trenchant or creative.

(3). *We affirm our need at this hour to recapture the Reformed understanding of the relation of Gospel and Church to the world.* The secular world we so readily criticize and so eagerly pontificate against is precisely the arena in which the struggle of faith and doubt, including the Church's and the Christian's faith and doubt, takes place. If we are to be loyal to our heritage, and if we are to take seriously the Lord who was the servant of all, then we must learn anew in the world what it means to be called his servants.

This will require of us a serious and diligent effort not only to expose and condemn the evils and ailments of the world but, what is more difficult for most of us, to welcome every evidence and contribution for good which the world offers. If the world has little to say about forgiveness and reconciliation, it can nevertheless teach us something, for example, through contemporary painting, fiction, and drama, about modern man's sense of meaninglessness and his wistful quest for meaning. It is only as we participate through suffering service in the agony of the world's doubt and disillusionment that we can declare the Gospel of God's good news in Jesus Christ.

(4). *We believe that a deepened sense of Christian service on the part of the servant-people of the Servant-Lord is needed today in order to combat and overcome certain false but insidious idols in our midst.* We see Christian service, for example, as the most constructive way to encounter the current craze for security. The concept of service in government, education, the professions, in business, industry, and science is often lost sight of in the scramble for pensions, tenure, preferment, and financial security.

Christian service, we believe, needs to be affirmed as the redeeming corrective over against contemporary despair and the meaninglessness of life. Young people today, we are told, have no heroes. Life for many is drab and without purpose or horizon. Few volunteer for a cause that demands much but offers little in tangible rewards.

We see Christian service as a rebuke to all who would use religion or the Church for their own purposes, as if the proof of piety were prosperity whether in this world's goods or in peace of mind. "To worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness" must not be corrupted into pharisaism, formalism, or sectarianism. To serve the Lord and not ourselves, nor our ecclesiastical institutions, nor our doctrines, nor our forms and liturgies—this is the primary imperative laid upon a servant-people who would be faithful to their Servant-Lord.

(5). *We declare emphatically and contritely, however, that we do not stand over against the false idols of the world as those who alone are righteous or without stain and blemish.* On the contrary, we confess that the distortions of our world affect and infect us individually as Christians and corporately as Churches.

The world of Christians and of Christian Churches is not a separate, spiritual realm safely inoculated against the diseases of another, earthy world. We may indeed pretend that this is so, in which case the world ignores us, either because we remove ourselves so far from it, or because it rightly senses that we too are deeply involved in the very aberrations we condemn. The life of the Christian and the mission of the Church cannot be fulfilled on a line parallel to the world but which never intersects or penetrates that sphere. This is why our contemporary revival of interest in religion must issue in responsible witness and service.

As we understand it, responsible religion is no mere humanitarianism, no romantic idealism, no patronizing social welfare. In the Reformed Faith, the summons to service in the world is directly and initially related to our reconciliation through the redemptive Word of the Lord. It is He who calls us through His love and compassion; it is He who sends us forth as forgiven sinners to serve the world for which He humbled Himself. Just because we are not our own, just because the power and the promise are His, just because the Master who as suffering servant calls us not to master but to serve, we can and must live in the world with exalted gaiety and jubilant conviction, humble as to our own efforts but confident of His almighty power to seek and to save.

Whatever others may or may not be doing, we of the Reformed Faith stand under the special mandate of our tradition and the redemptive example of the Servant-Lord. We must be sure of the Gospel of God's love for man in Jesus Christ who took upon himself the form of a servant; we must be sure of the Church as the servant-people and the instrument of the Divine Glory; and we must be sure of what it means for Gospel and Church to be at work in the world.

(Submitted by the Theological Committee of the North American Area of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.)

REPORT OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

The Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association submits the following report:

PRESIDENT

On October 6, 1959, at a called meeting in the Central Presbyterian Church in Atlanta, Georgia, Rev. Calvin Grier Davis, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Asheville, N. C. was elected President of the Mountain Retreat Association and Montreat College.

ACTIONS OF THE 1959 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

- A. In 1959, the General Assembly made the following requests of Board of Directors: To amend its program policy so as to assure the boards and agencies that they shall have complete control over their conference held at Montreat, with the understanding that the Sunday morning speaker shall be selected with the approval of the Program Committee;

At the annual meeting August 5, 1959, the by-laws of the Association were amended to make the sections on "The Conference and Program Committee" to read as follows:

Section 48: The Conference and Program Committee shall be composed of three Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association who shall be members of the Executive Committee of the Corporation, one of whom shall be Chairman, two other Directors, and such others as may be elected by the Board of Directors. The following Boards shall nominate members to serve on this Committee: Board of Christian Education, two (2); Board of Women's Work, one (1); Board of World Missions, one (1); Board of Church Extension, one (1).

Section 49: The President of the Mountain Retreat Association shall be a member of the Conference and Program Committee and shall be charged with the responsibility for the general supervision and promotion of all meetings, conferences and programs held in Montreat.

Section 50: All meetings, conferences, and programs held in Montreat shall be subject to the provisions of the Charter of the Mountain Retreat Association and the policies adopted by the Board of Directors.

Section 51: The Conference and Program Committee shall recommend to the Board of Directors such meetings, conferences, and programs as will make maximum use of Montreat facilities throughout the year. It shall give full cooperation to the Boards and Agencies of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. to the end that Montreat may serve this Church in all phases of its work and service to the limit of its ability. It shall plan such other programs for adults, youth, and children during the Summer Conference Season as will serve the needs and interests of the entire Montreat Community. The Committee is urged to make Montreat available for meetings, conferences, and programs of other Churches and groups insofar as they do not interfere with those which are sponsored by the Boards and Agencies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Section 52: The Boards and Agencies of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. shall have responsibility for, and control over conferences which they conduct, including the selection of speakers and teachers. All meetings designed for the Montreat Community as a whole, as determined by this Committee shall be the responsibility of the Conference and Program Committee in full cooperation with the Conference Directors.

- B. To seek to have its charter amended so as to give the General Assembly and the Synods power to elect, not merely nominate, the members of the Board of Trustees. At the semi-annual meeting February 10, 1960, the charter of the Association was amended to read as follows:

"That the Trustees of Stock of Mountain Retreat Association shall consist of fifty (50) members and each of the synods now numbering sixteen—of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, shall nominate one member of the Trustees of the stock of the Mountain Retreat Association, and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States shall have the right to nominate the remainder of the total number of fifty (50) members—or, as synods now existing, thirty-four (34) members of the Trustees of the stock of Mountain Retreat Association. The Trustees of stock shall be divided into such classifications as to number and length of term as

the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States may determine and all persons nominated as herein set forth shall be elected by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

That in the event any of the synods of said Presbyterian Church shall fail to nominate a member of the Trustees of the stock of the Mountain Retreat Association at any time, then the General Assembly shall have the right to both nominate and elect, in lieu of the failure of any synod to nominate a Trustee, and in like manner, if the General Assembly at any of its meetings shall fail to either nominate or elect Trustees, then the Trustees of the stock of the Mountain Retreat Association shall have the right and power to both nominate and elect Trustees of the stock of the Mountain Retreat Association in the place and stead of those who have not been so nominated or elected."

The General Assembly is reminded that when stockholders in the Mountain Retreat Association gave the General Assembly more than 80 per cent of the stock in this North Carolina corporation, they drew up a "Declaration of Trust" which sets forth the conditions under which the gift was made. This "Declaration of Trust" constitutes a solemn covenant between the stockholders and the General Assembly, the terms of which should not and cannot be violated. One of the provisions of the "Declaration of Trust" is that the Trustees of Stock shall be nominated one by each Synod and the remainder by the General Assembly. The amendments to the Charter, adopted by the Board of Directors, does provide for the election of Trustees by the General Assembly.

- C. To seek to have its charter amended so as to provide that all members of the Board of Trustees shall be members of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

At the semi-annual meeting on February 10, 1960, the charter was amended to read as follows:

"That all of the Members of the Board of Trustees constituting the Trustees holding the capital stock (common) of said Mountain Retreat Association under this trust, shall be members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and at least three-fourths of the members of said Board of Trustees shall always be officers, ministers, elders or deacons in the Presbyterian Church in the United States."

In 1959, the General Assembly requested the Board of Trustees of Montreat College to report to the 1960 Assembly:

1. The type of educational facility it intends to operate at Montreat;
2. The need for such an institution in our Church and in the Montreat area in particular;
3. The availability of students;
4. Cost of accreditation, both under law and in keeping with Presbyterian ideals of education;
5. What steps the Board has taken to secure adequate financial support and accreditation.

At the meeting of the Trustees on February 4, 1959, the Charter was amended to make Montreat College a co-educational Junior College and to change the name to Montreat Anderson College in honor of Dr. and Mrs. R. C. Anderson.

Montreat College was made an affiliated Presbyterian College of the Synod of Appalachia in 1959 and of Asheville Presbytery in 1960. It has applied to the North Carolina College Conference and the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools for accreditation. Both of these bodies have examined its application and have informed the college that they consider it ready for a visitation from a team of educators looking toward accreditation. Representatives of the Southern Association will visit the College in April and of the North Carolina College Conference next Fall.

On September 15, 1959, the Board of Trustees started a campaign for \$125,000 to pay an accumulated operating deficit, to provide scholarships, and to balance the 1959-60 operating budget. On February 1, 1960, this campaign had produced \$95,473.48 in cash and firm commitments. The Trustees are confident that the full amount needed will be raised before the end of the fiscal year, September 1, 1960. The College operated in 1958-59 with a \$5,000 surplus. It will operate in 1959-60 with a balanced budget. It is the carefully considered judgment of the Trustees that Montreat College has the assets to operate a fully accredited Junior College.

The number of students in colleges and universities in the United States in 1958 was 2,943,000. Based on the number of children in school today, it is estimated that 6,000,000 will be seeking admission to institutions of higher learning in 1970. The Trustees of

Montreat College are grateful to the 1959 Assembly for affirming—"its confidence in the ability of the Board of Trustees of Montreat College to operate the type of educational institution at Montreat as that Board may determine."

Montreat and the Church

1. Conferences

The Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association are united in the conviction that the first and primary function of Montreat is to serve the Church and the cause of Christ as a conference center.

In 1959, forty-five conferences were held in Montreat with a total attendance of about thirty-two thousand people. The directors have instructed the Administration to seek to develop Montreat into a year-round conference center. We will seek to bring to Montreat large groups and small who are concerned about promoting the cause of Christ in the world and who earnestly desire to discover the meaning of the gospel for personal living and for their businesses and professions. We are cooperating with the Board of Women's Work and the Division of Men's Work to conduct one or more Lay Schools of Theology in Montreat during the coming year.

2. The Montreat Community

Montreat was designed by its founders as a Bible Conference ground similar to the one in Northfield, Massachusetts, which was established by Dwight L. Moody. The first Bible conference was held from July 20 to July 30, 1897. It was a camp meeting and the main emphasis was evangelism. Dr. R. A. Torrey was the main speaker of the second conference. For sixty-three years ministers and laymen have established Summer homes in Montreat. They go there for rest and recreation, for study and inspiration. There children and youth participate in a well-balanced program of worship and recreation. This Montreat Community, organized as "The Cottage Owners' Association" has been and is composed of loyal and devoted supporters of the total program.

3. The Future of Montreat

Among the leadership of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. there is a consensus that Montreat has the potential of becoming one of the great conference centers in the nation. They have a vision of retreat, away from the secular world, where men, women and youth can come together for worship, study, prayer and recreation and go away refreshed and reempowered with some new vision of Christ and His Church, some new commitment to Christ and His mission in the world, some new baptism of power from the Holy Spirit for the redemption of a lost world.

With the control of Montreat firmly in the hands of the General Assembly, the responsibility for the future of Montreat rests upon this court.

Montreat was first put in the budget of the General Assembly in May 1947 for the year 1948-1949. Since that time, \$800,000 has been contributed toward its support. Most of this money has gone to pay the indebtedness on Howerton Hall and to make capital improvements. It has been twelve years since the Association has built a new building. During this period Montreat College has constructed McAlister gymnasium and College Hall which, together with Gaither Hall and other college buildings are available for use during the Summer conferences season.

During the last decade, the Methodist Church has spent \$1,000,000 on capital improvements at Lake Junaluska and has designated \$900,000 for this purpose in the next four years. The Baptist Church has designated \$200,000 a year for six years for the development of Ridgcrest. The Lutheran Church has spent \$900,000 in eight years on Lutheridge.

The Board of Directors have presented to the General Council the following tentative list of urgent needs for capital improvements in Montreat.

1. Refurbishing of Assembly Inn.....	\$ 200,000
2. A group of efficiency apartments—motel style (20 units).....	200,000
3. Development of new building sites for homes (Roads, water, lights, sewage)	100,000
4. Additional parking areas.....	25,000
5. Better lighting of walks and roads.....	25,000
6. A social center.....	25,000
7. An administration building with conference rooms.....	200,000
8. A business center—food store, drug store, beauty shop, post office.....	100,000
9. Improved acoustics in Anderson Auditorium.....	25,000

10. Pipe organ for Anderson Auditorium	50,000
11. Heating facilities—Anderson Auditorium	25,000
12. Completion of Howerton Hall	300,000
13. Recreation building for Youth and Children	250,000
14. Dormitory for young people who work in Montreat	150,000
15. Swimming pool	75,000
16. Playground for children	10,000
17. Christian education building	200,000
18. New hotel	400,000
TOTAL	\$2,435,000

Montreat Day.

The 13th of August 1960 has been designated "Montreat Day" by the Board of Directors. The fourteen living Ex-Moderators of the General Assembly have been invited to be present. It will be a day for prayer and sharing and commitment. At the close of the day, the new President of Montreat will be inaugurated.

The Commissioners to the 1960 Assembly and the members of the Boards and Agencies of the Assembly are invited to be present. It is our hope that you will come prepared to remain for the Bible Conference which will be held from August 14th to 28th and at which you will have an opportunity to hear some of the great preachers and Bible teachers in this nation and the Christian world.

TRUSTEES

The officers of the Board of Trustees for 1960 are Rev. John E. Richards, Chairman; Rev. Roy E. Watts, Vice-Chairman; Rev. M. O. Sommers, Secretary; Rev. Calvin Grier Davis, President; Mr. Harry McDonnold, Business Manager; Mr. Kay N. Stutts, Treasurer.

The terms of the following expire: Rev. Merle C. Patterson, Mr. R. R. Williams, Sr., Rev. Henry B. Dendy, Rev. W. S. Thorington, Rev. Charles R. McCain, Rev. J. Brent Wood, Rev. Robert C. Collins, Mr. Albert Noe, III, Rev. David M. Currie, Rev. Frank W. Price, Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. RICHARDS, *Chairman*
CALVIN GRIER DAVIS, *President*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION, 1959

ASSETS:	December 31, 1959
Cash on hand and in bank	\$ 16,896.95
Accounts Receivable	3,975.73
Accounts Receivable, Land	9,975.00
Accounts Receivable, Store	8,061.74
Taxes Receivable	6,186.49
Returned Checks	35.00
Notes Receivable	2,768.49
Due from Gate and Conference Fund	11,268.86
Due from College	55,037.83
Inventories	15,333.80
Prepaid Insurance	5,234.92
Lands	94,462.20
Buildings	2,148,290.20
Equipment	512,367.80
TOTAL ASSETS	\$2,889,985.01
LIABILITIES:	
Accounts Payable	21,995.41
Mortgage and Notes Payable	172,000.00
Accrued Taxes Payable	1,087.63
Light and Water Deposits	2,099.00

Capital Stock	62,600.00
Surplus Accumulations	2,630,242.97

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL \$2,889,985.01

COMPARATIVE CONDENSED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE, 1959
INCOME:

Light Department	\$ 37,104.67
Water Department	4,166.90
Municipal Operations	27,509.32
Hotels	167,262.92
Store	22,109.25
Drug Store	5,886.60
Gift Shop	8,034.55
Other (See separate schedule)	129,663.89

TOTAL INCOME \$ 401,738.10

EXPENSE:

Light Department	25,972.68
Water Department	1,574.87
Municipal Operations	41,744.23
Hotels	149,861.02
Store	24,361.21
Drug Store	6,950.23
Gift Shop	6,982.00
Other (See list next page)	74,663.64

TOTAL EXPENSE \$ 332,109.88

DETAIL OF "OTHER" INCOME AND EXPENSE, 1959

INCOME:

General Fund Benevolences	\$ 103,278.42
Equalization for Prior Year	10,239.21
Montreat Day Collections	2,422.23
General Donations	3,758.25
Sale of Land	8,419.41
Commissions on Rentals	1,485.00
Other	61.37
	\$ 129,663.89

EXPENSE:

Salaries—President's Office	5,111.81
Salaries—Business Office	18,539.48
Salaries—Maintenance	2,950.00
Salaries—Allowances	2,231.73
Heat, Lights and Water	1,771.86
Office Expense	1,072.68
Upkeep of Autos	1,500.00
Travel and Committee	7,934.20
Insurance	7,455.69
Legal and Auditing	910.00
Telephone and Telegraph	1,446.53
Retirement Pensions	1,800.00
Social Security and Minister's Annuity	3,419.54
Interest	10,862.47
Development and Promotional—Salaries	2,414.43
Office Supplies	2,838.25
Travel	272.49
All other	2,132.48
	\$ 74,663.64

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF STILLMAN COLLEGE

During the year 1959 the Board of Trustees of Stillman College has had cause for deep gratitude for progress made, and it has also been faced with new challenges and opportunities. The following report will indicate both the progress and the problems.

I. Student Body

The progress which the college has made in the past decade in raising academic standards, in increasing the faculty by the addition of high qualified persons, in constructing new buildings and improving facilities, and in being fully accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools has attracted an increasing number of students. In fact, the present enrollment of 484 taxes the present facilities to the very limit. More applications were received and more rejected this year than in the history of the college. All dormitory space is filled, and the number of classrooms is completely inadequate for the increased enrollment. Therefore, progress brings its problems.

But just as the number of students is increasing, so is the quality. We can now afford to be selective. Entering classes are more carefully screened. Placement tests reveal improvement in the quality of students entering Stillman.

II. Faculty and Staff

Our list of faculty members includes two additional Ph.D.'s this year. Dr. Charles Turner has come to us in the Department of Bible. He holds the Ph.D. from Aberdeen University, Scotland.

Mrs. F. Burt Vardeman, Jr., received the Ph.D. degree from the University of Alabama in August, 1959. She has returned to Stillman as head of the Division of Social Sciences.

Five other members of the faculty have completed residence work for doctorates and are working on their dissertations. They are:

Dean B. B. Hardy—Michigan State University (Education)

Mrs. Lena Burrell Prewitt—Indiana University (Business Education)

Mrs. Faye Harris—Iowa University (History)

Mrs. Otilie Chermock—University of Alabama (Biology)

Mr. Herman B. Smith—University of Wisconsin (English)

Other additions to the faculty and staff include: Mrs. Willadene Hamby, Business; Mr. James E. Washington, Chemistry; Mr. Ford-Livene, Science; Miss Johnnie Osburn, Typing; Miss Lucille White, Assistant Librarian; and Mrs. Glynnie Simmons, Accountant.

While we are grateful for the strengthening of the faculty by the additions mentioned above, we must regretfully announce a severe loss which the faculty will sustain at the end of the academic year, 1959-60. Dr. Albert C. Winn, for eight years head of the Department of Bible, has accepted a call to the chair of Biblical Theology at Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary. Dr. Winn's contribution to the entire life of Stillman College is beyond calculation. We cannot hope to replace him. But since he has set such a high standard of unselfish and scholarly service, we are challenged to search diligently to secure the best possible person to help fill the void which his leaving has caused.

Dr. Winn's leaving also creates a void in the Public Relations and Alumni Office. His wife, Mrs. Grace Winn, has done an outstanding job as director of public relations and she has given valuable guidance in alumni affairs. Her place, too, will be difficult indeed to fill.

III. Physical Improvements

The year has seen significant improvement in the appearance of the campus and in faculty residences. All major roads on the campus have been paved. With the elimination of dust and mud the maintenance of buildings has been made much easier, the appearance of the campus is enhanced, and the comfort and convenience of faculty, students, and visitors is greatly increased.

Two new residence buildings have been added to those which ring Geneva Drive, the faculty section of the campus. A residence for Dr. and Mrs. E. C. Beck, and a residence for Dr. S. F. Franklin with an apartment wing for Miss Margaret Davis were constructed in the summer of 1959.

IV. Brown Memorial Church

There now arises on the Stillman Campus the stately spire of the new Brown Memorial Church, a sanctuary of dignity and beauty which would do credit to any congregation in our Assembly. Through the providence of God as expressed through the generosity of a

host of friends, the concern of two of the Boards of the Assembly and the sacrificial giving of the members of Brown Memorial Church, the sanctuary is fully paid for. The building not only serves the local congregation, but it provides a place of worship for the college family for chapel and assembly periods. We are truly grateful for the completion of this building.

But the task is not yet complete. In marked contrast to the beauty and stateliness of the new building is the shabby appearance of the old church building adjacent to it. The plan is to remodel this building and add to it in order to provide adequate space for a program of Christian Education. This building will serve the local congregation and will provide a laboratory of Christian Education for Stillman students.

Funds are needed for the completion of this important task.

V. *Birthday Offering*

It is with hearty appreciation that we say, "Thank you" to the Women of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. for designating Stillman College to be the recipient of the Birthday Offering for 1960. Through the generosity of the Women of the Church we shall be able to construct a long awaited Classroom-Administration Building to be named the Alex R. Batchelor Building in honor of the late Secretary of Negro Work. This building will fill an essential need of the campus and will release space in other buildings. Classrooms are now housed in the Science Building and in the Library. More space is required for laboratories and for books. The administrative offices occupy the first floor of Winsborough Hall, the freshmen women's dormitory. More students could be housed if this space were available.

There are only 13 classrooms on the Stillman Campus. The Classroom-Administration Building will break the space bottleneck which is now hampering the continued progress of Stillman College.

VI. *Stillman Supporters*

Since the beginning of the Stillman Supporters movement (May, 1956), 1,169 individuals have enrolled. Gifts from these friends, plus gifts from a few church groups, have amounted to \$19,145.99. These contributions have financed a renovation project in Winsborough Hall, oldest dormitory on the campus. To date, 10 student rooms, the house director's apartment, and one main hallway have been renovated. Funds are on hand to renovate five additional rooms. This will be done during the summer vacation when the building is not in use.

Recommendations:

1. That the Assembly call the attention of all of its churches and ministers to the need for a much greater number of able young Negro men to enter the Gospel Ministry.

2. That the Assembly 1) Thank all of those who by their grants and gifts have made possible the erection of the beautiful new sanctuary on the Stillman Campus and 2) That the completion of this endeavor; namely, the alteration of the old church into facilities necessary for an adequate church school program, be commended to the generosity of Presbyterians as individuals.

3. That the "Stillman Supporters" be again commended to the generosity of individual Presbyterians.

4. That the book "One Out of Four," John Knox Press, by the late Myrtle Williamson, beloved Stillman teacher, be commended to pastors and other spiritual counselors, that the greatest number possible of those who need its message, may be blessed and inspired by it.

5. That churches be urged to increase their giving to agencies in the General Fund.

VII. *Bequests*

We gratefully acknowledge the final payment of \$1,665.45 on the bequest of the late Robert L. Peters, Senior, former Chairman of the Stillman Board of Trustees and the sum of \$4,220.40 which is the final payment on the bequest of the late beloved member of the faculty Dr. Myrtle Williamson. In addition to this the college was willed the proceeds from the royalty on her book "One Out of Four," which is just off the John Knox Press.

This book will be a precious possession to hundreds of her many friends and a blessing to many others who shall read it.

STILLMAN COLLEGE, TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA
OPERATING STATEMENT—YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1959

Income:

Regular living Donor Receipts—Unrestricted		\$ 4,960.05
Equalization Fund Transactions		
Contributions for Current Year	\$138,914.26	
Share in distribution of contributions	21,286.60	160,200.86
Income from Investments		50,441.55
Other Gifts (Exempt from Equalization Fund)		
Legacies and Trusts	\$ 15,945.02	
Living donors	8,052.88	23,997.90
Tuition, Fees and Other Charges		143,836.04
Gross Income from Enterprise Activities		26,842.77
Miscellaneous Income		3,593.22
TOTAL INCOME		\$413,872.39

Expenditures:

Salaries and Wages	\$196,015.65	
Student Work Credit	22,129.16	
Supplies	17,687.21	
Employment and Other Taxes	4,929.99	
Insurance	4,971.04	
Room and Board Furnished	7,103.00	
Office Expense	1,532.12	
Telephones and Utilities	14,784.00	
Promotion	4,151.72	
Administrative Expense and Travel	7,248.41	
Retirement	1,973.92	
Equipment Operations	3,272.60	
Athletic Expenses	601.30	
Maintenance and Repairs	8,197.26	
Alumni Affairs	1,252.34	
Board of Trustees	1,021.64	
Stillman Supporters	2,357.50	
Miscellaneous	3,081.72	
Share of Gifts to Equalization Fund	7,193.71	
Scholarships Granted	6,156.20	
Bad Accounts	4,702.00	
Interest Expense	1,771.46	
Auxiliary Enterprises	75,234.11	
Endowment Expense	338.89	
Student Activities Expense	1,115.68	
Presbyterian Survey	2,101.11	400,923.74
Capital Expenditures		14,174.63
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		\$415,098.37

Excess of Expenditures over Income (\$1,225.98)

This report was prepared by our Auditors, Jamison, Money, McWhirter and Farmer, Certified Public Accountants.

BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1959

ASSETS

Cash and Cash Items:

Cash on Hand	\$ 200.00	
Demand Deposits	2,727.25	
Cash in Transit	42,223.56	
Savings	1,073.92	\$ 46,224.73

Investments:

Domestic Corporation Stocks and Bonds	\$369,486.99	
Mortgage Notes Receivable	28,661.25	
Property Held for Investment	281,632.91	679,781.15

Accounts Receivable:

Students Accounts	\$ 19,569.02	
Miscellaneous	2,878.99	22,448.01

Inventories		3,363.11
Student Loans		10,344.70

Other Assets:

Prepaid Postage	\$ 37.38	
Prepaid Insurance	5,346.91	5,384.29

Land, Buildings and Equipment		\$1,303,355.60
-------------------------------------	--	----------------

TOTAL ASSETS		\$2,070,901.59
--------------------	--	----------------

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

Current Fund—Liabilities:

Notes Payable	\$ 35,000.00	
Accounts Payable	12,736.39	
Other Liabilities and Accrued Expenses	3,963.34	
Due to General Assembly Equalization Fund	5,361.24	
Deposits—Held for Others	8,494.74	\$ 65,555.71

Deferred Income		19,244.82
-----------------------	--	-----------

Unexpended Program Commitments:

Restricted as to Use by Donor		12,776.75
-------------------------------------	--	-----------

Current Fund Balance—Funds Invested In:

Land, Buildings, and Equipment	\$1,303,355.60	
Funds Appropriated For:		
Future Developments	4,654.35	
Current Fund Deficit	(25,239.91)	1,282,770.04

Non-Expendable Funds—Loan and Endowment Funds:

For Investment in Student Loans	\$ 14,902.00	
Invested to Provide Income for Program Work	675,652.27	690,554.27

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES		\$2,070,901.59
--------------------------------------	--	----------------

Note: Attention is called to the fact that in the last 4½ years the mortgage indebtedness has been decreased from \$70,000 to \$15,000 (February, 1960) and that by this time next year, this debt should be paid in full.

Respectfully submitted:

MARION L. CRIST, *Chairman of the Board of Trustees*
 REV. J. WILL ORMOND, *Member of the Board of Trustees*
 SAMUEL BURNEY HAY, *President of College*

REPORT OF AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Ownership—The Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary is owned by the Synods of Arkansas, Oklahoma, Louisiana and Texas of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and controlled through trustees elected by these synods. The plan proposed for the U.P.U.S.A. Church to join in ownership and control of the Seminary has been approved by the Seminary Board of Trustees and the four controlling synods and the the Council on Theological Education and the General Assembly of the U.P.U.S.A. Church. The plan provides for the U.P.U.S.A. Church to contribute one million dollars to the capital structure of the Seminary by September 1, 1960, or alternately by September 1, 1961, as the first step to effect joint operation.

Objectives—The central function of the Seminary is to train men for the parish ministry. Other areas of responsibility have been added: training of missionaries, training of Christian educational leadership, instruction in Bible to University of Texas students, training leaders for Campus Christian Life, providing continuing intellectual and spiritual stimulation to active ministers and lay leaders through library extension service, a Graduate Study program and special convocations.

Trustees—Two changes have occurred in Board membership: Raymond Orr has replaced Tom Cutting from the Synod of Arkansas, William A. Benfield has replaced David Crow from the Synod of Louisiana. Board members are: C. L. King, chairman; S. C. Guthrie, vice-chairman; J. Martin Singleton, Secretary. John W. Smiley is treasurer of the Seminary.

Accreditation—The Seminary is accredited by the American Association of Theological Schools. It is a member of the Presbyterian Educational Association of the South. Professors hold memberships in various learned and scholarly societies.

Faculty—Twelve men gave full time to Seminary teaching during the year. Additions to the faculty were: Earl C. Scott, Jr. B.D.; J. Rodman Williams, Ph. D.; Prescott H. Williams, Ph. D. Marvin Williams, B. D., serves as a teaching fellow this year. Miss Lena Clausell served as visiting lecturer in Christian Education the Fall semester. Dr. Paul Calvin Payne serves as visiting professor in Christian Education with the Spring semester. Instructors during the year included John R. Thomas, M. A.; John Boe, B. Mus.; Leroy G. Kerney, B. D.; Edward E. Thornton, B. D.; James A. Hitt, Ph. D; C. W. Reinmuth, Ph. D; H. C Bennett, Jr, Ph. D; J. W Zarker, Ph. D.; Carson McGuire, Ph. D. James A. Wharton is on leave of absence this year to complete his doctorate at Basel. Professor Robert F. Gribble, D. D., retires this year after long and illustrious service.

Students—There were 159 students registered in Seminary courses this year. 37 received instruction in Bible in the University of Texas. There were 35 graduates in 1959, of whom four received the Th. M. degree, twenty-six the B.D. degree, one the M.C.E. degree, two the English Diploma and two a Certificate of Accomplishment. There are 38 candidates for degrees this year. Among them are four candidates for the M.C.E. degree. These are required to have the same academic and ecclesiastical qualifications and endorsements as B.D. candidates.

Library—Circulation for the year has been 12,060 volumes. 5,239 books have been catalogued, 5,000 volumes received. Total volumes: 47,710.

Campus—Work has continued on a Master Campus Plan for the Seminary. Pending its completion, the four residences east of the Chapel have been removed so the way will be clear for erection of a new academic building. Purchase of adjacent property has continued.

Finance—Capital Funds—Receipts from the Texas financial campaign through March 10, 1960, are \$910,883.08, of which \$343, 105.83 has gone into capital improvements and the remainder into endowment.

The Synod of Oklahoma campaign goals included \$50,000 for the Seminary to acquire adjacent property. Receipts through March 10, 1960, are \$19,350 which has been used as designated. The Synod of Arkansas campaign to produce \$200,000 for the Seminary, is now under way. The Synod of Louisiana campaign to produce \$200,000 for the Seminary, is now under way, also. A private Foundation has approved a grant of \$200,000 to the Seminary, upon condition that the Synods of Arkansas and Louisiana are each successful in their campaigns for the Seminary.

Extra Services—The Seminary and individual faculty members render many services above and beyond the routine educational tasks. The Settles Lectures in Missions and Evangelism in January of each year, while specifically for Graduates in residence, are open to the public and attendance of all Seminary students is required. The Midwinter Lectures continue to bring outstanding lecturers to increasing numbers of ministers in the Southwest, and produce outstanding volumes in many fields. A two-day Retreat for all faculty was held at Mo-Ranch last September, with full attendance.

The Seminary provided facilities for the Church Extension conference, "The Basis of our Witness", last May. Individual faculty members made many trips to fill speaking engagements before men and women of the church, preaching missions and pulpit supply. Seminary students supply many pulpits each Sunday in Field Work assignments. In addition, Juniors and Lay School students have assignments in various church schools.

Program Enrichment—A private Foundation makes available to the Seminary certain funds each year to enrich the teaching program of the Seminary through specific projects submitted by the Seminary and approved by the Board of the Foundation. Some of the additions made possible by this Foundation's grants have included: *Guest Professors* Bernhard Citron, Ernest Best, Carlyle Marney, Dietrich Ritschl, Wilhelm Niesel, John Thomas, Carl F. Schneider, Paul Payne; *Leave of absence* assistance to professors to enable them to study and/or to write.

Co-operative Work—A Council of Southwestern Theological Schools has been incorporated, composed of Brite College, T.C.U.; Perkins, S.M.U.; Episcopal Seminary of the Southwest; Phillips University; Southwestern Baptist and Austin Presbyterian. Its purpose is to explore areas where joint work would be beneficial to all. The Institute of Religion in Houston is an example of this endeavor. Other projects have been the Ecumenical Institute at S.M.U. in 1957; the Summer School on the Church and the Urban Ministry in Austin in 1958 and the Summer School on the Church and Evangelism at Fort Worth in 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles L. King, *Chairman of the Board*

REPORT OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary submits the following report for the year 1959-60.

I. FACULTY

The faculty of Columbia Theological Seminary has consisted this year of fifteen fulltime teachers in addition to the President. There have been eight visiting professors who have taught one or more courses during the year.

Dean Felix B. Gear has been absent on sabbatic leave and has spent most of the year pursuing special studies in Great Britain upon a Fellowship awarded by the American Association of Theological Schools. He also expects to spend several months in a continuation of these studies in Palestine before returning to resume his duties at the seminary.

Members of the faculty who have served this year for the first time are Dr. Ludwig Richard Max Dewitz, Assistant Professor in Old Testament; Dr. David Royal Moorefield, Instructor in Systematic Theology and Christian Ethics; and Rev. Luther Martin Mundy, Instructor in New Testament. Rev. Neely D. McCarter who has been elected Associate Professor in Christian Education is continuing studies at Yale University with a view to earning his Ph.D. It is expected that Mr. McCarter will enter upon his teaching duties at Columbia Seminary in the fall of 1961.

Columbia Seminary has been particularly fortunate in having as visiting professors during the current school session Dr. Leon Lamb Morris, Vice Principal of Ridley College, Melbourne, Australia, who has taught courses in the field of New Testament Exegesis, and Dr. Henry Snyder Gehman, Professor Emeritus of Old Testament Exegesis.

The enlargement and strengthening of the faculty continues to be a major concern

of the administration and the Board of Directors. The seminary is constantly engaged in a search for men of outstanding qualifications to serve as the teachers of ministerial students, and it is hoped that additional appointments can be made for the coming year.

II. STUDENT BODY

The enrollment of students for the 1959-60 session has been slightly smaller than for the preceding year, but has remained so large as to tax the present physical facilities of the seminary to capacity. The students of the seminary have shown a fine spirit of loyalty to the institution in many ways, but particularly by their assistance in presenting the needs of the institution to its constituency during the present campaign. In spite of the unusual demands made upon their time by the necessity for this type of deputation work, the general level maintained in the academic life of the seminary has been satisfactory and the spirit of the student body as a whole has been worthy of commendation. It is gratifying to note that missionary interest remains at a high level on the campus, and that a goodly number of the students look forward to service on foreign mission fields.

The enrollment of students for the year in the several recognized classifications has been as follows: Graduate 42, Seniors 53, Middlers 67, Juniors 63, Clinical 4, Biblical Education 9, Special 5, Total 254.

In spite of the fact that the student body of Columbia Seminary has been at its highest level during recent years, the institution is still unable to meet the calls which are made for graduates to serve as pastors of churches, and for underclassmen to serve as supplies during the summer. It is evident that the enrollment of the institution will need to grow further during the next years if it is to meet the needs of its constituency fully. In the light of the present situation, and of growing enrollments in colleges and universities, we believe that the Survey Committee which studied the institution last year was not mistaken in saying that Columbia Seminary must be prepared to serve a minimum student body of 400 by 1970. Indeed it appears likely that the need for a student body of this size will exist before that year.

III. OWNERSHIP AND CONTROL

The twenty-one Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary are elected by the five supporting Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama and Mississippi. The only new Director to be elected during the year is Rev. J. Phillips Noble of Anniston, Alabama, who was chosen by the Synod of Alabama to succeed Dr. H. E. Russell in this position. The officers of the Board are as follows:

Chairman, Dr. P. D. Miller, Atlanta, Ga.; Vice Chairman, Dr. J. R. McCain, Decatur, Ga.; Secretary, Rev. Dwyn Mounger, Jackson, Miss.; Treasurer and Assistant Secretary, Miss C. Virginia Harrison, Decatur, Ga.

IV. FINANCES

Columbia Seminary operated during the twelve months which ended December 31, 1959 with a surplus of \$345.40, thus completing the twenty-seventh consecutive year in which the institution has incurred no deficit for current operations. The auditors' report prepared by Young, Garber & Company, Certified Public Accountants of Atlanta, Ga., indicated that total operating expenses for the year amounted to \$301,406.24. The total endowed funds of the Seminary at the end of 1959 amounted to \$1,935,773.25. The value of the seminary's physical equipment was reported as \$1,453,229.60. Total assets of the institution amounted to \$4,106,917.33, representing an increase in these assets during the past twelve months of \$675,039.87. Contributions made by the supporting synods for current support of the institution during the year were as follows:

Alabama \$18,168.15, Florida \$13,467.49, Georgia \$30,417.07, Mississippi \$7,990.32, South Carolina \$18,609.26, Total \$87,652.29.

V. THE SEMINARY'S CAMPAIGN

The appeal of Columbia Theological Seminary for added support on the part of its constituency continues to meet with an encouraging response. On the basis of the recommendation made by a competent Survey Committee in the fall of 1958, the Directors had authorized the institution to seek for a total of \$5,100,000 at the earliest practicable date, \$2,100,000 of this amount being designated for buildings and \$3,000,000

for endowment. A conditional gift of \$500,000 was promised by anonymous friends of the institution toward a goal of \$5,000,000 with \$50,000 to be made available to the seminary each time \$450,000 has been secured from other sources.

During 1959 the appeal of the seminary was presented to the churches of South Carolina and Georgia with encouraging results. A similar effort is being projected in the Synods of Alabama and Mississippi at the present time. A tabulation of results attained up to March 1, 1960 indicated that total subscriptions of \$2,402,103.50 had been secured at that time in addition to the conditional gift of \$500,000. A substantial amount has been subscribed since that date. Hence it may be said that the campaign however, if the full amount of \$5,100,000 is to be secured by January 26, 1964—the time at which the challenge offer will expire.

Many churches in the supporting synods have met the full quota assigned to them on the basis of an average gift of \$20.00 per member, and many individuals have subscribed generously. Other churches for various reasons have had to defer the campaign until a later date. The Directors would urgently request all churches to participate in the campaign within the prescribed period, and to meet the full suggested quota if this is at all possible. We would also urge that individual givers throughout the synods continue to bear the institution in mind with a view of helping meet the challenge of the present opportunity. It is hoped that an increasing number of Presbyterians in these synods will include Columbia Theological Seminary in their wills.

VI. BUILDING PROGRAM

In the light of Columbia Seminary's urgent need for more space, and in consideration of the amount which had already been subscribed, the Directors authorized the administration to proceed this year to let contracts for three new buildings. Work began in October on the erection of a new apartment building which will provide living quarters for the families of twelve married students, and this building, to be known as Friendship Hall, should be completed by June 1, 1960. On January 28, 1960, in appropriate ceremonies, ground was also broken for the erection of a student center and a new dormitory, the latter to be known as Florida Hall. The student center will contain the main dining room and kitchen, two smaller dining rooms for special groups, a student canteen, amusement room, and parlors, the post office, the student book store, six offices, and two conference rooms. When this building is completed the present dining room and kitchen space of the seminary can be transformed into additional classroom and office space which is urgently needed. Florida Hall will contain attractive living quarters for 46 married couples or for 92 single students. The total cost of these three buildings when completed will be approximately \$1,070,000. An attractive long range program for the future development of the campus has been prepared so that all buildings are being erected in accordance with a plan which is designed to assure convenience and efficiency as well as beauty.

VII. THE NEED FOR INCREASED ENDOWMENT

With the erection of the three buildings mentioned, the most pressing of the seminary's physical needs will be met. No less urgent, however, is the securing of the added funds recommended by the Survey Committee for endowment. The purpose of this endowment will be to provide for an enlargement of the faculty to serve more adequately a growing student body, to provide salaries for all faculty members and staff which are more in line with their actual needs, and to increase substantially the amount of scholarship funds available to assist the students of the seminary in preparing for the ministry. The Survey Committee has pointed out the fact that in order to meet their expenses far too many of these young men have to spend in outside work a great deal of time which ought to be devoted to their studies. The provision of more adequate assistance through scholarships would enable these men to devote themselves more fully to their studies, and hence to be better prepared to meet the exacting demands of the ministry in this Twentieth Century.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Directors

P. D. MILLER, *Chairman*

REPORT OF LOUISVILLE SEMINARY

The seminary respectfully reports for the academic year, 1959-60, as follows:

I. *Students*: Comparative enrollments for recent years have been:

Year:	1948	1950	1952	1954	1956	1958	1960
Total:	62	106	148	151	171	173	169

Students are from 30 states and 5 foreign countries. They represent 98 institutions previously attended. Of 149 Presbyterian students, 86 are UP-USA, 59 are US, 1 Cumberland, 2 Korean, and 1 African. 20 are from 3 other denominations.

Fellowships in 1959 were awarded to: Pastoral Counseling—to Douglas George Cater, Texas (U. of Texas A.B., M.A.); Christian Education—to William Graeber McAtee, Mississippi (Southwestern, B.A.); Doctrinal Theology—to Lawrence Howard Cater, Alabama (Southwestern, B.A.); Anderson Fellowship—to George Dennis Gracey, Tennessee, (Southwestern, B.A.); Biblical Theology—to John Carleton Riddick, California (Westminster, A.B.). Prizes were awarded to James Dale Howie, Illinois (Milliken University, A.B.); Richard V. Beesley, Indiana (Ind. State College, B.S., M.S.); Charles E. Angell, Texas (Austin College, B.A.); Robert B. Albritton, Alabama (U. of Alabama, B.A.); Thomas W. Clayton, Tennessee (Duke University, A.B.); James W. Young, Jr., Mississippi (Southwestern, B.A., University of North Carolina, M.B.A.).

Since students and faculty are basic in importance to a seminary, this report emphasize these two factors. In relation to students, the following observations seem pertinent:

1. *Marriage and Finances.* An average of 60-70% of seminary students are now married. Most have children, or children are born while they are in seminary. Few generalizations as to the relative quality of work done by married and unmarried students are valid, but two or more persons cannot live as cheaply as one, and the large proportion of married students requires either remunerative Field Work or comparatively large student-subsidy, or both. Also, if married students are to be housed on campus so as really to be part of the seminary community and to have maximum access to faculty and library, a proportionately heavier investment must be made in housing facilities for them. This requires more ample financial resources.

2. *The Older Student.* Since World War II, the average age of students entering seminary has been higher, partly because of frequent interruption of education by military service. In addition to this factor, however, there has been a notable increase during recent years in the number of men from 30 to 50 years of age who have sought admission to seminary after having served in some other vocation for a considerable period and after having acquired heavy family responsibilities. In such cases, in addition to the obvious financial problems involved, there are problems of re-acquiring study habits and of making rather radical individual and family re-adjustments to the situation of being ministerial students. Many such students have unquestionable talents for the ministry and come to seminary with a clear and strong sense of vocation. Committees on Candidates in the Presbyteries can help such men and the seminary by exercising great care and discrimination in receiving them as candidates, and by backing their judgment when they are received by enlisting financial aid for their further education from local congregations and individuals.

3. *Candidate Recruiting.* With the rapid growth of the Presbyterian Church, careful surveys indicate that, during the decade 1960-70 the number of candidates at the seminary level of preparation should be increased 82%. Because of the lag in the Louisville Seminary building program, our enrollment should be increased 95%, which means that during this decade our enrollment should reach 300. After a rapid rise in candidates for the ministry following World War II, there has been a levelling off, or decline, during the past two or three years.

One of the conspicuous and long-time defects in the strategy and program of the Presbyterian Church has been its lack of Assembly personnel having the primary responsibility and opportunity for recruiting candidates for Church vocations on a Church-wide basis, with a constant and comprehensive program calculated, in the Providence of God, to keep supply somewhat in relation to demand. Recently, under the leadership of Drs. Hunter Blakely and Marshall Dendy, the Board of Christian Education is in the process of securing a Secretary of Church Vocations Recruiting,

whose primary responsibility will be to co-ordinate and stimulate such a program. This Secretary can work directly in relation to other Assembly agencies, and to seminaries, colleges, Westminster Foundations, and Youth Conferences. But much recruiting needs to be done on the level of local congregations, which are the "grass roots source of supply."

In relation to this program, committees of synods and presbyteries which are most closely related to this need can be of valuable service immediately by initiating procedures whereby local pastors and sessions, in increasing numbers, may be led to set up active Committees on Recruiting for Church Vocations in general and for the ministry in particular. Our Church must either recruit or face the alternative of compromising its historic policy of having an educated ministry.

II. *Faculty*: Within the next five years, 4 faculty members will reach retirement. With their replacement and the expansion of the faculty to about twice its present size within ten years, the seminary faces a major opportunity and responsibility. A combined Faculty-Board Committee on Faculty has already been at work on this important phase of strengthening the seminary. Along with other qualifications and objectives, the Board is seeking to stagger the faculty as to ages and to avoid the development of an ingrown faculty of too much sameness of ecclesiastical (US or UP-USA) and educational background.

Kenneth G. Phifer is completing his first year as Professor of Homiletics, and is considered a most valuable addition to the faculty. Successors to two of the earlier retiring members have already been elected—Reverend David A. Steere to succeed C. M. Hanna as Director of Student Field Work, and Albert Currie Winn to succeed Kenneth J. Foreman as Professor of Doctrinal Theology.

Two recent special activities of the faculty are noteworthy in the service of the church-at-large: (1) the participation of 4 members in the writing of *The Layman's Commentary* and (2) the teaching of two courses in Bible for laymen, which have been attended by 100 to 170 eager laymen and women.

III. *Curriculum*: In light of the findings of three recent major surveys of theological education—the so-called "Neibuhr Study," the "Blizzard Survey," and the "Morse Report" the faculty has our curriculum under critical study with a view to submitting to the Board its recommended revisions. Areas of major concern and consideration may be designated as follows:

1. More discerning and discriminating standards of admission of students.
2. More rigorous application of standards of progress, so as to guide into other Christian vocations at an earlier stage those students judged not to be adapted to an effective service in the ministry.
3. More effective use of the Biblical languages as tools of understanding.
4. Reconsideration of the proportion between required and elective courses.
5. Consideration of teaching procedures which throw more responsibility upon the student to acquire techniques and habits of independent study.
6. Discovery and adoption of procedures and policies calculated to achieve maximum balance (recognizing wide differences among individuals) between Field Work loads and classroom loads, and to realize a maximum reciprocal educational stimulus between *Field Work* and *Class Work*.

IV. *New Campus-Plant Plans*: After five years of frustration by two projected expressways, the seminary has contracted to purchase a beautiful tract of 38 acres in Cherokee Park, near the Baptist Seminary, as a campus site. Landscape and building architects are preparing plans with a view to the possibility of starting construction with funds available during the summer of 1960 and of moving to the new plant in the fall or winter of 1961. Toward this project estimated to cost around \$4,000,000, we have in cash, securities, unpaid pledges, and bequests in process of settlement, a little more than \$2,200,000. It is highly desirable that funds be secured for completion of this urgent project as rapidly as possible.

V. *Long-Term Development Plans*: With the acquisition of a new campus and plant, and the doubling of enrollment and faculty, a ten-year development plan has a goal of \$9,000,000 in capital funds for both plant and endowment. Including plant funds raised to date and bequests in several wills recently probated (but subject to life interests of relatives), progress has been made toward this long-term plant and endowment objective to the extent of around \$4,415,000.

VI. *Current Finances:* With an endowment fund of \$2,418,925 and tuition fees and gifts of \$154,742, the seminary is operating within its current budget of \$305,653.

The projected budget for 1960-61 requires an increase of 9% in benevolences from controlling synods, as compared with actual receipts during the calendar year, 1959.

VII. *Recommendations:*

1. That local pastors and sessions be urged to give earnest heed to the opportunity and need for more consistent recruiting of candidates for the ministry.
2. That Committees on Candidates in presbyteries be requested to exercise care and discrimination in receiving candidates, especially in cases of older students, and to take steps to provide financial assistance in worthy cases of need.
3. That General Assembly express to the whole Church its concern for the strengthening and expanding of theological education to meet the pressing needs of a growing Church for more of the best possible ministerial leadership which can be recruited and educated.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK H. CALDWELL, *President*

REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia respectfully present this report to its controlling and affiliated courts concerning affairs for the year 1959-1960.

TRUSTEES

Union Theological Seminary is specifically related to and under the control of the Synods of Appalachia, North Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia. Trustees are nominated to the Board by these Synods. Under corporation law of the Commonwealth of Virginia the election of Trustees is vested in the Trustees themselves, but they may elect only persons nominated by the Synods.

As one of the four theological seminaries of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. Union Theological Seminary regularly submits to the General Assembly of the Church a report on its work for information.

On January 6, 1960 Wyndham B. Blanton, M.D., Chairman of the Board of Trustees, died. Over many years as Seminary physician, counselor, Trustee, and Board official Dr. Blanton gave generously of his wise perception, diligent industry, and contagious enthusiasm for the welfare of the Seminary. The entire Seminary community feels an acute sense of loss in his death.

STUDENT AFFAIRS

During the year 293 students have been enrolled in the Seminary as follows: Seniors, 62; Middlers, 77; Juniors, 78; Specials, 20; Interns, 14; and Graduate students, 42. It is interesting to note that this compares with a student enrollment during 1958-1959 for 289 students. The students come from 55 presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., from 15 synods, from 22 states, and from 8 foreign countries. Eleven denominations are represented in the Student Body, other than the Presbyterian Church, U.S. One hundred and thirty-four literary institutions provided the collegiate and university backgrounds for the students enrolled.

The general spirit and progress of the students during the year have been good.

On June 7, 1960 the Seminary will award five Th. D. degrees; 14 Th. M. degrees; 61 B.D. degrees, and one diploma. As usual these graduates of the Seminary will go into the work of the Church as pastors, missionaries at home and abroad, and chaplains in military service. Approximately fifteen men graduating this year will continue their studies in graduate schools. Some of these men anticipate performing their ministries as teachers in colleges and universities.

Five fellowships for graduate study were awarded to members of the Senior Class. The number of such awards is lower than has obtained in other years. The Faculty has judged that the monetary size of the awards should be increased in order to make it possible for the students distinguished by such awards to pursue their theological studies in the institutions of their choice. During recent years fellowship awards have involved \$1,000.00. This year, and it is planned that the same scale shall obtain

hereafter, the awards were for \$1,500.00 each, a minimum amount needed for graduate study.

FACULTY AND INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAM

Once again, through the generosity of the Alumni of the Seminary, it has been the privilege of the Seminary to have an "Alumni Visiting Professor". This service has been performed by the Reverend James B. Torrance, a graduate of the University of Edinburgh and pastor of the Parish of Invergowrie, in Dundee, Scotland. Professor Torrance and his family have made a splendid place for themselves in the life of the Seminary. He has taught courses in New Testament Exegesis and Biblical Theology.

Following the program of sabbatic leaves inaugurated by the Seminary some years ago Professor William B. Oglesby, Jr., the Marthina DeFriece Professor of Pastoral Counseling, has been on leave for the second and third quarters of the academic year, and his leave will continue through the summer of 1960. He has been pursuing studies in the field of his responsibility in the Faculty and completing assignments in the Graduate School of the University of Chicago.

The Seminary gratefully notes that Professor Ernest Trice Thompson has been the Moderator of the General Assembly. In his duties as Moderator he has travelled extensively throughout the Church. In order to make this travel possible the Seminary relieved him of all responsibilities for teaching during the second quarter of the academic year. The courses ordinarily taught by Dr. Thompson in the quarter during which he was absent have been offered by "recorded lectures", commented upon and directed by an instructor. It has been interesting to note the student reaction to this new device in pedagogical procedure. While such classroom technique leaves much to be desired, the general reaction has been that for this interim such teaching of the courses has been adequate.

The Trustees of the Seminary are in the process of seeking additions to the Faculty. Especially will it be necessary in the next few years to add personnel in the Departments of History, Biblical Studies, and Systematic Theology. The pressures caused by an increasing enrollment mean that the members of our Faculty cannot possibly discharge their teaching assignments with the efficiency which they covet. In the light of this condition additions will be made as resources permit and as personnel becomes available.

The Trustees are happy to report that Dr. Benjamin Lacy Rose has been granted a Fellowship by the American Association of Theological Schools to pursue his studies in Homiletics during the whole of 1960-1961. In order to provide for courses which normally Dr. Rose would teach, Dr. Paul E. Scherer, distinguished minister in the Lutheran Church, and retiring professor of Preaching in Union Seminary in New York, will be the Alumni Guest Professor for the 1960-1961 session.

In its program of curriculum improvement the Faculty of the Seminary has decided that elementary Greek will be *required of all entering degree candidates before their matriculation*. This requirement will become effective for the 1960-1961 academic year. In order to meet the needs of candidates who have not had Greek in college, an intensive course in elementary Greek will be offered at the Seminary in the weeks immediately prior to the opening of the school term in September, 1960. The purpose of this decision is to relieve the curriculum of the necessity of teaching beginning courses in the Greek Language, so that entering Juniors can begin their theological study at a higher level of Biblical inquiry and can have the hours in the latter part of their seminary training which they wish and deserve for elective courses. It appears that approximately half of the entering Class will have to take the beginning Greek course prior to September, 1960.

The Sprunt Lecturer for 1959-1960 was Dr. Daniel Day Williams, Professor of Systematic Theology in the Faculty of Union Theological Seminary, New York. His subject was "The Christian Ministry and the Care of Souls". The Auxiliary Lecturers were: Dr. Theodore Parker Ferris, Rector of Trinity Church, Boston, speaking on "Preaching and The Pastoral Ministry"; and Dr. Floyd Vivian Filson, Dean and Professor of New Testament in McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Illinois, speaking on "The Gospel in Acts". Additional guest lecturers have been brought to the Campus for convocations, for particular meetings with selected classes, and for consultations with groups of students.

One of the fundamental responsibilities of the Seminary is in the area of recruiting

men for church vocations. In an attempt to hold before the youth of the Church the opportunities and obligations which are upon all churchmen for service to the Gospel of Christ, the Seminary, in cooperation with the Presbyterian School of Christian Education had a conference for high school students, enrolling approximately a hundred young men and women for the purpose of explaining the varieties of vocations which are within the Church.

Selected teams of Seminary students have visited some eighteen colleges and universities for the purpose of consulting with students about the ministry as a vocation. College and university students in groups up to a dozen have been brought to the Campus of the Seminary for six weekend visitations. Men coming to the Campus under these auspices meet with members of the Faculty, attend classes consult with students about what it means to be involved in seminary life and the attitudes of seminary students themselves with regard to "the call to the ministry". The Seminary happily cooperates with the other theological seminaries of the Church, with the Department of Christian Vocation of the Board of Christian Education, with the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, and with the personnel offices of the Assembly's agencies with reference to the importance of finding effective devices by which to challenge young people in our generation to invest their lives, under the prompting of God, in the enterprises of the Church.

During the year Professor James Luther Mays was inaugurated Professor of Biblical Studies and Professor John Haddon Leith was inaugurated Professor of Historical Theology.

The first of a projected series of bibliographical lectures to be scheduled at intervals over the next years was given by the Reverend Doctor J. K. S. Reid, head of the Department of Theology of the University of Leeds, England.

CONTINUING EDUCATION

The Seminary continues to feel a responsibility toward men who are actively engaged in the pastorate. Under the auspices of its program of "Continuing Education" 395 men have pursued specific courses of study. Three hundred and eight men are now working in the program of Directed Study, using one of the 32 courses available in this program and employing on a regular schedule the facilities of the Library and of the tape recording Library. Seventy men, directly from the pastorate, returned to the Campus for periods of two weeks of intensive study. These men were brought to the Campus in groups of five. They were given private studies in the Library. They had a conference each day with members of the Faculty about developments in theological studies generally. Seventeen men came to the Campus for a period of approximately five weeks of intensive study under the program known as "Summer Scholars".

The Seminary continues to operate its summer Clinics. The 1959 Clinics included particular training over a period of two weeks in the development of skills in preaching and in pastoral care. Eighty men from the pastorate returned to the Campus to participate in this study.

FINANCIAL AFFAIRS

At the end of the fiscal year, March 31, 1960, the Seminary had an operating surplus of \$67.73. Church contributions from the four Synods were as follows:

	<i>Calendar Year 1959</i>	<i>Fiscal Year April 1, 1959-March 31, 1960</i>
Appalachia.....	\$ 9,475.29	\$ 9,249.49
North Carolina.....	44,180.96	45,594.15
Virginia.....	25,690.91	27,228.65
West Virginia.....	13,351.88	12,574.44
	\$92,699.04	\$94,646.73

The book value of endowment as of March 31, 1960, was \$5,264,260.46, an increase in endowment during the year of \$236,171.69.

The Trustees express their deep appreciation to all who support the cause of theological education in the Church, and particularly for the benefits which have accrued to Union Theological Seminary. It is the purpose of the Trustees to seek

every possible way to enrich the life of the Seminary in its large responsibility to prepare men as heralds of the Gospel of Christ and as productive servants of the Church of today and tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. JONES, *President*
M. W. NORFLEET, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

To the 1960 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States

THE COMMITTEE'S ASSIGNMENT

According to the action taken by the General Assembly of 1956 creating the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health, it is "charged with the responsibility of keeping this important area of our mission as a Church before our membership, and of providing positive help by encouraging the publication of articles, the publications of reviews of books and articles on this subject, the setting up of local and area groups and conferences which would have this subject as their concern, the encouraging of co-operation between clergy and physicians, and/or any other things which may seem to them appropriate" (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1956, Part I, p. 126).

THE BACKGROUND

Our assignment is not a simple one. As a matter of historical interest it is relevant to note that the original overture which requested the appointment of an ad interim committee to make a thorough study of the subject of healing recognized the complexity of the subject. The overture stated that while the theology and ethic of so-called "faith healing" or "divine healing" were sometimes questionable, if not contradictory and confusing, yet undoubtedly the Bible does give definite basis for belief in the power of faith with reference to healing (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1954, Part I, pp. 25, 26).

The Ad Interim Committee on Christianity and Health, which was appointed as a result of this overture, in its report the following year had this to say regarding the relationship of our Christian faith and health—spiritual, mental, and physical: "There has been a re-awakening of the Church's attention to this phase of its ministry which occupied such a prominent place in the New Testament times but which had, to say the least, been partially neglected in modern times. The very number and variety of the voices that have been raised and of the things that have been written and spoken has tended to create questions in the thinking of many people. . . . This unquestioning rush for help from any and every kind of source we take to be an indication that we in the Church should re-examine our ministry with a view to determining wherein we may have neglected not merely to meet the needs of people, but also to do what we are commissioned to do" (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1955, Part I, p. 135).

A re-reading of the reports of the Ad Interim Committee in 1955 and 1956 and of the Permanent Committee since 1957 shows that careful thought has been given to the formulation of sound theological statements and practical suggestions in the realm of the health of the whole man. While avoiding the excesses of some devotees of "faith-healing" on the one hand and the strictures of a purely rationalistic "science" on the other, the General Assembly from year to year has approved reports which stress the importance of a co-operative ministry of religion and medicine, inasmuch as the Christian Church holds as central a doctrine of the incarnation of God in human flesh in Jesus Christ and believes that the accustomed channels of the Holy Spirit's activity in our life are human minds and hands.

The very excellent reports of former committees are commended to the Church. We would call attention to the eight affirmations presented by the Ad Interim Committee in 1956, which have been re-affirmed in the thinking of the present Permanent Committee. The 1956 report also contains some excellent practical suggestions at its close (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1956, Part I, pp. 126, 127, 131, 132).

MEETINGS IN 1959—MAIN CONVICTIONS

Your Committee met twice in 1959, first on May 25 and again on November 16. Both meetings were held in Atlanta. At the May meeting the following action was taken:

"That the members of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health express to its retiring Chairman, the Reverend Wade H. Boggs, Jr., their appreciation for his leadership, his devotion to his duties as Chairman, and his wisdom in presiding over the deliberations of the Committee." We are deeply indebted to Dr. Boggs for his contribution as first Chairman of the Permanent Committee. A similar expression of gratitude is due the Reverend Charles E. S. Kraemer who was Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee. To them is owed a large measure of the credit, humanly speaking, for the progress that has been made in co-ordinating and effectuating the interest in the ministry of healing which was present in the Church and in stimulating further interest.

The considerations which have guided us in our thinking may perhaps be summarized as three main convictions:

1. God is the healer. He alone is the giver and Lord of life, and it is His power that maintains and restores health.
2. Man is a unit. He is commonly referred to today as a "psycho-physical organism," which is one way of calling attention to the fact that his being is complex and that those who would serve as agents of God's healing of the body must take account also of the mind and, to use a religious term, of the soul.
3. In healing man therefore, God commonly works through the medical team which brings to focus the God-given resources known to medicine, surgery, psychiatry, and psychology, allied with Christian faith and prayer.

CO-OPERATION OF FAITH AND SCIENCE

In the Upper Room Jesus said to His disciples, "He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father" (John 14:12). We are convinced that the skills of physician, surgeon, and pharmacist are gifts of the Spirit of Truth who proceeds from Father and Son, along with the gifts of faith and prayer which are commonly recognized as spiritual. In contrast to the approach of Christian Science and certain "faith-healers" who shun doctors we urge that Christian faith use the means of grace which God has provided for the achievement of healing. The Christian relies on proper food for the nourishment of the body. It is not inconsistent with religious faith therefore to use proper medication or surgery when indicated. "The vast majority of Christians today recognize in the advances of scientific medicine the open hand of a gracious God, and accept as from Him the ministrations of doctors and nurses" (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1955, Part I, p. 137).

The choice then is not between faith and science. For many years our medical missionaries in the foreign field have used both. The Christian doctor, believing as he does that Jesus Christ is the Great Physician, does not refuse the use of the finest medical knowledge in the service of his compassion, but rather conscripts the best arts of science to speed the process of healing. With more of science there need not be less of faith,—indeed the greater our faith the more likely become greater achievements in scientific knowledge. The biologist, the anatomist, and the chemist, as men of faith, are "thinking God's thoughts after Him."

Steadfastly maintaining that use of the physician's skill is not a denial of faith yet we would stress that medical science alone is not enough. It is the whole man who becomes ill, not just his body alone or his mind alone. Emotions which are so often a factor in illness are related intimately to man's thoughts, and his thoughts are intimately related to his spiritual life. In the New Testament the word which means "heal" also means "save." While further differentiation is necessary, since salvation in the eschatological sense is more than healing, ultimately must not the "Healer" be the "Saviour"? Basic to any sound approach to this whole subject of Christianity and health is recognition of the relatedness of the concepts of salvation and health and wholeness. Therefore the Church is concerned in the matter.

THE CONTRIBUTION OF THE CHURCH

Human science apart from God is truncated and incomplete, and the missing factor which is needed for the achievement of man's true wholeness may be found in the keeping of the Church. We are discovering anew what was committed to us as a part of our calling. When Jesus took action to perpetuate His work "he ordained twelve, that they should be with him, and that he might send them forth to preach, and to have power to heal sicknesses, and to cast out devils . . ." (Mark 3:14, 15). When He sent the Seventy

on their mission to the cities and places where He would come, He said, "... heal the sick that are therein, and say unto them, The kingdom of God is come nigh unto you" (Luke 10:9). As evidence to John the Baptist in prison that He was truly the Christ, Jesus pointed to His works of healing (Matthew 11:4-6). As His representatives on earth today we are empowered to carry on a dual mission: to preach and to heal. Our report of a year ago said, "... the ministry of healing is a part of the Church's commission" (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1959, p. 154).

It is important for our Church to recognize the terms of its trust and to fulfill them. It is cause for gratification that whereas we have always maintained the ministry of preaching we are placing new stress today on the ministry of healing, seeking by all the means available to strengthen the co-operative efforts of those who work for the healing of spirit and mind and body. It is the specific function of the Church to bring to this co-operative venture the resources of faith in God and of prayer.

Much is being said and written in medical circles these days pointing up the relationship between mental or emotional states and physical disease. The Open Church Foundation of Gloucester, Massachusetts, reports that a four-months' survey by Doctors Stockle, Davidson, and Weinberger at the Out-Patient Clinic of Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston indicated that 80 per cent of all patients who came to the Clinic had no organic illness related to the symptoms they reported and that 84 per cent of those seen had psychiatric problems. One of the medical doctors on our committee says that about 75 per cent of admissions to clinics prove to have disorders which are due to disturbed nervous systems. This, he feels, is the point at which faith could relate most helpfully to the whole person. A successful and widely sought endocrinologist is reported to have said that most of our problems originate in our minds. In a magazine article Robert H. Felix, M.D., then Director of the National Institute of Mental Health and President-Elect of the American Psychiatric Association, pointed out that severe or prolonged emotional stress from any cause can produce physical illness. Under stress the adrenal cortex secretes larger amounts of a hormone called hydrocortisone. If the stress continues or is especially intense the adrenal cortex gets bigger, and if the stress continues for a very long time the gland may become exhausted and unable to produce any hydrocortisone at all, thus bringing about a very damaging physical change. It is by bringing confidence and interior peace that Christian faith may function perhaps most effectively to safeguard or restore health.

This belief is motivating leaders in the movement toward partnership between medicine and religion. Mention should be made of the Council for Clinical Pastoral Training, Inc. (of which three of our Presbyterian, U. S., seminaries are members) and the Institute of Pastoral Care. In addition to what is being done in our own seminaries we would point out what other efforts are being made in the Southeast. The work being done at North Carolina Baptist Hospital under the Reverend Richard K. Young in training hospital chaplains and also pastors for more effective ministry to the sick is described in the book by Clarence W. Hall, *Spiritual Therapy: Modern Medicine's Newest Ally* (condensed in *Reader's Digest*, September 1959, pp. 246-266). (Though spiritual therapy is actually not a new ally of healing, it may perhaps more truly be said that modern medicine is spiritual therapy's newest ally.) In this connection it is noted that good work is also being done at such places as Louisville Medical Center under John H. Boyle, Wayne E. Oates, and Samuel Southard, and at Texas Medical Center in Houston at the Institute of Religion, of which Dawson C. Bryan is Director. It is hoped that more and more of the clergymen and doctors of our denomination will avail themselves of the opportunities afforded by such centers. It is the privilege of the Church to be at work on the advancing frontiers of health. Christian faith has a contribution to make for which nothing else can substitute. The Reverend Granger E. Westberg, D.D., writing in *The Pharos*, Alpha Omega Alpha Medical Fraternity journal for October 1959, had this to say, "The medical center is the ideal place for the young minister and the young doctor to get acquainted early in their training in order that they may see how much overlapping occurs in their two fields" (p. 221).

SOME COMMON-SENSE MATTERS

The subject of the relation of Christianity and health is not rounded out unless we mention some common-sense matters which should not be overlooked. Our religion is at work in building and maintaining sound health as we practice wise habits of eating, exercising, and resting. Faith and prayer can be no substitute for proper diet, wholesome

recreation, and adequate sleep. The cultivation of a healthful regimen for living will involve attention to these common-place things which are ignored to our peril. Those who are truly interested in health will give serious thought also to such matters as the use of beverage alcohol, tobacco, and narcotics. Intemperance leads to the dissipation of precious mental and physical resources and usually brings the onset of definite disease.

OTHER PRESBYTERIAN EFFORTS

While seeking to foster in our own denomination the growing interest in health, your Committee has watched with interest the activity of the Special Committee on the Relation of Christian Faith to Health, the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, of which the Reverend Paul C. Warren of Baltimore is Chairman. The report of this Special Committee to their General Assembly in 1959 is worthy of perusal. Noting that health is the whole man at his best, the report makes two important observations, frankly stating that in their ministry to the sick the clergy have not always brought the competence which the man of science expects, and, on the other hand, those doctors whose only preparation for their career has been their scientific training have not always been aware of the part played by moral and spiritual problems in sickness. While not wishing to claim too much for "spiritual healing" our brothers in the other Church believe our generation is on the threshold of great discoveries in the realm of the Spirit. We await with interest the complete report which this Committee will make to their 172nd General Assembly this year.

A PROGRAM OF ACTION

The previous work of our Ad Interim and Permanent Committees having laid the theological and philosophical ground-work, your Committee has now moved into a phase of increased practical activity. At our meeting last May suggestions for study and action made by the Standing Committee on Christianity and Health of the 1959 General Assembly were grouped as follows:

1. The Covenant Community a healing community.
2. The relation of Biblical healing and healing today.
3. The problem of mental health and the possibility of establishing a closer relationship between the ministry of the Church and the practice of psychiatry, including exploration of the work of the Academy of Religion and Mental Health.
4. Development of materials dealing with the problem of alcoholism.
5. The Church's responsibility in the area of gerontology.
6. Along with these other items, a concern with the following:
 - a) The possibility of introducing into medical schools and schools of nursing courses of instruction to draw doctors, nurses, and ministers into mutual understanding of and closer co-operation in all common problems.
 - b) Ways in which ministers and hospital administrators may work out more effectively their mutual responsibilities.
 - c) Preparation of public services of intercession and thanksgiving to be used in connection with the sick and their families.

Thus far we have not been able in so short a time to do something about all of these suggestions. However, the following efforts can be reported. At the May meeting:

1. Plans were completed for promoting throughout the General Assembly local meetings of pastors and physicians which would serve to unite the members of the two professions in a more effective collaboration. In August our pastors received a letter suggesting such meetings and enclosing a pamphlet entitled "Pastor and Physicians Working Together" which outlined a suggested procedure for a meeting of the pastor with physicians in his church or community. Materials for study were made available through the Office of the General Assembly, including former reports of Committees. By Christmas there were 514 replies requesting materials. In January of this year another letter went out asking for reports on what was being done locally, with an evaluation and comment. By the end of the month 268 responses had been received, with 80 of these indicating meetings or other activities involving pastors and physicians. Further information on this phase of the work will be given below.
2. A paper entitled, "The Covenant Community a Healing Community," was presented by Thomas H. McDill, one of the Committee. This is a working paper which

will continue under study with a view to its application in the various fields of service represented in the Committee, or in the fields of others who may read the paper.

3. Plans were made with the Publicity Department of the General Council for a bulletin cover which would carry on the back the "Eight Affirmations" concerning Christianity and Health adopted by the General Assembly. This bulletin was in wide use throughout the Church on December 6, 1959.
4. Inasmuch as the question of human suffering is before us in any discussion of religion and health, a sub-committee of three was appointed to prepare papers which would wrestle with the problem of pain in an attempt to define the uses of such adversity and to examine the query whether disease is something to be endured for its character-building value or whether it is an intruder to be expelled.
5. Two articles were suggested as possibilities for *Presbyterian Survey*, one by a former committee-member and one by a local pastor.

At the November meeting the Committee dealt with the following matters:

1. Concerning public services of intercession for healing and thanksgiving for answered prayer it was hoped that the committees now at work on revision of our standards might take this need under advisement. The Chairman has written to a representative from our Church on the joint committee with the UPUSA Church working on revision of *The Book of Common Worship* and to the Chairman of our Church's Ad Interim Committee on Revision of *The Book of Church Order* to urge that consideration be given to the matter.
2. Two papers on the problem of pain were read. Progress toward resolving the dilemma involved, or at least toward accepting the necessary paradox, was noted. One paper is to be revised for further study at the next meeting with perhaps a third contribution, in the hope that the conclusions will be of value to the Church.
3. A conference similar to the one held at Union Theological Seminary in Richmond, August 2 and 3, 1956, was planned for July 14-16, 1960, at Columbia Theological Seminary in Decatur. This would bring together ministers, physicians, and interested laymen on an invitational basis to discuss questions relevant to the concerns of your Committee. In this way it is believed real progress may be made in some of the areas referred to us by the last General Assembly. A sub-committee composed of Thomas H. McDill, Lila Bonner Miller, and Allison F. Williams is in charge of plans for this conference.
4. The Academy of Religion and Mental Health was reported upon and was discussed with interest. The attention of the Assembly is called to the fact that certain of its publications and services may be of benefit to physicians and ministers.
5. As touching psychiatry it was agreed that mental health should constantly be our concern but should not be separated from other aspects of the health of the whole person.
6. Regarding alcoholism, Lila Bonner Miller, M.D., and William E. Knight, M.D., will write up the procedures which they followed in programs on this subject. The Board of Women's Work and the Division of Men's Work are to be requested to plan programs, for which the Committee will submit suggestions.
7. The field of gerontology was named for possible inclusion in the program for the July conference. It is expected that much help in this whole area may be forthcoming from the newly created Division of Homes and Christian Welfare of the Board of Church Extension.

REPORT ON ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT OUR CHURCH

In January 1960 a letter was sent to all of our pastors asking for a report on activities involving physicians and pastors at the local level. Figures must be incomplete because of the early dead-line for inclusion of our report in the Blue Book, but by the end of the month 80 men had indicated definite activity within their congregations or communities, and 38 others had specified plans for the near future. There were 88 more who expressed a hearty interest in a program of this sort. Some of those reporting no meetings gave the reason that there were no doctors in their congregations and, in some cases, none

even in their communities. There were additional instances of groups of ministers who had heard lectures by physicians on related matters.

It is difficult to single out examples of what is being done throughout our Church. Patterns vary widely, the nature of the program being adapted to the situation. Generally it would seem that the Synod of North Carolina is taking the lead. For instance at Tarboro the Ministerial Association sponsored a meeting of 9 physicians and 15 ministers leading to the establishment of a volunteer chaplaincy program at the local hospital. The meeting was preceded by an afternoon session attended by the ministers and conducted by Richard K. Young. The success of the effort is indicated by the fact that the hospital staff unanimously adopted the program outlined by Dr. Young. It is interesting to note that 5 of the participating doctors were Presbyterians.

Grace Covenant Church in Richmond, one of the seven churches originally chosen to test and shape the material included in the pamphlet, "Pastor and Physicians Working Together," reported that at their meeting, of the 16 physicians who were then members of the congregation, 14 were present and the other 2 were obstetricians who were busy at the hospital at the time of meeting. The program was said to be very helpful to all.

From Dallas (through Churchill Way Church) comes word of plans to offer supervisory help to ministers who encounter problems in their counseling work by the establishment of a "Consultation Clinic" with perhaps six or eight physicians and psychiatrists, at least one clinical psychologist, and a social worker. A monthly instructional period will be afforded pastors.

Still choosing almost at random since we cannot touch on all of the fine reports, we would mention large efforts like that at Louisville reported by the Highland Church, which involved 210 physicians and 60 ministers, and the excellent program at Augusta which began in 1952, reported by our chaplain at the Veterans Administration Hospital.

Excellent success has been attained at such places as Whiteville, N. C., with 17 physicians and 23 ministers coming together. From Kannapolis, N. C., Second Presbyterian reports a meeting of 30 physicians and 30 ministers in a forum on the role of the minister and physician in the treatment of the patient, a supper meeting with group discussion and question period.

The church, the hospital, and the college come to focus in a three-fold study at Banner Elk, N. C. under the Edgar Tufts Memorial Association, with the entire staff of Grace Hospital committed and the local pastor and college faculty of Lees-McRae participating.

After inter-professional contacts at Memphis comes the observation, "The general opinion of the doctors was that the right sort of minister is the best ally of the doctors in the healing ministry."

At Nashville a group of ministers meet about twice a month with the staff of the Nashville Mental Health Center.

At Orlando a worthwhile preliminary effort was sponsored by the Ministerial Association in conjunction with the County Mental Health Society with Russell L. Dicks as speaker. There is hope of a program also with the County Medical Society.

In one sizable community a series of six meetings drew a large number of physicians and pastors. The successive topics were: the general relationships between the professions; what each expects of the other (including also the view-point of the hospital administrator); the problem of alcoholism; how to deal with the aging; the question of terminal illness; and the last, a practical note, planning for a full-time chaplain at the 750-bed city-county hospital.

And so from all over the Assembly comes news of fruitful contacts and discussions, from Appalachia, South Carolina, West Virginia, Mississippi, Alabama, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Missouri. The meetings are not limited to large congregations or large communities,—instances were reported where one pastor and one physician sat down to study the materials together. The important thing is that our Church is at work on a wide front advancing the insights and mutual understanding which will make our healing ministries more effective. A significant venture in the immediate future at the time of the writing of this report was the Workshop on Ministering to the Sick on February 11 at Charlotte, sponsored by the Charlotte-Mecklenburg Ministers' Association and directed by David E. Wilkinson, Chaplain at Presbyterian Hospital.

OTHER MATTERS OF INTEREST

Mention should be made of the fact that a member of our Committee, Thomas H. McDill, has had a number of book reviews and articles published during the past year. Among the articles are "Religion Looks at Alcoholism" in *The Alabama Challenge*, Vol. I, No. 3, July-September 1959 (Alabama Commission on Alcoholism), and "Books in Pastoral Psychology—1959" in *Pastoral Psychology*, a national magazine devoted to furthering the insights of ministers and students of personality into answers for human problems. The latter article is a selected, descriptive list of the most significant books in the field published in 1959. Wade H. Boggs, Jr., former Chairman of the Committee, is continuing to speak and write in this field. The January-February 1959 issue of *The Town and Country Church* (National Council of Churches) carries the address he made at a seminar on Christianity and Health at the Town and Country Ministers' Meeting held in Louisville October 22 and 23, 1959.

It is gratifying that Richard K. Young of Winston-Salem who has done so much in North Carolina to promote a more effective collaboration of the healing professions will be one of the speakers at the Bible Conference in Montreat in August.

THE GREAT PHYSICIAN

In closing our report we would use the words of Paul Tillich which beautifully express the distinctive possession of the Christian Church, faith in the Great Physician in whose name we ask for healing and in the power of whose Spirit we exercise our ministry:

"Only a new reality can make us whole, breaking into the old one, reconciling it with itself. It is the humanly incredible, ecstatic, often defeated, but never conquered faith of Christianity that this new reality which was always at work in history, has appeared in fullness and power in Jesus, the Christ, the Healer and Savior. This is said of Him because He alone does not give another law for thought or action, because He does not cut off anything or suppress anything that belongs to life, but because He is the reality of reconciliation, because in Him a new reality has come upon us in which we and our whole existence are accepted and reunited. We know even when we confess this faith, that the old reality of conflict and disease has not disappeared. Our bodies ail and die, our souls are restless, our world is a battlefield of individuals and groups. But the new reality cannot be thrown out. We live from it, even if we do not know it. For it is the power of reconciliation whose work is wholeness and whose name is love" (Paul Tillich, *The New Being*, Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1955, pp. 41, 42. Used by permission).

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Committee submits the following recommendations:

1. That the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be authorized to continue its functions under the terms of the assignment given it by the General Assembly in 1956.
2. That the Office of the General Assembly continue to make available to the Church copies of former reports of the Committees on Christianity and Health, together with related materials now on hand.
3. That the Committee be empowered to proceed with plans for a conference in Decatur, Georgia, on July 14-16, 1960, which would create an opportunity for inter-disciplinary discussion by members of the various professions concerned with healing.
4. That the Committee be authorized to send out this year such mailings as it deems necessary to keep its concerns before the Church.
5. That the General Assembly, through its Standing Committee on Christianity and Health and through its other commissioners, give your Committee the benefit of your suggestions and the support of your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL S. WILEY, *Chairman.*

STANDING RULES

1. ORGANIZATION

(1) The normal date for the annual meeting of the General Assembly shall be the fourth Thursday in April. The Committee on Assembly Operation will select the place of meeting after opportunity has been given to those who wish to extend invitations. The Committee shall select places in different parts of the Church from time to time when circumstances seem to warrant it. In the event of an emergency which prevents the meeting at the place selected, the Moderator shall designate a place of meeting.

(2) The General Assembly shall be self-entertaining.

(3) The Assembly shall be opened with a sermon preached by the retiring Moderator. The Lord's Supper will be observed after the sermon at 11 o'clock a.m. Sunday.

(4) After the reading by the Stated Clerk of the roll of the commissioners present and enrolled by him, a Moderator shall be elected. Nominations for Moderator shall be received but only one speech not exceeding ten minutes in length nominating a commissioner for Moderator shall be made; and only one speech seconding a nomination not exceeding five minutes in length shall be made.

(5) After all nominations have been made and seconded, the Assembly shall proceed to the election of a Moderator in the following manner: If more than one commissioner is nominated, the election shall be by ballot. The Stated Clerk shall have suitable blank ballots prepared and cause same to be distributed among the commissioners for use in the election. The Stated Clerk shall appoint two tellers to count and tabulate the vote and report the tabulation to him. The ballots of the enrolled commissioners shall be collected and delivered to the tellers by commissioners appointed by the presiding officer for such purpose. If there are more than two nominees and no nominee receives a majority of the votes cast, a second ballot shall be called; but all of the nominees except the two receiving the largest number of votes shall be dropped on the second ballot. An election shall be declared by the Moderator when a nominee shall have received a majority of the votes cast by the commissioners present and voting. As soon as the Moderator shall have been elected, he shall assume his duties as Moderator.

(6) In the election of the Moderator the tellers shall retire to an anteroom and count the ballots, bringing back the results to the Assembly.

2. THE MODERATOR

(1) The Moderator shall preside at all sessions of the Assembly except when he may temporarily invite a commissioner to act as Presiding Officer; he shall appoint all committees unless the Assembly otherwise prescribes; he shall call the succeeding Assembly to order and preside over its sessions until a Moderator is elected as provided by the rules in the Book of Church Order.

(2) The Moderator shall appoint five assistants, whose duty it shall be (a) to assist the Moderator in preserving decorum in the Assembly and adjoining halls; (b) to distribute reports of standing committees; (c) to cooperate in any other manner requested by the Moderator.

(3) The General Assembly recognizes the value of ad interim service by the Moderator and approves his undertaking of one or more itineraries which shall bring him before representative ecclesiastical gatherings in various parts of the Church.

(4) Where feasible, the local church, or other employing agency, is requested to grant the Moderator a leave, or leaves, of absence aggregating not more than two months for such itinerating service. The General Assembly shall provide funds to defray expenses such as: (a) Travel and entertainment on such itineraries. (b) The necessary compensation for a substitute, or substitutes, to carry on the regular duties of the Moderator's normal task, the maximum of such compensation to be at the rate of \$600 per month.

(5) All invitations and arrangements relating to such itineraries shall be made through the Office of the General Assembly to the end that the Moderator's time be not dissipated, but that it may be devoted economically to the best interests of the church-at-large.

(6) The Moderator shall have the following committee assignments: Chairman of

Program and Worship Committees; Member of General Council and *ex officio* member of Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

3. STATED CLERK

(1) The Stated Clerk shall be elected for a term of three (3) years. The election shall be the first order on the morning of the second day of the Assembly. The Committee on Assembly Operation is allowed to nominate the Stated Clerk to the General Assembly with the understanding that further nominations are always in order. He shall perform all the duties required of him by the Book of Church Order and by the Standing Rules of the Assembly and such other duties as may be imposed on him by the Assembly.

The General Assembly of 1955 abolished the office of Assistant Stated Clerk and the Stated Clerk was given the privilege of nominating to the Committee on Assembly Operation for its approval an Assistant to the Stated Clerk.

(a) The Stated Clerk shall list all communications and present them in an orderly manner, suggesting the proper reference and, when necessary, suggesting the time for the consideration of each communication.

(b) As Stated Clerk, he shall keep the minutes of the Assembly, and be custodian of all books, papers and documents of the Assembly, and prepare and supervise the printing of the minutes and distribution of the minutes and documents required to be printed and distributed.

(c) He shall be *ex officio* Treasurer of the Assembly, and shall receive all funds. He shall pay out funds only on order of the Assembly. He shall make full statement of receipts and disbursements annually to the Assembly. He shall also serve as Treasurer of the General Fund and Inter-Church Agencies.

(d) He shall serve on the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, conducting the work in accordance with the action of the Assembly on this subject. He shall also be *ex officio* member of the Permanent Judicial Committee and Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

(2) The salary of the Stated Clerk shall be determined by the Committee on Assembly Operation. The same rule applies to the Assistant to the Stated Clerk and all other staff members.

(3) In event the office of Stated Clerk becomes vacated for any reason, the Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate to the Moderator a person to serve as Acting Stated Clerk, and after consideration of such nomination, the Moderator shall appoint an Acting Stated Clerk to perform the duties of the Stated Clerk until his successor has been elected and qualified to serve.

4. BLUE BOOK

(1) All reports of permanent committees except reports printed by the various agencies, all ad interim committees and special committees and all reports of outside organizations which make an annual report to the Assembly shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly by February 1, and all overtures by February 25 in each year; provided further, no overture received by such Stated Clerk after April 10 shall be referred to or considered by such meeting of the General Assembly convening in April of that year.

(2) The Stated Clerk shall print in the Blue Book the reports of all permanent committees, except those submitting printed reports, all ad interim committees and reports of such outside bodies as make an annual report, and select committees. He shall also print the overtures, having previously classified and numbered them for presentation to the Assembly. He shall also print a full and complete docket in the Blue Book, which shall be the docket for the Assembly each year.

(3) The Stated Clerk shall prepare a manual for the benefit of new commissioners, particularly laymen, to be printed in the Blue Book. It shall include sections on (a) how the Assembly operates; (b) the most used parliamentary rules; (c) the duties and responsibilities of each standing committee; (d) hints and comments that will be helpful.

5. STANDING COMMITTEES

(1) The number of standing committees shall be limited as follows: Bills and Overtures; Judicial Business; Assembly Operation; General Council; World Missions; Church Extension; Christian Education; Annuities and Relief; Women's Work; Inter-Church

Relations; Presbyterian Survey; Christian Relations; Christianity and Health; Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals, and Minister and His Work.

(2) The planned docket for Friday and Saturday mornings—a total of eight hours—shall be set aside for the meetings of the Standing Committees.

(3) The Standing Committees shall be named in the following manner:

Prior to the meeting of the General Assembly the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing through which each commissioner shall be placed on a standing committee in as fair and equitable manner as possible. The mechanics of the operation shall be as follows:

(a) Each commissioner shall fill in a printed 3 x 5 card, showing his first, second, third and fourth choices among the standing committees. (Alternates will have to accept the choice of their predecessors if the drawings have been completed.)

(b) As soon as a full list of commissioners is in hand, the Stated Clerk shall mail to each commissioner a Choice of Standing Committee card.

(c) The Stated Clerk shall set the date by which the choice cards shall be returned to the Office of the Stated Clerk.

(d) Three weeks before the Assembly, the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing. The total number of commissioners shall be divided by the number of committees to ascertain the number of men who will serve on each. As each name is drawn, the sequence number shall be written on a card, and the card placed in the first choice shown. When the quota is reached by any committee, the second choice on the card drawn will dictate the particular committee. If the quota for the second choice is filled, then the card shall be placed with the third choice of the particular commissioner and so on.

(e) No more than one minister and one layman from a presbytery shall be placed on a particular committee; if such occurs in the drawing the next choice shown on the card shall be honored.

(f) The drawing shall provide for equal lay and ministerial membership on the committees.

(g) The last cards drawn, and the cards of those whose committee choices are for committees already filled, shall be used to fill the quotas of other committees.

(h) Two weeks before the General Assembly meets, the Stated Clerk shall mail the cards back to the individual commissioners. The cards will show the sequence number in the drawing and the committee to which he is assigned.

(i) Chairmen of Standing Committees shall be appointed by the retiring Moderator.

(4) No partial report from a standing committee, except from the Committees on Judicial Business and Inter-Church Relations, shall be received by the Assembly without the consent of the Assembly. All reports of committees shall be typewritten in three copies by the Assembly's stenographers; and proofread by the chairman of the committee reporting. The duties of the chairman of a committee shall not be completed until he has edited carefully his committee's report, after it is typewritten, for errors in phraseology and grammar, and shall have filed the required number of copies of the report with the Stated Clerk. The chairman of each committee shall also, after the Assembly shall have acted on the report presented by him, incorporate therein at the proper place each amendment made by the Assembly to the report.

(5) The report of a standing committee to the Assembly shall be as brief and concise as the recommendations of a committee will permit. The report shall contain a brief preamble of the questions acted on by the committee and the conclusions and recommendations of the committee. Extracts and quotations from reports of an executive committee, a permanent committee, or an ad interim committee shall be avoided except when required to make the report intelligible. Overtures shall be answered by reference to the number of the overture and a brief statement of its substance.

(6) The policy of the Assembly shall be to have official representatives of its agencies present during all Standing Committee meetings for consultative purposes, except at those times when in the judgment of the committees an "executive session" is demanded; to that end the agencies of the Assembly are instructed to have, in addition to the executives, at least one official representative present for such meetings with the committees from among the members of the boards and agencies. (1952, p. 96).

6. BUDGET AND AUTHORIZED EXPENDITURES

(1) The Committee on Assembly Operation shall make an estimate of the probable

expenses of the Assembly based upon an estimated budget of expenses submitted by the Treasurer and recommend per capita dues to cover the same.

(2) All requests or recommendations for appropriation for expenses of any organization or council which shall come to the Assembly shall be placed in the hands of this committee. It shall make a full report, recommending in detail the items for which funds are requested, which report, if adopted, the items recommended shall be paid by the Treasurer of the Assembly. A recommendation that the budget of estimated expenses submitted by the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation be adopted shall carry the authority for payment of the items in said report.

(3) The audits of all boards, divisions and permanent committees, trustees and treasurer of the Assembly shall be submitted to this standing committee for approval. All proposed standing rules or changes in standing rules shall be submitted for approval before adoption by the Assembly.

The Treasurer shall pay annually without any further special orders from the Committee on Assembly Operation:

(a) The expenses of the chairman of an ad interim or permanent committee in attending the Assembly shall be paid by the Assembly when the committee of which he is chairman vote that the report is of sufficient importance as to require the attendance of the chairman and when the committee shall so notify the Stated Clerk.

(b) The expenses of our representatives to the National Council of Churches (General Board and General Assembly), World Council of Churches, and World Presbyterian Alliance. The Treasurer is directed to set aside each year the amount of \$2,000 for the payment of these expenses. This fund shall be cumulative.

(c) The designated funds embraced within the General Fund and Interchurch Agencies.

7. OVERTURES

(1) The Stated Clerk shall pass on routine overtures received by him as a matter of course. Any overtures affecting ecclesiastical rules and polity should be referred by him to the Permanent Judicial Committee prior to the meeting of the Assembly in order that the Permanent Judicial Committee may give to the standing committee considering the overtures its judgment concerning the background in polity and rules of the church with which the overtures may be concerned.

(2) Under each overture printed in the Blue Book the name of the standing committee to which it is referred as recommended by the Stated Clerk shall be published. If there is no objection, they shall be referred as a whole, as recommended, without formal vote on the part of the General Assembly.

(3) No overture will be considered by the Assembly until it has first been presented to a presbytery or a synod. If the overture is approved by a presbytery or a synod it will then come before the Assembly as an overture from that presbytery or synod. If the overture is rejected by the presbytery or the synod, it may then be presented to the Assembly, but the fact that it has been presented to a presbytery or a synod must be clearly stated on the overture.

See also Standing Rule 4 (1).

8. LISTING AND REFERRING REPORTS

(1) In like manner he shall list and present without reading all reports of permanent committees (except those presenting printed reports), ad interim and special committees (all of which are printed in full in the Blue Book), which shall be referred to proper standing committees or disposed of immediately as the Assembly may elect. In case these reports are to be considered directly by the Assembly, the Stated Clerk shall suggest a time on the docket when each report shall be considered.

(2) If the chairman or representative of a permanent, ad interim or special committee wishes to be heard in connection with the report, such privilege shall be limited to a statement not to exceed five minutes, and in no case shall a report which is in printed form be read in full.

(3) Secretaries of boards, divisions and others with printed reports shall present these reports directly to their respective standing committees.

(4) The annual statistical reports from the presbyteries shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk on or before February 15 of each year. The annual reports of the boards, and permanent committees shall all be bound together in a separate pamphlet for dis-

tribution, together with such other reports which the General Assembly may order to be bound with the annual reports. Synopses of these reports shall be omitted from the Appendix to the printed copy of the Minutes of the Assembly.

9. MEETINGS OF THE ASSEMBLY

(1) The Stated Clerk shall have charge of all arrangements for the meeting and entertainment of the Assembly. He shall secure, if possible, special railroad rates and accommodations and supervise all other matters for the comfort and convenience of the commissioners.

(See also Rule 1.)

The secretaries have the right to the floor of the Assembly in all matters pertaining to their service for the Church (Minutes General Assembly 1950, page 84, rec. 25 (b)).

10. COMMISSIONERS

(1) Items to be included in the expenses of the commissioners as chargeable to the Assembly shall be:

- a. The lowest railroad fare by direct route.
- b. Pullman fare.
- c. Cost of meals en route.
- d. Taxi fare and other incidental transportation.
- e. Auto travel at six cents per mile by direct route for driver; commissioners who are passengers in car driven by another commissioner receive two cents per mile which they are to transmit to the commissioner who provides transportation.
- f. Air travel in commercial planes at cost for distance of 400 miles or over.

(2) Presbyteries are requested to consider the advisability of electing lay commissioners for a term of two years; one-half of the commissioners to be elected each year, preferably at the fall meeting.

(3) Expense checks shall be paid to the commissioners only after attending the General Assembly through the adjournment of the concluding session. Any exception to this rule must be in the nature of an emergency, and the commissioner requesting an exception must present the case for his excuse to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly or its designated agent in such matters for ratification and consent.

11. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

(1) The Program Committee shall consist of the Moderator, the Moderator of the preceding Assembly, the Stated Clerk, and in the event the Assembly meets in a church, the pastor of the church entertaining the Assembly. This committee shall act as a Steering Committee and shall present to the Assembly each morning an order of procedure for the day.

(2) The Program Committee shall prepare a tentative docket for the General Assembly embracing all the business expected to come before the Assembly, and including all popular and inspirational features. All requests for addresses before the General Assembly shall be presented first to this committee.

(3) The Program Committee shall act as a steering committee for the Assembly and recommend necessary changes in the docket as the need arises. As far as possible all requested changes in the docket shall be presented to the Assembly through the Program Committee. Recommendations for such changes shall ordinarily be presented by the Program Committee at the beginning of the morning or afternoon sessions.

(4) The docket shall be planned by the Program Committee for a period of from three and a half to four days, excluding Sunday.

(5) The planned docket for each day shall be limited to four hours in the morning, four hours in the afternoon, and one and one-half hours in the evening, a total of nine and one-half hours.

(6) All inspirational features or addresses shall be placed on the evening program (excepting on Sunday), and the daytime be devoted entirely to business.

(7) The Assembly, having for its chief business the consideration of the interests that are vital to its own growth and development, instructs its Program Committee not to arrange for more than one speaker for each outside body which desires to be heard on any matter not vital to full and correct understanding of its own business and its relations to these bodies.

The Stated Clerk is instructed to send a copy of this action to all persons and bodies outside the Assembly who may make request for time to present their interests.

12. PRINTED MINUTES

(1) The official minutes of a court are the original minutes prepared by the Temporary Clerk or the Assistant Clerk, adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk. If the Stated Clerk, before signing the original minutes discovers that the copy of these original minutes prepared by the Temporary or Assistant Clerk in typewritten or written form for use of the Stated Clerk in printing the minutes is incorrect by reason of any clerical oversight or typographical error, he shall be authorized to make such corrections as shall make the typewritten or written copy correspond in all respects with the original minutes or notes from which such typewritten or written forms was prepared.

Further, if it be discovered that in the printed copy of the minutes there are certain typographical errors which make the printed minutes of the court vary from the original minutes adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk, the Stated Clerk shall give official notice through the press or through the court concerned of the typographical errors, which notice shall be sufficient authority for those possessing copies of the printed minutes to make the printed copy correspond with the original minutes.

(2) The Stated Clerk is authorized to revise the phraseology of all papers adopted by the General Assembly and to make corrections in the spelling of proper names, initials, the totals of figures and other minor changes, provided that in no case shall he so change the phraseology as to alter the meaning. The minutes, as finally approved by the General Assembly, shall in no case be altered or changed by the Stated Clerk.

(3) The Stated Clerk is authorized in printing the various reports of our seminaries, for the sake of economy, to leave out the less essential matter, and to print only the heart and substance of each report.

(4) The Stated Clerk is instructed to send a copy of the Minutes to each minister, licentiate and to the rising seniors and graduates of our theological seminaries, to the ruling elder commissioners who attend the Assembly, to the foreign missionaries whose membership is in foreign presbyteries, to all the members of the General Council, to all the Trustees of the General Assembly, to the Libraries of all our Church colleges, and to the stated clerk of each presbytery and synod.

13. GENERAL PROVISIONS

(1) Limitation of Debate

In the consideration of any question before the Assembly, no commissioner shall speak more than once on the question until all others who desire to speak on the question have been given an opportunity to speak. Each recommendation in a committee's report shall be considered a separate question. The chairman or the member of a committee presenting a report shall have the right to speak when presenting a report, to answer interrogations addressed to him by consent of the Moderator and to conclude the debate on the pending question.

Except when the Assembly shall order otherwise, a time limit of ten minutes shall be allowed each speaker; a time limit of one hour for each side in a debate.

(2) Introduction of New Matter

No motion or resolution introducing new matters not already before the various committees shall be in order later than the afternoon session of Monday, except by special permission, and all such motions and resolutions introduced prior to that time are to be referred to the appropriate committees. This is not to be interpreted as infringing upon the right to make amendments or substitutions to any report brought to the floor of the Assembly after that time.

(3) Special Financial Appeals

All Assembly agencies shall ordinarily submit to the Budget Committee of the General Council all requests that contemplate special appeals for contributions from the churches, so that the Budget Committee can study each financial responsibility in the light of the whole program and make recommendation to the Assembly. (See also "Plans for Education and Promotion," below.)

Ad Interim Committees, when proposing the budgeting of benevolence funds, shall submit such requests to the General Assembly, through the Budget and Stewardship Committee, in advance of the Assembly which is to consider its proposals, so that the

Budget and Stewardship Committee can study each financial responsibility in the light of the whole program, and make considered recommendations to the Assembly.

(4) Ad Interim Committees

The following rules shall govern the appointment of ad interim committees:

(a) Each overture or resolution requesting the appointment of an ad interim committee shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee.

(b) The standing committee shall recommend to the Assembly: First, whether an ad interim committee is needed; and, second, if needed, the naming of an existing agency which shall be instructed to make careful study of the question and report to the next Assembly. If it appears that the matter requires the appointment of a selected ad interim committee, the standing committee should so recommend.

(5) Permanent Committees

Members of permanent committees shall be nominated and elected in keeping with the plan adopted in recommendation 7 on Re-organization of the Assembly's Agencies. (Refer to Minutes of the General Assembly for 1949, Page 135.) Members of permanent committees shall be elected for terms of three years, eligible to succeed themselves for a third term of three years, but not eligible for further re-election until the lapse of one year. (See recommendation 3, minutes for 1949, page 134.)

(6) Plans for Education and Promotion

All Assembly agencies shall submit to the Budget Committee of the General Council for its approval all plans for education and all plans for the promotion of special appeals for funds, in order that these plans and appeals may be properly harmonized and made to conform to the orders and directions of the General Assembly. The right to appeal to the General Council from any action or decision of the Budget Committee shall be allowed.

(7) Per Capita Tax

In view of the fact that expenses of the General Assembly will fluctuate so greatly due to the widely separated points where the General Assembly may meet, it becomes necessary that the General Assembly Treasurer carry an adequate balance to meet these expenses. See also 6(1).

(8) Standing Rules

These rules shall be Standing Rules and govern the procedure of each Assembly until amended or repealed. No rule shall be amended or repealed except by the concurring vote of two-thirds of the commissioners present and voting.

PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

1. The General Assembly shall appoint a Permanent Judicial Committee consisting of nine members, at least five of whom shall be ministers. Members shall be elected to serve terms of three years. No person shall be eligible for service on this committee for more than two terms in succession. All vacancies shall be filled by the General Assembly for three-year terms, except that in the case of vacancies occurring between sessions of the Assembly, they shall be filled by appointment of the Moderator of the Assembly for the unexpired terms. Four of the nine members may be ruling elders, and the nine shall represent not fewer than three synods.

2. The General Assembly shall refer to this committee for consideration and report all judicial cases coming before that body by appeal, complaint or otherwise, in the following manner: within sixty days after the adjournment of the court from which the case is taken to the General Assembly, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly shall place in the hands of the chairman of the said Permanent Judicial Committee the complete records of the case, or a certified copy thereof for the use of the committee.

3. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall transmit to the chairman of said committee, as soon as received, copies of all overtures to the approaching Assembly touching constitutional questions or affecting changes in the Book of Church Order, for advice. That portion of the committee's report containing these advices shall be placed in the hands of the standing committee on Bills and Overtures and Judicial Business, along with the overtures.

4. The committee shall file its report by the first day of the Assembly. This report shall present to the Assembly the law at issue, or affected by all the matters referred to, together with such references as will aid and expedite a careful review of the whole

matter by those charged therewith; and it may add such suggestions as, in the judgment of the committee, will assist the Assembly or its agents to arrive at just and lawful decisions.

5. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman, and its necessary expenses shall be provided for by the General Assembly.

6. This committee may from time to time submit to the General Assembly for its approval such rules or procedures governing the trial and conduct of cases as would appear expedient to the end in view.

7. Any individual, group or court within the church seeking information on church rules or procedure may submit inquiries to the Stated Clerk who may transmit them to the Permanent Judicial Committee if he deem it necessary or desirable.

8. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly shall be an *ex officio* member of this committee, but without the power to vote.

Instructions To Stated Clerks

Reports from Presbyteries

The General Assembly instructs the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries as follows:

1. Secure from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly the latest forms of blanks. Order just enough for the year, allowing a few extras for churches which may lose the set sent them.
2. Make the report in clear, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Omit all fractions of a dollar in the money columns. If it is \$10.50 or less, enter \$10.00; if \$10.51 or more, enter \$11.00. Add *all* columns, if possible, on adding machines. Proofread the adding machine work before mailing. *Attach adding machine slips to the report.* Make the vowels in the names of Ministers, churches and post offices very distinct. Printers have much difficulty with vowels which look very much alike.
3. When a church does not make a report, enter it in the listing according to post office; give number of Ruling Elders, Deacons, and members from the last report.
4. When a Stated Clerk of Presbytery is ready to make out his statistical report to the General Assembly, he is requested to study the report of his Presbytery in the Minutes of the General Assembly for the preceding year. All of the statistical reports are uniform in arrangement and each Stated Clerk should use the report of his Presbytery in Assembly Minutes as a pattern.
5. Fill out the statistical report blank, giving list of churches according to post office. Where there is more than one church at a particular post office, list those bearing numerical titles first; follow these with other churches alphabetically arranged. If a Minister serves more than one church, the number of churches should be indicated by the figure in parenthesis opposite his name. Ministers who are not serving a church or churches in the Presbytery must be listed at the bottom of the statistical report with occupation and post office. Give number of candidates. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly must have this list to perfect the alphabetical list for the Minutes.
6. At the close of the church year, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly will forward to each Presbytery's Stated Clerk an Official Roll of the Ministers and licentiates as of December 31. This list must be carefully checked as to: degrees, occupation and mailing address. Immediately upon completion of this roll it should be returned to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.
7. Mail to the Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia, all reports from the Presbytery just as soon as they are prepared. The Standing Rule requires that all these reports shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk by February 15.
8. Mail overtures and other official communications, including a list of Commissioners, at earliest possible date; otherwise, the printing of the Blue Book will be delayed. Send each overture upon a separate sheet of paper, written only on one side, duly signed by the Stated Clerk. (Read also Standing Rules 4(1) and 7.)
9. Notify promptly the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when a change is made in the Stated Clerk of Presbytery.

10. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly on cards supplied by him of the reception and dismissal of Ministers within forty-eight hours after the meeting of the Presbytery, or, when dismissal is done upon action by Commission on the Minister and His Work.
11. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are instructed to send Sessional statistical reports, along with Presbytery's statistical report, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Reports from Synods

The General Assembly hereby instructs the Stated Clerks of Synods as follows:

1. Notify the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly before the meeting of each Assembly of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods; of the time and places of the next meeting of these bodies; of any changes which may be made in the Stated Clerk of Synod. *These three things* should be attended to immediately on the adjournment of Synod. A *marked* copy of the printed minutes is not an official notification. An official letter should be written covering the items mentioned above.
2. Send an attested copy of Synod minutes to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly for presentation to the Assembly. Such copy shall be marked on the cover "Attested Copy," and the formal attestation shall be placed at the close of the journal minutes. (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1960, pages 61 and 155.)

FORMS OF BEQUESTS

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Inc. _____ (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Board of World Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest) to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Annuities and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of _____ dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of \$ _____ to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Board of Church Extension of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest) to be used for the Home Mission division of said Church."

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(Minutes of General Assembly, 1863, p. 133.)

Part II

Statistics for Year 1959

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNOD — PRESBYTERY	STATED CLERK	STREET ADDRESS	POST OFFICE
ALABAMA	Rev. David H. Edington, Jr., D.D.	10 Westminster Way	Mobile, Alabama
Birmingham.....	Rev. Alexander Henry, D.D.....	Box 535.....	Fairfield, Ala.
Central Alabama.....	Rev. C. H. Williams.....	7 Geneva Drive, Stillman College	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
East Alabama.....	Rev. J. Wm. Stork, D.D.....		Clayton, Ala.
Mobile.....	Rev. David H. Edington, Jr., D.D.....	10 Westminster Way.....	Mobile, Ala.
North Alabama.....	Rev. Jos. Lee Plexico, D.D.....	Box 748.....	Sylacauga, Ala.
Tuscaloosa.....	Rev. Robert Moody Holmes.....	413 Battery Ave.....	Selma, Ala.
APPALACHIA	Rev. W. G. Thomas, D.D.	Box 6097	Asheville, North Carolina
Abingdon.....	Rev. Wm. T. Manson, Jr., Th.M., D.D.....	133 Valley St., N.E.....	Abingdon, Va.
Asheville.....	Rev. W. G. Thomas, D.D.....	Box 6097.....	Asheville, N.C.
Holston.....	Rev. L. B. Gibbs.....	Route 3.....	Bristol, Tenn.
Knoxville.....	Rev. D. R. Greenhoe, D.D.....	Box 188.....	Sweetwater, Tenn.
ARKANSAS	Rev. John T. Barr, Sr., D.D.		Norman, Arkansas
East Arkansas.....	Rev. Alfred G. Severin.....	316 Main Street.....	Newport, Ark.
Ouachita.....	Rev. Adrian G. Kolean.....	213 Whittington Ave.....	Hot Springs, Ark.
Washburn.....	Rev. Jac C. Ruffin.....	311 Gaines.....	Little Rock, Ark.
FLORIDA	Rev. Russell F. Johnson	1616 Silver Street	Jacksonville, Florida
The Everglades.....	Rev. J. Russell Young, Th.M.....	756 W. 53rd Street.....	Palm Springs, Hialeah, Fla.
Florida.....	Rev. Emmett A. Ehlers.....	3626 W. Jackson Street.....	Pensacola, Fla.
St. Johns.....	Rev. Howard D. Gress, S.T.D.....	221 W. Ivanhoe Blvd., N.....	Orlando, Fla.
Suwannee.....	Rev. William E. Shea.....	1336 N.E. 7th Street.....	Gainesville, Fla.
Westminster.....	Rev. Stewart H. Long.....	912 S. Fremont Ave.....	Tampa 6, Fla.
GEORGIA	Mr. John J. Deifell	341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Georgia
Athens.....	Rev. A. N. Moffett.....	208 Rountree Rd.....	Toccoa, Ga.
Atlanta.....	Rev. W. J. Hazelwood, D.D.....	1156 Oldfield Road.....	Decatur, Ga.
Augusta-Macon.....	Rev. Robt. D. Earnest, Th.M.....	Box 2086.....	Macon, Ga.
Cherokee.....	Rev. Robt. C. Pooley, Jr.....	Box 1301.....	Rome, Ga.
Georgia-Carolina.....	Rev. Henry B. Sweet.....	234 Richardson.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Savannah.....	Rev. L. A. Beckman, Jr.....	Sta. A, Box 3247.....	Savannah, Ga.
Southwest Georgia.....	Rev. Archie C. Smith, D.D.....	Box 594.....	Albany, Ga.
KENTUCKY	Rev. D. T. Brandenburg	Box 533	Georgetown, Ky.
Guerrant.....	Rev. Ernest Stricklin.....	121 Baker Street.....	Hazard, Ky.
Lexington-Ebenezer.....	Rev. Walter K. Maude, Th.M.....	1307 Richmond Rd.....	Lexington, Ky.
Louisville.....	Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr., D.D.....	109 E. Broadway.....	Louisville 2, Ky.
Muhlenberg.....	Rev. Paul M. Watson, Th.M.....	117 W. 9th Street.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.
Transylvania.....	Rev. Ernest B. Smith.....	Box 214.....	Campbellsville, Ky.
LOUISIANA	Rev. Clarence E. Pickens	408 Virginia Street	Ferriday, Louisiana
Louisiana.....	Rev. Wm. S. Smith.....	Box 396.....	Zachary, La.
Louisiana-Mississippi.....	Rev. Jewells Carr.....	Box 215.....	Belcher, La.
New Orleans.....	Rev. E. L. Gage.....	7921 Willow Street.....	New Orleans 18, La.
Red River.....	Rev. Wm. Robert Gage.....	Box 302.....	Winnfield, La.
MISSISSIPPI	Rev. E. G. Boyce, Th.D.	Chamberlain Hunt Academy	Port Gibson, Mississippi
Central Mississippi.....	Rev. Wm. A. Gamble.....	154 Clinton Park.....	Jackson, Miss.
East Mississippi.....	Rev. W. Ernest Wilson, D.D.....	409 W. Spring Street.....	Ripley, Miss.
Meridian.....	Mr. E. Watson Wood.....	25 Washington Ave.....	Ocean Springs, Miss.
Mississippi.....	Rev. Leonard T. Van Horn.....	First Church.....	Port Gibson, Miss.
North Mississippi.....	Rev. J. Allen Cabaniss, Ph.D.....	Box 253.....	University, Miss.
MISSOURI	Rev. Wm. T. Magill	Box 135	Excelsior Springs, Missouri
Lafayette.....	Rev. Mercer Reith Gewin.....	Box 56.....	Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Missouri.....	Rev. T. A. Jaeger, Jr.....	214 E. Promenade Street.....	Mexico, Mo.
Potosi.....	Rev. F. Edward Watson.....	Box 216.....	Clarkton, Mo.
St. Louis.....	Rev. T. Chalmers Henderson.....	11155 Clayton Rd.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Upper Missouri.....	Rev. Jos. T. Sefcik.....	7431 Mercier.....	Kansas City, Mo.

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNOD — PRESBYTERY	STATED CLERK	STREET ADDRESS	POST OFFICE
NORTH CAROLINA Rev. Harold J. Dudley, D.D. Box 6325 Raleigh North Carolina			
Albemarle	Rev. Thos. M. Davis, Th.M.	410 Pitt Street	Greenville, N.C.
Concord	Rev. Earl F. Thompson	119 First Street	Spencer, N.C.
Fayetteville	Rev. R. S. Arrowood	Box 254	Linden, N.C.
Granville	Rev. Ernest L. Barber	Box 2856	Raleigh, N.C.
Kings Mountain	Rev. W. C. Neel	Box 428	Saluda, N.C.
Mecklenburg	Rev. Malcolm R. Williamson	4019 Albemarle Rd.	Charlotte, N.C.
Orange	Rev. R. H. Stone, D.D.	Bx 9005	Greensboro, N.C.
Wilmington	Rev. L. A. Taylor, D.D.	209 N. 13th Street	Wilmington, N.C.
Winston-Salem	Rev. John Robert Smith	200 Magnolia Street	Winston-Salem, N.C.
OKLAHOMA Mr. Reid V. Robinson 516 N. Western Oklahoma City, Oklahoma			
Indian	Rev. H. Grady James	Goodland Road	Hugo, Okla.
Shawnee	Rev. Robert Ray	601 N. Beard Street	Shawnee, Okla.
Southwest Oklahoma	Mr. R. E. Price	503 N. 14th Street	Duncan, Okla.
SOUTH CAROLINA Rev. Frank B. Estes, D.D. Box 325 Estill, South Carolina			
Bethel	Rev. Fred A. Hopkins, S.T.M.	Box 238	York, S.C.
Charleston	Rev. Frank B. Estes, D.D.	Box 325	Estill, S.C.
Congaree	Rev. Alex M. Mitchell	1731 Hollywood Drive	Columbia, S.C.
Enoree	Rev. Ben L. Collins	Box 181	Woodruff, S.C.
Harmony	Rev. Denny M. Hill	Box 82	Mayesville, S.C.
Pee Dee	Rev. J. R. Woods, Th.M.	Box 92	Timmonsville, S.C.
Piedmont	Rev. Fred L. Bremer	Route 1, Box 155-B	Anderson, S.C.
South Carolina	Rev. Fred J. Harmon	Route 2	Laurens, S.C.
TENNESSEE Rev. Charles S. Ramsay (Acting Clerk) Arlington, Tennessee			
Columbia	Mr. Chas. M. Harris	208 S. Second Street	Pulaski, Tenn.
Memphis	Rev. R. Christy Morgan	321 S. Main Street	Covington, Tenn.
Nashville	Rev. H. R. Mahler, Jr., Th.D.	Box 5006	Nashville, Tenn.
TEXAS Mr. E. A. Dean Box 4428 Austin 51, Texas			
Brazos	Rev. Albert E. Ruhmann	2472 Bolsover Rd., Room 252	Houston, Texas
Central Texas	Rev. Flynn V. Long, D.D.	3332 West 7th Street	Ft. Worth, Texas
John Knox	Rev. M. H. Applewhite	Box 1176	San Antonio, Texas
Northeast	Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., Th.M.	1104 Praetorian Bldg.	Dallas, Texas
South Texas	Rev. G. W. Crofoot	425 South Broadway	Corpus Christi, Texas
The Southwest	Rev. J. Allen Guthrie	Box 1015	Sonora, Texas
VIRGINIA Rev. Donald E. Neel 820 Colonial Ave. Norfolk, Virginia			
Appomattox	Rev. Fred A. Smith	531 Kemper Rd.	Danville, Va.
Hanover	Rev. N. L. Dennis	13 North 5th Street	Richmond, Va.
Lexington	Rev. Jonathan Edwards	Box 7	Franklin, W. Va.
Montgomery	Rev. E. W. Smith	224 Union Street	Salem, Va.
Norfolk	Rev. W. W. Grover	Box 635	Norfolk, Va.
Potomac	Rev. L. B. Colquitt, Jr.	Ch. of the Pilgrims, 22nd and P Streets, N.W.	Washington 7, D. C.
Winchester	Rev. Chas. C. Cowsert, Th.M., D.D.	16 N. Washington Street	Winchester, Va.
WEST VIRGINIA Rev. Elwin H. Roberts Box 97 Bramwell, West Virginia			
Bluestone	Rev. Wm. Wayne Hatcher	Box 672	Mt. Hope, W. Va.
Greenbrier	Rev. J. D. Arbuckle	Box 8337	Lewisburg, W. Va.
Kanawha	Rev. Frank M. Ryburn, D.D.	Box 8337	South Charleston, W. Va.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PRESBYTERIES

with page references to Part II—1960

	Page		Page
Abingdon (Abing.)	10	Louisiana-Mississippi (La.-Miss.)	54
Albemarle (Albe.)	72	Louisville (Louisv.)	48
Appomattox (App.)	128	Mecklenberg (Meck.)	82
Asheville (Ashev.)	12	Memphis (Mem.)	108
Athens	32	Meridian (Merid.)	62
Atlanta (Atla.)	34	Mississippi (Miss.)	64
Augusta-Macon (Aug.-Macon)	38	Missouri (Mo.)	68
Bethel	96	Mobile	6
Birmingham (Birm.)	2	Montgomery (Montg.)	136
Bluestone (Blue.)	146	Muhlenberg (Muh.)	50
Brazos	112	Nashville (Nashv.)	112
Central Alabama (Cent. Ala.)	2	New Orleans (New Orl.)	54
Central Mississippi (Cent. Miss.)	58	Norfolk (Norf.)	140
Central Texas (Cent. Tex.)	116	North Alabama (N. Ala.)	6
Charleston (Charl.)	98	Northeast Texas (N.E. Tex.)	120
Cherokee (Chero.)	40	North Mississippi (N. Miss.)	64
Columbia (Colum.)	108	Orange	86
Concord (Conc.)	74	Ouachita (Ouach.)	22
Congaree (Cong.)	98	Pee Dee (P. D.)	104
East Alabama (E. Ala.)	4	Piedmont (Pied.)	104
East Arkansas (E. Ark.)	20	Potomac	142
East Mississippi (E. Miss.)	60	Potosi	68
Enoree	100	Red River (R. River)	56
The Everglades (Ever.)	24	St. Johns	28
Fayetteville (Fay.)	76	S. Louis	70
Florida (Fla.)	26	Savannah (Sav.)	42
Georgia-Carolina (Ga.-Car.)	42	Shawnee	94
Granville (Granv.)	80	South Carolina (S. Car.)	106
Greenbrier (G'brier.)	146	South Texas (S. Tex.)	124
Guerrant (Guer.)	44	The Southwest (S.W.)	126
Hanover (Han.)	130	Southwest Georgia (S.W. Ga.)	44
Harmony (Har.)	102	Southwest Okla (S.W. Okla.)	96
Holston (Hol.)	14	Suwannee (Suwan.)	30
Indian	94	Transylvania (Transyl.)	50
John Knox (J. Knox.)	118	Tuscaloosa (Tusca.)	■
Kanawha (Kan.)	148	Upper Missouri (Upper Mo.)	70
Kings Mountain (Kings Mtn.)	82	Washburn (Wash.)	24
Knoxville (Knox.)	16	Westminster (Westm.)	30
Lafayette (Laf.)	66	Wilmington (Wil.)	90
Lexington (Lex.)	134	Winchester (Winch.)	144
Lexington-Ebenezer (Lex.-Eben.)	46	Winston-Salem (Win-Sal.)	92
Louisiana (La.)	52		

1960 DATES OF SYNODS

Alabama	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga., June 28, 10 A.M.
Appalachia	Central Presbyterian Church, Bristol, Va., June 21, 1:30 P.M.
Arkansas	First Presbyterian Church, Pine Bluff, Ark., May 17, 2 P.M.
Florida	First Presbyterian Church, Tampa, Fla., May 17, 2 P.M.
Georgia	Central Presbyterian Church, Athens, Ga., May 18, 2 P.M.
Kentucky	Centre College, Danville, Ky., June 14, 2 P.M.
Louisiana	Silliman College, Clinton, La., May 17, 2 P.M.
Mississippi	Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss., June 7, 8 P.M.
Missouri	Columbia, Mo., June 27, 6 P.M.
North Carolina	First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, N. C., June 14, 11 A.M.
Oklahoma	Austin College, Sherman, Texas, May 24, 7:30 P.M.
South Carolina	First Presbyterian Church, Charleston, S. C., May 17, 10 A.M.
Tennessee	Na-Co-Me Conference Grounds, May 17, 10:30 A.M.
Texas	Austin College, Sherman, Texas, May 24, 7:30 P.M.
Virginia	Massanetta Springs Encampment, June 28, 1 P.M.
West Virginia	Davis & Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va., June 2, 11 A.M.

STATISTICAL REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES

The names of ministers in parentheses indicate that these men are not members of the presbyteries where listed but that they are serving these churches as Pastors-Elect or as Supplies. In the former cases they are in process of being received or ordained. In the latter they will continue to hold their membership in different presbyteries.

The following abbreviations are used for the occupation of ministers:

Agt.	—Agent	P. Ev.	—Presbyterial Evangelist
A. Ex. S.	—Assembly's Executive Secretary	P. Ex. S.	—Presbytery's Executive Secretary
A. P.	—Assistant Pastor	P. H. M.	—Presbyterial Home Missionary
Asso. P.	—Associate Pastor	P. S. H. M.	—Presbytery's Superintendent of Home Missions
Asso. S.G.C.	—Associate Secretary General Counsel	Pres.	—President
Chap.	—Chaplain	Prin.	—Principal
Ch. Ext. Wkr.	—Church Extension Worker	Prof.	—Professor
C. M.	—City Missionary	Reg'l D.C.E.	—Regional Director Christian Education
Couns.	—Counselor	Sec.	—Secretary
D. C. E.	—Director Christian Education	S. C.	—Stated Clerk
Dir.	—Director	S. Ch. Ext.	—Superintendent of Church Extension
Dir. Stu. Wk.	—Director of Student Work	S. Ev.	—Synodical Evangelist
Dir. Y. P. Wk.	—Director Young People's Work	S. Ex. S.	—Synod's Executive Secretary
Ed.	—Editor	S. H. M.	—Superintendent Home Missions
Ev.	—Evangelist	S. S.	—Stated Supply
Ex. S. G. C.	—Executive Secretary General Council	Stu.	—Student
F. M.	—Foreign Missionary	Stu. S.	—Student Supply
H. M.	—Home Missionary	Susp.	—Suspended
H. R.	—Honorably Retired	Syn. D. C. E.	—Synodical Director Christian Education
Inf.	—Infirm	Syn. D. Ev.	—Synodical Director of Evangelism
Libr.	—Librarian	Syn. H. M.	—Synodical Home Missionary
M. E.	—Minister of Education	Syn. S. H. M.	—Synodical Superintendent Home Missions
M. P.	—Mission Pastor	T.	—Teacher
Min. Stu.	—Minister to Students	Treas.	—Treasurer
P.	—Pastor	T. S.	—Temporary Supply
P. D. C. E.	—Presbytery's Director Christian Education		
P. E.	—Pastor Elect		
P. Em.	—Pastor Emeritus		

Also the following designations are used in these tables:

*Manse. †Every-Member Canvass. ‡Rent paid on home by church or other employer.
 ¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant			
													1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SYNOD OF ALABAMA													1
1. Presbytery of Birmingham.													2
(All towns are in Alabama)													3
Bessemer, First*†		F. E. Jordan, P.	16	25	19	23	31	613	7	13	381	4	
North Highlands*†		V.	4	8	...	1	18	72	...	2	87	5	
Birmingham, First*†		Edward V. Ramage, P.	33	55	14	25	29	840	6	12	544	6	
Second*†		Alva M. Gregg, P.	8	18	2	12	31	253	2	1	141	7	
Third*†		James S. Cantrell, P.	16	22	13	53	60	502	15	7	274	8	
Avondale*†		Hugh R. Escro, Jr., P.	10	12	12	33	18	232	8	1	225	9	
Central Park*†		Ernest H. Flaniken, P.	15	31	13	34	41	490	1	8	342	10	
Chapel in the Pines*†		V.	11	15	13	32	12	247	5	11	291	11	
Dixon Memorial*†		J. Robert Goodson, P.	7	5	3	3	3	86	3	...	87	12	
Ensley First*†		(John E. Murray, T. S.)	9	12	9	5	37	331	9	4	167	13	
Grace Covenant*†		Frank R. Morse, P.	9	9	5	10	15	241	5	4	299	14	
Handley Memorial*†		Kingsley J. Morgan, P.	14	13	4	4	58	144	3	2	123	15	
Huffman*†		T. Stratton Daniel, Jr., P.	6	9	14	29	9	202	4	6	286	16	
North Birmingham*†		W. Kenneth Forbes, Jr., P.	7	9	2	7	7	136	1	7	110	17	
Pratt City*†		A. B. de Gallaspy, P.	6	9	9	12	19	222	3	4	211	18	
Seventy-Sixth Street*†		John A. Troxler, P.	12	18	21	47	23	586	12	10	420	19	
Shades Valley*†		J. Herndon McCain, P.	21	33	44	115	76	1100	13	37	1046	20	
		James T. Stevenson, Jr., A. P.										21	
South Highland*†		Eugene P. Poe, P.	35	47	18	110	84	1249	4	16	993	22	
		Donald R. Esty, A. P.										23	
Southminster*†		William Howard Kryder, P.	9	12	15	70	12	234	4	2	212	24	
Vine Street*†		S. Donald Fortson, Jr., P.	17	38	11	18	29	459	4	3	436	25	
Woodlawn*†		James M. Gregory, P.	15	21	11	33	46	601	8	11	489	26	
Wylam*†		L. Samuel Magbee, P.	10	15	16	9	9	349	9	5	243	27	
Carbon Hill, First*		Stu. S.	5	5	4	3	3	93	3	1	120	28	
Fairfield, Fairfield*†		Alexander Henry, P., S. C.	15	20	13	20	20	482	6	4	297	29	
Fairfield Highlands*†		Alexander M. McGeachy, P.	6	13	7	18	15	212	5	14	189	30	
Forest Hills*†		William F. Lee, P.	5	15	8	14	5	129	1	4	110	31	
Helena, Bryan Memorial*†		Robert C. Korn, P.	5	5	3	8	1	82	3	1	78	32	
Jasper, First*†		Robert E. McPheeters, P.	9	13	3	3	4	117	3	1	63	33	
Montevallo, Montevallo*†		R. David Kaylor, P.	8	7	6	10	7	97	1	2	111	34	
												35	
												36	
												37	
Number of Churches—29		Totals	343	514	312	761	722	10401	148	193	8315	38	
												39	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James J. Alexander, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Jon K. Crow, F. M., Belem, Para, Brazil
George H. Fitzgerald, Stu., Richmond, Va.

William B. Hood, P. Ex. S., Birmingham, Ala.
David A. Huffines, Jr., Syn. D. C. E., Birmingham, Ala.
George Lang, H. R., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2. Presbytery of Central Alabama.											
(All towns in Alabama except as noted)											
Bessemer, Good Hope†		Albert C. Winn, S. S., Prof.	3	1			10	40			40
Birmingham, Westminster*		John W. Rice, Jr., P.	4	9				186			205
Cypress, St. James†		F. H. M. Williams, S. S.	3	3				18		1	14
DeFuniak Springs, Fla., Bethel*		J. B. Rodgers (2) S. S.	4	2				44			40
Mobile, Ann Street		L. A. Bayne, P.	6	7	9	9	5	77		2	40
Montgomery, Cleveland Ave*		B. F. Mosely, P.	2	2		1		43	1	3	
Ponce de Leon, Fla., Pleasant Grove.		J. B. Rodgers (2) S. S.	4	6			1	52		2	40
Selma, Sylvan Street*†		C. C. Fisher, P.	5	8	2	10		110	2	2	110
Tuscaloosa, Brown Mem.††		C. H. Williams, P., S. C.	7	11	4	5	17	142	1	2	154
Tuskegee, Westminster††		G. E. Penson, P.	6	6	8	6		61		1	60
Number of Churches—10.....		Totals.....	44	55	23	31	33	773	4	13	703

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Leon R. Anderson, Reg'l D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.

Calvin E. Houston, Ev., Mobile, Ala.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult			Infant	
													1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3. Presbytery of East Alabama.													
(All towns are in Alabama)													
Alexander City, First*†	James O. Speed, Jr., P.	15	18	9	21	11	223	4	11	183	1		
Old Harmony.	V.	2	3		1	1	24				2		
Robinson Mem.*†	Minor E. Powers, P.	6	6	6	14	2	148		1	100	3		
Andalusia, First*	V.	12	16	7	1	8	208	1	7	186	4		
Ariton, R. 2, Union No. 1	John D. Reese, III (2) T. S.	3				5	20				5		
Auburn, First*†	V.	12	16	8	41	28	606		11	435	6		
Banks, R. 2, Westminster†	Floyd E. Hamilton (2) P., In trans.	3	2	2	2	2	57	2		25	7		
Benton, Good Hope†	James Somerville (4) P.	2	3	1	2		38		2	22	8		
Clanton, Clanton*†	H. W. Bray, Jr., P.	4	6		10	4	54		2	64	11		
Clayton, First*†	J. W. Stork (3) P., S. C.	4	6	3	3	4	69	2	6	43	12		
R. 4, Palmyra.	V.		2				9				13		
R. 1, Pleasant View.	J. W. Stork (3) Ev.	6	5	5	1	11	100	2		40	14		
Clio, Clio*†	W. E. Giddens, Jr. (2) P.	5	5		3	3	64			68	15		
RFD., Pea River.	W. E. Giddens, Jr. (2) P.	9	9		1	3	110			98	16		
Columbia, Columbia.	V.	1	2	1	2	1	16			13	17		
Dadeville, First.	V.	5	6		7	3	50		1	45	18		
RFD., Woods*	Stu. S.	5	4			2	43				19		
Deatsville, RFD., Pine Flat.	V.	4	5	2		3	24		2	25	20		
Dothan, First*†	James Edward Graham, P.	18	21	18	42	45	590	11	5	371	21		
Evergreen*†	Charles L. Landrum, Jr., P.	6	9	4	23	10	100	4		159	22		
Trinity*†	W. S. McAliley (2) P.	6	6	9	14	29	123	7	6	141	23		
East Tallassee, Tallassee*	Henry Neil Segrest, Jr., P.	5	6	10	11	4	85	10		90	24		
Enterprise, Enterprise*†	Al L. Vreeland, P.	6	9	5	19	7	132	1	7	199	25		
Eufaula, First*†	N. G. Barron (2) P.	10	12	8	9	15	249	1	5	193	26		
Friendship†	N. G. Barron (2) P.	4	3		5	1	57			62	27		
Floral, Floral*	C. G. Partridge, P.	8	8	3		1	104	2		77	28		
Fort Deposit, Sandy Ridge.	Walter C. Jent (2) P.	6	3				43				29		
Geneva, Geneva*†	V.	5	5			4	51		2	55	30		
Greenville, Greenville*	Walter C. Jent (2) P.	10	12	1		6	131		1	157	31		
Hartford, Hartford.	V.	3	4			3	40		1	43	32		
Hayneville, Hayneville*	James Somerville (4) P.	5	7			1	85		1	69	33		
Headland, Headland.	W. S. McAliley (2) T. S.	3			3	1	16			20	34		
Hope Hull, Friendship.	James Somerville (4) P.	5	2		1		61			46	35		
LaFayette, LaFayette.	V.	3	1				18				36		
R. 2, Lebanon.	V.	5	3			3	35		2	15	37		
Louisville, Louisville.	J. W. Stork (3) S. S.	1	1				10		5		38		
Lowndesboro, Lowndesboro.	V.	2	1				8				39		
Millbrook, Millbrook*†	Robert L. Conner, P.	4	10		3	15	97		3	126	40		
Milstead, Ramsay Mem.	Keeran C. Willis (3) P.	3	2	4	3		37	4	2	31	41		
Montgomery, First*†	Merle C. Patterson, P. In trans.	31	28	41	69	61	1026	24	18	548	42		
Covenant*†	Herbert V. Carson, P.	15	18	24	43	74	400	13	16	382	43		
Memorial*†	Arch L. MacNair, P.	20	25	29	124	63	757	19	21	599	44		
Oak Park*†	Marvin F. Bryant, P.	15	22	8	37	43	402	8	6	368	45		
R. 1, Provident†	James Somerville (4) P.	5	4	1		7	63	1		53	46		
Trinity*†	Robert Strong, P.	28	48	28	61	211	1509	14	16	734	47		
Westminster*†	J. Calvin Chesnutt, P.	8	16	10	59	3	235	6	11	264	48		
Nixburg, Nixburg.	V.	4	2			2	32		1	35	49		
Notasulga, Woodland†	Keeran C. Willis (3) P.	5	8				66			47	50		
Opelika, First*†	A. Cullen Windham, P., S. C. Em.	11	12	6	5	17	200	2	7	196	51		
Ozark, Ozark*†	John D. Reese, III (2) P.	5	10	8	20	43	113	5	8	128	52		
Phenix City, First*†	J. M. McKnight, P.	7	9	4	18	2	96	4	5	89	53		
Prattville, First*	C. Lewis Morrison, P.	12	12	16	22	36	310	6	10	229	54		
Roanoke, Roanoke.	V.		1				4				55		
Rockford, Union No. 2.	V.	2	2				16			12	56		
Shawmut, Shawmut*†	Lester M. James, P.	5	3	10		4	54	7		44	57		
Shorter, Calebce*†	Keeran C. Willis (3) P.	4	5			1	29		1	20	58		
Slocumb, Immanuel.	V.	4	1			12	31			36	59		
Troy, First*†	Joseph C. Whitner, P.	13	13	5	2	4	174	5		153	60		
Williams Mem.	Floyd E. Hamilton (2) P., In trans.	4	6			2	55				61		
Tuskegee, Tuskegee†	James K. Thompson, P.	7	11	5	6	5	155	4		109	62		
Union Springs, Union Springs*†	Robert G. Barron (2) P.	7	12	4	3	27	104		4	53	63		
R. 1, Bethel.	Robert G. Barron (2) P.	2	2			5	35			22	64		
Waverly, New Harmony.	V.	1					7				65		
Wetumpka, First*†	Hugh W. McClure, III, P.	7	8	17	22	21	178	16	7	165	66		
Number of Churches—64			Totals		444	522	322	733	879	10032	185	214	7499

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. K. Blake, P.S.H.M., Montgomery, Ala.
 Benson Cain, F.M., Jasper
 Wilds S. DuBose, Chap., Miami, Fla.

John F. Fisler, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 William L. Friend, Chap. Industry, San Jose, Calif.
 Donald C. MacGuire, H.R., Montgomery, Ala.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA

5

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences								
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
2																								
3	129	49	19	58	13		268	176	67	511	41				77	118	629	10928	23950	35517				
4																								
5	87	11	5	82	8		193	37	41	271	148		75			223	494	5874	1236	7604				
6	1401	358	9	195	333	266	3	2606	1295	1145	5046	509	750	192		95	1546	6592	14154	754	21500			
7	32	9	4	12	6		63	34	33	130								130	472		602			
8	2095	1190	349	385	570	19	4608	2437	3179	10224		1620	110	175	619	2524	12748	23255	15844	51847				
9	21	9	4	2	7	1	44	19	37	100							100	797	2559	100				
10	116	46	16	75	26		279	236	167	682	115					115	797	2559	3356					
11																								
12	122	49	18	107	17		323	303	446	1072	66	11			45	122	1194	4559	2513	8266				
13																								
14	21	9	4	2	7	1	44	32	50	126						126	252	992		1244				
15	50	8	40	30	7		135	64	38	237	22				47	69	306	2624		2930				
16	64	21	47	11	17		160	106	83	349	51				69	120	469	1449	100	2018				
17	22	9	4	2	6		43	21	33	97							97	38	323	458				
18	37	52	2	32	5		128	12	44	184							184	2475		2659				
19	15	4	4	7	5		35			35					3	3	38	960		998				
20																								
21	3071	706	246	336	350	6	4715	1475	2139	8329	94	1791	100		411	2396	10725	34673	6859	52257				
22	332	124	60	33	96	12	657	338	469	1464							1464	10159	13294	24917				
23	367	171	57	37	109	4	745	441	595	1781	11	70			679	760	2541	11928	5567	20036				
24	236	132	44	26	70	1	509	261	514	1562						487	2049	6750	2604	11403				
25	13	5	2	1	4	1	26	15	19	60							60	5816	4575	10451				
26	1015	493	181	307	428	4	2423	1101	1188	4717	82					82	4799	15372		20171				
27	75	30	16	8	23	4	156	86	118	360	81	13	49			143	503	1172	2600	4275				
28	607			126			733	120	45	898	94				20	114	1012	6529	3121	10662				
29																								
30	111	30	24	43	22	1	231	84	183	498							498	3261		3759				
31	452	133		417	2		1004	402	544	1950							1950	8603	1072	11625				
32	53	148	66	41	2		310	25	13	348		25	26	4		55	403	3615		4018				
33	1141	202	142	148	133	2	1768	687	755	3210	27	277			25	329	3539	3292	1182	8013				
34	22	8	10	10	5		55	18		73	13						86	546	254	886				
35	66	29	6	21	10		132	47	113	292							292	884		1176				
36																								
37	50	9	12	8	6		85	83	33	201	10					22	223	2499	430	3152				
38																								
39	43	17	9	5	13	2	89	160	66	315				12			315	160		180				
40	316	96	49	119	66		646	257	209	1112	131	314	196	5	5	651	1763	7747	2845	12355				
41	6	7	10	17			40	10		50							50	1350		1400				
42	1936	690	312	484	497	9	3928	2873	2618	9419	266	5728	350		1912	8256	17675	54442	41583	113700				
43	122		52	74	50		208	233		531	10	9			235	257	788	20347	9669	30804				
44	3187	1049	436	583	698	11	5964	4032	4153	14149	401		1379		618	2398	16547	43906	33238	93691				
45	905	378	202	223	261	4	1973	1404	1267	4644	50				288	338	4982	20731	6843	32556				
46	322	129	128	36	96	1	712	360	495	1567	138		150		71	16	44	1986	4512	6498				
47	5525	1737	973	1685	1618	20	11558	6820	7178	25556				1000	754	1754	27310	67316	41704	136330				
48	209	52	24	133	33	1	456	369	198	1023	131				21	346	1369	19103	17729	38201				
49	65	27	15	37	31		175	58	46	279	17				22	39	318	850		1168				
50	10		12	23			45	20		65					60	60	125	1129	655	1902				
51	564	284	43	262	81	3	1237	754	440	2431	154	167	30		198	549	2980	11566	2331	16877				
52	283	75	35	73	55	1	522	426	308	1256	83	31			25	142	1398	9387	5000	15785				
53	210	68	83	34	68	1	464	187	133	784	13				100	142	255	1039	4849	208	6096			
54	1301	472	204	644	315	5	2942	1678	5854	10475	197	1194	5000		126	6517	16992	17663	49722	84377				
55																								
56																								
57	79		11	18	56		154	7		161							161	5251		5427				
58	64	15	35	118	15		247	60	25	332	21				20	41	373	1987		2360				
59																								
60	271	109	44	21	69	1	515	285	373	1173	133				10	10	500			510				
61	22						22	47	31	100														
62	432	86	42	25	67	1	653	257	347	1257	129	358	475		44	1006	2263	10068	2070	14401				
63	338	135	76	92	101	2	744	378	662	1784					46	46	1830	6712	829	9371				
64																								
65																								
66	275	193	122	130	125	3	848	855	367	2070	134				56	190	2260	10475	3408	16143				
67																								
68	28308	9663	4494	7586	6643	122	56716	31520	36861	125375	3372	12480	8390	1200	6919	32974	158426	522670	323334	1004930				
69																								
70																								
71																								
72																								

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. H. Rogers, H.R., Autaugaville, Ala.
 L. Sherwood Taylor, F.M., Brazil
 Geo B. Telford, Jr., Min. Stu., Auburn, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 40
 Candidates — 11

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
4. Presbytery of Mobile.												
(All towns are in Alabama)												
Atmore, Atmore††		T. M. McMillan, Jr., P.	4	4				62		3	76	1
Bay Minette, First††		Forest L. Traylor, Jr., P.	12	12	12	26	6	287	3	5	218	2
Brewton, First††		V.	7	9	3	22	24	146		3	148	3
RFD., Rock Hill.		V.	4	3				27				4
Camden, Camden††		B. Clayton Bell (2) P.	10	12	1	9	1	111	1	6	132	5
Citronelle, First††		Jas. C. Plexico, P.	8	8	6	7	25	99	4	2	80	6
Elberta, Swift†		H. A. Lawson (3) P.	2	5	8	6		73	6	2	33	7
Evergreen, Evergreen††		V.	6	6	3	11	16	70	3	2	80	8
Fairhope, Trinity††		William Brown, P.	6	9	5	20	7	175			114	9
Foley, First††		C. Emerson Smith, P.	6	6	6	23	9	188	2		132	10
Gulf Shores, Gulf Shores††		H. A. Lawson (3) P.	2	3		3		46			45	11
Hybart, Bell's Landing.		B. Clayton Bell (2) S. S.	3				1	18				12
Jackson, First††		Frank E. Smith, P.	5	6	4	11	3	88	1	3	79	13
Lower Peachtree, Hopewell.		V.						3				14
Loxley, Loxley.		V.	2	4	1		4	37	1	1	16	15
Mobile, Broad St.††		W. D. Hart, P.	8	7	5	8	56	169	1	3	126	16
Central††		John M. Crowell, P.	18	27	38	43	248	1191	6	32	741	17
		R. L. Kell, Asso. P.										18
Community††		V.	6	9	18	7	22	207		4	159	21
Cottage Hill†† (Org. May 3, 1959)		V.	3		17	64		81	8	11	90	20
Government St.††		V.	34	30	23	69	144	1330		15	1002	22
		R. T. Coit, A. P.										23
Grace†† (Org. May 5, 1959)		Warner DuBose, H.R., P.Em.	6		34	105	1	138	20	7	214	24
Spring Hill††		W. G. Guy, T. S.										25
		D. H. Edington, Jr., P., S.C.,										26
		Syn.S.C.	12	21	20	89	52	652	5	19	609	27
Westminster††		W. D. Hart, Dir. Y. P. Wk. E.										28
Monroeville, Monroeville††		J. H. Thompson, P.	8	12	11	56	14	387	4	16	345	30
Orange Beach, Orange Beach†		H. L. Smith (3) P.	6	10	3	8	12	149	2	4	179	31
Perdue Hill, Perdue Hill†		H. A. Lawson (3) P.	1	2	1	2	2	48		1	42	32
Stockton, Stockton††		H. L. Smith (3) S. S.	3					20				33
Tunnel Springs, Old Scotland.		Peter A. Blair, P.	10	12	2	1	6	198		1	175	34
		H. L. Smith (3) S. S.		2				12				35
Number of Churches—28			192	219	218	582	641	6013	65	136	4656	37
Totals												38

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

V. A. Anderson, F.M., Congo Belge	J. H. Gailey, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
L. W. Carleton, Owassa, Ala.	D. J. MacGuire, Stu., Montgomery, Ala.
T. C. Delaney, H.R., Mobile, Ala.	J. M. Reagan, Jr., F.M., Japan

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5. Presbytery of North Alabama.											
(All towns are in Alabama)											
Albertville, First.		(Harold R. Patteson, P. E.)	3	3				50			51
Annistown, First††		J. Phillips Noble, P.	12	18	22	39	49	762	8	21	543
Central††		Wm. S. Talmage, P.	16	18	25	27	75	383	21	9	369
Athens, Limestone.		V.	2	1				15			55
Childersburg, First††		Carl J. Hahn, Jr., P.	4	8	4	9	9	84	2	3	69
Collinsville, Collinsville.		Stu. S.	2					12			29
Courtland, Courtland*		John Hottel, P.	6	6	1	9	3	99			66
Cullman, First††		(Donald Hubbard, P. E.)	5	4				60			75
Decatur, First††		Richard F. Rouquie, P.	12	18	11	44	27	521	4	9	523
East Gadsden, Eastside††		James Lyons, P.	7	18	8	7	55	193	6	8	232
Florence, First††		J. V. C. Summerell, P.	13	18	22	23	26	616	8	11	434
		D. W. Hollingsworth, P. Em.									63
Westminster††		Robert H. Crumby, P.	7	9	12	33	21	179	4	14	197
Fort Payne, First††		John L. Edwards, P.	5	9	14	8	13	86	7	3	88
Gadsden, First††		Ivan H. Trusler, P.	21	21	29	41	40	784	15	18	461
		Robert G. Shoemaker, A. P. E.									67
North Gadsden††		John W. Johnston, P.	5	8	4	6	6	77	4		87
RFD., Rainbow†		V.	3	2	1	5	3	34	1		62
Goodwater, Goodwater*		(J. Clyde Plexico (3) P. E.)	5	7		3	2	81			91
RFD., Hatchett Creek†		(J. Clyde Plexico (3) P. E.)	2	4		2	2	36			23
Guntersville, First††		John R. Hall, P.	6	9	10	17	1	149	6	4	72
Hartselle, First†		Wm. P. Maxwell, P.	3				8	3			46
Huntsville, First††		Harry B. Wade, P.	33	44	20	102	69	921	7	22	1057
Bryson Memorial††		Harry B. Wilkinson, P.	4	5	8	12	4	113	6	6	170

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions				
1																								
2																								
3	30	10	5	19	7	1	72	90	28	190	19	30				49	239	7438	1879	9556				
4	1057	402	183	108	291	8	2049	1239	1073	4362	40	39				137	4499	13018	4449	21966				
5	335	98	65	86	68	2	654	471	255	1379	225	25				58	1716	10541	5443	17700				
6																								
7	616	118	49	234	78	2	1097	375	480	1932	102	309				481	2413	11041	5999	19453				
8	425	131	76	153	94	2	881	436	348	1665	182					182	1847	7401		9248				
9	186	53	30	50	38	1	353	168	144	670	32					69	739	2590	350	3679				
10	60	24	11	7	28	18	148	150	215	513			12		20	12	525	5300	1000	6825				
11	459	78	77	195	43	1	853	198	232	1283	82					82	1365	10277	9385	21027				
12	125	88	55	68	524		860	132		992	119	67	3	5	65	259	1251	10839	2129	14219				
13	90	24	22	27	18		181	92	64	336	22					22	358	2524	2088	4970				
14								25		25							25	1035		1060				
15	254	82	76	121	57	2	592	260	237	1089	19	148				82	249	1338	9885	3400	14623			
16																								
17																								
18	256	102	76	17	54	2	559	323	330	1212	18	90				18	45	1680	297	2022				
19	4292	1171	732	1276	790	22	8283	3048	3232	14563		8756	40			80	206	1418	9835	3894	15147			
20																								
21	544	173	79	47	126	3	972	487	460	1919	45					45	1964	8882		10846				
22	63	23	16	32	7		141	27	81	250							250	1527	3950	5727				
23	11388	3866	1777	1037	2816	85	20969	10622	10164	41755	888	4566	1308	1015	4144	11921	53876	81569	28568	163813				
24																								
25																								
26	101	53	19	58	29	1	261	120	156	537	46		5			40	91	628	4070	3361	8059			
27																								
28	2405	966	440	380	700	20	4911	2700	2573	10184	789	1499	1229		900	4417	14601	38115	48266	100982				
29																								
30	508	153	98	138	115	3	1015	603	407	2025				160		160	2185	20221	17769	40175				
31	1056	345	158	108	277	7	1951	1116	918	3985	165					165	4150	11278	1640	17068				
32	106	44	18	22	28	1	219	118	126	463	17					17	480	1792	1086	3358				
33	37	10	4	19	7		77	27	25	129						360	360	489	705	50	1244			
34	2212	711	364	359	568	14	4228	2383	1998	8609	65		15			268	348	8957	13505	482	22944			
35																								
36																								
37	25549	8380	4272	4507	6501	188	49397	24104	22608	96109	2746	15529	2612	1200	6171	28258	124367	331124	158592	614083				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Chas. L. Smith, S.H.M., Mobile, Ala.

Number of Churches — 25
Candidates — 8

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
46																					
47																					
48																					
49																					
50																					
51																					
52																					
53	7683	2610	951	519	1661	25	13449	19610	11324	44383	120				2005	2125	46508	51762	29720	127990	
54	672	275	122	74	194	3	1340	735	646	2721	35	137		2	480	81	735	3456	16696	3495	23647
55																					
56	355	184	53	94	69	1	756	261	195	1212	73	30				39	142	1354	6187	183	7724
57		7	21	5			33	14	400	447							447	826	30	1303	
58	410	226	304	863			1803			1803	130					359	489	2292	6459	34475	43226
59																					
60	3588	1446	666	779	1058	18	7555	4408	3319	15282	851	254	1821	3434	1538	7898	23180	22897	9671	55748	
61	998	372	136	82	266	4	1858	877	718	3453	147	16	395		79	637	4090	12111	74	16275	
62	4859	1796	804	740	1327	21	9547	5308	4248	19103	387	730				1117	20220	38589	29856	88665	
63																					
64	447	180	83	50	132	2	894	498	439	1831	330	89	20			439	2270	11987	2781	17038	
65	171	69	32	62	52	1	387	191	168	746	95	127	258		20	500	1246	5259	1403	7908	
66	8156	1473	694	871	882	15	12091	5550	5243	22884	308	21	20	2083		2432	25316	34160	20769	80272	
67																					
68	233	77	35	51	56	1	453	213	187	853	66	89	128		26	309	1162	6399	474	8035	
69																343	343	1817	350	2510	
70	211	74	76	101	70	1	533	204	180	917	81	41	63			185	1102	2528		3630	
71	72	29	13	18		4	136			136	121		69			190	326	612		938	
72	641	258	119	72	189	3	1282	715	628	2625	58	83	281			422	3047	9687	1702	14436	
73													60			60	60	3066	3136	6262	
74	5808	2290	980	1027	1306	42	11453	5656	6356	23465	425			2600	1680	4705	28170	36914	12036	77120	
75	146	59	27	16	43	1	292	162	144	598	337	23	112			472	1070	8474	6617	16161	
76																					

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of North Alabama—Continued												
RFD., Ebenezer*†	J. Lewis Baker (2) P.	5	6	2	9	98	2	107				1
Faith*†	John H. Sadler, P.	5	6	11	65	106	3	5	172			2
Lakewood*†	Francis M. Perrin, P.	7	9	10	79	131	6	15	152			3
Jacksonville, First*†	Robert B. Allman, P.	6	12	2	24	38	1	7	100			4
Kellyton, Socapatoy	(J. Clyde Plexico (3) P. E.)	7	7			70						5
Oxford, Dodson Memorial*†	James S. R. Tippens, P.	5	5	14	22	4	71	12	12	86		6
New Lebanon	V.	2				8						7
Piedmont, First*†	T. W. Buchanan, P.	5	9	1	1	74					109	8
RFD., Carmel	V.	6	8	6	10	1	65	6	2	51		9
Russellville, First*†	J. Irvin Knight, P.	7	9	2	7	16	102		1	115		10
Sheffield, First*†	(Charles E. McLean, Jr., P. E.)	15	19		7	25	258			212		11
Springville, Springville*†	Emmett G. Sheppard, P.	6	3	2	3	1	49	2	2	62		12
Sylacauga, First*†	J. L. Plexico, P., S. C.	18	18	23	27	47	404	14	7	325		13
Talladega, First*†	V.	16	18	19	9	40	505	11	6	527		14
Southwood*†	William Crowe, P. Em.				13	6	78		3	84		15
Tuscumbia, First*	David R. Freeman, P.	4	6									16
Valhermosa Springs, Talucah	James H. Patterson, P.	8	13	11	6	9	239	5	4	200		17
Valley Head, Winston Memorial	J. Lewis Baker (2) S. S.	3					19			45		18
Weogufka, Unity	V.	3					11			16		19
	V.	4	4		8	3	66			65		20
Number of Churches—41	Totals	308	382	294	662	616	7760	161	193	7050		21

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Ezekiel Bell, Ev., Huntsville, Ala.

Ernest H. Mellor, Jr., F.M., Brazil

John D. Hungarland, Susp., Ocala, Florida

T. A. Painter, H.R., Pulaski, Va.

Allen C. Jacobs, Pres., Talladega, Ala.

William C. Robinson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6. Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.											
(All towns are in Alabama)											
Akron, First	J. Marvin Taylor (2) P.	3	5					31			33
Aliceville, First*	John Preston Simmons (2) P.	9	21					238			39
R. 2, Pleasant Ridge	John Preston Simmons (2) P.	5	6					51			40
Boligee, First*†	J. Marvin Taylor (2) P.	4	7	2	3	2	63	2	2	77	41
Carrollton, First†	Charles E. Allen (2) T. S.	3	1		1		26		1	7	42
Catherine, First†	Julian Stennis (2) P.	4	2			2	35		2		43
Centreville, First*†	Floyd E. Hamilton, P., In transit.	7	9	6	5	8	73	4		75	44
Coatopa, First*	William H. Taylor (3) P.	3	4				29			40	45
Cuba, First*	J. Kelly Unger, Jr., (3) P.	4	4				30				46
R. 1, Oxford	J. Kelly Unger, Jr., (3) P.	3	3				33				47
Demopolis, First†	J. Holmes Smith, III, P.	6	6	9	7	12	151	5	3	105	48
Emelle, Central†	Roy Dale McCord (3) P.	3	6	2			34				49
Epas, Cedar Grove*†	William H. Taylor (3) P.	3	5	4	5	7	33	4		32	50
Eutaw, First*	Charles E. Holland (2) P.	11	13	1	5	17	111		1	113	51
Faunsdale, First	W. S. Beardshaw (2) P.	4	4	1	2	3	22		1	65	52
Gainesville, First	William H. Taylor (3) P.	1	1				19				53
Gastonburg, First (Rec'd. from UPUSA. July 21, 1959)	V.										54
Gordo, R. 2, Bethesda*†	L. J. Kaylor (3) P.	2	2			1	33				55
Greensboro, First*	Oliver N. Hamby (2) P.	8	11	6	13	9	213	3	10	188	56
Knoxville, New Hope	Charles E. Holland (2) P.	4	3			5	23				57
Linden, First†	Julian Stennis (2) P.	5	6	1			61			61	58
Livingston, First*†	J. W. Hickman, P.	7	11	9	4	8	114	2	3		59
R. 1, Hadden*†	Roy Dale McCord (3) P.	6	6				69		1	70	60
Marion, First*†	V.	6	16		9	16	130			106	61
Marion Junction, First*†	W. S. Beardshaw (2) P.	5	7		1	1	61		1	63	62
Moundville, First	J. Will Ormand, S.S.		1			1	13				63
Myrtlewood, First*	A. T. Elsberry (3) S. S.	2					7		1		64
RFD., Geneva*	A. T. Elsberry (3) P.	5	3	4	1	3	67	3	2	62	65
RFD., Half Acre	A. T. Elsberry (3) S. S.						3				66
Newbern, First	Oliver N. Hamby (2) P.	3	4	1	5	3	34	1	1		67
Northport, Bethel Second*	V.	6	5	3		1	150	3		95	68
Plantersville, Mt. Pleasant	Stu. S.	3	3	2	2	3	38			37	69
Vine Hill	Stu. S.	4	3			5	20			18	70
Pleasant Hill, First	V.						3				71
Reform, First	L. J. Kaylor (3) P.	4	5				50				72
Selma, First*†	Chilton F. Thorington, P.	23	24	14	36	41	741		8	494	73
Alabama Avenue*†	W. W. Preston (2) P.	14	16	10	8	9	324	6	5	194	74

SYNOD OF ALABAMA

9

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1																				
2	205	141	52	43	56	1	498	229	171	898	13		60	320	47	440	1338	4198	2675	8211
3	2102	790	364	313	578	10	4157	2275	1954	8386			515	22	969	1506	9892	9892	17135	36919
4	408	170	85	51	136	2	852	465	411	1728							1728	8515	12799	23042
5	232	93	43	26	68	1	463	259	228	950	302	73				375	1325	12053		13378
6	32	25	9	22	12		100	125		225	5					5	230	1882		2112
7	122	50	23	14	36	1	246	136	120	502	64	54	40		51	209	711	12062	1531	14305
8																				
9	215	186	59	61	45	1	567	229	149	945	25	8	25		10	68	1013	7657		8670
10	5		12	15			32		216	248							248	2164		2412
11	340	137	67	38	106	2	690	30	40	760					276	276	1036	4259	1455	6750
12	1756	734	362	359	489	8	3708	2019	1623	7350	147	711			320	1178	8528	14078	6937	29543
13	47	19	9	31	15		121	25	153	299	30	10			50	90	389	4118	262	4769
14	2601	710	340	321	511	56	4539	1774	1225	7538	220	60			880	1160	8698	17738	11206	37642
15	3039	988	287	694	811	11	5830	2346	1919	10095	562	61		600	210	1433	11528	18775	7000	37303
16																				
17	120	40	18	35	28	1	242	100	88	430	45	11			56	486	5340			5826
18	6667	506	245	400	393	6	8217	1854	1287	11358	138		410		259	807	12165	14689	2500	29354
19				10			10	10		20			10			10	30	598		628
20					7		7	200	375	582							582	1315	1550	3447
21	75	31	2	9	24	1	142	147	78	367						367	1065		693	2125
22																				
23																				
24	52416	16045	7093	7866	10620	243	94283	56625	44232	195140	5115	2628	4289	9539	9242	30813	225953	416829	222542	865324

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Robert L. Stamper, Vice-Pres., Decatur, Ga.
R. A. Wailes, H.R., Lake Wales, Fla.

James C. Wool, Sec.H.M., Guntersville, Ala.
Number of Ministers — 38
Candidates — 8

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
56	37	9	14	20	1	137	92	82	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	102	413	1163	15	1591
42	15	24	43	10	1	135	96	47	278	67	.....	68	.....	48	183	461	2119	2424	5004
50	30	10	32	.....	.....	122	74	5	201	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	250	315	788	1351
64	4	1	43	32	9	153	27	11	191	25	103	.....	.....	.....	128	319	2016	400	2735
435	479	67	167	84	10	1242	816	341	2399	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	2512	8023	4381	14916
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	30	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	95	125	1469	485	2079
135	79	14	80	20	10	338	200	60	598	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	22	620	9758	2731	13109
30	117	5	19	12	.....	183	57	50	290	.....	.....	35	.....	134	169	459	1797	2616	4872
352	115	91	121	56	1	736	483	389	1608	143	.....	.....	.....	79	222	1830	5449	11019	18298
77	41	13	9	32	1	173	149	128	450	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	500	2565	.....	3065
23	3	2	7	.....	.....	52	32	16	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	684	84	868
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
153	119	73	69	20	80	514	.....	6	520	8	1011	.....	520	.....	1539	2059	9243	1553	12855
98	37	9	31	21	2	197	97	135	429	43	25	29	.....	.....	26	123	552	1078	1630
55	90	38	72	5	.....	260	373	.....	633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	99	732	4762	779
661	353	128	267	205	7	1621	123	981	2725	94	.....	.....	.....	155	249	2974	6753	3800	13527
62	.....	138	124	77	.....	401	.....	.....	401	25	.....	.....	185	187	397	798	2448	.....	3246
540	300	133	370	140	4	1487	965	570	3022	100	.....	.....	.....	31	151	3153	7554	750	11457
96	57	17	11	40	1	222	185	162	569	219	.....	262	.....	32	513	1082	5232	.....	634
26	15	4	3	11	.....	59	73	43	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	421	.....	596
9	5	36	1	4	.....	55	517	115	687	40	.....	.....	.....	40	80	767	1602	.....	2369
134	26	15	26	3	8	212	334	29	575	49	13	.....	.....	76	138	713	1617	.....	2330
57	30	9	26	21	1	144	97	85	326	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	330	2929	1018	4277
25	65	4	3	10	.....	107	49	53	209	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	104	313	1485	.....	1798
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	160	165	629	.....	794
3471	1628	390	1446	911	26	7872	5323	3699	16894	550	176	1302	1150	2465	5643	22537	57650	.....	80187
726	168	88	67	106	3	1158	701	513	2372	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	2425	10211	3859	16495

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Tuscaloosa—Continued												
R. 2, Harper Chapel		O. C. Landrum (2) P.	2	5	8	7	18	53	8	4	46	1
Memorial		W. W. Preston (2) S. S.	3	7	6		1	65	5		86	2
R. 2, Pisgah†		O. C. Landrum (2) P.	5	10	19	13	2	100	19	1	68	3
R. 4, Valley Creek*		Charles E. Allen (2) S. S.	2	2	1			22				4
Woodland Heights††		Robert Moody Holmes, P., S.C.	5	6	3	13	5	99		1	122	5
Stewart, First		V.						3				6
Sumterville, Bethel First		Roy Dale McCord (3) P.	3	3				17				7
Tuscaloosa, First*†		Simril F. Bryant, P.	33	36	19	37	80	1072	3	18	726	8
		Percy E. Hagan, Jr., A. P.										9
Covenant*†		J. Will Ormand, P.	8	12	19	61	25	392	6	16	369	10
RFD, Mt. Olivet		L. J. Kaylor (3) P.	3	5				51			45	11
R. 1, St. Paul†		V.	2					33				12
Uniontown, First*†		M. Elmore Gregg, P., In transit.	7	15	1	5	7	135	1	3	98	13
Ward, RFD, Elizabeth†		J. Kelly Unger, Jr. (3) P.	1	1				10				14
York, First*†		L. Allen Holley, P.	8	11	3	4	31	166	2		140	15
												16
Number of Churches—51			262	336	154	242	329	5351	77	86	3635	17
Totals												18

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. E. Bagby, H.R., Plantersville, Ala. Sam B. Hay, Pres., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
E. H. Carleton, H.R., Marion Junction, Ala. Malcolm C. McIver, Dean, Richmond, Va.
Joseph Duglinson, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C. Ed Payne Miller, Jr., Min.Stu., University, Ala.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA											
1. Presbytery of Abingdon.											
(All towns are in Virginia)											
Abingdon, R. 4, Bethel*		V.	4	6			6	109		1	83
R. 1, Cleveland†		J. Alston Boyd (2) P.	7	8	8	1	3	92	6		126
R. 1, Green Spring*†		J. Alston Boyd (2) P.	11	11	10	7	3	229	5	5	241
R. 2, Maple Grove†		Jerry F. Conner, Jr. (2) P.	3	5	3	5	11	53	2		48
Sinking Spring*†		W. T. Manson, Jr., P., S. C.	15	21	1	32	58	606		10	457
R. 2, Spring Creek*†		Jerry F. Conner, Jr. (2) P.	5	6	9	12	30	55	7	2	71
Appalachia, First*†		Loren V. Watson, P.	5	8	2	7	5	95	2		96
Belspring, Belspring.		Manson B. Tate (3) P.	6	6	5		2	94	2	4	98
Big Stone Gap, Big Stone Gap*†		C. S. Wilson, Jr., P.	7	6	3	4	21	95	2		96
Powell's Valley†		James M. Smith, S. S.	7	3	3	7	6	87	3	1	112
Bland, Leyburn*		V.	9	6				82			259
Bristol, Central*†		David W. A. Taylor, P.	18	30	13	24	47	848	6	16	616
		William E. Shenk, Asso. P.									
R. 1, High Point*†		Holmes Rolston, 3rd. (2) P.	5	6	6	1	18	68	6	3	97
King Memorial		V.	5	6				75			179
R. 2, Lippincott.		V.	2	2		4	1	34			59
McIver Memorial*†		Preston O. Sartelle, P.	7	12	11	4	4	225	9	4	197
R. 1, Walnut Grove††		Holmes Rolston, 3rd. (2) P.	3	3	3	15	4	46	3		74
Cedar Bluff, Cedar Bluff†		A. B. Williford (2) P.	5	6	11	5	3	139	11	6	149
Ceres, Sharon.		V.	5	2				37			60
Chatham Hill, Chatham Hill (Inac).											
Locust Cove†		Rockwell Smith (2) P.	4	2				34		1	52
Rich Valley*		Rockwell Smith (2) P.	6	5			9	78		4	77
Coeburn, Coeburn†		Charles S. Ruff (2) P.	4					26			97
R. 1, Mary Martin Memorial*		Charles S. Ruff (2) P.	5		4	3	7	75	4		246
Crandon, Bland.		V.	4	3				29			48
Damascus, Damascus*†		V.	4				13	51			185
Draper, Draper's Valley*		John K. Boyd, P.	7	9	5	1	26	214	4	2	93
Dublin, Dublin†		Manson B. Tate (3) P.	8	7	7		2	90	6		63
New Dublin*†		Manson B. Tate (3) P.	8	9	4		7	151	2	3	137
Dugspur, Bethesda.		Vincent G. Stubbs (2) S. S.	3	4			3	49			65
Silverleaf.		V.	2					15			34
Fancy Gap, Bluemont.		(B. C. Childress, S. S.)	2			2	2	20			45
Galax, First†		George H. Murray, III., P.	9	12	2	2	9	179	1	9	199
Gate City, Gate City*†		G. C. Bowman (2) S. S.	5	3	8	11	7	34	8		95
Glade Spring, Glade Spring*†		Wm. F. Shouse, P.	11	12	11	7	18	552	7	2	506
Grundy, Buchanan First*†		Paul W. Gess (3) P.	9	12	15	17	11	273	15	6	175
		C. W. Thomas West, Asst. P.									
Haysi, Dickenson First*†		E. H. Anderson, P.	8	7	30	13	8	135	28	6	230
Hillsville, Hillsville*		V.	10	13	18	3	2	286	8	2	309
R. 4, Dinwiddie*†		Eldon D. Wadsworth (2) P.	5	4		1	7	64		1	76
R. 4, Webb.		Eldon D. Wadsworth (2) P.	4		1			39	1		25

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipt	Total Contribution
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				
77																				
78																				
79																				
80																				
81																				
82																				
83																				
84																				
85																				
86																				
87																				
88																				
89																				
90																				
91																				
92																				
93																				
94																				
95																				
96																				
97																				
98																				
99																				
100																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. M. Moore, H.R., Meridian, Miss.
 J. M. Partridge, H.R., Goodwater, Ala.
 J. David Simpson, P.E.S., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 33
 Candidates — 6

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
160		53	118	52		383	105	222	710	24	41				65	775	3544	5865	10184
426	170	105	105	123	6	935	315	688	1938	65		415			480	2418	3257		5675
822	249	235	351	443	5	2096	485	1081	3662	123	78	1965		178	2344	6006	7584	620	14210
180	60	33	39			312	122	270	704		75	462		10	547	1251	1406	1272	3929
2430	1500	800	625	700	20	6075	3340	6605	16020	200	661	5114	929		6904	22924	25630	1549	50103
201	81	35	64	105		486	175	474	1135			192			192	1327	3138		4465
476	119	75	125	120	5	920	300	709	1929	38	6	785		145	974	2903	7900		10803
417	163	97	93	110	5	885	265	727	1877	166		627	15	5	813	2690	2461		5151
350	140	65	83	76	5	719	260	540	1519	175		30	433	7	645	2164	5769	3104	11037
163	30	47	73	50		363	82	213	658	58	73	918		7	1056	1714	3562	730	6006
30	14	5	15	8		72	25	160	257			167			167	424	571	684	1679
5206	2097	966	584	1534	27	10414	3860	8122	22396	336	351	5649		1381	7717	30113	35944	14223	80280
244	100	43	28	70		485	179	434	1098	44		396			440	1538	2275	470	4283
107		20				127		104	231							231			231
140	55	25	15	40		275	105	210	590	104		131		189	424	1014	788		1802
185	100	29	85	20	1	411	89	455	955	105		449			554	1509	11997	10413	23919
76	40	38	111	25	1	291	46	159	496					168	168	664	2475		3139
470	190	160	50	140	5	1015	280	705	2000	70	11	934	240		1255	3255	4709	4654	12618
30		5	5	10		60	25	40	125	10		206		12	228	353	604	250	1207
60	25	10	5	15		115	40	95	250	100		425		41	566	816	920	150	1886
225	96	39	60	39	2	461	74	153	688	53	21	19			93	781	4562	834	6177
35	15	5	12	10		77	25	55	157	8		229		78	315	472	3983		4455
48	10		11	15		84	40	49	173	5		105			110	283	2271		2554
10	4	2	1	3		20	7	13	40						40				40
23			61			84		268	352	15				12	27	379	1148	1000	2527
640	260	120	152	202	5	1379	480	1005	2864	78	35	4568		476	5157	8021	8627		16648
211	100	61	67	75	5	519	130	265	914	89	25	473		282	869	1783	5004		6787
1050	280	200	310	7		1965	802	1609	4376	182	15	2505		480	3182	7558	5115		12673
24	10	5	3			49	17	34	100			21			21	121	729		850
25	10	10	5	10		60	25	35	120							120	984	2500	3604
840	340	160	100	250	5	1695	675	1524	3894	198	73	3092		50	3413	7307	11369	1650	20326
115	20	10	20	17		182	40	65	287	20		72	10	20	122	409	2085	1918	4412
1870	750	350	279	550	10	3809	1400	2936	8145		27	973		437	1437	9582	12702	2270	24554
1120	450	210	176	330	10	2296	830	1710	4836	150	89	1392	1854		3435	8321	14671	31106	54098
95	20	20	40	40		215	60	175	450	70		774			844	1294	5718	830	7842
295	96	43	24	50		508	175	420	1103	56	160	717		20	814	1917	8430		10347
65			6			71	24	125	220	10	3	166			179	399	1955	2012	4366
30	10	5	5	10		60	25	40	125			191		94	285	410	690	575	1675

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers					Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant				
											1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Presbytery of Abingdon—Continued														
Hurley, Hurley*		James J. Watkins (2) P.	2	4	3	5	1	65	3			133	1	
Indian Valley, Indian Valley*		Vincent G. Stubbs (2) S. S.	3	4	6	1	2	72	6			83	2	
Trans. Montgomery Presbytery—June 23, 1959		V	5	5	2		6	153	2			100	3	
Jewell Ridge, Jewell Ridge		V	4	2	3	5	76	36	3			80	4	
Jewell Valley, Jewell Valley													5	
Jonesville, Lee (Dissolved Oct. 20, 1959)			2	3	4	34		38	4			50	6	
Lebanon, Lebanon (Org. Oct 11, 1959)		(Malcolm C. Doubles, P. E.)	22	20	18	6	40	434	3	5		564	7	
Marion, Royal Oak*		Thompson E. Davis, P.	3	3			2	84				76	8	
Max Meadows, Anchor of Hope		V	4	4	1	5	1	74	2			74	9	
R. 1, Galena		V											10	
Maxie, Hopewell, Dissolved Oct. 20, 1959		V	6	9			2	100				105	11	
Meadowview, R. 1, Rock Spring*		G. C. Bowman (2) S. S.	3	3	1	3		22	1			70	12	
Nicklesville, Rockview		V	3	3	6		4	41	6			95	13	
North Holston, North Holston		V	4	5	2		2	54	2	1		55	14	
North Tazewell, Litz		V	12	18	13	9	19	245	5	2		118	15	
Norton, Norton*		(Chas. S. McChesney, P. E.)	3	3	26	1	10	84	26			50	16	
Oakwood, Oakwood*		Paul W. Gess (3) P.	3	1	2		10	32	2	3		47	17	
Pound, First		V	17	20	14	11	25	529	6	3		423	18	
Pulaski, First*		George M. Ogilvie, P.	8	8	13		25	216	10	4		263	19	
R. 2, Anderson Memorial*		S. Browne Hoyt, P.	4	6	3		4	101	3			97	20	
R. 1, Seagle Memorial*		Angus R. Shaw, III, P.	9	16	2	6	6	333	1	3		372	21	
Richlands, Richlands*		A. B. Williford (2) P.	3	5	2		5	81	2	2		145	22	
Roseann, Clark Memorial		James J. Watkins (2) P.	5	5	4	3	1	70	3	3		95	23	
Rose Hill, Mount Carmel*		Ben A. Rice, P.	5	4			7	2	90			85	24	
Rural Retreat, Rural Retreat*		V	3	2			5	1	35			31	25	
Saltville, Saltville*		V	3	3	2		5	1	35			31	26	
Seven Mile Ford, Seven Mile Ford		V	22	23	11	13	72	439	2	1		431	27	
Tazewell, Tazewell*		W. F. Wadsworth, P.	5	6	2	6	1	79	2	6		79	28	
Burkes Garden*		Paul W. Force (2) P.	2	2	4	1		49	3			47	29	
R. 1, Cove		Frank C. Preston (2) P.	6	7	2	3	1	90				90	30	
R. 3, Mary's*		Paul W. Force (2) P.	4	5	5	9	3	85	4			87	31	
R. 1, Thompson's Valley*		Frank C. Preston (2) P.	6	6	7		1	88	7	2		50	32	
Vansant, Vansant*		Paul W. Gess (3) P.	5	5	3	2	5	45	1	6		55	33	
Wise, Gladeville*		R. G. Shelor, P.	9	12	14	13	10	467	1	4		323	34	
Wytheville, Wytheville*		Harry S. Topham, P.											35	
Number of Churches—72			442	478	368	336	697	9823	258	135	10116		36	
Totals													37	
													38	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Warren J. Conrad, H.R., Wytheville, Va.	Wm. F. Junkin, Jr., F.M., Taichung, Taiwan
F. M. Eversole, T., Bristol, Tenn.	Balmer H. Kelly, Prof., Richmond, Va.
T. A. Freeman, P. Ex. Sec., Bristol, Va.	S. A. M. King, H. R., Kansas City, Mo.
Douglas W. Hix, Prof., Bristol, Tenn.	Wm. H. Magnusen, Jewell Valley, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2. Presbytery of Asheville.											
(All towns are in North Carolina)											
Andrews, Andrews*		V	3	5		10	13	65			56
Arden, Arden*		W. C. Cooper, P.	10	12	5	12	19	192		4	160
Asheville, First*		V	46	29	31	47	94	1573	15	22	649
Grace Covenant*		Thomas Sproule, Asst. P.	12	12	12	43	33	343	7	3	363
Kenilworth*		Paul F. Warren, P.	21	22	4	21	152	390	4	8	409
Malvern Hills*		Joseph L. Auten, P.	9	12	7	9	31	195	7	6	173
Oak Forest*		James L. Jackson, P.	7	12	4	14	13	241	2	3	165
West Asheville*		Richard L. Sommers, P.	15	20	12	16	36	532	8	10	388
Westminster		W. G. Thomas, P., S.C.	6	9	2	30	3	125		2	129
Barnardsville, Dillingham*		B. Blake Breitenhirt, P.	5	7	1		2	140	1		117
Black Mountain, Black Mountain*		Daniel E. Carlton (2) P.	14	12	6	8	82	250		2	149
Friendship		(Thomas H. Spence, T. S.)	6	6	9	18	3	174	6		130
Lakey Gap		C. R. Stegall, Sr., P.	3	3	7	1		54		1	80
Brevard, Brevard-Davidson River*		(W. C. Solomon, S. S. E.)	12	11	11	24	12	461	5	15	336
Bryson City, Bryson City*		Ben F. Ormand, Jr., P.	4	6	2	12	19	97	1	2	70
Canton, Canton*		S. L. Rochester, P.	12	15		4	8	254		3	175
R. 3, Bethel (H)*		J. C. Lime, P.	4	5	3	1	14	68	3	5	70
Etowah, Etowah*		W. R. Covin, P.	7	7	2		32	51	1		54
Franklin, Franklin*		Robert L. Torrence, Chap., S. S.	8	10			8	134		2	92
R. 2, Morrison		V	2	1	1	2		13	1		69
Hayesville, Hayesville		Stu. S.	3		1	2		30	1		42
Hazelwood, Hazelwood*		Wm. H. Marquis, P.	8	9	5	5	6	218	5	7	182

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annunities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1																				
2	80	35	25	52	22	1	215	65	200	480	3				66	69	549	2976		3525
3	72	30	15	9	21	1	148	51	126	325	40		36			76	401	1021	1000	2422
4																				
5	56		61				117	56	215	388		10	10			20	408	4483		4891
6												225				225	225	4038		4263
7																				
8																				
9	1067	310	200	208	240	10	2035	985	2740	5760		1307	3308	1500	1981	8096	13856	13957	1400	29213
10	10			15			25			25			206		9	215	240			240
11			12	17			29		44	73	43		6		21	70	143	1620	10	1863
12																				
13	330	140	60	29	100	5	664	370	639	1673	136	20	513			669	2342	2994	410	5746
14	25	10	10	5	10		60	25	35	120			5		5	10	130	466	119	715
15	105	45	20	31	30		231	80	220	531	17	41	118			176	707	1751	533	2991
16	18		5	25			48	5	23	76	5		331			336	412	1811		2223
17	840	336	156	306	252		1890	624	1339	3853	56		4723	25		4804	8657	11143		19800
18	115	45	20	41	35		256	80	188	524	16	9	891			916	1440	1962		3402
19	25	10	10	5	10		60	20	40	120			168	150	115	433	553	874		1427
20	2252	915	503	592	620	10	4592	1576	3534	10002	171	52	3060	907	1043	5233	15235	21574	9541	46350
21	383	50	34	46	75	5	583	173	580	1346	49	6	51	275		381	1727	8314	6153	16194
22	102		17				119	15		134			312		56	368	502	3740	644	4886
23	2050	830	380	230	650	10	4150	1571	3180	8901	157		2336	90		2583	11484	18112	17340	46936
24	68	30	28	34	20		180	50	125	355	10		330		80	420	775	2240	136	3151
25	34			19			53		56	109	51	63	91			205	314	5294	2050	7658
26	326	164	36	26	52	3	607	151	343	1101	151	134	46		300	633	1734	2386		4120
27	200	80	35	110	64		489	150	327	966			65		150	215	181	2520		3701
28	240	60	30	45	45		420	110	220	750	58	13	618			66	755	1505	1234	2739
29	3014		442	316	629	13	4414	1837	3484	9735	208	47	4565	1638	274	6732	16467	19543	25080	61090
30	16	75	15	98			204	16	31	251	14	12	14			40	1091	1471		1762
31	104	50	9	41			204	37	141	382	45	7	448		210	710	2992	2930	579	4601
32	58			24			82		39	121							121			121
33	143	44	28	58	26		299	75	207	581	27		717			744	1325	2766		4091
34	26	50		20			96	97	137	330			225			225	555	2829	150	3534
35	16			15			31	8	82	121	21		45			66	187	4481	15205	19873
36	1410	540	250	553	390	10	3153	1000	2030	6183	289	99	2953	1085	213	4639	10822	21121	224	32167
37																				
38	32079	11454	6478	6686	8850	190	65737	24154	52819	142710	4119	3631	60374	9301	8531	85956	228666	384228	169343	782237
39																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. M. McChesney, H. R., Bristol, Va. J. T. Williams, H. R., Indian Valley, Va.
W. N. Mebane, H. R., St. Petersburg, Fla. Goodridge A. Wilson, H. R., Bristol, Va.
C. D. Murphy, Foster Falls, Va. Number of Ministers — 50
Norman E. Wilhelm, Chap., San Francisco, Calif. Candidates — 15

49	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
50																				
51																				
52																				
53	84	47	26	36	29	1	223	73	321	617	12		20				649	4199	2400	7248
54	343	127	59	74	93	2	698	387	944	2029	73		13		18	104	2133	9383	3900	15416
55	5963	3225	1210	652	1962	58	13070	4938	27892	45900	1120	2460	3765		1503	8848	54748	63688		118436
56																				
57	2005	810	374	112	596	11	3908	1502	5656	11066	120		60		5	185	11251	33707	1382	46340
58	1048	429	196	215	314	5	2207	860	3383	6450	382		115		221	718	7168	21152	4859	33179
59	246	101	46	91	74	1	559	186	991	1736	299		112	2		413	2149	8099	3776	14024
60	3150	117	110	239	336	1	3953	215	2958	7126	301	129	233			663	7789	10936		18725
61	964	394	174	223	285	5	2045	719	3347	6111	32		166		222	420	6531	26995	10345	43871
62	175	132	81	100	44	1	533	111	548	1192	174	11	470	126		781	1973	3554	16234	21761
63	100	40	19	42	30	1	232	73	335	640	51		13			64	704	3115	49	3868
64	798	323	149	218	237	4	1729	596	2402	4727	181		113			294	5021	13216	12900	31137
65	230	119	40	50	86		525	194	626	1345	206		42		1550	1798	3143	5473	6181	14797
66																				
67	56	25	20	4	18		123	47	168	338							338	238	104	680
68	1406	572	263	415	418	7	3081	1106	4132	8319	173	275	348		194	990	9309	19440	12200	40949
69	555	234	108	310	171	3	1381	431	1689	3501	201	323	71		32	627	4128	7085	100	11313
70	561	112	68	130	81	2	954	155	989	2098	220		439	70	69	798	2896	12880	4835	20611
71	57	44	11	32	17		161	42	174	377	20		176			196	573	2519	120	3212
72	102	60	28	78	39	1	308	100	431	839			8			8	847	2159	5519	8525
73	280	74	17	205	29	1	606	69	554	1229	113		119			232	1461	7644		9105
74	21	15	28		10		74	26	106	206							206	800		1006
75	10	15		10	10		45		175	220	20	5	13			38	258	1450	8554	10262
76	719	235	150	61	15		1180		1432	2612	60	5	59		282	406	3018	13043	7676	23737

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult			Infant
Presbytery of Asheville—Continued												
Hendersonville, First*†	W. F. Thuston, P.	19	15	5	61	51	909	5	9	435	1	
Highlands, Highlands*	V.	8	6	...	...	4	81	...	...	48	2	
Horse Shoe, Mills River*	J. Bruce Frye, P.	10	8	2	4	15	148	2	1	128	3	
Montreat, Montreat*	A. F. Fogartie, Sr., P.	7	4	3	6	17	147	1	1	87	4	
Murphy, Murphy*†	Robert A. Potter, P.	6	6	7	3	4	158	5	1	86	5	
Robbinsville, Robbinsville (Dissolved July 21, 1959)	G. B. Talbot, P.	11	12	4	6	9	205	3	1	159	6	
Swannanoa, Swannanoa*†	V.	4	6	8	7	3	98	2	5	120	7	
Sylva, Sylva*†	Stu. S.	1	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	21	8	
Unaka, Bethel (C)	(W. R. Aughinbaugh, P. E.)	10	11	2	11	20	323	2	4	120	9	
Waynesville, Waynesville*†	Henry B. Dendy, P.	8	12	31	18	12	455	27	8	326	10	
RFD., White Oak (Dissolved July 2, 1959)	R. D. Bedinger, S. S.	4	3	6	...	...	46	3	...	49	11	
Weaverville, Weaverville*	Daniel E. Carlton (2) P.	3	1	1	...	...	25	...	...	25	12	
R. 2, Brittain's Cove†											13	
RFD., Ivy Park											14	
Number of Churches—34	Totals	307	309	188	403	716	8221	119	125	5662	15	

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. H. Armistead, H.R., Ormond Beach, Fla.	John R. Hay, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
Walter P. Baldwin, Jr., F.M., Nagoya, Japan	Wm. B. Kennedy, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Stanley Bennett, F.M., Sao Paulo, Brazil	R. E. McClure, P.Ex.S., Asheville, N.C.
C. Grier Davis, Pres., Montreat, N.C.	L. T. Newland, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
W. J. Gammon, H.R., Montreat, N.C.	W. W. Pharr, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
J. H. Gruver, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.	James H. Skelton, Chap., Black Mountain, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of Holston.												
(All towns in Tennessee except as noted)												
Bakersville, N. C., RFD., Buladean*	Walser Penland (4) T. S.	5	3	1	1	9	44	2	...	...	84	30
R. 1, Cloudland†	Fred P. Albright, Jr. (5) T. S.	4	2	3	...	13	22	3	...	...	29	31
R. 2, Russ Memorial†	Walser Penland (4) P.	2	...	1	1	...	38	1	...	...	72	32
Vians Valley†	Walser Penland (4) P.	3	...	...	3	21	44	...	...	...	115	33
Banner Elk, N. C., Banner Elk*†	Dan R. Thomas, Jr. (2) P.	13	15	8	10	28	250	7	1	...	271	34
Arbordslet†	Dan R. Thomas, Jr. (2) P.	3	5	3	1	...	63	3	...	...	72	35
Blaine, Blaine†	D. McD. Monroe (3) S. S.	3	3	1	...	2	26	...	1	...	35	36
Blountville, Blountville*†	Fred W. Walker, P.	13	26	15	12	6	283	10	4	...	373	37
Blowing Rock, N. C., Rumble Memorial*†	V.	7	15	17	17	3	208	10	3	...	221	38
Bluff City, Thomas Memorial*†	Taft A. Franklin, S. S.	6	3	...	13	6	51	...	...	...	44	39
Boone, N. C., First*†	J. K. Parker, Jr., P.	14	19	2	11	19	191	...	3	...	228	40
Bristol, First*†	W. H. McCorkle, P.	36	36	22	54	61	1086	8	11	...	737	41
R. 3, Beideman†	J. Edsel Farthing (2) S. S.	3	3	...	...	3	86	...	...	...	163	42
R. 3, Cold Spring*†	L. B. Gibbs, P., S. C.	12	12	8	7	6	242	3	1	...	244	43
Edgemont*†	H. H. Van Cleve, P.	7	12	12	37	8	193	6	...	...	202	44
Fairmount*†	D. Edward Renegar, P.	9	12	10	5	3	324	9	2	...	440	45
R. 2, Meadowview	C. E. Allen, Jr., S. S.	3	5	...	4	3	73	1	...	...	126	46
R. 4, Paperville	V.	3	1	...	...	2	37	...	...	...	...	47
Rosemont*†	J. J. Monroe, P.	9	12	19	8	9	292	...	19	...	296	48
R. 4, Valley Pike*†	J. Leo Hall, P.	9	10	10	4	5	122	11	4	...	194	49
R. 2, Walnut Hill	V.	8	9	...	...	...	258	...	...	...	...	50
R. 1, Weavers*	J. Edsel Farthing (2) S. S.	6	...	...	...	1	64	3	...	...	37	51
Windsor Avenue*†	William M. Clark, P.	14	21	14	23	18	341	...	12	...	254	52
Burnsville, N. C., Banks Creek (Org. Aug. 9, 1959.)	T. S.	4	2	5	17	...	22	5	...	...	36	53
R. 5, Estatoat†	V.	3	3	2	...	...	47	2	...	...	52	54
Jack's Creek	V.	3	3	2	2	...	50	...	2	...	35	55
R. 3, Paint Gap*†	V.	3	4	2	1	6	57	...	...	...	81	56
Chuckey, Chuckey	Stu. S.	5	3	3	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	57
Crossnore, N. C., Crossnore*†	Earl M. Miller, Jr., P.	5	6	8	1	14	102	8	2	...	223	58
Elizabethton, Memorial*†	(M. K. Compher, P.E.)	7	16	7	7	12	201	...	13	...	147	59
Green Mountain, N. C., Green Mountain*†	V.	5	3	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	76	60
Harris Memorial†	V.	3	2	3	...	...	18	3	1	...	15	61
Ridgeview (Formerly Riverview)	Walser Penland (4) T. S.	4	4	2	...	...	54	2	...	...	69	62
Greeneville, Meadow Creek*	Stu. S.	6	6	1	...	6	105	1	1	...	117	63
New Ebenezer†	Stu. S.	5	6	1	3	18	72	1	...	...	95	64
Indian Springs, Bridwell Heights†	Bert H. Styles (2) S. S.	4	5	1	...	1	47	1	...	...	62	65
Jefferson City, First*†	Z. T. Piephoff, Jr., P.	10	9	3	6	4	171	1	1	...	163	66
Johnson City, First*†	Ferguson Wood, P.	44	66	40	51	116	1610	30	18	...	1315	67
Calvary*†	J. A. Aldridge, A. P.											68
	J. Graham Spurrier, Jr., P.	9	12	13	11	15	286	13	...	...	385	69

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.			
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult			Infant		
													1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Presbytery of Holston—Continued														
	Princeton*†	Henry S. Schum, P.	6	12	16	15	11	238	10	13	377	1		
	Jonesboro, Leesburg	V.	2	2		3	3	48			50	2		
	Kingsport, First*†	W. Kirk Allen, Jr., P.	24	24	26	53	39	1165	11	16	1169	3		
		Wm. R. Jones, A. P.										4		
		G. Barrett Gilmer, M. P.										5		
	R. 1, Arcadia†	James E. Jackson, Jr. (2) P.	4	2				38			42	6		
	R. 11, Bethany*	D. F. Waddell, P.	6	12	5	10	9	123	9	3	165	7		
	Bethel*†	James B. Tubbs, P.	12	22	14	14	12	313	7	1	368	8		
	Cedarview†	Harold G. Keesee, P.	5	6	3	1	37	88	2	1	164	9		
	R. 5, Central*†	Bert H. Styles (2) P.	3	8	2	2		82	2	1	107	10		
	Colonial Heights*†	Pitser M. Lyons, III, P.	14	16	17	35	17	362	9	11	367	11		
	Harmony†	James E. Jackson, Jr. (2) P.	6	4	13	12		57	11		137	12		
	Lynn Garden*†	Ralph A. Brown, P.	7	7	5	4	8	122	5	3	125	13		
	Waverly Road*†	Collier S. Harvey, Jr., P.	12	14	19	15	42	385	6	6	407	14		
	Limestone, Oakland† (Trans. from UPUSA May 1, 1959).	V.	9		1	3	5	30	1		46	15		
	Providence*	V.	6					17			34	16		
	Linville, N. C., Linville.	V.						16			20	17		
	Micaville, N. C., Micaville†	Stu. S.	3	3	3		1	48	3	1	61	18		
	Morristown, First*†	M. O. Sommers, P.	20	24	8	25	67	596	3	6	462	19		
	Mountain City, Mountain City*†	V.	4	1	5	1	84	53	5	2	44	20		
	R. 2, Clinton (Org. Nov. 1, 1959).	V.	2	3		59		59			54	21		
	Newdale, N. C., Newdale†	Stu. S.	4	6	3			88		1	100	22		
	Newland, N. C., Newland*†	Bruce N. Smead, P.	6	8	1	4	6	219	1	4	388	23		
	R. 3, Hughes.	V.	2	1				18			27	24		
	Newport, Newport*†	Wm. R. Cameron, P.	6	13	7	8	67	158	5	1	138	25		
	Pineola, N. C., Pineola*	V.	6	7	10			90	10		116	26		
	Piney Flats, Piney Flats*†	V.	4	4	7	11	9	67	4		89	27		
	New Bethel.	V.	10	14	4	4	7	126	4	1	173	28		
	Rocky Springs.	V.	3	4				32			68	29		
	Plumtree, N. C., Plumtree*	T. W. Clapp, P.	7	10	6	2	5	136	6	2	265	30		
	Roan Mountain, Cove Creek.	Fred P. Albright, Jr. (5) S. S.	2	1	2	2	6	41	2		85	31		
	Gray's Chapel.	Fred P. Albright, Jr. (5) S. S.	4	3		1	2	42			47	32		
	Magill Memorial*†	Fred P. Albright, Jr. (5) P.	4	6		1	1	53			75	33		
	R. 2, Tiger Creek.	Fred P. Albright, Jr. (5) T. S.	2	2		2	18	9			47	34		
	Rogersville, Rogersville*†	Thos. C. Rhea, P.	11	19	8	7	10	406	2	4	400	35		
	Rutledge, Rutledge.	D. McD. Monroe (3) P.	3					12			38	36		
	Shady Valley, Shady Valley*†	A. V. Ray, P.	6	6	3	4	4	87	3		105	37		
	Spruce Pine, N. C., Spruce Pine*†	Harry L. Price, P.	9	18	11	6	15	173	7	5	168	38		
	R. 1, Grassy Creek.	Stu. S.	4	7		1		56		1	60	39		
	Strawberry Plains, Strawberry Plains†	D. McD. Monroe (3) P.	6	7		4	1	94		1	77	40		
	Surgoinsville, New Providence.	(Chas. E. Bell, S. S. E.)	10	10	1	2	7	70		2	55	41		
	Vilas, N. C., Baird's Creek.	Stu. S.	4	4			4	34			41	42		
	Whitesburg, Whitesburg*	(D. C. Amick, H. R., T. S.)	3	3	2	1		32	2		25	43		
Number of Churches—80.....			Totals.....			578	685	445	622	894	13151	280	185	13856

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

David L. Anderson, Lake Luzerne, N. Y.	W. K. Keys, H. R., Blowing Rock, N. C.
George A. Anderson, Dean, Bristol, Tenn.	Lewis H. Lancaster, Jr., F. M., Japan
John W. Barnard, Banner Elk, N. C.	R. T. L. Liston, Pres., Bristol, Tenn.
V. C. Bowman, Kingsport, Tenn.	J. H. Longenecker, H. R., Morristown, Tenn.
H. B. Foran, Chap., Alexandria, La.	Earl R. MacCormac, St., Orange, Conn.
S. H. Hay, H. R., P. Em., Columbia, S. C.	David V. Miller, F. M., Congo Belge
Bob S. Hodges, Jr., Asso. S., G. C., Atlanta, Ga.	John I. Rhea, Chap., A. P. O., San Francisco, Calif.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4. Presbytery of Knoxville.											
(All towns in Tennessee except as noted)											
Alcoa, Trinity*†	R. G. Schwanebeck, P.	4	6	13	8	9	146	13	4	147	60
Athens, Mars Hill*†	James D. Newsome, P.	7	12	1	8	5	219			167	61
Chattanooga, First††	James L. Fowle, P.	45	74	43	50	71	2271	8	23	1640	62
Brainerd†	J. Harper Brady, P.	12	18	30	58	50	680	16	17	732	63
Brainerd Hills*†	E. H. Overcash, P.	6	5	6	18	6	120	2	8	136	64
Central*†	V.	30	30	12	49	44	863	4	14	703	65
R. 3, Chattanooga Valley*†	C. G. Burton, P.	6	7	7	5	19	111	7	2	125	66
East Ridge*†††	Leonard Bullock, P.	8	10	23	21	64	317	17	8	378	67
Fairview†	Horace A. Tyler, P.	6	3		8	4	73		5	45	68
Lookout Valley††	Willard A. Peak, P.	6	6	7	13	16	232	5		171	69
Mountain View†	D. A. Swicord (2) S. S.			4	1		47	3		83	70

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					
1	2261																							
2	19	8	3	40	20																			
3	6424	1902	957	842	1356	24	11505	5981	13154	30640	959	115	11979	19659	1485	34197	64837	62837	7708					
4																			20536					
5																			1883					
6																								
7	46	4	2	1	3		56	7	24	87	11	20		61	92	170	2933		3112					
8	117	35	13	41	25		231	51	391	673	66	164		230	903	9721	650	11274						
9	1697	200	128	147	146	3	2321	449	1736	4506	122	200	527	1102	631	2582	7088	16184	11836					
10	100	33	45	60	22	5	265	52	186	503	48	31	90	200	25	394	897	5324	1360					
11	109	32	47	42	20		250	50	192	492	79	68			576	723	1215	3014	1747					
12	1562	242	138	185	175	18	2320	391	1447	4158		485	616	275	80	1456	5614	19267	16649					
13	105	19	18	44	13		199	32	202	433	30	5			45	80	513	3967	4480					
14	448	71	23	81	39	1	663	110	433	1206	201	119	238		56	614	1820	7586	1205					
15	4511	885	601	514	620	11	7142	1046	4135	12323	749	1000	1138	640	735	4262	16585	20846	26008					
16																		1305	1305					
17																								
18	19	8	3	2	6		38	14	49	101		13				13	114	737	1745					
19																		450	450					
20	25	10	5	10	5	3	58	10	30	98	5	57				62	160	2207	809					
21	4992	1379	560	817	2061	19	9828	5017	14164	29009	461	2966	3613	900	472	8412	37421	42193	13754					
22	142	27	12	58	20		259	51	560	870	41	20	23			84	954	2433	93368					
23																			3387					
24	41	18	29	19	10	32	149		100	249	27	15		150	91	283	532	1752						
25	137	48	20	39	36	12	292	94	341	727		70	125	109		304	1031	6997	7004					
26	23	9	56	1	3	5	97	7	91	195	5	15			75	95	290	745	1035					
27	882	238	136	152	157	3	1568	478	1489	3535	132		510			642	4177	8496	12673					
28	82	19	44	55	3		204	9	182	395	60	72	25		59	216	611	2527	3133					
29	500	10	11	25	2		548		105	653	84			20	104	757	4216	1821	6794					
30	1789		152		2		1943	100	400	2443	48		100		413	561	3004	6722	4301					
31	108						108		87	195						195	588		783					
32	176	49	71	71	33	6	406	82	473	961	11	50	116	118	674	969	1930	3645	500					
33	8			6			40		85	99							99	957	1056					
34	12						12		50	62							62	813	875					
35	69	8	53	2	6		138	14	123	275	25	40	30		100	195	470	3079	3549					
36									20	20						20	524		544					
37	2800	693	460	694	435	8	5090	1094	4813	10997	867	1645	2275	3320	979	9036	20083	23671	1362					
38	34	3	6	15	8		66		11	77	12			60		72	149	1009						
39	13	6	2	2	4		27	9	34	70				45		45	115	4592						
40	328	203	61	88	74	1	755	205	1250	2210	50	353	372			775	2985	12278	1719					
41	209	11	30	43	8	1	302	21	123	446				25		471	2168		2639					
42	208	59	59	79	43	1	449	89	435	973	61	60	100		20	241	1214	3529	4743					
43	179			122			301		519	820			110			110	930	4986	300					
44																		477	477					
45	36	4	2	1	2		45	7	52	104			2		40	42	146	1190						
46																			1336					
47	81267	10403	5967	8311	8213	232	114393	42907	94182	251482	7922	19265	48080	48463	13664	137754	389236	645566	248480					
48																			1232282					

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. W. Roseborough, Jr., Inf., Asheville, N.C.

John S. Yelton, P.S.H.M., Johnson City, Tenn.

B. B. Shankel, H.R., Bristol, Tenn.

Robert Yost, Inf., Bristol, Va.

E. O'Dell Smith, F.M., Brazil

Troy L. Young, Burnsville, N.C.

B. F. Sperow, H.R., Johnson City, Tenn.

W. C. Young, H.R., Lexington, N.C.
Number of Ministers 6

Horace E. Stoessel, Prof., Bristol, Tenn.
B. Harrison Taylor, Prof., Banner Elk,

Number of Ministers — 65
Candidates — 16

B. Harrison Taylor, Prof., Banner Elk, N.C.
Carl W. Wilson, Min. Stu., Johnson City, Tex.

Candidates — 16

Carl W. Wilson, Min.Stu., Johnson City, Tenn.

[illegible]

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers					Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9		
Presbytery of Knoxville—Continued														
Red Bank*†		W. H. Beekmann, P.	9	15	7	18	11	214	3	4		171	1	2
Rivermont*†		Harry W. Phillips, P.	4	...	5	31	...	102	2	6		130	3	3
St. Elmo*†		D. A. Swicord (2) P.	9	9	...	1	27	94	...	...		83	4	4
Westminster*		W. Earle Stevens, Jr., P.	12	17	9	53	26	585	9	7		538	5	5
Cleveland, First*†		Herbert L. Laws, P.	9	15	27	16	20	411	21	11		325	6	6
Concord, Concord*†		H. S. Hassall (2) P.	9	13	9	24	5	172	6	4		200	7	7
R. 2, Chota		H. S. Hassall (2) S. S.	2	...	2	4	1	21	2	...		49	8	8
R. 1, West Emory*		W. R. Harbison (3) S. S.	5	1	...	...	...	40	...	...		58	9	9
Corbin, Ky., Corbin*†		George H. Farr, P.	5	8	...	2	3	100	...	1		65	10	10
Englewood, R. 1, Nonaburg		W. R. Childress (4) T. S.	2	1	...	...	...	26	...	...		34	11	11
R. 1, Wilson Station		W. R. Childress (4) P.	2	2	1	1	1	46	1	...		70	12	12
Epperson, Epperson†		S. M. Wolfe (3) S. S.	4	5	...	...	7	168	...	1		175	13	13
Etowah, Etowah*†		V.	8	9	...	2	10	103	...	...		78	14	14
Farner, Farner*†		S. M. Wolfe (3) S. S.	3	5	6	4	5	89	6	1		200	15	15
Fountain City, Fountain City*		D. R. Brandon, P.	16	16	19	52	45	596	3	10		478	16	16
R. 13, Cross Roads*†		J. B. Hollenhead, P.	6	7	4	7	4	129	4	4		146	17	17
Jellico, Jellico		V.	2	2	...	...	2	27	...	...		13	18	18
Knoxville, First*†		J. H. McKinnon, P.	24	30	16	54	66	1345	2	16		1038	19	19
R. 14, Cedar Springs*†		E. G. Holbrow, Jr., Asso. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	20	20
Eastminster*†		Robert H. Jordan, P.	13	15	8	44	18	306	3	2		282	21	21
Fairmont*†		R. P. Smith, III, P.	13	17	4	49	24	545	1	5		381	22	22
Fifth Avenue*†		W. R. Keeton, P.	9	15	18	27	30	366	7	7		305	23	23
Houston*†		V.	18	17	5	6	43	571	1	11		307	24	24
Inskip*†		D. R. Freeman (2) T. S.	3	4	...	...	12	63	...	...		35	25	25
R. 5, John Sevier		P. W. Hoffman, P.	9	9	13	31	24	241	9	1		215	26	26
Lake Forest*†		W. R. Harbison (3) S. S.	2	...	...	...	...	45	...	1		70	27	27
Lake Hills*†		R. L. Williamson, P.	11	11	21	26	25	348	10	9		294	28	28
R. 8, Lebanon		R. A. Larson, P.	4	4	...	14	4	48	...	...		96	29	29
Little Brick*†		D. R. Freeman (2) T. S.	3	...	...	...	5	14	...	...		28	30	30
Sequoyah Hills†		J. E. Stauffer, P.	6	12	3	5	14	359	1	6		294	31	31
LaFollette, First*†		Julian Spitzer, P.	21	21	37	57	38	1034	6	18		806	32	32
Lenoir City, First†		J. Watt Jeffries, M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	33	33
Lewis Chapel, Lewis Chapel†		J. H. Thompson, Jr., P.	9	9	2	12	4	147	1	1		120	34	34
Lookout Mountain, Lookout Mtn.*†		C. McCoy Franklin (2) P.	8	5	6	5	4	83	2	2		68	35	35
Madisonville, First*†		J. R. Booser (2) Ev.	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...		20	36	36
Middlesboro, Ky., First*†		S. S. Wiley, P.	21	22	21	34	24	901	5	16		688	37	37
Oak Ridge, Covenant†		Eugene Norris, P.	12	12	1	9	12	138	1	9		151	38	38
Pineville, Ky., Moore Memorial*†		D. Yandell Page, P.	9	12	4	9	15	266	1	3		110	39	39
Rella, Ky., Straight Creek		Gordon Bradford, P.	3	...	6	20	3	58	2	5		64	40	40
Rossville, Ga., Lakeview† Org. Sept. 20, 1959		R. R. Hanson (2) P.	8	9	1	7	23	124	1	3		72	41	41
Sevierville, R. 10, Rocky Springs		R. R. Hanson (2), S. S.	1	1	3	...	2	17	2	...		63	42	42
Signal Mountain, Signal Mtn.*†		V.	3	...	1	34	...	35	1	...		44	43	43
Wayside*†		W. R. Harbison (3) S. S.	1	1	4	...	1	23	4	...		29	44	44
Soddy, First*†		W. S. Thorington, P.	18	16	34	64	87	847	13	18		922	45	45
Sweetwater, First*†		John Morrison, S. S.	5	5	...	6	2	49	...	...		64	46	46
Tellico Plains, Center*†		J. R. Booser (2) P.	4	7	3	7	4	85	2	2		88	47	47
R. 1, Brown Hill		D. R. Greenhoe, P., S. C.	15	15	4	12	17	353	3	4		455	48	48
Turtletown, Wehuty†		W. R. Childress (4) P.	6	6	4	3	1	61	4	2		91	49	49
Vonore, Toqua†		W. R. Childress (4) P.	3	1	1	...	1	41	1	...		41	50	50
		S. M. Wolfe (3) S. S.	...	...	1	...	2	18	1	...		56	51	51
		C. McCoy Franklin (2) P.	6	5	...	...	...	37	...	...		60	52	52
Number of Churches—60.....			505	577	456	991	980	16576	216	274	14497		53	53
Totals.....													54	54

¶29 Communicants dismissed to Rossville, Ga., Lakeview.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John S. Bennett, Chap., U. S. Air Force, Dayton, Ohio
E. Frank Camp, H.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.
J. M. Carr, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
W. Norman Cook, Sec., Richmond, Va.
A. E. Dallas, H.R., Knoxville, Tenn.
A. H. Doak, H.R., Middlesboro, Ky.
I. M. Ellis, Syn. D.C.E., Knoxville, Tenn.

Arthur M. Field, Jr., Dir., Richmond, Va.
Masaya Hibino, Stu., Princeton, N.J.
Fred W. Hoffman, H.R., Fountain City, Tenn.
Paul Levensgood, Ev., Dayton, Tenn.
Frederick Lupton II, Ev., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Joseph B. Mack, P.S.H.M., Knoxville, Tenn.
J. H. Morrison, Chap., U. S. Army, Fort Campbell, Ky.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

William B. Moseley, F.M., Ceara, Brazil	F. D. Stevenson, H.R., Corbin, Ky.
G. Hunter Norwood, Jr., F.M., Peru	George R. Stuart, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge
John L. Payne, Min.Stu., Knoxville, Tenn.	T. H. Taylor, F.M., Brazil
Wm. C. Robinson, Jr., Stu., Basle, Switzerland	L. C. Vass, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge
Robert L. Smith, F.M., Chunju, Korea	Number of Ministers — 21
Frank E. Soules, F.M., Brazil	Candidates — 24

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS														
1. Presbytery of East Arkansas. (All towns are in Arkansas)														
	Augusta, Augusta	V.	3	2				44					1	
	Bassett, Bassett*	V.	3	7				52					2	
	Batesville, First*†	Stephen L. Cook, P.	9	12	6	20	17	325	1	9	214		3	
	Beebe, Beebe†	W. Harold Owen (3) P.	3	2	3		3	26		1	25		4	
	Black Rock, Black Rock	V.	2	3				39					5	
	Blytheville, First*†	Martin R. Wilkinson, P.	10	13	1	29	20	322	1	9	265		6	
	Brinkley, Brinkley*†	Fred L. Reeves (2) P.	9	13	4	3	3	128	1	1	100		7	
	Bull Shoals, Bull Shoals*†	Walter L. Brown (2) P.	6		7	15	9	41	4	4	48		8	
	Cabot, Cabot†	W. Harold Owen (3) P.	2				2	10			15		9	
	Chatfield, Smalley Memorial†	A. W. Whitaker, Jr., (2) P.	3	3		1		29			39		10	
	Clarendon, First*†	Fleet G. Cook, P.	6	14	1	6	4	123	1	1	92		11	
	Cotter, Cotter	Walter L. Brown (2) P.	4			9	2	19					12	
	Cotton Plant, Cotton Plant	Fred L. Reeves (2) P.	3	5	1			31		1	27		13	
	Des Arc, Des Arc	V.	5	4				45					14	
	Devall's Bluff, Devall's Bluff	V.		1				7					15	
	Earle, First*†	Richard C. Lamb, P.	8	9	3		5	111	1	1	84		16	
	Forrest City, Good Hope	Stu. S.	3	5	3			41	3		71		17	
	Graham Memorial*†	V.	13	18	4	6	23	291		3	281		18	
	Harmony	Stu. S.	3	2			36	30			94		19	
	St. Andrew's ††	Jas. F. Cooley, P.	4	3	50		11	92	3	29	57		20	
	Gamaliel, 10†	Russell E. Nees (2) P.	3	3	1	7		42	1		15		21	
	Heber Springs, Sugarloaf	V.	2					14					22	
	Helena, First*†	J. Harold Jackson, P.	12	15	12	22	17	275	1	4	233		23	
	Henderson, Lake Norfolk*†	Russell E. Nees (2) P.	5			10	3	37	3		12		24	
	Holly Grove, First†	Julian B. Green, P.	7	12			2	98			112		25	
	Valley Grove	V.	3	2				8					26	
	Hughes, Hughes Memorial*†	A. W. Whitaker, Jr. (2) P.	6	9	3	1	2	79	1	2	75		27	
	Jamestown, Jamestown	Ellis G. Mosley, S. S.	1		3			21	3		52		28	
	Jonesboro, First*†	V.	18	12	12	2	13	379	2	7	233		29	
	Second	John McLean (2) S. S.	4	4				31			72		30	
	Lonoke, First	T. S. Daniel, Sr., P.	7	7	5	6		111	1	1	129		31	
	Marianna, First*†	C. Walker Sessions, P.	8	9	1	7	8	174	1	3	106		32	
	Marvell, Marvell*	V.	7	7				108			6		33	
	Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant*	Stu. S.	7	6			2	54			83		34	
	Mountain Home, First*†	J. Daniel Zeluff, P.	9	9	6	23	6	180	4	1	141		35	
	Newport, First*†	Alfred G. Severin, P., S.C.	9	14	6	3	3	141	3	2	114		36	
	Oseola, First*†	V.	8	9		7	12	178		1	128		37	
	Paragould, First*†	V.	3	6		3	1	45			46		38	
	Pine Bluff, First*†	W. L. McColgan, P.	26	48	25	53	33	1040	11	25	704		39	
	Second*†	Ben H. Bateman, P.	10	12	1	7	4	191		2	118		40	
	Central*†	J. W. Bryson, P.	11	15	12	23	15	429	2	7	244		41	
	Dollarway*†	H. N. Alexander, P.	6	6	7	6	9	78	5	6	124		42	
	Faith*†	David O. Shipley, P.	4	2	16			40	6	6			43	
	Riverside	V.	5	4				35					44	
	Pocahontas, Pocahontas	V.	2					15			12		45	
	Rison, Amity	V.	4	1				14					46	
	Searcy, First*†	John H. Butterworth, III, P.	10	12	4	6	3	105	2	3	108		47	
	Stuttgart, First*†	R. Young Wallace, P.	10	9	1	6	7	177	1	6	151		48	
	Trumann, First†	John McLean (2) P.	4	4		4	2	28			33		49	
	Walnut Ridge, First*	E. A. Lindsey, P., In tran.	8	7				128			80		50	
	Ward, First	W. Harold Owen (3) P.	2	2			2	12			45		51	
	R. 1, Sylvania*	B. W. Baker, P.	6	7				99			95		52	
	West Helena, Cleburne Ave.*	Jas. V. Cobb, P.	6	9	8	11	5	154	7	1	125		53	
	West Memphis, First*†	A. Hubert Rust, P.	9	16	14	37	36	404	8	10	309		54	
	Westminster*†	T. C. Bailey, P.	6	5	3	13	4	57	2	3	91		55	
	Wynne, Wynne*†	A. M. Hart (2) P.	11	12	2	1	7	151	1	1	106		56	
	Fondren Memorial	A. M. Hart (2) P.	5	4		1	15	42			59		57	
Number of Churches—57			Totals		360	415	225	348	346	6972	80	151	5120	62
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL														
H. M. Bevel, H.R., Bentonville, Ark.							Robert M. Marvin, F.M., Brazil							
John Crockett, H.R., Forsyth, Mo.							Clinton T. McCully, H.R., Marianna, Ark.							
William J. Fogleman, Regl D.C.E., Little Rock, Ark.							Geo. T. McKee, H.R., Batesville, Ark.							
B. B. Hestir, H.R., Cabot, Ark.							A. C. McKinnon, H.R., Greenwood, Miss.							

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuitia and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	16	8	3		5		32	71	28	131				42		42	173			173
6	4	2			2		9	13	7	34				80		80	114			114
7	1202	521	215	135	310	6	2389	4234	1422	8045				539		539	8584	31781	1100	41465
8	19	9	3		6		37	81	32	150							150	1200	800	2150
9	2	1			1		4	11	5	20							20			20
10	1242	468	218	863	241	4	3036	3699	1079	7814	177	1050	5	180	275	1687	9501	23313	23964	56778
11	52	85	7	47	16		207	208	79	494	27	5			137	169	663	6005		6668
12	22	8	18	13	6	1	68	94	98	260	25					25	285	2892	1753	4930
13	12	6	2		4		24	54	22	100						100	800			900
14			10		1		11	12		23	13		10		10	33	56	2432	550	3038
15	162	63	55	97	33	3	413	107	17	537	8	40	43		85	256	793	8008	688	9489
16	8	1		15			24	11	26	61	3				11	14	75	1037	120	1232
17	18	42		47	1		108			108	21	69	1		33	124	232	2401		2633
18																				
19																				
20	235	102	42	26	60	1	466	825	276	1567	19	735	123		50	927	2494	7377	560	10931
21	53	25	8	15	17	1	119	233	92	444	13					13	457	1519	399	2375
22	1142	533	263	249	326	6	2519	4338	1714	8571	339	41	253	375	1396	2404	10975	21291	1344	33610
23									9	9						9				9
24							6		18	24			10			10	34	838	1200	2072
25	19	8	3	2	5		37	66	22	125	41		22			63	188	2643	940	3771
26																				
27	1523	716	255	165	469	9	3137	8700	2463	14300	294	200	197		824	1515	15815	22455		38270
28	14	6	2	21	4	1	48	49	17	114					5	5	119	3232	1349	4700
29	90	40	77	139	40	1	387	464	100	951	35			12		47	998	6412		7410
30																				
31	186	81	66	38	48	1	420	653	221	1299	39	50	40		34	163	1462	6332		7794
32	4		1	8			13			13	3				4	7	20	713		733
33	1451	709	448	262	302	6	3178	3788	1272	8238	95	835	755		485	2170	10408	16212	1200	27820
34	32	15	5		10	1	63	140	55	258			33			33	291			291
35	203	88	36	23	52	1	403	715	239	1357					200	200	1557	8465	16706	26728
36	666	267	119	323	181	4	1560	2455	951	4969	226	111	169			506	5475	12597		18072
37	101	48	15		33	1	193	442	175	815			94			94	909			909
38	25	12	4		8		49	110	43	202					91	91	293	2011	423	2727
39	219	98	30		61	1	409	813	321	1543			38		5	43	1586	10342		11928
40	123	99	30	59	41	1	353	632	214	1199	83	565	220		15	883	2082	8475	1040	11597
41	828	362	150	95	216	4	1655	2932	918	5505	929	265	322	544	40	2100	7605	13058	7407	28070
42	140			10	13	120	283	15	444	742	48					48	790	5014	1344	7148
43	3264	2330	581	1089	692	13	7969	12792	4776	25537	446	3178	987	1305	812	6728	32265	54123	76050	162438
44	108	16	50	86	15		275	315		590	144		1000		366	1510	2100	7419	670	10189
45	685	301	268	194	187	95	1730	2323	1160	5213	526	326	106		45	1003	6216	14376	1553	22145
46	15			20			35			35					130	130	165	4766		4931
47									20	20			13			13	33			33
48	9	4	1		3		17	38	15	70							70			70
49																				
50															60	60	60	583	6491	7134
51	127	48	18		34	9	236	541	223	1000	172	189	29	86	99	575	1575	11620	2293	15488
52	425	194	65	129	135	3	951	1790	707	3448	99	510	151		234	994	4442	9870		14312
53	12	6	2		4		24	54	22	100					100	100	200	2000	1200	3400
54	58	28	9		19		114	256	102	472			8			8	480			480
55	6	3	1		2		12	27	11	56							50	500		550
56	98	47	16		32	1	194	431	170	795			76			76	871			871
57	164	78	30	44	49	1	366	653	258	1277	87	5	38		99	229	1506	9286	2076	12868
58	599	258	138	259	151	13	1413	2347	792	4557	71		162		150	383	4940	17331	14065	36336
59	36	31	26	20	9	1	123	130	47	300	22	14	166	3	38	243	543	3478	18419	22440
60	985	428	176	111	255	5	1960	3474	1166	6600	248		61		50	359	6959	13352	2659	22970
61	19	8	3	2	5	1	38	68	23	129						129	1060		181	1370
62																				
63	16423	8203	3470	4606	4104	315	37121	61223	21871	120215	4333	8188	5132	3166	5883	26702	146917	379119	188544	714580
64																				
65																				
66																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James W. McNutt, T.S., Junction City, Ark. James T. Stevenson, Jr., In trans., Birmingham, Ala.
H. H. Patrick, H.R., Flippin, Ark. Paul L. Taylor, Dir.Stu., Savannah, Ga.
J. P. Snipes, H.R., Clarendon, Ark. Number of Ministers — 45
John D. Spragins, Jr., S.Ch.Ex., Batesville, Ark. Candidates — 9

23

[illegible]

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	

Presbytery of Ouachita—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

G. C. Bidwell, H.R., DeQueen, Ark. Sam R. Fudge, Supt., Monticello, Ark.
George A. Chauncey, Asso. Secy., Atlanta, Ga. John E. Gaither, H.R., Arkadelphia, Ark.
W. O. Davis, H.R., Nashville, Ark. C. Groshon Gunn, H.R., Hot Springs, Ark.
John C. Ford, Eugene, Oregon David C. Harrison, Ev., San Antonio, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of Washburn. (All towns are in Arkansas)												
Alma, First*		(B. A. Carpenter, P. E.)	8	9	4	2	50	87	4	1	78	1
Charleston, First*		V.	5	3				48			34	2
Conway, First*		John R. Shell (2) P.	8	8	9	36	12	202	5	6	151	3
Dardanelle, First*		Omer E. Stanfield, P.	6	6	7	5	6	126	4	5	101	4
Fort Smith, First*		Thomas B. Gallaher, P.	27	27	29	60	66	967	9	30	582	5
Second*		James A. Mahon, Jr., P.	8	13	10	15	18	200	5	1	179	6
Jacksonville, First*		(James C. Berbiglia, P. E.)	7	10	4	2	11	132	2	1	128	7
Little Rock, First*		R. D. Adams (2) P.	30	36	24	34	80	1141	3	23	438	8
Second*		Marion A. Boggs, P.	24	36	12	34	77	1169	1	21	614	9
Central†		Jac. C. Ruffin, Asso. P., S. C.										10
Pulaski Heights†		(Charles H. Hamilton, P. E.)	15	15	1	17	65	253	1	2	109	11
		T. B. Hay, P.	18	26	20	50	41	739	2	17	436	12
		John T. Rorex, Asso. P.										13
St. Andrew's †		Allan C. Anderson, P.	9	12	3	44	14	336		17	352	14
Westover Hills†		Richard B. Hardie, Jr., P.	18	27	34	35	103	641		32	733	15
Martinville, Cove Chapel		John R. Shell (2) T. S.	2	1				10		5		16
Morrilton, First†		Robert J. Stewart, P.	16	23	10	10	20	300	5		239	17
North Little Rock, First*		Gary Hoffius, P.	18	21	12	23	36	364	5	5	252	18
Park Hill†		Basil V. Hicks, P.	15	18	20	36	62	435	6	6	363	19
Paris, First†		V.	5	4	1	2	4	49			42	20
Prairie Grove, First*		Stanley Bright, H.R., T. S.	8	7	1		8	99		1	89	21
Snowball, Garrett Memorial*		Vernie L. Bartlett (2) P.	2				1	20			61	22
Welcome.		Vernie L. Bartlett (2) P.			1		1	16			55	23
Sweet Home, Westminster		R. D. Adams (2) T. S.	5	5	3	2	1	55	2	2	50	24
Woodson, First.		V.	4	2				15				25
Number of Churches—23			258	309	205	407	726	7404	55	175	5086	26
Totals												27

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harvard A. Anderson, S.Ex.S., Little Rock, Ark. Carl M. Lazenby, Stu., Richmond, Va.
S. K. Dodson, H.R., Russellville, Ark. Paul Mennennoeh, H.R., Alma, Ark.
Robert I. Doom, Stu., Princeton, N.J. H. L. Paisley, H.R., Little Rock, Ark.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF FLORIDA												
1. Presbytery of The Everglades. (All towns are in Florida)												
Belleville, Everglades*		J. Leighton Scott, P.	6	9	9	30	23	220	5	5	154	51
Coral Gables, Granada*		Frank Alfred Mathes, P.	16	20	33	82	47	841	8	26	513	52
Fort Lauderdale, Bethany*		John L. Fain, Jr., P.	9	12	14	52	55	528	14	3	627	53
Covenant*		Charles G. McClure, P.	11	15	25	39	22	570	4	12	425	54
Plaza		Joseph A. Scharer, P.	8	12	13	18	11	244	6	13	372	55
Hialeah, First*		Curry W. Davis, P.	11	14	31	39	50	387	18	25	355	56
Hollywood, First*		Roy B. Connor, Jr., P.	17	30	23	104	153	1275	10	24	591	57
St. Andrews†		Matthew J. Welde, P.	6	9		61	2	113	4	15	102	58
West Hollywood*		A. R. Martin, P.	6	7	8	14	23	132	2	11	152	59
Homestead, First*		Frank L. Elvery, P.	12	15	24	22	102	585	11	27	480	60
Key Biscayne, Key Biscayne*		Lane G. Adams, P.	6	10	37	18	7	171	6	13	175	61
Key West, First*		Russell D. Toms, P.	7	12	14	41	43	185	7	12	186	62
Church of the Rock†		S. S.	6	12	16	19	51	143	12	7	173	63
Lake Worth, Lake Osborne†		John T. McCrea, P.	4	8	9	22	3	138	2	8	171	64
Miami, Alta Vista*		Robert E. Merrell, P.	6	9	17	22	35	138	1	8	150	65
Kendale*		Leroy V. Secrest, P.	6	9	4	37	14	177	2	12	291	66
LeJeune*		D. Clyde Bartges, P.	9	18	36	39	36	509	12	15	448	67
Miami Shores*		J. Calvin Rose, P.	24	30	49	160	99	1811	29	63	977	68
Palmetto†		V. Neil Wyrick, Jr., P.	4	11	22	94	16	283	22	51	258	69

CONTRIBUTIONS

For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery

For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.

10	World Missions
11	Assembly's Church Extension
12	Assembly's Christian Education
13	Annuities and Relief
14	Assembly's General Fund
15	Inter Church Agencies
16	Total Assembly's Agencies
17	Total Synod's Agencies
18	Total Presbytery's Agencies
19	Total Budgeted Benevolences
20	Assembly's Agencies
21	Synod's Agencies
22	Presbytery's Agencies
23	Congregational Missions
24	Miscellaneous
25	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences
26	Total Benevolences
27	Current Expenses
28	Building Fund Receipts
29	Total Contributions

S. T. McCloy, Prof., Lexington, Ky.
James A. Mitchell, P.H.M.S., Hot Springs, Ark.
W. F. Rogers, H.R., Warren, Ark.
Jos. H. Spooner, F.M., Congo Belge

Wm. P. Walker, Inf., Dierks, Ark.
R. M. Wilson, F.M., Richmond, Va.
Number of Ministers — 42
Candidates — 6

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
159	55	21	85	22	....	342	318	80	740	137	....	....	....	....	137	877	4897	1000	6774
446	252	95	138	158	3	1092	2128	580	3800	231	185	....	....	....	416	4216	10929	2546	17691
97	55	48	60	35	1	294	464	160	918	....	....	....	....	....	918	7363	1653	9924	....
4516	1960	809	850	1168	22	9325	15914	4222	29461	205	180	112	3550	884	4931	34392	47164	9632	91188
20	303	134	78	57	85	15	672	1190	305	2167	43	28	....	21	92	2259	11871	....	14130
21	108	62	23	....	40	1	234	523	143	900	....	....	....	....	900	4834	3665	9399	....
22	1965	1142	407	443	484	9	4450	8641	1564	14655	230	100	3059	427	3816	18471	66242	....	84713
23	5258	2705	751	703	1255	27	10699	17008	4591	32298	938	6968	....	3334	1308	12548	44846	72908	117754
24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25	227	72	27	181	45	1	553	1022	165	1740	60	....	....	....	60	1800	17704	....	19504
26	1144	583	246	583	297	6	2859	4368	1087	8314	370	522	....	....	2610	3502	11816	38950	85155
27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
28	275	161	75	141	90	1	743	1203	328	2274	13	26	....	....	39	2313	23857	....	26170
29	1343	732	282	125	437	9	2928	5893	1600	10421	2081	226	....	966	131	3404	13825	41723	24851
30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31	892	436	164	115	274	6	1887	3677	1003	6567	261	320	....	329	242	1152	7719	15193	4655
32	1998	194	151	133	138	3	2617	1527	405	4549	119	201	....	....	97	507	5056	23423	13287
33	565	259	156	101	154	3	1238	2083	551	3872	58	11	....	....	34	204	4076	18786	20101
34	7	1	....	10	....	....	18	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	3	21	1863	....
35	79	30	13	89	20	1	322	336	....	568	65	....	....	....	....	68	636	2682	2235
36	2	2	....	2	4	....	10	....	....	24	34	3	....	....	....	3	37	340	....
37	11	2	....	2	....	....	19	....	....	27	46	3	....	....	....	3	49	340	....
38	61	34	29	....	22	1	147	325	79	551	....	....	....	....	100	100	651	1308	1959
39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40	19456	8871	3373	3818	4732	109	40359	66620	16914	123893	4817	8961	115	11238	5854	30985	154878	412367	118014
41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
58	186	89	63	137	50	1	526	76	218	820	98	86	....	20	....	204	1024	12212	1011
59	4087	1212	454	1344	995	20	8112	3635	5001	16748	156	....	25	15	316	512	17260	67273	70423
60	3809	15	233	350	50	....	4457	510	1075	6042	124	10	....	4191	2482	6807	12849	18642	3116
61	1446	709	....	151	311	....	2617	394	1943	4954	175	....	1500	....	2000	3675	8629	27708	16650
62	3544	447	103	130	47	....	4271	....	829	5100	100	....	....	200	5779	6079	11179	32500	4733
63	1120	453	41	85	295	4	1998	573	1495	4066	153	....	41	25	20	239	4305	21955	9822
64	2201	2754	444	421	647	8	6475	2478	13630	22583	377	1445	454	....	2495	4771	27354	45911	73265
65	117	....	....	58	....	....	175	....	1070	1245	....	....	....	....	....	57	1302	5558	4791
66	219	222	35	63	81	9	629	174	233	1036	180	....	....	....	....	180	1216	7908	3242
67	1739	780	283	218	453	13	3486	883	1865	6234	379	2798	....	....	85	3262	9490	28791	9663
68	3453	293	135	109	213	3	4206	602	923	5731	423	....	34	....	345	802	6533	14592	13283
69	449	195	74	53	111	3	884	185	572	1641	590	....	....	64	....	654	2295	15015	2095
70	35	....	....	25	....	....	60	....	36	96	25	....	....	....	....	25	121	9810	2544
71	217	85	34	83	54	1	474	141	285	900	128	262	....	....	....	390	1290	8633	3055
72	232	95	38	29	65	5	465	251	290	1006	190	48	....	....	....	238	1244	6273	7741
73	447	182	90	136	95	3	953	317	535	1805	185	360	125	....	50	720	2525	9666	10822
74	1829	779	208	749	605	92	4262	679	1406	6347	397	500	....	....	119	1016	7363	24553	9859
75	8415	3232	1212	2803	2273	79	18014	10977	9212	38203	4698	1715	1530	....	2798	10741	48944	116628	74176
76	101	10	....	15	15	501	1001	75	75	250	....	....	....	....	160	160	410	16797	8433

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Milton Riviere, P., Scott, Ark. (Com. Ch.)
H. L. Ross, F.M., Mexico
W. A. Ross, H.R., Montreat, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 25
Candidates — 5

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
186	89	63	137	50	1	526	76	218	820	98	86	.....	20	.....	204	1024	12212	1011	14247
4087	1212	454	1344	995	20	8112	3635	5001	16748	156	.....	25	15	316	512	17260	67273	70423	154956
3809	15	233	350	50	.....	4457	510	1075	6042	124	10	.....	4191	2482	6807	12849	18642	3116	34607
1446	709	.....	151	311	.....	2617	394	1943	4954	175	.....	1500	.....	2000	3675	8629	27708	16650	52987
3544	447	103	130	47	.....	4271	.....	829	5100	100	.....	.....	200	5779	6079	11179	32500	4733	48412
1120	453	41	85	295	4	1998	573	1495	4066	153	.....	41	25	20	239	4305	21955	9822	36082
2201	2754	444	421	647	8	6475	2478	13630	22583	377	1445	454	.....	2495	4771	27354	45911	73265	73265
117	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	175	.....	1070	1245	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	180	1216	7908	3242
219	222	35	63	81	9	629	174	233	1036	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	1216	7908	3242	12366
1739	780	283	218	453	13	3486	883	1865	6234	379	2798	.....	.....	85	3262	9490	28791	9663	47950
3453	293	135	109	213	3	4206	602	923	5731	423	.....	34	.....	345	802	6533	14892	13283	34708
449	195	74	53	111	3	884	185	572	1641	590	.....	.....	64	.....	654	2295	15015	29095	19405
35	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	60	.....	36	96	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	121	9810	2544	12475
217	85	34	83	54	1	474	141	285	900	128	262	.....	.....	.....	390	1290	8633	3055	12978
232	95	38	29	65	5	465	251	290	1006	190	48	.....	.....	.....	238	1244	6273	7741	15258
447	182	90	136	95	3	953	317	535	1805	185	360	125	.....	50	720	2525	9666	10822	23013
1829	779	208	749	605	92	4262	679	1406	6347	397	500	.....	.....	119	1016	7633	24553	9859	41775
8415	3232	1212	2803	2273	79	18014	10977	9212	38203	4698	1715	1530	.....	2798	10741	48944	116628	74176	239748
10	10	.....	15	15	50	100	75	75	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	160	410	16979	8433	25640

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Presbytery of The Everglades—Continued												
St. Johns*†		Sterling L. Hunter, P.	11	12	24	33	42	315	14	13	316	1
Shenandoah*†		J. Wayte Fulton, Jr., P.	26	29	64	46	229	1251	28	17	664	2
		Noah J. Warren, A. P.										3
Trinity*†		Archie Davis, P.	6	14	27	40	3	201	13	9	344	4
Westminster*†		Ronald S. Wilson, P.	24	32	20	51	103	825	8	18	259	5
Miami Beach, First		Daniel Iverson, S. S.	2		4	9	3	38	1		6	6
Miami Springs, First*†		James D. Carter, P.	17	23	34	24	22	825	5	18	972	7
Miramar, First		(George Fisher, P.)	9	9				144				8
		Paul K. Vestal, A. P.										9
North Miami, N. Miami*†		Leland N. Edmunds, P.	11	12	15	40	58	413	7	12	226	10
North Miami Beach, First*†		P. Herbert Parsons, P.	6	7	4	35	5	174		7	222	11
Perrine, Pinelands*†		Walter Farris, P.	7	10	27	44	8	258	8	10	345	12
South Miami, Riviera*†		John D. Henderson, P.	16	24	41	47	37	778	13	15	864	13
		Ray W. Davies, Asso. P.										14
West Palm Beach, Memorial*†		Ryan Lee Wood, P.	18	27	45	61	76	1012	13	33	1069	15
		William A. Dantzier, A. P.										16
												17
Number of Churches—30		Totals	327	461	689	1343	1378	14684	285	456	11887	18

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James H. Caligan, Inf., Miami, Fla.
 Bruce A. Cumming, Prof., Richmond, Va.
 R. D. Dodge, H.R., Miami, Fla.
 Robert Excell Fry, P.Em., North Miami Beach, Fla.
 Frank C. Havlicek, Miami, Fla.
 W. Ivan Hoy, Prof., Miami, Fla.
 James V. Johnson, H.R., P.Em., Miami, Fla.
 D. James Kennedy, P. (unorganized Chapel)
 Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2. Presbytery of Florida.												
(All towns are in Florida)												
Blountstown, Blountstown*		A. R. Cates (2) S. S.	3	3	6	5	1	42	3	1	45	31
Bonifay, Bonifay		V.	3				1	19			21	32
Bristol, Eureka†		A. R. Cates (2) S. S.	2			2	2	22		2	19	33
Cantonment, Knox*		V.	3	6			62	69		1	62	34
Chattahoochee, Chattahoochee*†		B. F. Ogletree, Jr., P.	4	7	4	25	1	156	2	3	106	35
R. 1, Smyrna, Dissolved 1959												36
Chipley, First*†		Woodrow McKay, Jr., P.	6	6	5	6	4	134	2	3	168	37
Crestview, First*†		R. G. Watson, P.	6	9	16	17	20	203	11	5	176	38
DeFuniak Springs, First*†		G. W. Threlkeld, P.	9	12	11	8	9	345	4	5	334	39
R. 1, Euchee Valley		J. M. Ash (4) S. S.	1	2		1	2	89			53	40
R. 3, Glendale		J. M. Ash (4) S. S.	3	3	5	2	1	37	2	4	38	41
Destin, Destin		G. M. Pickard (2) S. S.	4	7	5	2	17	69	1	1	43	42
Fort Walton Beach, First†		G. M. Pickard (2) P.	6	5	8		80	134		6	163	43
Freeport, Freeport		J. M. Ash (4) S. S.	1	3				2	18		25	44
Gretna, Gretna*		R. N. Lewis, Jr. (2) P.	4	6			1	53		1	52	45
Gulf Breeze, Gulf Breeze*†		H. G. McDonell, P.	6	6	8	21		83	2	10	112	46
Havana, First*†		J. W. Conyers, Jr., P.	7	9		4	4	96		4	77	47
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill*†		V.	3	2	4		1	49	4		44	48
Madison, Madison*†		V.	9	12	4	7	17	189	2	8	148	49
Marianna, First*†		M. A. DuRant, P.	10	25	16	25	39	406	6	3	294	50
Milton, First*†		W. W. Thrower, P.	5	6	23	33	8	149	15	4	107	51
Westminster*†		J. A. Booth, P.	3	6	10	19	4	124	4	11	140	52
Monticello, Monticello*†		A. M. Keith, P.	10	14		5	5	149		7	101	53
Panama City, R. 3, Gulf Beach*†		R. G. Grigsby, P.	6	3		13	1	81		5	74	54
St. Andrews*†		G. E. Jowers, P.	7	11	8	14	22	248	8	7	204	55
Wallace Memorial*†		R. L. Scoggins, P.	24	37	27	82	386	851	10	15	590	56
		W. A. Hearn, Asso. P.										57
Parker, Parkway†		V.	5	8	7	15	13	79	8	10	112	58
Pensacola, First*†		J. M. McChesney, Jr., P.	35	36	39	75	67	1117	8	14	814	59
		F. M. Brown, A. P.										60
		J. D. Thomas, P. Em.										61
Fairfield*†		D. E. Hamilton, P.	6	8	5	34	4	144	2	3	243	62
McIlwain Memorial*		D. C. Graham, P.	14	21	21	29	48	556	5	10	480	63
Trinity††		R. B. Siedentopf, P.	9	15	16	52	8	220	5	14	296	64
Westminster*†		E. A. Ehlers, P., S. C.	8	9	9	21	17	165	4	1	163	65
Ponce de Leon, Ponce de Leon		V.	1	1				17				66
Port St. Joe, Port St. Joe*		Harry M. Punt, P.	5	6				98			86	67
R. 3, Bethel-by-the-Sea		V.	1					22				68
Quincy, First*†		Bronson Matney, Jr., P.	15	15	18	20	24	501	8	15	400	69
R. 3, Woodland		R. N. Lewis, Jr. (2) P.	4	3	2	4		46		2	32	70
Red Bay, Red Bay		J. M. Ash (4) S. S.	3	4			1	42				71

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					
1	1114	1600	241	734	139	2	3830	813	542	5185	179		10	148	576	913	6098	21291	25669	53058				
2	20927	5000	2038	2251	5873		36089	6773	13525	56387		2745			4222	6967	63354	105656		169010				
3	371	290	69	74	109	1	914	213	473	1600							1600	14167	5680	21447				
4	3199	1720	376	665	563	32	6555	1754	2859	11168	633			100	696	1429	12597	46803	35796	95196				
5	255	56					350			350					43	43	393	9101		9494				
6	3383	720	270	378	1633	409	6793	594	2152	9539	150	76	25	500	577	1328	10867	33503	12320	56690				
7																								
8																								
9																								
10	196	14		22	1190		1421	1080	210	2711					222	222	2933	18068	12255	33256				
11							605	212	56	873	218				67	285	1158	8730	3954	13842				
12	41	20	27	60	15	5	168	10	39	217	500				100	600	817	8229	4092	13138				
13	5872	2295	958	1819	1267	16	12227	3050	5459	20736	209	3100	2690		381	6380	27116	59503	43488	130107				
14																								
15	3654	1853	583	820	630	8	7548	4807	2645	15000	602			3760	950	5312	20312	55338	19692	95342				
16																								
17																								
18	72567	25120	8009	13819	17779	765	138664	41256	68653	248573	10869	13145	6434	9080	24483	64011	312584	871114	418405	1602103				
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								
31																								
32																								
33																								
34																								
35																								
36	70	26	12	20	6	3	137	44	109	290	33					33	323	1716		2039				
37																			238	238				
38	39						39			39							39	1042		1081				
39																		5233		5233				
40	226	148	75	44	85	2	590	251	479	1310	25	57		75		157	1467	9805	1577	12849				
41																								
42	910	414	204	208	195	13	1944	555	1453	3952	65		46		75	186	4138	15582	2201	21921				
43	800	311	122	63	220	5	1521	361	1208	3090	41	375	38		209	663	3753	10263	618	14634				
44	1895	754	403	635	395	10	4092	1927	2481	8500	367	1108	45		221	1741	10241	19247	19090	48578				
45	172						172	102	208	482						482	600			1082				
46	60	29	4	28	2	2	125	7	65	197	117	2			100	219	416	636	200	1252				
47																		1591		1591				
48	185	138	98	57	81	2	561	168	443	1172	79	868	25		134	1106	2278	11311	1334	14743				
49																		775		775				
50	394	64	22	111	34	2	627	184	315	1106		63	205			268	1374	2911	1471	5756				
51	11	9	3	1	5		29	10	28	67			15			15	82	6026	8545	14653				
52	271	127	90	124	67	2	681	486	420	1587	34	378	10		633	1055	2642	7759	2599	13000				
53	41	7	14	28	3		93	26	74	193					148	148	341	1530		1871				
54	2892	261		102	300	18	3573	25	1973	5571	169			46	500	715	6296	9918		16204				
55	1275	524	298	277	323	87	2754	1056	1985	5795		149	225		138	512	6307	16879	3405	26591				
56	164	47	15	149	22	1	398	74	176	646					500	500	1148	10391		11539				
57	55	50	65	46	32	1	249	99	165	513	38	16				54	567	5711	5112	11390				
58	516	258	161	145	154	16	1250	500	833	2583		867				867	3450	10144	5477	19071				
59	32	26	10	70	15		153	96	83	332	18				20	38	370	7523	478	8371				
60	1776	361	179	167	221	5	2709	434	1184	4327	159	142	108		305	714	5041	11162	5830	22033				
61	8337	1872	687	1004	1073	26	12999	2961	7730	23690	50	4500	1000		3861	9411	33101	56237	6200	95538				
62																								
63	100	50	271	141	100	100	762	589	100	1451							1451	3200	938	5589				
64	3812	2226	840	1335	1396	34	9643	3046	7191	19880	180	2100	4298	8369	1247	16194	36074	62071	73182	171327				
65																								
66																								
67	233	87	8	44	13		385	190	331	906	20		27			47	953	7348	5350	13651				
68	6338	543	185	149	291	9	7515	1740	1559	10814					6914	17728	31634	12593	61955					
69	498	406	155	51	239	6	1355	491	1303	3149	207				207	3356	17077	13484	33917					
70	332	180	94	101	114	3	824	203	646	1673	14	272		10	7	303	1976	7897	3968	13841				
71																								
72	135	20	10	30	15		210			210								210	4500		4710			
73																								
74	4249	1873	835	1389	2233	27	10606	4370	6101	21077	823	8767		300	2686	12576	33653	26710	57647	118010				
75	118	82	32	76	30	1	339	84	151	574	25					225	799	3158	1157	5114				
76	19	22		7			48	200		248	13				3	161	264	288	1501	702				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. C. Pelgrim, H.R., Coral Gables, Fla.

J. Russell Young, P.S.C., Hialeah, Fla.

Dale H. Ratliff, Dir., Miami, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 45

Harold Thomas, P. (Spanish Mission), Miami, Fla.

Candidates — 14

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Florida—Continued												
Shalimar, Shalimar†		V.	5	8	12	18	19	177	1	5	170	1
Tallahassee, First*†		R. D. Thomas, P.	23	30	48	51	69	967	11	19	597	2
		R. H. Hull, A. P.										3
Faith*†		W. H. Styles, P.	12	15	27	97	20	439	9	24	567	4
R. 2, Lafayette*†		F. J. Lenk, P.	8	12	17	13	21	203	3	6	196	5
Lakeside*†		W. B. Emerson, P.	4	4			84	82		1	92	6
Westminster*†		W. D. Stewart, P.	5	10	12	26	17	205	9	10	216	7
Warrington, Warrington*†		B. H. Widemar, P.	15	22	44	40	27	627	25	11	514	8
Westville, Westville		V.	1					18				9
Wewahitchka, First†		V.	4	1	7	3	7	34	1	4	45	10
												11
Number of Churches—46		Totals	328	428	444	790	1158	9574	175	255	8219	12

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Theron Alexander, Sr., H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.
C. W. Echols, Tallahassee, Fla.
E. T. Boyer, F.M., Korea
W. H. Eubank, H.R., Bradenton, Fla.
R. D. Daffin, Jr., H.R., Panama City, Fla.
Clyde Foushee, F.D.C.E., Panama City, Fla.
W. A. Daniel, H.R., Wewahitchka, Fla.
R. W. Hess, M.D., Hollywood, Fla.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3. Presbytery of St. Johns.											
(All towns are in Florida)											
Apopka, Apopka*†		A. J. Ranson, Jr., P.	9	12	6	12	4	204	1	6	186
Bushnell, Bushnell†		(F. A. Hawley, T. S.)	4	3	3		3	34		1	20
Cocoa, Cocoa†		Hugh C. Hamilton, P.	6	12	14	60	15	160	3	4	292
Daytona Beach, First*†		Paul M. Edris, P.	18	27	22	87	133	855	2	18	561
		Joe Ed Hollis, M. E.									
Highlands*†		Edward R. Rowley, Jr., P.	11	11	14	96	44	472	5	31	336
Westminster-by-the-Sea*†		R. W. Sauer Brun, P.	10	12	21	44	20	368	7	2	238
DeBary, DeBary*†		A. C. Summers, P.	6	7	1	60	5	187	1		17
DeLand, First*†		Hugh F. Ash, P.	15	18	13	84	65	870	6	15	425
Leesburg, First*†		Terrell T. Kirk, P.	10	16	8	55	40	541	5	16	485
Maitland, Maitland†		J. Ralph Neale, S. S.	6	9	8	34	9	130	1	6	175
Melbourne, Eastminster*†		John A. MacLean, P.	11	18	23	52	75	489	5	14	376
Oakland, Oakland*		Ridgley L. Hall, P.	12	12	10	19	10	257	9	6	193
Orlando, First*†		John F. Anderson, Jr., P.	50	52	73	289	207	3461	30	89	2078
		Luther L. Price, Asso. P.									
		Thomas L. Jones, Asso. P.									
Azalea Park*†		Thomas H. Makin, P.	7	15	18	47	39	267	2	16	373
Calvary*†		V.	9	9	8	3	11	281		5	177
Grace Covenant*†		H. Halouk Fikret, P.	11	16	9	27	61	280	5	11	324
John Knox*†		J. F. Van Dyke, P.	12	15	38	61	47	538	14	17	484
Park Lake*†		Malcolm L. Watson, P.	30	45	45	164	106	1426	19	43	1167
		Stanley Hogle, A. P.									
		Andrew M. Robinson, M. E.									
Pine Hills*†		Egbert G. Lineback, P.	6	9	3	21		216	1	10	294
St. John†		(John C. Spring, S. S.)	5	8	12	5	3	104	9	2	110
Washington Shores*†		Ernest A. Jupiter, P.	7	7	8	7	10	85	8	5	163
Ormond Beach, Ormond Beach*†											
(Org. Nov. 12, 1959)		Ernest E. Haddad, P.	6	6	1	93		94			95
Sanford, First*†		V.	27	28	32	32	41	1077	12	8	665
Sebring, First*†		George C. Stulting, P.	12	20	11	29	7	434	1	8	230
Umatilla, First†		James L. McGirt, P.	6	10	2	7	13	153	1	1	120
Wildwood, Wildwood*†		(O. A. Rusher, P. E.)	5	6				114		1	111
Winter Park, Winter Park*†		Oswald Delgado, P.	15	18	70	173	46	1027	8	37	897
Number of Churches—27		Totals	326	421	473	1561	1018	14124	155	372	10592

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

William M. Belk, Reg'l. D.C.E., Orlando, Fla.
Clarence P. Buss, Chap., U. S. Army, New York, N.Y.
Douglas Charles, Goiania, Goias, Brazil.
Wm. M. Clark, H.R., Orlando, Fla.
Marshall C. Dendy, A. Ex.Sec., Richmond, Va.
Melvin H. Dillin, Orange, Conn.
Howard D. Gress, P.Ex.S., S.C., Orlando, Fla.
W. B. Guerrant, H.R., Umatilla, Fla.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10	206	132	41	117	63	2	561	169	445	1175	464	5084			100	100	1275	8839	7870	17984
11	3290	2438	876	709	1395	36	8744	4785	7932	21461					396	5944	27405	47241	21377	96023
12	936	720	359	107	380	10	2512	1102	2368	5982	1230	1500				2730	8712	32097	29349	70158
13	326	93	19	120	19		577	80	377	1034	22				40	52	1086	8925		10011
14			12				12	21	112	145							145	5837	1349	7331
15	159	99	37	80	71	2	448	184	322	954	40	450	18	30	25	563	1517	7630	5019	14166
16	2391	983	337	151	520	14	4396	1070	3332	8798		2000				2000	10793	35477	11201	57476
17																		100		100
18	26	10	5	1	8	1	51	16	42	109	6	10	7	1	207	231	340	1477		1817
19	43289	15390	6548	7887	10120	440	83674	27686	53724	165084	4229	28708	6267	9805	17495	66504	231588	535556	308771	1075915

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

L. W. Letten, Jr., Chap., U.S.N., New York, N.Y.
J. W. Marshall, H.R., Panama City, Fla.
A. L. McDuffie, H.R., Candor, N.C.

R. T. Wallace, H.R., Thomasville, Ga.
Number of Ministers — 46
Candidates — 18

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1018	116	54	105	63	1	1357	447	118	1922	143	.....	12	110	237	502	2424	12279	1940	16643
25	25	25	25	.....	.....	100	.....	485	585	72	25	.....	.....	.....	97	682	1382	.....	2064
850	314	215	242	154	13	1788	371	733	2892	91	223	.....	.....	.....	314	3206	4542	12169	19917
6277	2581	1049	916	1694	47	12664	2489	5350	20503	426	366	.....	100	153	1045	21548	41057	23666	86271
1300	485	242	154	375	11	2567	584	1256	4407	231	876	.....	251	.....	1358	5765	18694	14936	39395
449	195	73	53	111	3	884	190	426	1500	100	140	.....	.....	.....	240	1740	17700	22300	41740
550	206	93	187	144	4	1184	263	808	2255	168	20	.....	.....	77	265	2520	4683	6213	13416
5726	1382	791	892	1205	30	10026	2050	3513	15589	617	35	.....	.....	556	1208	16797	35036	36518	88551
2364	880	440	779	698	30	5191	1242	2280	8713	71	1650	.....	.....	372	2093	10806	31766	15291	57863
635	390	175	145	107	3	1455	.....	250	1705	261	10	23	89	176	559	2264	9822	587	12673
214	15	281	371	106	.....	987	306	1806	3099	45	.....	.....	.....	354	399	3498	26773	.....	30271
2190	1601	391	485	950	13	5630	1023	1482	8135	3053	2049	1600	.....	1967	8669	18604	22681	16750	56235
16377	5665	2690	3099	5215	121	33167	6957	12121	52245	2165	14579	.....	10507	5722	32973	85218	184411	178418	448047
.....																			
680	198	174	163	153	6	1374	306	512	2192	57	267	.....	117	200	641	2833	13500	.....	16333
651	247	137	183	205	4	1427	360	719	2506	.....	500	.....	173	.....	673	3179	11739	5976	20894
900	100	100	100	100	.....	1300	400	700	2400	334	.....	.....	262	360	936	3356	11863	4933	20152
1162	340	270	200	184	9	2165	493	790	3448	361	569	93	567	32	1622	5070	23854	20940	49864
10100	3132	1215	891	756	54	16148	3429	9118	28695	2683	995	.....	4680	.....	8358	37053	80190	26878	144121
.....																			
95	70	15	10	60	7	257	55	125	437	31	.....	50	10	.....	91	528	6675	.....	7203
218	144	50	68	60	2	542	279	119	940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	940	3765	502	.....	5207
27	110	25	33	45	10	250	25	600	875	53	10	.....	80	37	180	1055	3566	.....	4621
.....																			
.....																			
1336	507	282	155	421	7	2708	595	1475	4778	176	3258	.....	615	1408	5457	10235	31901	8788	50924
1610	699	261	190	398	10	3168	674	1537	5379	218	139	.....	2400	3955	6712	12091	21003	4450	37544
1037	343	215	235	225	7	2062	605	755	3422	331	.....	.....	.....	5	336	3758	9806	27958	41522
117	66	33	21	51	2	290	79	171	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	540	7000	.....	.....	7540
3075	660	330	834	631	15	5545	3462	1750	10757	1954	888	292	173	3560	6867	17624	73817	112478	203919
58983	20471	9626	10639	14111	409	114239	26684	48999	189922	13641	26599	2070	20134	19171	81615	271537	711028	546726	1529291

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. M. Harris, H.R., Maitland, Fla.
John W. Ischy, Windermere, Fla.
L. Ross Lynn, H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.

Henry W. Malcolm, Decatur, Ga.
Number of Ministers — 39
Candidates — 11

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
4. Presbytery of Suwannee.												
(All towns are in Florida)												
Alachua, Alachua†	William C. Christie (2) P.	4	4	1	8	7	60	1	1	62	1	2
Archer, Archer††	Henry S. Stout, P.	5	6	1	1	7	43	1	2	41	4	4
Atlantic Beach, Community††	V.	15	15	24	35	46	548	11	6	367	5	6
Branford, Branford*	V.	2	4				25			68	7	6
Dunnellon, Dunnellon††	Glenn Otto Lantz, S. S.	6	4	6	6		99	4	2	68	7	6
Fairfield, Fairfield†	Paul O. Kapperman (3) P.	5	3			3	98			70	8	8
Fernandina Beach, First††	John E. Thompson, P.	9	11	8	21	15	251	3	6	149	9	10
Gainesville, First††	U. S. Gordon, P.	30	56	73	99	121	1654	15	40	1329	10	11
	John Gary Waller, A. P.											
Grace††	S. George Clarke, P.	6	9	6	39	9	204	4	3	162	12	12
Highlands††	William E. Shea, P., S. C.	6	9	7	34	7	158	1	10	202	13	13
R. 4, Kanapaha†	William C. Christie (2) P.	5	7	5	9	3	53	6	2	64	14	14
High Springs, First*	V.	7	8			13	79			54	15	15
Jacksonville, First††	Jack G. Hand, P.	21	36	16	46	116	1025	6	10	488	16	16
Second*	J. C. Jeffries (2) P.	4	9	1	2		68	1		81	17	17
Arlington††	R. Holmes Showalter, P.	14	20	50	94	59	760	22	22	864	18	18
Lake Shore††	D. D. Wilkinson, P.	9	18	21	62	60	410	14	18	540	19	19
Lakewood††	C. Charles Benz, Jr., P.	8	15	19	58	21	561	6	14	423	20	20
Murray Hill††	Vance A. Gordon, P.	9	12	15	28	29	562	6	18	551	21	21
Northshore††	Harry R. Foster, P.	11	15	6	13	9	242	2	2	218	22	22
Norwood*	(H. Keith Hill, P. E.)	6	10	2	11	32	209	1	7	188	23	23
Orange Park††	(F. C. Talmage, T. S.)	5	7	6	19	4	88	5	4	120	24	24
Riverside††	Albert J. Kissling, P.	48	48	38	116	263	2169	15	33	1232	25	25
	Samuel Houck, A. P.											
	John M. Handley, A. P.											
St. Andrews††	William T. Baker, P.	6	12		23	31	110	2	4	151	26	26
St. Johns††	Edward C. Hay, P.	9	15	24	85	40	591	10	12	572	27	27
South Jacksonville††	Stephen T. Harvin, P.	26	25	57	124	148	1805	8	43	1092	30	30
	David B. Seabrook, A. P.											
Southside Estates††	Charles I. Mann, Jr., P.	9	12	4	36	53	368	4	6	327	31	31
Springfield††	Russell F. Johnson, P.	19	26	9	17	35	533	1	9	276	33	33
Westminster*	J. C. Jeffries (2) P.	4	4	1	4	5	102	1	2	55	34	34
Jasper, First††	E. F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	4	6	5	12	8	84	3	3	91	35	35
Johnson, Johnson†	James R. Neale, Jr., S. S.	1	1				35			36	36	36
Lake City, First††	E. F. Montgomery, Sr., P.	12	17	9	23	14	449	3	18	276	37	37
Melrose†	V.	4	3		1	2	46			27	38	38
R. 3, Mikesville††	V.	6	5	4	2	2	48		1	57	39	39
R. 3, New Hope.	V.	2					10				40	40
Live Oak, First††	James R. Walkup, P.	7	8	4	5	9	112		3	103	41	41
Mayport, Mayport†	R. Clyde Douglas, S. S.	3	3	4	1	4	62	2	11	64	42	42
McIntosh, McIntosh*	Paul O. Kapperman (3) P.	4	4			2	50			27	43	43
Micanopy, Micanopy	V.	3	1				25				44	44
Ocala, First††	Fred P. Turner, P.	23	18	33	71	43	709	11	16	573	45	45
Palatka, First††	A. W. Rideout, P.	18	27	18	56	14	425	5	8	252	46	46
Perry, First††	(Malcolm B. Koehler, P. E.)	6	6		4	19	125		7	156	47	47
Reddick, Reddick.	Paul O. Kapperman (3) P.	5	3				63			60	48	48
Starke, First††	Barry D. Van Deventer, P.	8	9	3	1	41	120	3	6	129	49	49
White Springs, First.	E. F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	1	1		1		15		1		50	50
Williston, First††	V.	5	5	3		12	77	3		46	51	51
Number of Churches—45	Totals	420	537	485	1167	1313	15330	180	353	11642	53	53

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Gabriel Abdullah, Jacksonville, Fla.	Thomas E. Ellis, Chap., Gainesville, Fla.
Joseph W. Conyers, Sr., P. Ex.S., Gainesville, Fla.	H. T. Guthrie, H.R., Ocala, Fla.
William Henry Crane, F.M., Congo Belge, Africa	Manford G. Gutzke, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
John W. Creighton, H.R., Keystone Heights, Fla.	Lacy Harwell, Min.Stu., Gainesville, Fla.
James H. Donaldson, Jr., T., Richmond, Va.	A. E. Hazouri, Jacksonville, Fla.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
5. Presbytery of Westminster.												
(All towns are in Florida)												
Arcadia, First††	John J. Martin, P.	10	20		6	9	253		2	163	70	70
Bartow, First††	Jerome C. Jones, P.	12	12	18	15	36	207	8	4	208	71	71
McLeod Memorial††	Fitzhugh T. Read, Jr., P.	6	9	11	22	30	172	7	15	120	72	72
Bradenton, First††	A. L. Bixler, P.	20	28	57	99	59	962	7	23	607	73	73
	Joseph A. Greer, A. P.											
Palma Sola††	Jack J. Wolf, P.	9	9	4	54	3	165	4	2	98	75	75
Brooksville, First††	Philip J. Lee, Jr., P.	8	9	3	14	9	143	3	3	87	76	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																											
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.																	
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29									
1																												
2	68	59	2	66	8	203	30	202	435	105	209	115		78	507	942	2040	3533	6515									
3	51	39	26	247	2	365	58	259	682							682	2682	1151	4515									
4	803	306	215	435	376	5	2140	331	1020	3491	161	191	102	178	75	707	4198	26535	23911	54644								
5	50	20	10	4	16	100			100							100	668	1457	2225									
6	91	56	24	4	42	1	218	41	141	400	218	237	60		50	565	965	6438	2398	9801								
7	63	25	10	62	20	180	20	317	517						114	114	631	2389		3020								
8	560	267	156	34	213	1230	975	1687	3892	11					100	111	4003	10364	7235	21602								
9	4963	59	532	977	1528		8059	6662	2084	16805	903	2807	12049	4164	1019	30942	47747	63351	16138	127236								
10																												
11	215		5	158	100	478	43		521	75		474			549	1070	12075	9763	22908									
12	25	15	6	2	12	60	12	78	150	68	47	879			56	1050	1200	11884	3760	16844								
13	142	30	29	3	34	238	210	194	642	56	45	348				449	1091	3728		4819								
14	41	22	20	45	5	133		31	164	77		480			10	567	731	2656	287	3674								
15	5148	3793	425	609	518	24	10517	6289	3036	19842	464	475	389	146	1572	3046	22888	51316		74204								
16	21			19	10	50			50								238	288	7596	7884								
17	702	49	169	175	2508		3603	459	61	4123	160			100		138	238	288										
18	349		125	106		1	581	10	4449	5040	30	19		41	35	236	4359	37383	18185	59927								
19	520	306	165	53	244	10	1298	562	1589	3449	170	1085	20		383	1658	5107	30653	22417	58177								
20	575	300	133	139	228	4	1379	471	978	2828	146	1375		114		1635	4463	23406	22148	50017								
21	346	86	85	109	208		834	468	645	1947	65	19	12		95	191	2138	17961		20099								
22	15			20	5	40	30		70	33				500		533	603	9276		9879								
23	145	66	27	7	53	298	60	1645	2003								2003	3905	2433	8341								
24	15113	2212	1039	1404	1622	61	21451	7365	10097	38913	2057	77		3798	3214	9146	48059	149172	57155	254386								
25																												
26																												
27	54		30		5	89	94	28	211	58	8				1147	1213	1424	7865	3831	13120								
28	2079	680	267	215	572	6	3819	1051	3736	8606	292	10	25		170	497	9103	30121	36229	75453								
29	7302	3364	1785	1070	2614	48	16183	9036	8976	34195	347	100		100	3673	4220	38415	69999	48071	156485								
30																												
31	777	591	119	138	204	15	1844	683	701	3228	182					182	3410	14072	5319	22801								
32	3920	613	362	490	491		5876	2881	3398	12155	289				593	882	13037	35159		48196								
33	80					80	25	60	165					108		108	273	5000	300	5573								
34	219	100	40	32	85	476	131	618	1225	29					117	146	1371	8115	6838	16324								
35	30	23	8	3	6	70	10	60	140								140	600	800	1540								
36	1819	1023	496	172	658	11	4179	788	3104	8071	301	22			35	358	8429	22964	3044	34437								
37	52	32	14	27	24	1	150	92	93	335							335	859		1194								
38	68	42	19	3	32	1	165	30	106	301	142	91	50			283	584	1679		2263								
39																20	20	150		170								
40	247	94	103	20	86	550	258	652	1460	50	10					77	1537	8904	370	10811								
41	145	36	14	100	29	324	89	239	652	80						80	732	3117	68	3917								
42	87		5	36	85	213		223	436					300		12	312	748	3006	3754								
43	1				1	3	1	12	16								16	367		383								
44	5648	1339	522	490	503	10	8512	3249	2909	14670	301				486	787	15457	38178	20664	74299								
45	1129	925	280	578	450	16	3378	143	1100	4621	192	1000		96		1288	5909	20240	5223	31372								
46	406	130	62	106	219		923	327	856	2106	39	560				599	2705	6112	1204	10021								
47	39	22	205	32	5	303			303	16			65			81	384	2750	240	3374								
48	102	44	30	44	35	255	77	258	590						500	500	1090	8998	517	10605								
49	34	20	8	2	16	80	26	124	230								230	947	50	1227								
50	27	24	7	22	12	93	12	104	209					75	25	100	309	4735	617	5661								
51	54271	16813	7579	8258	13884	215	101020	43099	55870	199989	7119	8407	15968	18820	13712	64026	264015	787329	334065	1385409								

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult			Infant
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Westminster—Continued												
Clearwater, Bethel*		T. S.	4	6	7	11	13	84	1	4	41	1
Peace Memorial*†		Daniel P. McGeachy, Jr., P.	26	36	40	129	100	1812	11	23	904	2
		Walter F. Hall, A. P.										3
Trinity*†		Hugh E. Powell, P.	12	9	29	109	82	864	7	31	701	5
Dade City, First*†		H. Reid Newland, P.	8	9	5	31	15	301	2	5	190	4
Dunedin, First*		Thos. P. Johnston, P.	15	18	20	78	51	834	6	8	343	7
		David C. Stover, A. P.										8
St. Andrews*†		Jack W. Ewart, P.	6	6	19	36	8	219			152	9
Fort Meade, First*†		L. T. Shreshley, Jr., T. S.	6	7		15	4	75			4	8
Frostproof, First*†		Robert B. Russell, P.	4	12	2	9	1	94			7	63
Gulfport, First*†		C. Logan Landrum, P.	9	11	27	57	46	344	4	5	116	12
Haines City, First*		Albert L. Reese, Jr., P.	8	10	5	25	12	208	3	5	122	13
Inverness, First*†		(James C. Clark, P. E.)	9	15		13	10	141			24	14
Lake Hamilton, Community		T. S.	3	3	3	2	1	54			8	114
Lakeland, First*†		John L. Newton, P.	12	24	18	54	71	756	6	11	533	16
Chapel in the Grove†		Edward N. Hallman, P.	5	10	3	29		114	1	7	134	17
Magyar (Rec'd. Ev. and Reformed Church—reorg. Mar. 12, 1959.)		Louis G. Novak, P.	5	5	5	12	2	75				18
Lutz, Tims Mem*†		David C. Morton, H. R., T. S.	11	13	7	7	69	291	2	4	219	20
Palmetto, Palmetto*†		W. Knight Thompson, P.	13	12	21	17	14	378	6	8	180	21
Plant City, First*†		E. Osborne McKay, P.	9	12				346				22
Safety Harbor, First*†		Tenney I. Deane, P.	10	15	10	8	21	217	4	10	154	23
Sarasota, First*†		J. Moody McNair, P.	25	23	46	74	232	1120	12	17	662	24
		Lawrence H. Richards, A. P.										25
		T. S.	9	12	5	13	30	185	2	2	189	26
Bee-Ridge		Russell D. Burns, P.	4	6	2	20	1	56	1	3	111	27
Northminster†		Grover C. Sewell, Jr., P.	8	14	24	80	77	774	4	8	393	28
Pine Shores*†		B. L. Bowman, P.	14	31	12	30	19	467	6	13	191	29
Whitfield Estates†		William N. Bashaw, P.	5	10	8	25	10	195	5	13	150	30
Seffner, Seffner*†		Alton H. Glasure, P.	33	33	63	106	156	2423	22	22	975	31
St. Petersburg, First*†		Vernon A. Crawford, Asso. P.										32
		J. Hoge Smith, Jr., Asso. P.										33
Central*†		Freeman B. Parker, P.	7	6	13	77	5	117	6	6	83	34
Lakeview†		Sam N. Milton, P.	14	15	34	79	46	580	12	11	440	35
Meadowlawn†		William B. Gold, P.	6	6	6	56	5	213	1	3	164	36
Northwest*† (Org. Oct. 11, 1959)		Fletcher C. Hutcheson, P.	2		6	70		76	2		49	37
Pasadena*		Hogan L. Yancey, Jr., P.	9	18	17	93	47	397	2	12	393	38
Woodlawn†		Joseph G. Hutchinson, P.	13	18	14	28	38	482	3	9	443	39
Tampa, First*†		John B. Dickson, P.	21	29	23	52	92	1709	4	19	964	40
		Sidney N. Harris, A. P.										41
Bel-Mar*†		(Raymond E. Walker) S. S.	8	12		16	13	348	7	1	277	42
Forest Hills†		John W. Largent, Jr., P.	9	11	27	56	24	379	3	13	310	43
Hyde Park*†		Edward S. Campbell, P.	15	21	34	38	75	901	10	16	621	44
North Tampa*†		Robert E. Ford, P.	10	12	13	69	9	300	5	6	166	45
Palma Ceia*†		Irvine H. Williams, P.	24	24	63	100	190	1597	24	33	1173	46
		Donald L. Erwin, Asso. P.										47
St. Johns*†		Walter B. Passiglia (2) P.	5	8	44	6	62	222	10	23	194	48
St. Paul* (Org. Nov 15, 1959)		Cavin I. Douglas, P.	5		7	31		38	2	3	117	49
Seminole*† (Formerly Seminole Hgts.)		Ray E. King, P.	12	18	11	32	72	401	5	3	240	50
Tampa Heights*†		Jack E. Fisher, P.	14	12	1	12	18	159		1	116	51
Temple Terrace*†		James R. Jackson, P.	12	12	13	92	31	325	3	27	242	52
Ybor City*		Walter B. Passiglia (2) P.	2	4	1		29	67	1	7	76	53
Venice, Venice-Nokomis*†		David A. Bowles, P.	11	15	12	89	12	249	12	13	147	54
Wauchula, First*†		William S. Porter, P.	6	9		13	11	165		3	148	55
Number of Churches—52			543	691	813	2219	1970	23054	246	476	14392	57
Totals												58

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Frank P. Anderson, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
 William P. Anderson, Sec., Richmond, Va.
 Francisco Boan, Tampa, Fla.
 James R. Boyce, M.D., F.M., Ometepe, Mexico
 E. D. Brownlee, H.R., P.E.M., Zephyrhills, Fla.
 Charles Eugene Craven, F.M., Taipei, Taiwan
 Felix B. Gear, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
 Louis F. Hoffman, Sarasota, Fla.
 W. H. Kadel, Pres., St. Petersburg, Fla.
 A. R. Larrick, H.R., Plant City, Fla.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SYNOD OF GEORGIA											
1. Presbytery of Athens. (All towns are in Georgia)											
Athens, First*		Harmon B. Ramsey, P..... E. L. Hill, P. Em.....	15	24	20	41	115	714	10	6	431

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					
1																								
2	48	34	32	63	8	1	186	32	218	63					63	281	8173		8454					
3	5622	2325	1034	1496	1456	51	11984	2949	5317	20250	2066	9610	1800		300	13776	34026	86597	5237	125860				
4																								
5	2637	1021	551	266	719	23	5217	1246	2634	9097	376	765	850		108	2099	11196	38732	58575	108493				
6	1453	224	148	337	197	3	2362	562	607	3531	200				503	703	4234	16428	8245	28907				
7	4570	1840	848	863	1347	25	9493	2370	5090	16953	8552	10826	656	2395	518	22947	39900	39000	19186	98086				
8																								
9	251	120	47	28	74	1	521	117	280	918	186	1010	252		107	1555	2473	16177	24058	42708				
10	81	47	15	108	59		310	37	90	437	35	115			22	172	609	8155	16747	25511				
11	349	140	65	100	103	2	759	190	388	1337	48				87	135	1472	7400	7042	15914				
12	383	135	118	138	99	33	906	176	375	1457	44	1149	300		94	1587	3044	14027	10311	27382				
13	953	202	94	56	148	3	1456	234	560	2250	260	256			50	566	2816	10925	6117	19858				
14	293	142	144	87	72	2	740	166	270	1176						1176	6537	3747	11460					
15																								
16	2629	1134	441	329	678	17	5228	1263	2945	9436	1567	4104	2106	8695	2178	18650	28086	37487	16900	82473				
17	150	60	28	17	44	1	300	300	300	900	150	40				190	1090	12805	10000	23895				
18																								
19				150			150		50	200					50	50	250	1814	5000	2564				
20	597	229	99	469	160	2	1556	642	1289	3487	90		42			132	3619	17912	1081	22612				
21	651	264	173	254	237	2	1581	620	519	2720	279		175			688	3408	12199	4243	19850				
22																								
23	40	24	41	167	4		276	65	1000	1341	113				12	125	1466	8551	5013	15030				
24	11303	2195	1174	1160	1477		17309	7558	7775	32642	303	1185	596	250		1165	3499	36141	41894	111347				
25																								
26	255	107	97	100	203		762	195	1039	1996	100				215	315	2311	11688	5992	19991				
27	257	56	47	127	75	3	565	121	288	974	20	32	18	60		130	1104	1698	1492	4294				
28	1448	583	269	162	428	78	2968	793	1427	5188		1500	500	374		2374	7562	38378	24705	70645				
29	259	48	52	176	10	20	565	398	2003	2966	450	288				738	3704	23795	19207	46706				
30	402	150	59	35	106	12	764	355	401	1520	470	326	329			1125	2645	8958	2983	14586				
31	6122	2103	829	793	1317	24	11188	2437	4976	18601	846	43123		2410	1823	48202	66803	116374	109754	292931				
32																								
33																								
34	279	119	74	130	58	1	661	127	218	1006	6	727			70	803	1809	11586	13060	26455				
35	1511	574	320	335	418	7	3165	816	1439	5420	230	35	513		30	127	935	6355	34918	42925	84198			
36	130	40	19	45	35	1	270	76	112	458	41				74	40	155	613	6700	12240	19553			
37																								
38	1370	317	131	266	208	4	2296	389	787	3472	214	4568		396	250	5428	8900	22961	26776	58637				
39	2129	435	193	243	341	5	3346	790	1134	5270	174	650	269		612	1705	6975	22384	23963	53322				
40	6583	2451	1131	1440	1958	33	13596	4897	6787	25280	768	9063	2520	2523	1496	16369	41649	70833	23937	136419				
41																								
42	607	244	170	200	165	10	1396	351	653	2400	38		68		284	390	2790	15733	1397	19920				
43	447	180	83	50	132	2	894	209	498	1601		80	330			410	2011	18776		20787				
44	6223	1902	732	807	1606	18	11288	2146	3840	17274	386	5155	453	1650	3530	11174	28448	36955	8851	74254				
45	373	91	42	25	67	1	599	125	484	1208	31	34			227	292	1500	16716	4100	22316				
46	6027	2408	1012	1321	1605	30	12403	2773	6095	21271	581	6876	5985	60	1042	14544	35815	64220	38339	138374				
47																								
48	233	60	28	77	69	1	468	120	168	756	35				2	30	67	823	9559	10382				
49																								
50	673	239	167	166	157	2	1404	417	513	2334	148	48		11	10	22	68	497	369	934				
51	250	114	71	81	62	1	579	251	233	1063	80	205				86	371	1434	9087	660	11181			
52	448	180	83	50	132	3	896	209	500	1605	121	86	657			55	919	2524	18139	7670	28333			
53	56	22	11	6	16		111	25	64	200								200	1039	1239				
54	419	168	78	224	123	2	1014	196	466	1676	280	54	149		30	513	2189	18198	9652	30039				
55	712	339	185	192	183	3	1614	598	690	2902	252	846			42	1140	4042	11684	2134	17860				
56																								
57	78550	25658	11888	14890	19957	490	151433	40290	72906	264629	22098	109159	20900	19201	18042	189400	454029	1101643	684615	2240287				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Stewart H. Long, S.C., Tampa, Fla.
 J. A. McClure, H.R., P.Em., St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Louis R. Meeth, Stu., Clearwater, Fla.
 W. H. Pos, Stu., Lake Hamilton, Fla.
 Robert W. Reinhold, F.M., Congo Belge
 Philip B. Trigg, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
 George E. White, H.R., Bradenton, Fla.
 Robert I. White, Stu., Decatur, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 72
 Candidates — 18

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
3179	1003	443	535	756	17	5933	4994	4546	15473	558	5554			373	6485	21958	33866		55824

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers					Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.			
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant							
											1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Presbytery of Athens—Continued																	
	Central†	B. G. Munro, P.	12	18	14	38	16	373		3	13	362	1				
	R. 3, Friendship††	V.	6	10	11	10	4	133	4	2	142	3	2				
	RFD, Mizpah	V.	2	1				13				4	5				
Bogart, West View		J. S. Garrison (2) T. S.	3	5	2	11	12	44	2			45	5				
Carlton, New Hope†		Lowell B. Sykes (2) P.	8	6	1		1	55	1	3	70	6	6				
Carnesville, Carnesville*		Stu. S.	6		2		3	35			36	7					
Clarkesville, First*		R. S. Dendy, P.	6	7	5	10	5	102	2	4	99	8					
Clayton, Hemphill Memorial*		Marion Anderson (5) P.	2	4	4	4		46	4	1	40	9					
	R. 2, King Memorial	Marion Anderson (5) P.						12			10	10					
	R. 2, Timpson	Marion Anderson (5) P.	2	2				41			52	11					
Chestnut Mtn., Chestnut Mtn.*		Thomas W. Barker, P.	5	6	8	1	25	75	8		75	12					
Comer, Comer†		Lowell B. Sykes (2) P.	4					17			12	13					
Commerce, Commerce††		R. L. Nelson, P.	9	7	2	11	13	111	2	1	80	14					
	R. 1, Hebron	Stu. S.	4	5	1		2	52		1	33	15					
Cornelia, First††		Fred Clark, P.	6	8	4	7	7	105			110	17					
Dahlonega, Dahlonega††		B. B. Breitenhirt, Jr., P.	3		1	1	1	26	1		44	17					
Danielsville, Danielsville		Otto Kay (2) P.	1				1	14		1	19	18					
Elberton, First††		Robert Dobbins, Jr., P.	11	15	5	9	10	198	1	1	157	19					
	Calvary†	Stu. S.	5	5	1	2	39	64	1		101	20					
Gainesville, First††		D. P. McGeachy, III, P.	22	21		86	28	559		13	457	21					
	Memorial Park	V.	6	5				67			22						
Hartwell, Hartwell††		Charles L. McDonald, P.	11	11	2	6	2	85		4	90	23					
	Sharon	Stu. S.	3	3	2	3	8	60	2		70	24					
Helen, Helen††		V.	4	3	6	2	5	59			53	25					
Homer, Homer*		Stu. S.	6	7	2		3	114	2		135	26					
Ila, Mt. Hermon*		Otto Kay (2) P.	7	6		1	5	79		1	57	27					
Jefferson, Jefferson*		William R. Thurman, P.	9	6		4	7	63			66	28					
	R. 3, Arcade	V.	3	2				26			29						
	R. 3, Thyatira	V.	6	2				59			60	30					
Lavonia, Lavonia		V.	4	5				55			31						
Martin, R. 1, Hopewell†		Stu. S.	3	1			14	22			29	32					
Maysville, Maysville		V.	2					12			33						
Mount Airy, First		V.	1	2	1			13	1		24	34					
Nicholson, Center		Stu. S.	2					8			35						
Rabun Gap, Rabun Gap†		Stu. S.	5	7	3		3	68	1		83	36					
Royston, Royston		V.	2	1				16			37						
Sautee-Nacoochee, Nacoochee		Stu. S.	3	3	1		5	41	1		66	38					
Statham, Pleasant Hill		J. S. Garrison (2) T. S.	5	5	6			80	6		60	39					
	Tiger, Tiger†	Marion Anderson (5) P.	1			1	1	22		2	21	40					
Toccoa, First††		A. N. Moffett, P., S. C.	9	15	6	13	12	311	2	4	267	41					
Wiley, Wiley		Marion Anderson (5) P.	3	1	8	10	1	83	8		109	42					
Winder, First*		William A. Bodiford, P.	7	8	9	4	51	109	3	3	109	43					
Number of Churches—43			Totals					234	237	127	268	399	4246	65	57	3655	45

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. E. Bell, H.R., Cornelia, Ga.	J. B. Hatchett, Jr., Stu., East Point, Ga.
S. A. Cartledge, Prof., Decatur, Ga.	S. M. Inman, P.Ex.S., Toccoa, Ga.
E. E. Gilmore, Jr., F.M., Alfnas, M. G., Brazil	Hardin W. King, Min. to Stu., Athens, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2. Presbytery of Atlanta. (All towns are in Georgia)											
Atlanta, First*†		Harry A. Field, P. W. I. Howell, Asso. P. Fred W. Widmer, M.E.	48	49	42	99	138	2375	11	28	1586
Barnett*†		Thomas J. Rogers, P.	5	4	17	17	28	138			120
Ben Hill*†		Al E. Simmons, P.	6	8	4	21	10	112	2		116
Capitol View*†		V.	9	10	3	5	21	277		5	198
Cascade Road*†		W. M. Crowe, P.	11	18	21	31	33	420	5	9	371
Central*†		Fred Stair, Jr., P. Walter G. Cook, A. P. Hubert V. Taylor, A. P., Prof.	31	55	7	16	147	1365	5	14	1045
Clifton*†		T. S.	4	5	10	5	30	66	5	2	92
Druid Hills*†		(Merle C. Patterson, P. E.)	33	45	15	63	308	1325	3	19	1080
Emmanuel*†		R. D. Littleton, P.	13	8	2	7	7	250		5	147
Emory*†		Albert G. Harris, Jr., P.	18	27	13	47	59	636	4	6	475
Georgia Ave.*†		George W. Hayward, P.	9	15	9	10	25	288	9	2	300
Glen Oak*†		Hugh M. Jefferson, P.	9	12	13	13	17	272	13		335
Gordon Street*†		Joseph L. Griggs, P. Robert J. James, A. P.	24	24	26	63	79	1220	12	19	905

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences								
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
2	571	230	109	348	170	3	1431	1727	1299	4457	122	7000				7427	11884	29369	10651	51904				
3	181	6	12	47	79		325	1006	18	1349	1055	280	1002			2337	3686	15365	84	19135				
4	106	42	19	12	31	1	211	60	208	479						27	479	2045		2524				
5	28	11	5	3	8	1	56	40	53	149						27	176	1798	5110	7084				
6	181	37	34	10	27	1	290	91	176	557	145					185	330	887	1624	3011				
7	841	286	65	206	101	2	1501	543	752	2796	172	1150				1322	4118	8542	94	12754				
8	63	23	12	7	19	8	132	34	121	287	25	15	29			69	356	1515	1438	3309				
9	2						2			2	2	2				4	6	119		125				
10	11	5	2	10	3		31	6	22	59		2				5	64	669		733				
11	324	131	62	76	97	2	692	174	623	1489	236	169				100	505	1994	7213	10379				
12																80	80	199	1678	429				
13	354	135	64	145	99	2	799	211	641	1651	50	222	47	40		359	2610	10346	2500	14856				
14	67	34	13	8	25	36	183	36	129	348					545	545	893	1171	35	2099				
15	907	107	127	118	92	4	1355	321	546	2222		316	20			336	2558	8140	1963	12661				
16	33	14	6	4	10	1	68	18	64	150		27				27	177	2286		2463				
17	58	23	11	7	17	1	117	31	112	260					30	30	290	49		339				
18	899	422	237	273	569	5	2405	863	1681	4949	232	26			75	333	5282	11958	1064	18304				
19	93	10		6	1		110	66	79	255	32	25			151	208	463	5217	348	6028				
20	2245	859	364	524	111	566	4669	1020	3655	9344	681	3789			1500	5970	15314	42006	5164	62484				
21																								
22	81	35	12	62	20		210	174	120	504	38				10	48	552	6395		6947				
23	5	3		12			20			20	5				15	20	40	1143		1183				
24	72	29	14	8	22	1	146	42	136	324					195	195	519	2125	1737	4381				
25	37	32		204			273			273		24	197		126	347	620			620				
26	223	54	54	65	43	1	440	131	257	828					25	25	853	4646	454	5953				
27	330	123	50	113	78	2	696	181	575	1452	181	265			5	451	1903	5195	4462	11560				
28																								
29	11	5	2	1	3		22	6	22	50		15				15	65	1233		1298				
30	26	3	4	1	2		36	3	10	49	1				5		6	55	642	15				
31																				712				
32	22	9	4	3	7		45	12	43	100							100			100				
33	1	1			1		3	1	2	6							6	165		171				
34	296	105	45	102	75	1	624	134	452	1210	102	5				107	1317	1178		2495				
35																								
36	308	89	72	13	39	1	522	74	290	886	297	131			307	735	1621	4000	1520	7141				
37	97	40	19	12	30	3	201	53	191	445	17	28			2	47	492	1473	2616	4581				
38	11	5	2	1	3		22	6	22	50	10	17			7	34	84	225		309				
39	1466	632	252	381	393	8	3132	1048	2537	6717	90	472		25	163	750	7467	19564	21802	48833				
40	23	5	2	28	3		61	24	107	10			33		43	150	865	1865	2680					
41	318	122	58	35	90	2	625	162	581	1368					23	23	1391	7633	2192	12116				
42																								
43	13470	4670	2175	3380	3024	669	27388	13292	20104	60784	4061	19532	1328	375	3949	29245	90029	241258	67215	398502				
44																								
45																								
46																								

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. H. Miller, F.M., Luebo, C.B., Africa
W. W. Rogers, Min. to Stu., Athens, Ga.
W. A. Stevenson, H.R., Commerce, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 27
Candidates — 11

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26167	10556	5878	4652	8628	177	56058	39006	30417	125481	938	106	.....	2399	5708	9151	134632	142428	120967	398027
.....																			
87	45	23	29	30	1	215	92	72	379	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	379	5423	225	6027
265	89	41	45	65	1	506	285	152	943	5	.....	.....	46	31	82	1025	6675	3644	11344
143	107	55	37	82	1	425	147	169	741	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	876	21140	2921	24937
832	320	148	178	231	5	1714	851	542	3107	.....	139	905	165	78	1287	4394	33470	4014	41878
5981	2744	1596	967	1720	57	13065	12150	4055	29270	873	21570	3265	19846	3422	48976	78246	86171	14269	178686
.....																			
87	61	22	78	29	.....	277	124	25	426	36	.....	170	25	73	304	730	7336	1550	9616
10914	7486	3217	2434	4316	86	28453	11861	11998	52312	841	6242	16085	.....	9755	32923	85235	98659	2936	187130
1833	25	13	38	784	1	2694	326	286	3306	95	284	.....	.....	135	514	3820	11741	2712	18283
1864	1257	586	590	688	15	5000	1954	1622	8576	182	1336	2354	600	50	4522	13098	36086	29119	78303
1148	648	325	389	433	30	2973	877	1017	4897	122	.....	645	.....	382	1149	6016	14626	6361	27003
115	23	59	105	2020	23	2345	122	392	2859	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	117	2976	11811	8642	23429
4172	2342	1320	723	1539	28	10124	4375	3595	18094	172	979	2300	1000	1957	6408	24502	57069	23120	104691

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers					Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant				
											1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Presbytery of Atlanta—Continued														
Inman Park*†		Harry B. Beverly, P.	11	16	8	27	30	376	3	4	194		2	
Kirkwood*†		Richard A. Dodds, P.	11	15	11	17	23	328	7	3	197		3	
Lakewood*†		William T. Wing, Jr., P.	11	12	10	10	31	223	5	5	160		4	
Morningside*†		Arthur V. Gibson, P.	31	30	10	66	62	1058	6	4	580		5	
		William C. Mounts, Asso. P.											6	
Mount Vernon††		Harold W. Minor, Jr., P.	11	14	26	112	73	552	10	15	661		7	
North Avenue*†		Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., P.	35	30	25	107	179	1400	9	29	1196		8	
		Cook W. Freeman, Asso. P.											9	
Oglethorpe*†		Fitzhugh M. Legerton, P.	16	18	22	63	59	720	6	33	832		10	
Ornewood*†		Leroy C. Obert, P.	12	15	3	21	31	457	2	15	398		11	
Peachtree Road††		Eugene T. Wilson, P.	30	30	66	176	136	1927	16	34	1833		12	
		James G. Stuart, Asso. P.											13	
Rock Spring*†		Hubert G. Wardlaw, P.	15	32	26	67	49	906	26	12			14	
Shallowford††		Kirk N. Nesbit, P.	5	6	3	18		74	3	4	122		15	
Trinity*†		Allison P. Williams, P.	20	28	93	149	98	1854	25	37	1666		16	
		Robert Busey, Asso. P.											17	
Wee Kirk*†		Gordon K. Reed, P.	10	13	18	24	20	268	11	15	282		18	
West End*†		Cyrus S. Mallard, Jr., P.	16	20	10	42	57	288		5	250		19	
Westminster††		John R. Richardson, P.	24	31	8	44	63	820	4	3	364		20	
Woodlawn*†		J. F. Akin, P.	10	13	10	16	23	385	6	8	266		21	
Austell, Austell*†		(Samuel Cartledge, S. S.)	7	11	5	12	18	172		5	155		22	
Barnesville, Barnesville*†		John W. Mummert, P.	3	7				77			75		23	
Bremen, Bremen††		V.	4	4				61			74		24	
Buford, Buford*†		Fielding D. Russell, Jr., P.	6	3	1	4		55	1	1	65		25	
Carrollton, Carrollton*†		R. O. Flinn, Jr., P.	19	20	12	14	17	301	11	15	380		26	
College Park, College Park*†		C. E. Piephoff, P. in trans.	12	20	11	22	55	507	1	7	444		27	
Concord, Friendship*†		Stu. S.	4	3	1			36		1	41		28	
Conyers, Conyers*†		Robert W. Bevis, P.	9	12	5	1	4	172	3	2	189		29	
R. 1, Smyrna*†		Wm. R. Conine, Jr. (2) P.	5	7	4	3	5	151		2	90		30	
Covington, First*†		E. P. Nichols, P.	11	19	11	11	16	317	10	2	202		31	
R. 1, Bethany*†		Stu. S.	4	5	9	7	5	89	4	1	70		32	
Decatur, Alexander Memorial*†		W. Lamar Hicks, P.	15	24	33	43	83	586	10	11	621		33	
Clairmont*†		Max Milligan, Jr., P.	12	21	42	117	102	965	13	18	990		34	
Columbia*†		Wm. James Hazelwood, P., S. C.	11	21	23	28	56	684	6	4	638		35	
Decatur*†		J. Davidson Phillips, P.	38	45	63	119	127	2219	12	38	1781		36	
		John C. Laughlin, A. P.											37	
Glen Haven*†		Russell L. Strange, P.	7	9	13	28	6	141	5	5	167		38	
Hillside*†		P. C. Ennis, Jr., P.	6	10	9	42	14	200	9	13	234		39	
Memorial Drive*†		Charles L. Donnell, P.	12	11	10	27	34	260	4	7	261		40	
Midway*†		Wade H. Bell, Jr., P.	8	14	11	40	44	310	11	13	383		41	
North Decatur*†		William E. Newton, P.	12	16	6	54	20	375	3	24	437		42	
Oakhurst*†		Reuben T. Allen, Jr., P.	15	25	27	39	84	812	15	16	669		43	
R. 1, Panthersville		T. H. Beasley, Jr., P.	6	10	2	6	17	160	2		159		44	
Doraville, Northwoods*†		R. Eugene Randolph, P.	6	8	4	42	9	162	4	20	178		45	
Duluth, Bethel		V.	3					29			52		46	
East Point, East Point*†		George H. Smith, P.	15	27	29	93	84	836	11	16	765		47	
Fayetteville, Fayette*† (Org. June 30, 1959)		William W. Satterwhite (2) S. S.	3		2	18		20	2	2	23		48	
Forest Park, Forest Park*†		Roland P. Perdue, III, P.	4	7	13	32	3	140	5	5	121		49	
R. 1, Philadelphia*†		Robert D. Alexander, P.	13	12	10	25	10	334	4	9	340		50	
Forsyth, Forsyth*†		William E. Hammond, P.	4	8	1	4	3	64	1		60		51	
Greenville, Greenville		Stu. S.	7	6				70			29		52	
Griffin, Griffin*†		C. Edward Davis, P.	7	9	5	19	21	333	1	6	305		53	
Hapeville, Hapeville*†		T. S.	8	12	8	27	35	256	4	8	216		54	
Hogansville, Ebenezer*†		T. S.	9	8	3	2	4	92	1		65		55	
Jackson, Jackson*†		Virgil L. Bryant, Sr., P.	6	7	1	3	3	96	1	1	80		56	
R. 3, Fellowship*†		Stu. S.	5	5	2		2	50		2	35		57	
Jonesboro, Jonesboro*†		Philo L. McKinnon, P.	5	14	16	33	25	166	12	5	134		58	
LaGrange, First*†		Charles R. McCain, P.	20	32	10	26	41	533	4	5	422		59	
R. 5, Dallas*†		T. S.	7	10		4	23	83			95		60	
R. 3, Loyd*†		E. G. Clary, Sr., P.	8	10	3	5	1	119	2	3	90		61	
R. 5, South Highland*†		Gary Barber, P.	5	11	23	24	2	189	23	3	207		62	
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*†		V.	7	9	6	4	11	97			89		63	
RFD, Fairview*†		T. S.	8	8	6	11	30	84	6	2	93		64	
Lithonia, Lithonia*†		Robert L. Myers, P.	6	7	7	5	12	134	7	1	120		65	
R. 3, Salem		V.	5	5	2	2		102	2	4	124		66	
Manchester, Manchester*		(John W. Grove, P. E.)	6	8		8	12	94		7	83		67	
Mansfield, Luther Hays*		William R. Conine (2) S. S.	3	2				20			20		68	
RFD, Pine Grove		David N. Daniels (3) S. S.	2					24			19		69	
McDonough, McDonough*†		John A. Hayes (2) P.	7	6	5	6	1	167		3	108		70	
RFD, Kelley*		Stu. S.	3	7		1	4	79		1	92		71	
RFD, Timberidge		John A. Hayes (2) P.	8	7	3	4		120	1	1	120		72	
Monroe, Monroe*†		David N. Daniels (3) P.	6	10	4	8	5	108	3	1	106		73	
Mountville, Mountville		V.	1					9					74	
Newnan, Newnan*†		Edward Watson, P.	15	18	9	16	16	316		17	243		75	

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences								
1	1492	1045	673	430	655	13	4308	1857	1546	7711	328	115	1150	410	2318	4321	12032	18251	4003	34286				
2	468	352	180	66	234	2	1302	480	546	2328	61	239	602	.....	576	1478	3806	16009	11529	31344				
3	419	251	109	116	170	4	1069	352	330	1751	146	92	27	.....	62	327	2078	11866	375	14319				
4	4249	2672	1205	891	1516	30	10563	4800	3576	18939	160	.....	2500	.....	1529	4189	23128	57199	18150	98477				
5	1226	457	212	213	335	8	2451	851	1776	5078	40	25	640	.....	705	5783	35660	24858	66301					
6	22118	4146	1478	1171	491	2706	32110	14493	7595	54198	3451	4460	.....	11713	5019	24643	78841	103787	152743	335371				
7	1060	795	408	359	530	10	3162	1511	1250	5923	263	.....	878	.....	547	1688	7611	27178	28970	63759				
8	1366	977	522	294	652	22	3833	1451	3852	9136	111	.....	425	.....	235	771	9907	23062	8895	41864				
9	7225	2879	1257	1732	1737	39	14869	9736	4071	28676	1137	850	.....	.....	1842	3829	32505	80619	144218	257342				
10	3134	2205	1127	676	1440	29	8611	3619	8377	20607	94	.....	1475	.....	310	1879	22486	42243	.....	64729				
11	700	203	104	125	155	.....	1287	280	318	1885	35	231	.....	.....	77	343	2228	7808	6380	16416				
12	10800	4000	1980	1221	3045	75	21121	7910	7697	36728	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36728	102123	52184	191035					
13	612	255	110	65	170	27	1239	737	855	2831	30	18	.....	.....	281	329	3160	11167	3262	17589				
14	926	369	231	85	341	6	1958	598	579	3135	66	269	500	.....	833	1668	4803	18265	10635	33703				
15	7037	554	192	328	310	.....	8241	1257	1130	10808	135	2327	.....	.....	980	3442	14250	60843	45792	120885				
16	258	156	129	53	113	3	712	603	256	1571	20	22	200	.....	53	295	1866	10584	1250	13700				
17	121	96	42	19	64	1	343	332	325	1000	238	392	52	.....	682	1682	13079	.....	14761					
18	140	70	30	20	50	.....	130	144	240	694	30	.....	.....	.....	30	724	5598	.....	6322					
19	18	9	3	3	3	3	39	21	25	85	51	.....	.....	.....	29	80	165	4906	1632	6703				
20	26	25	3	3	1	1	59	21	20	100	35	7	.....	.....	42	142	2886	.....	3028					
21	844	412	284	123	259	5	1927	867	610	3404	.....	.....	500	3584	163	4247	7651	27331	7178	42160				
22	2069	820	337	210	495	13	3944	1320	1333	6597	.....	.....	.....	.....	1881	1881	8478	29128	18681	56287				
23	194	139	116	100	99	6	654	245	253	1152	69	181	30	23	111	414	1566	11289	5997	18832				
24	746	154	109	68	101	2	1180	343	580	2103	69	52	205	200	255	551	2654	7448	500	10602				
25	560	245	86	171	134	1	1197	403	306	1906	73	340	71	.....	.....	484	2390	14273	6978	23641				
26	168	112	49	37	30	1	397	61	72	530	42	49	.....	.....	91	621	4973	2765	8359					
27	1186	889	456	173	593	12	3309	1220	1399	5928	304	.....	1849	.....	777	2930	8858	29646	6812	45316				
28	3732	851	512	425	494	13	6027	3731	4102	13860	448	.....	780	1380	497	3105	16965	42674	29618	89257				
29	1696	706	624	273	173	150	3622	781	621	5024	1084	433	1689	516	790	4512	9536	31865	37577	78978				
30	30591	6348	3222	2677	3616	92	46546	8301	14333	69180	3769	22501	7040	6114	373	39797	108977	97932	71818	285097				
31	120	90	46	17	60	1	334	124	142	600	105	61	190	107	61	524	1124	7042	7453	15619				
32	233	164	86	32	103	5	623	314	161	1098	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1098	10594	7279	18971					
33	307	187	155	148	124	2	923	312	292	1527	23	93	155	.....	109	380	1907	17433	13497	32837				
34	893	618	322	336	412	6	2587	889	970	4446	125	.....	750	.....	25	900	5346	15341	5435	26122				
35	1371	552	255	153	399	10	2740	966	938	4644	560	95	300	150	300	1405	6049	22694	23695	52438				
36	2440	1784	1016	546	1119	24	6929	2680	2639	12248	378	1867	5185	.....	977	8407	20655	31966	4241	56862				
37	208	172	105	163	86	1	735	268	202	1205	232	40	100	.....	57	429	1634	11165	1437	14236				
38	389	157	73	44	113	2	778	274	267	1319	.....	.....	100	.....	100	1419	7986	7575	16980					
39	79	25	12	10	19	5	150	50	58	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	680	169	1107					
40	3168	1974	1156	732	1315	26	8371	3345	3104	14820	377	4970	2875	40	592	8854	23674	28758	32446	84878				
41	18	7	3	2	4	1	35	13	12	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1468	.....	1528					
42	16	13	12	28	8	7	84	34	10	128	10	.....	.....	.....	99	109	237	5371	4719	10327				
43	615	214	146	234	157	5	1371	530	362	2263	.....	.....	956	.....	.....	956	3219	13704	10038	26961				
44	175	68	35	11	45	.....	334	130	110	574	42	313	150	312	.....	817	1391	7070	1553	10014				
45	3250	301	144	212	186	4	4097	659	522	5278	213	652	1405	.....	.....	2270	7548	20526	8767	36841				
46	1349	631	216	613	321	9	3139	911	934	4984	908	2054	67	.....	235	3264	8248	16001	920	25169				
47	150	61	31	12	40	1	295	107	98	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	577	6080	.....	3895					
48	60	45	73	13	34	1	226	212	134	572	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	577	6080	.....	6657				
49	28	20	10	4	13	.....	75	28	33	136	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	186	1322	41	1549				
50	151	61	28	39	43	1	323	164	104	591	13	113	276	.....	63	465	1056	7694	922	9672				
51	2001	1385	630	481	760	15	5272	1558	1801	8631	539	2060	3500	.....	382	6481	15112	34781	.....	49893				
52	200	64	.....	5	45	1	315	255	180	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	4200	.....	4950					
53	192	77	36	44	56	1	406	141	131	678	136	685	1	.....	59	881	1559	5666	62	7287				
54	191	144	74	28	95	2	534	202	226	962	13	22	115	.....	21	171	1133	7952	5624	14709				
55	219	102	87	222	63	1	694	192	185	1071	190	.....	100	.....	.....	290	1361	3658	4270	9289				
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4115				
57	240	173	89	33	115	2	652	282	272	1206	14	.....	510	.....	.....	524	1730	6779	1428	9937				
58	259	181	113	76	121	3	753	270	288	1311	35	4	.....	.....	37	76	1387	4288	2048	7723				
59	274	140	66	24	73	2	579	169	158	906	146	.....	728	.....	80	954	1860	6250	.....	8110				
60	22	9	4	3	6	2	46	40	14	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	609	.....	709				
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	37	35	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	216	.....	303				
62	340	224	57	291	26	100	1038	100	100	1238	54	1153	94	318	.....	1619	2857	7376	.....	10233				
63	198	80	36	19	53	1	387	143	135	665	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	60	725	2535	1167	4427				
64	329	142	64	39	96	4	674	241	209	1124	.....	.....	1015	95	.....	1110	2234	2475	1690	6399				
65	158	119	61																					

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Rap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant				
											1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Presbytery of Atlanta—Continued														
Norcross, Norcross*		Paul K. Vestal, P.	5	7	9	14	5	61	9	4	35	2		
Oxford, Gum Creek		David N. Daniels (3) S. S.	4	4				40			58	3		
Porterdale, Porterdale†		Irving G. Rudolph, P.	7	8	9	6	4	199	2	5	230	4		
Riverdale, Riverdale*		W. W. Satterwhite(2) P.	9	9	9	10	13	139	3	1	126	5		
Roswell, Roswell*		William Crowe, Jr., P.	12	12		16	10	243		5	132	6		
Scottdale, Ingleaside*†		Kennedy Smartt, P.	11	12	24	6	29	247	24	7	391	7		
Senoia, Senoia		V.	1					10				8		
Stockbridge, Stockbridge*†		George Dameron, P.	10	14	9	15	5	142	9	5	145	9		
RFD, Hemphill Mem.†		S. S.	8	7	2	7	10	108	2	1	85	10		
Tallapoosa, Tallapoosa*†		George R. Wright, S. S.	4	6		4	4	67	2	12	54	11		
Thomaston, First*†		Thomas M. Dewes, P.	7	12	9	9	9	242	6	5	199	12		
Tucker, R. 2, Rehoboth*†		S. H. Christopher, Jr., P.	12	18	17	15	4	244	13	7	238	13		
Villa Rica, Villa Rica*†		Archie L. McNair, P., In trans.	4	5	5	3	9	68	1	1	66	14		
West Point, West Point*†		Wm. A. Adams, P.	9	9	3	14	9	187		8	134	15		
Number of Churches—96			1029	1316	1084	2517	3011	35903	822	692	30226	16		
Totals												17		

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wallace M. Alston, Pres., Decatur, Ga.	James L. Doom, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
F. Sidney Anderson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.	Pierre W. Dubose, Jr., F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
Ernest J. Arnold, Jr., Ex.Sec., Decatur, Ga.	Wilds S. Dubose, H.R., Avondale Estates, Ga.
George C. Bellingrath, Dean, Clinton, S.C.	James P. Fleming, Stu., Princeton, N.J.
Wade H. Boggs, Sr., H.R., T.S., Columbus, Ga.	Paul T. Fuhrmann, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Hugh Blake Bradley, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.	Harold E. Fuller, Sec., Richmond, Va.
S. Hugh Bradley, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.	John A. Garber, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
E. P. Carson, H.R., Young Harris, Ga.	Paul L. Garber, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
J. H. Clarke, H.R., Forsyth, Ga.	W. G. Harry, H.R., Warm Springs, Ga.
F. L. Daniel, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.	J. Emmett Herndon, Min. Stu., Decatur, Ga.
Bonneau H. Dickson, P.S. H.M., Atlanta, Ga.	C. Franklin Jacks, Jr., Prof., New York, N.Y.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3. Presbytery of Augusta-Macon.											
(All towns are in Georgia)											
Augusta, First*†		V.	16	24	18	49	71	802	6	19	530
Cliffwood*†		Malcolm M. Bullock, P.	5	10	3	8	21	138		2	165
Covenant*† (Org. Jan. 25, 1959)		French B. O'Shields, Jr., P.	10	15	18	166		184	4	11	237
Greene St.*†		Stanton H. Sizemore, P.	13	18	9	31	125	348	3	13	287
Lakemont*†		Henry A. Erion, P.	7	7	8	19	20	158	4	4	162
Reid Memorial*†		Charles H. Gibboney, P.	18	24	17	59	70	722	4	11	397
Sibley*		V.	3				30	39			85
Westminster*†		Wick Broomall, Jr., P.	3	8	22	14	1	152	22		188
Blythe, Bath		Gus M. Hollenhead (2) P.	4	7			2	50			46
Clinchfield, Clinchfield		Gordon Lyle (2) P.	4					18			37
Crawfordville, Crawfordville*		V.	4	5			15	67			30
Dublin, Henry Memorial*†		John D. Campbell, Jr., P.	9	10		30	20	193		7	173
Eastman, First*†		Stu. S.	7	4			38	55		3	51
Eatonton, Eatonton*†		Stu. S.	6	7	7	3	21	58	6	1	69
Evans, Evans*†		Stu. S.	2	3		5	6	46			43
Fort Valley, First*†		Frank M. Scarlett, Jr., P.	11	11	8	14	10	146	1	5	184
Greensboro, First*†		V.	4	6		1	3	60		2	48
R. 2, Bethany		V.	4	5		1	14	34		2	57
Grovetown, Clifford Memorial†		Gus M. Hollenhead (2) P.	3	2	2		22	32			104
Lexington, Lexington†		A. C. Van Saun (4) T. S.	4	2			3	16			10
Lincolnton, Lincolnton		A. C. Van Saun (4) T. S.	2				1	29			24
Macon, First*†		John E. Richards, P.	23	25	26	62	48	958	5	18	593
East Macon*†		Gordon Lyle (2) P.	3	1	4	3	8	52	3	1	68
Log Cabin†		E. Lamar Wainwright, P.	7	12	1	16	14	113	1	1	170
Tattnall Square*†		G. Dana Waters, III, P.	9	16	2	26	116	361	2	11	338
Vineville*†		Morris D. Warren, P.	23	21	20	41	45	707	4	12	599
Madison, Madison		(W. R. Van Buskirk) S. S.	5	7		9		59		1	60
Milledgeville, First*†		William L. McLeod, P.	12	15	7	20	14	489	5	5	305
Monticello, Monticello*		C. Lee Wilson, Jr., P.	8	7			14	125		3	86
Penfield, Penfield†		Otis F. Warren (2) S. S.	4		2		8	37	2		38
Perry, Perry*†		James Coad, Jr., P.	9	9	12	14	13	213	10	2	209
Philomath, Woodstock		A. C. Van Saun (4) T. S.	2	1			1	12			71
Sandersville, Sandersville		Stu. S.	3	3				25			25
Sharon, South Liberty		A. C. Van Saun (4) T. S.	2	2		1		25			73
Silcam, Silcam†		V.	3	2			2	17			24
Sparta, Sparta		H. G. Kenney, S. S.	3	3				27			20
Sylvania, First		V.	4					28			31

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Augusta-Macon—Cont'd												
Thomson, Thomson*†		J. Wm. McNeill, P.	6	9	4	7	2	114	2	5	129	1
Union Point, First*		Otis F. Warren (2) P.	5	5	3		2	89	1		80	2
Warner Robins, First*†		William C. Sistar, P.	9	12	5	22	15	280	3	5	265	3
Washington, First*†		Henry T. Close (2) P.	5	6			9	104			94	4
R. 2, Ficklin		Henry T. Close (2) P.	2	3	2		4	25	2		28	5
Waynesboro, First*†		William D. Hines, P.	8	8		5	13	142		3	149	6
Wayside*†		Stu. S.	4					46		1	37	7
Number of Churches—44			299	335	200	630	821	7395	90	148	6233	8
Totals												9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Howard D. Cameron, F.M., Congo Belge	W. Robert Floyd, Chap., San Francisco, Calif.
Daniel B. Churton, Chap., Perry, Ga.	A. Grady Harris, H.R., Macon, Ga.
Jay M. Davis, Chap., Camp Walters, Texas	Wade P. Huie, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Robert D. Earnest, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Treas., Macon, Ga.	Albert S. Johnson, H.R., Jackson 2, Miss.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4. Presbytery of Cherokee.											
(All towns are in Georgia)											
Acworth, Acworth*†		Byron L. Milton, P.	7	9		4	3	96		3	94
RFD., Mars Hill		Todd W. Allen (2) P.	6	6	6		5	86	6		100
Calhoun, Calhoun*		Lewis W. Bullard, P.	3	6		3	4	59		1	61
Canton, R. 1, Trinity†		Samuel R. Nettles, Jr., (2) P.	3	3		8		30		1	40
Cartersville, First*†		J. William Stonebraker (2) P.	12	12	6	9	61	366	1	4	359
R. 1, Euharlee		J. William Stonebraker (2) S. S.	3	3			1	30			13
Cave Spring, Cave Spring		V.	2		2	1		12			16
Cedartown, First*†		V.	12	12	3	19	14	260	3	6	205
Chickamauga, Chickamauga*†		Gordon A. MacPherson, P.	6	10		8	3	147			173
Cloudland, Cloudland		V.	1	1			3	24			25
Cohutta, First* (Received—UPUSA— Jan. 16, 1960.)		V.	6	6		52		52			60
Coosa, Sardis		V.	3	1				11			
Dalton, First*†		S. Wilkes Dendy, P.	15	18	16	18	59	449	7	6	431
Atcooga*†		Thomas M. Howze, P.	3	3			1	44			58
Lafayette, Lafayette*†		Charles J. Harris, P.	5	9		7	8	134		3	85
Lyerly, Walnut Grove		William E. Hotchkiss (2) S. S.	2	2		7	4	24			21
Marietta, First*†		Harry K. Holland, P.	19	30	29	54	68	1079	7	20	862
John Knox*†		Murdock McK. Calhoun, P.	7	12	11	38	12	260	8		337
Parkview		V.	5	6			125				
Menlo, Alpine*†		V.	6	5	2	3	8	72	2	1	101
Powder Springs, R. 1, Midway*†		Todd W. Allen (2) P.	8	11		4	42	115		1	135
Ringgold, Ringgold		V.	2	1				12			
Rockmart, Rockmart*†		David B. Maxwell, P.	6	9	3	3	15	96		1	102
Rome, First*†		Warren B. Gaw, P.	24	24	37	52	52	835	12	22	493
Reynolds Miller*†		V.	5				4	57			55
Westminster*†		Raymond J. Ball, P.	6	12	5	38	32	214	4	12	301
Silver Creek, Silver Creek*†		Jack C. Robinson, P.	5	5	8	9	2	77	8	2	67
Smyrna, Smyrna*		John H. Knight, P.	6	12	13	51	50	372	11	7	278
Calvary*† (Org. June 28, 1959)		Ridley G. Smith, Jr., P.	6	6	11	104	2	113	4	3	115
Summersville, Summersville*†		William E. Hotchkiss (2) P.	13	21	21	9	11	253	20	2	248
R. 1, Bethel		Leroy P. Gwaltney, III (2) S. S.	2	2	3	1		24			16
R. 3, Beershebat		V.	4	4	10	3	4	86	9	1	102
Trion, Trion*†		Leroy P. Gwaltney, III (2) P.	6	10	4	3	7	88	2		66
Woodstock, Woodstock		Samuel R. Nettles, Jr., (2) S. S.	4			6		20			27
Number of Churches—34			223	271	190	507	600	5597	104	104	5046
Totals											

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

William Russell Hoyt, III, Prof., Mt. Berry, Ga.	Charles L. Moffatt, Jr., Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
David B. Lehman, F.M., Sao Paulo, Brazil	Robert C. Pooley, Jr., Ex.Sec., S.C., Rome, Ga.
W. L. Merrin, H.R., Tacoma, Wash.	L. R. Scott, H.R., Rome, Ga.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuitants and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences							
1	488	228	134	252	155	2	1259	471	765	2495	36	35	.....	.....	117	188	2683	9537	1267	13487				
2	913	109	104	210	82	1	1419	378	434	2231	206	342	.....	75	135	758	2989	7940	200	11129				
3	218	100	135	332	91	2	878	277	311	1466	107	79	90	15	92	383	1849	15405	7855	25109				
4	352	68	181	181	209	1	992	474	245	1711	.....	88	.....	.....	87	175	1886	6673	.....	8559				
5	37	27	8	2	16	.....	90	45	105	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	429	.....	669				
6	909	290	131	109	197	3	1639	351	954	2944	155	1087	.....	.....	.....	1242	4162	11312	2683	18181				
7	14	2	.....	10	.....	.....	26	5	29	60	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	80	1910	.....	2258				
8	32547	11951	6031	6708	10076	159	67472	25542	41589	134603	4478	20702	363	8164	8446	42153	176756	455607	195357	827720				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Wm. T. Mulcay, F.M., Congo Belge
J. Boyce Nelson, H.R., Booneville, Ark.
Frank H. Noll, Chap., New York, N. Y.
I. Hall Peebles, Stu., Augusta, Ga.

Wm. Harrison Reed, Inf., Miami, Fla.
James Byron Spencer, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
Wm. F. Taylor, Jr., Chap., Westover, Mass.

Number of Ministers — 40
Candidates — 12

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
341	62	28	121	53	1	606	617	915	2138	365	209	.....	.....	.....	574	2712	8644	1085	12441
118	38	35	20	32	1	244	57	180	481	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	557	3980	400	4937
318	76	34	101	65	1	595	128	361	1084	81	411	.....	.....	.....	497	1581	7012	.....	8593
20	8	4	.....	6	.....	38	11	36	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	91	2511	.....	2602
1018	522	236	180	445	6	2407	969	2481	5857	367	410	78	138	5	998	6855	27143	14203	48201
56	29	13	6	25	1	130	57	137	324	5	10	16	.....	.....	31	355	1880	.....	2215
.....	.....	15	5	.....	.....	20	10	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	675	531	.....	1236
1041	501	227	86	427	5	2287	999	2379	5665	243	104	11	.....	62	420	6085	14274	2655	23014
874	173	197	47	138	15	1444	341	642	2427	84	195	219	.....	151	649	3076	9238	7338	19652
44	19	21	20	16	1	1221	31	91	243	16	29	19	.....	.....	64	307	710	.....	1017
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	200	2900	795	3895
57	29	13	1	25	.....	125	90	140	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355	404	.....	.....	759
2672	693	398	385	607	25	4780	1994	4992	11766	281	6623	957	.....	154	8015	19781	38428	14000	72209
70	23	15	16	8	.....	132	14	45	191	20	60	.....	.....	23	103	294	1558	.....	1852
310	354	88	342	108	1	1203	446	560	2209	183	.....	207	.....	81	471	2680	9441	.....	12121
29	15	7	.....	13	.....	64	22	70	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	498	.....	654
8434	2708	1308	911	2444	21	15826	7638	8856	32320	462	9800	230	12196	3645	26333	58653	48792	12883	120528
644	261	155	73	197	3	1333	437	1044	2814	198	10	235	.....	8	451	3265	12097	7979	23341
233	73	60	73	62	6	507	209	345	1061	.....	1045	48	.....	119	1212	2273	4100	.....	6373
233	120	54	34	102	1	544	200	569	1313	21	.....	24	.....	.....	45	1358	4336	.....	5694
430	190	86	111	162	2	981	372	902	2255	82	447	32	.....	235	796	3051	8188	1005	12244
5071	1805	927	253	1555	19	9630	4308	7411	21349	1001	7996	1186	120	624	10927	32276	48437	12677	93390
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	20	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	2001	394	2438
504	159	114	64	136	2	979	593	1535	3107	147	.....	291	.....	.....	438	3545	13108	8630	25283
185	95	43	18	81	1	423	168	451	1042	27	39	.....	.....	6	72	1114	5250	960	7324
3894	356	161	4	304	4	4723	536	1691	6950	59	1292	.....	.....	.....	1351	8301	24081	.....	32362
222	72	64	31	62	1	452	164	344	960	.....	5	104	.....	5	114	1074	6294	130	7498
984	310	232	149	264	3	1942	1054	1470	4466	105	1354	.....	.....	.....	1459	5925	12302	7900	26127
112	39	18	23	33	1	226	89	184	499	15	1318	26	.....	2	1361	1860	1120	.....	2980
160	56	77	65	57	2	417	279	279	975	45	172	.....	6	.....	56	279	1254	1439	1222
362	95	112	144	87	1	801	268	451	1520	118	485	192	.....	.....	195	990	2510	9503	3100
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	83	83	1462	.....	1545
28459	8881	4742	3283	7514	124	53003	22121	38561	113685	4001	32097	3875	12460	5582	58015	171700	331766	97887	601353

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Stephen J. Sloop, F.M., Geras, Brazil
Paul Blake Smith, F.M., Goias, Brazil
Thomas A. Stallworth, T., Clinton, S.C.
D. B. Walthall, Regl D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.

Elias Zimmerman, Los Angeles, Calif.
Number of Ministers — 30
Candidates — 2

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
5. Presbytery of Georgia-Carolina.												
(All towns in S. Carolina except as noted)												
Atlanta, Ga., Rice Mem.*†		(H. A. Johnson, S.S.E.)	8	9	14	1	8	151	14	1	150	1
Westhills*†		H. B. Sweet, P., S. C.	6	7	6	11	3	123	6	1	127	2
Bishopville, Cousar Mem.		V.	2	4				74			30	3
Columbus, Ga., Carver Heights††		H. L. Gladney, P.	5		1	11	1	71		3	224	4
Darien, Ga., Grant Chapel††		N. Dell, P.	3	3	9	4	1	96	1	7	47	5
Decatur, Ga., Trinity*†		J. N. Robinson, S.S.	5	6	14	9		118	4	3	58	6
Dillon, New Liberty†		V.	3	2				29			67	7
Dublin, Ga., Washington St.*†		B. W. Edwards, P.	5	7	20	18	12	163			175	8
Elberton, Ga., Westside		J. L. Robinson (2) S. S.	3	1	7	2	1	61	7	2	55	9
Florence, New Bethel*		A. E. Fortune (2) P.	4	3	5			29	3		44	10
Hamer, Bethel*†		V.	8	6	10		13	117	1	21	70	11
Hartsville, Mt. Pisgah		V.	2	2		1	3	74		1	116	12
Jefferson, Ga., Sardis		J. L. Robinson (2) P.	5	4				43		4	25	13
Kingstree, St. James		A. E. Fortune (2) P.	3	2	4	1	2	70		1	34	14
Latta, Golden Hill		V.		1				6			12	15
Maxton, N. C., Amy Chapel		V.	1	2				14			25	16
McColl, Mt. Hebron		V.	3					20			12	17
Rowland, N. C., Mt. Pelier		V.	3	6			5	45		2	56	18
Thomasville, Ga., Second		V.	3	4	2		7	87	2	2	55	19
Number of Churches—19			72	69	92	58	56	1391	38	48	1382	20
Totals												21

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. M. Brooks, Ev., Atlanta, Ga. T. J. James, H.R. Hartsville, S.C.
C. M. Cole, M.P., Greenville, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6. Presbytery of Savannah.											
(All towns are in Georgia)											
Ailey, R. 2, McGregor		V.	4	2		5	5	34			27
Blackshear, Blackshear*†		Jack H. Ward, P.	5	12	3	2	5	114	1		96
Brunswick, Blackshear*†		Robert L. McBath, P.	18	21	10	35	75	514	8	10	394
Darien, First*†		Roy E. Watkins, Jr., P.	3	6		7	9	88		1	54
Douglas, First*†		Paul E. Rowland, P.	6	11	7	9	1	141	6		160
Fitzgerald, First*		Clarence G. Durham, P.	6	9	2	4	6	103	2		78
Flemington, Flemington*		David E. Boozer, P.	10	16	4	5	12	206	2	2	177
Folkston, Folkston		T. S.	4	1				13			44
Hinesville, First*†		Harvey R. Overton, Jr., P.	8	12	11	2	10	140	6	3	145
RFD, Walthourville		T. S.	1	1				4			22
Jesup, Jesup*†		V.	4	4	3	5	19	54	3		57
RFD, Mannington		V.	2	2				107			37
Lyons, Lyons*†		V.	9	8			2	6		1	56
McRae, McRae*†		Ewell L. Nelson, P.	6	6		10	5	109		2	85
Metter, Metter*†		Robt. M. Cochran P.	4	5	5	4		53	5		59
Mt. Vernon, Mt. Vernon*		V.	7	4			1	41			33
Riceboro, Riceboro*		V.	3	8				86			65
RFD, Dorchester		V.	1	1				10			53
Richmond Hill, Bryan Neck*		T. S.	4	2		1	2	27			36
St. Marys, First*†		J. Richard Bass, P.	5	6	9	4	6	86	4	1	88
St. Simons Island, St. Simons*†		Ben F. Moore, Jr., P.	13	18	17	30	51	324	6	8	241
Savannah, First*†		J. Walton Stewart, Jr., P.	24	27	21	58	87	725	6	21	552
Bona Bella†		Billy Frank Woods, P.	3	4	13	23	1	91	12	5	112
Chapel In The Gardens*†		P. Clyde Pratt, P.	11	12	15	32	11	257	7	10	284
Eastern Heights*		J. C. Eekstine, P.	5	12	9	17	15	173	5	3	165
Hull Memorial*		Clifford H. Brewton, P.	12	24	8	33	35	470			391
(Independent)*††		J. E. Cousar, Jr., P.	13	30	5	36	49	1211	4	20	667
Montgomery*		M. H. Saunders, A. P.									63
White Bluff*†		Richard W. Schmoyer, P.	8	8	19	10	4	245	2	7	358
Statesboro, First*†		J. Edward Bates, P.	9	12	21	70	67	333	10	12	307
Swainsboro, Swainsboro*†		Miles C. Wood, Jr., P.	7	12	8	10	10	243	6	3	170
Vidalia, Vidalia*†		H. J. Pearson, P.	6			8	2	60		3	57
Waycross, First*†		Richard B. Ribble, P.	9	12	1		11	214		2	181
		H. Dockery Brown, Jr., P.	12	21	15	30	27	499	8	4	386
Number of Churches—32			229	298	202	417	487	5603	100	98	4851
Totals											

¶ Only contributions counted in totals.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.						Total Bevouchures	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuit- ies and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Bevouchures	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					Total Non-Budgeted Bevouchures
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																			
2																			
3	50	20	9	6	15	100	202	302								302	1950	260	2512
4		15	10			25	139	164								164	4112		4276
5	5	5			30	40	55	95	12							289	443	14	746
6			5			5		5	20					182		25	2775		2800
7															20	158	500		658
8	10					10	50	108	158				76			256	1793	643	2697
9								170	189							97	350		447
10								26	20	77						240	10055		10304
11								124	124							124	1200	300	1624
12								25	25							25	500		525
13			5			5	165	170	5							175	708		881
14							25	25								25	300		325
15							60	60								60	600		660
16							60	60								60	400		460
17							13	13								13			13
18																			
19							15	15								15	120		135
20			10	5		15	108	123								123			123
21							188	188								188	1500		1688
22																			
23	65	40	39	11	45	209	50	1726	1976	114		76		182	372	2348	27309	1217	30874

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Wm. I. H. Reeves, In trans., Tuskegee, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 12

Candidates — 1

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
37	23	5	25	2		92	36	11	139	9			5		14	153	818		107	
396	288	176	108	105	1	1044	356	520	1920	72				27	109	2029	7710		979	
1888	919	306	223	467	12	3715	1301	3835	8851	667	884	35	201		1787	10638	28339	16917	55894	
244	295	73	86	51	9	758	428	40	1226	110	105	36	53		304	1530	7330		8910	
467	124	71	115	88	12	877	388	433	1698	98			360	35	493	2191	10699	2624	15514	
370	26	12	51	39	1	499	80	205	784		414			45	459	1243	8321	2621	12158	
413	108	92	124	32	1	770	198	123	1091	122	270	42	20	20	47	1565	10394	4706	17605	
670	151	61	248	28	2	1160	216	259	1635	52		30		33	115	1750	8790	20000	30540	
	7		17	18			42	87		129				95	95	224	5543	999	6768	
120	41	18	23	50	1	253	92	138	483	24	14	68			106	589	6296		354	
231	103	80	105	57	2	578	209	478	1265	50	153	35		21	259	1524	8225	1313	11062	
115	26	10	6	14	1	172	108	189	468	33	47	14			94	562	3901	1622	6095	
			30	18		48	25		73			15		8	23	96	889		985	
38	15	3	3	15	1	75	32	48	155	122	313			40	65	65	475		540	
925	367	179	316	195	4	1998	1898	2350	6234	54	55				435	590	6988	1500	9076	
2484	1020	443	520	560	21	5048	2324	4930	12302	290	1320	65		1093	2768	15070	29022	26000	70092	
94	40	14	11	22	1	182	67	191	440	15				35	50	2793	2140	5423	2140	
162	65	77	115	40	1	460	224	339	1023	49				10	59	1082	12542	11880	21480	
158	71	26	19	39	1	314	113	539	963	265	124			35	424	1387	7764	1561	17012	
1743	554	206	370	305	8	3186	1647	2688	7021	54	923	51	231	724	1983	0004	23904	900	33895	
15507	1339	176	842	142		18906	2849	2939	23594	547		1049	7769	2248	11613	35207	57624	488	98319	
660						660	40	109	800						637	637	1437	14986		16423
315	150	96	83	75	10	729		1452	2181						2181	13661	9576		25418	
696	284	104	153	155	3	1395	740	1760	3895		304		87	405	796	4891	16990	3360	25041	
							2	338	340		20	10			30	370	3235	238	3843	
282	128	90	172	70	1	743	440	1582	2765		690			1109	1799	4584	10870	3669	19203	
970	219	98	335	147	3	1864	1890	1423	5177	212				310	571	1093	6270	34229	12129	52628
28955	6355	2416	4100	2734	96	44656	15090	26931	86677	2845	5661	1460	9036	7535	26537	113214	358907	137909	610030	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

Presbytery of Savannah—Cont'd

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

George Akins, C. M., Savannah, Ga.
L. A. Beckman, Jr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Savannah, Ga.
F. H. Chapman, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
W. Hobart Childs, T., Greenville, S.C.
James T. Gillespie, H.R., St. Simons Island, Ga.
Robert M. Hamilton, H.R., Fernandina Beach, Fla.
Thomas L. Harnsberger, H.R., Encinitas, Calif.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
7. Presbytery of Southwest Georgia. (All towns are in Georgia)											
Adel, Adel*†		Jno. R. Smith, P.	1	3	3	6	9	41	3		49
Albany, First*†		John W. McQueen, P.	17	21	8	50	43	472	7	12	373
		M. Timothy Elder, A.P.									
		Marion G. Bradwell, P.	15	24	9	56	31	636	2	14	538
		Stu. S.	9		2		7	76	1		77
Covenant*†		Phil W. Dunford (2) P.	12	15	5	20	25	309	3	3	268
Henderson*†		Charles W. Rightmyer, P.	6	12	8	18	9	171	4	1	193
Westminster*†		V.	4	2				28			
Americus, First*†		V.	2	2				13			
R. 3, Mt. Tabor		J. Eade Anderson, P.	12	9	10	23	18	332	1	6	257
Attapulugus, Attapulugus		Julius J. Cox (2) A. P.						92			
Bainbridge, First*†		V.						73	4	2	48
Blakely, R. 3, Cuba		V.	9	8	4	2	2	146			113
Boston, First*†		R. E. McCaskill, Sr., (H. R.) S.S.	12	15	1	1	13	54			58
Cairo, First*†		Charles A. Schism (2) P.	4	5		2	8	53		1	44
Camilla, First*†		Julius J. Cox (2) P.	3	3		3	19	101		2	81
Climax, Climax*		(Wade H. Boggs) T. S.	16	22	24	32	167	1018	10	12	554
Columbus, First*†		F. Clay Doyle, P.	9	9	7	47	22	251	2	4	263
Edgewood*†		Stu. S.	3	4			5	120	4		107
Holt*		L. Wilson Warren, Jr., P.	10	10	12	24	47	227	10	4	245
Memorial*†		E. McKinley Weaver, P.	15	15	3	23	12	320		10	352
Sherwood*†		William A. Jordan, P.	6	8	1	7	12	101		2	81
Cordele, First*		Robert M. Horne, T. S.	6	6	1	3	2	130	1	1	73
Cuthbert, First*†		T. B. McPheeters, P.	6	6	5		4	67	3	3	62
Dawson, First*		Ralph E. McCaskill, Jr. (2) P.	7	9	4	6	1	118	4		130
Donalsonville, First*†		Ralph E. McCaskill, Jr. (2) S. S.	2		5			22			17
R. 1, Rocky Ridge		V.	4	4				48			48
Edison, Diekey		Charles A. Schism (2) S. S.	3	4	1	2	12	42	1		77
Elmodel, Elmodel†		V.	2	1	1	2	1	23	1		40
Fort Gaines, Fort Gaines†		Stu. S.	3	3	1	1		21	1		8
Geneva, Geneva		Phil W. Dunford (2) S. S.	12	18	15	31	74	612	7	5	397
Leesburg, Leesburg		Robert L. Forbis, Jr., P.	3	5			2	33			33
Moultrie, First*†		Stu. S.	2	5	2			26	1		
Pelham, Mother's Memorial*		Thomas J. White, P.	7	12	1	4	5	134	1	3	78
Preston, Preston†		V.	4	3		2	2	35	1		12
Quitman, First*†		A. Allen Gardner, Jr., P.	20	18	16	27	41	767	8	10	493
Sylvester, Trinity†		Charles M. Efrid, A. P.						47			
Thomasville, First*†		V.	3	3				314	1	3	375
R. 4, Dillon		E. Perry Mobley, P.	12	15	3	16	8	485	6	14	435
Tifton, First*†		Frank C. King, P.	5	1		4	46	38			72
Valdosta, First*†		Saunders B. Garwood (2) A. P.									
		Saunders B. Garwood (2) P.									
West End*†											
Number of Churches—39			266	319	169	441	683	7524	87	112	5870
Totals											

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Kenneth E. Boyer, F.M., Taejon, Korea
J. W. Good, H.R., Moultrie, Ga.
W. A. Linton, F.M., Taejon, Korea
F. H. McElroy, Pres., Quitman, Ga.
William McKay, H.R., Thomasville, Ga.
Robert B. McNeill, In Trans., Charleston, W. Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY											
1. Presbytery of Guerrant. (All towns are in Kentucky)											
Beattyville, McGuire Memorial*†		Edwin N. Grigsby (3) P.	5	3	4	7	35	60	4	2	95
Blackey, Doermann Memorial*†		V.	4	3		3	5	66		1	116
Canoe, Canoe†		V.		1		2	8	37			

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expense	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annunities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expense	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions				
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Robert P. Lovell, Savannah, Ga.
Charles C. Shafe, Inf., Metter, Ga.
J. Hoge Smith, H.R., Darien, Ga.
E. S. Winn, H.R., Fitzgerald, Ga.
Number of Ministers — 35
Candidates — 10

10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
23 827	5 340	17 75	33 251	4 171	2	82 1666	66 843	25 390	173 2899	15 219	146	1550	1104	25 3019	198 5918	2805 34580	17479	3003 57977	
1740 46 927 642	451 19 409 259	118 29 208 119	262 34 169 72	234 34 310 189	3 5 2028 4	2808 162 604 1285	686 26 963 362	662 48 3595 667	4156 236 3595 2314	104 236 38 275	10 1031	38 43	450 281 367 1349	554 236 3962 3663	4710 236 3962 3663	33824 5427 21253 13248	49781 5663 8641 1200	88315 5663 33856 18111	
1618	783	361	354	573	10	3699	1284	2019	7002	68	1500	50		1618	8620	21700	21013	51333	
156 363 328 116 7237 706 15	59 117 75 47 2795 246 1	45 94 86 33 974 205 23	17 83 62 90 2407 1597 23	48 86 49 34 180 3	1	326 744 601 321 1517	100 339 193 98 497	153 303 206 120 634	579 1386 1000 539 2648	8 8	8 79			16 1386 1000 618	595 9773 4251 4515	2632 791 750 5133	1360 791 6001 5133	4587 11950 6001 5133	
435 1115 732 161 198 47	134 569 291 52 67 49	67 232 171 24 56 46	134 155 151 15 38 102	98 245 205 38 74 14	2	870 2320 1558 291 446 258	288 469 588 74 138 221	376 865 414 135 173 21	1534 3654 2706 500 757 528	21 663 1 14 31 100	23 43 37 235 115		318 299 113	773 962 151	2307 4616 2857	10096 25070 12251	5200 4051 22533	17603 33737 15333 10399 8302 10152	
30 105 74 37 28 2272 121 20 687 8 6209	12 43 37 15 11 814 69 8 312 3	5 3 39 7 5 460 19 4 143 2	3 17 8 2 5 574 11 40 6 170 2	9 31 20 11 634 40 6 164 2	3	59 217 178 74 55 4763 260 40 1478 16 11580	37 59 64 21 5 1665 56 10 406 30 2735	31 109 69 39 1795 295 104 506 9 4984	127 385 311 134 100 8223 420 70 2390 55 19299				108 2149	364 6963	464 15186	1057 26524	1521 13020	54730	
453 1938	169 424	86 220	98 228	106 239	7	136 3056	31 495	83 1003	250 4554	20	125	1200	224	1549	6103	25940	7707	39750	
21	8	4	2	6		41	12	22	75						75	2355		2430	
29516	10632	5066	6713	6880	142	58949	18494	23117	100560	4390	28887	347	19576	9643	62843	163403	445865	206881	816149

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Chester F. Monk, H.R., Moultrie, Ga.
Archie C. Smith, P.Ex.S., S.C. Albany, Ga.
C. W. Stowe, Inf., Mt. Holly, N.C.
J. B. Wood, F.M., Guerrero, Mexico
Number of Ministers — 34
Candidates — 16

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
66	27	8	3	27	2	133	93	75	301	60				40	100	401	3271	769	4441
229	93	17	48	63	3	453	217	306	976							976	2381	2500	5857
42	13	5	28			88	13	69	170	44					44	214	452		666

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Guerrant—Cont'd												
Darfork, Hull Memorial*†		V.	5	5	1	4	1	79	1	1	102	1
Guerrant, Highland*†		V.	3	1		3	37	20			90	2
Harveyton, Harveyton†		V.	1	1			15	20			30	3
Hazard, First*†		Ernest Stricklin, P., S. C.	14	15	13	17	21	440	13	7	285	4
Lothair Station, Community*†		William C. Brown, P.	5	3	11	9	17	130	11	4	350	5
Isom, Isom.		V.	1	2	4	1		14				6
Jackson, Guerrant Memorial*		V.	5	6		5	25	66		1	59	7
R. 1, Beech Grove†		V.	2					23			72	8
R. 1, Haddix Fork†		V.	1		5	2		13	5	1	30	9
R. 1, Shoulderblade†		V.	1	2			1	19			31	10
Leatherwood, Brown Memorial†		V.	3	3			1	55		1	121	11
Levi, Levi.		Edwin N. Grigsby (3) P.			2		20	10	2		34	12
London, First††		J. Edward Gayhart, P.	5	3	4	6	1	63	3	1	81	13
Phelps, Peter Creek†		V.	5	2	2	1	49	58	2		117	14
St. Helen's, St. Helen's†		Edwin N. Grigsby (3) P.	1		3	4	22	33	3		80	15
Sebastian's Branch, Elsome.		V.	2					13			48	16
Stopover, Shepard Memorial†		F. DeWitt Furrow, Jr., P.	3		3		8	49	3		196	17
Tilford, Tilford†		V.	2	1	1		2	35	1		87	18
Whitesburg, Graham Memorial*		V.	9	12	2	2	4	212	2		200	19
Number of Churches—22.....		Totals.....	77	63	55	66	272	1515	54	19	2224	20
												21
												22

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. C. Amick, H.R., Newport, Tenn.	R. D. Russell, Chap., Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
J. W. Cohill, Chap., Corpus Christi, Tex.	C. S. Sydnor, S.H.M., Hazard, Ky.
W. L. Cooper, H.R., Whitesburg, Ky.	R. D. Thom, Ev., St. Louis, Mo.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2. Presbytery of Lexington-Ebenezer.											
(All towns are in Kentucky)											
Ashland, Community Ch. of Bellefonte*†		W. E. Garda, P.	6	9	10	14	12	160	4	4	151
Normal*†		F. S. Ford, P.	8	15	5	2	89	242	5	9	213
Augusta, Augusta*		G. S. Thomson, P.	9	12		7	3	122	2		145
R. 1, Sharon*		Stu. S.	5	6			2	41		1	58
Berry, R. 1, Boyers*†		Stu. S.	4	4			3	14			
Carlisle, Carlisle†		W. R. Raborn, P.	6	12	2	8	3	104		3	85
Catlettsburg, First*†		D. K. Purdom (2) P.	3	7	2	3	19	61			24
Cynthiana, Cynthiana*†		Clement Ritter, P.	23	20	11	7	8	373	7	3	262
R. 6, Mt. Pleasant*†		Stu. S.	3	12	7	6	2	51	7	1	44
Elizaville, Elizaville.		Stu. S.	4	3	1		1	52			36
Georgetown, First*†		D. T. Brandenburg, P., Syn. S. C.	14	19	4	8	18	245	2	7	163
R. 2, Bethesda†		C. T. Egbert (3) P.	5	6	5		4	40	4	1	72
R. 2, Providence*†		C. T. Egbert (3) P.	3	4			2	35			31
Grayson, Bayless Memorial*†		(M. S. Hester (2) P. E.)	6	7	2		3	86	2		99
Hitchins, Mary Spears Memorial.		(M. S. Hester (2) P. E.)	1		2		1	24			30
Lexington, First*†		W. V. Gardner, P.	25	24	31	52	64	729		14	428
R. 6, Bethel*		G. D. Gracey, Jr. (2) S. S.	4	4	6	5	27	35	6		91
Eastminster*†		V.	7	7	5	16	13	203	1	2	142
Hunter*†		T. R. Eslinger, P.	12	12	12	59	61	520	12	19	439
Maxwell St.*†		T. M. Johnston, P.	25	36	19	42	42	1032	3	11	866
		C. A. Scott, M. E.									
Meadowthorpe*†		T. W. Tucker, P.	9	12	10	33	15	171	8	9	185
R. 6, Mt. Horeb.		Stu. S.	8	5		1		51			51
R. 6, Walnut Hill*		V.						13			
Mayslick, Mayslick.		Stu. S.	5	4			1	32			15
Midway, Midway*†		M. D. Miller, P.	6	12	4	6	4	115	2	2	77
Millersburg, Millersburg*		A. D. Hildebrand (2) P.	5	8			2	90			61
Moorefield, Moorefield Union. (Dissolved Jan. 27, 1959).											
Nicholasville, Nicholasville*†		J. W. Groves, P.	10	14	4	4	9	186	1	4	176
Camp Nelson.		G. A. Fletcher (2) S. S.	2					22			
Owingsville, Menifee Memorial.		(A. B. Bedford (2) S. S.)	2				1	15	1	1	
Paris, First*†		J. H. Johnston, P.	16	15	11	12	14	445	8	7	260
R. 5, Hopewell.		V.		1				4			
Pine Grove, Salem.		Stu. S.	3	5		1	2	33		2	45
Russell, Christ Presbyterian.		D. K. Purdom (2) P.	4	5		29		29			63
Church of Kenwood† (Org. Sept. 27, 1959).											
Sadieville, R. 2, Beards.		C. T. Egbert (3) P.	6	6	7		47	36	3		35
Sharpsburg, First*†		(A. B. Bedford (2) S. S.)	3	3		2	1	37			34
R. 2, Springfield.		Stu. S.	1	3				40			40
Shawhan, Shawhan.		A. D. Hildebrand (2) S. S.	2	1				14			14

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																				26	27	28	29
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.													
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annunities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts					
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	163	63	10	19	38	2	295	203	261	759	17				24	41	800	2810	940	4550				
2	8	4	1	1	4	1	19	13	11	43							43	1705		1748				
3	25	15	2	10	5		57	19	22	98							98		8	106				
4	2958	1172	221	393	884	44	5672	2741	3892	12305	181	603	1535			2319	14624	19784	5629	40037				
5	340	111	34	6	54	3	548	186	432	1166	18	42				60	1226	4362	942	6530				
6											5		20		4	29	29	438		467				
7	350	140	50	276			816	90	42	948							948	4300		5248				
8	10	2	5	10			27	4	8	39							39	219		258				
9	6	2	1	1	2		12	10	8	30							30	691		721				
10	11	5		1	5		23	16	13	52							52	1142		1195				
11	9		23				32			32	21					21	53	1400		1453				
12	2	1			1		4	3	3	10							10	40		50				
13	56	51	10	7	22	1	147	58	115	320							320	2858	12177	15355				
14			15	11			26			26						139	165	2563		2728				
15	35	14	4	2	14	1	70	49	39	158	8					8	166	990	380	1536				
16											9					9	9	68		77				
17	67	17	35	13	7	4	143	39	118	300							300	1265		1565				
18	67	44	8	52	27	2	200	105	228	533	21		10			31	564			564				
19	176	72	20	8	72	4	352	248	200	800		550	72			635	1435	12500		13935				
20	4620	1846	470	889	1225	67	9117	4107	5842	19066	419	1195	1669	68	85	3436	22502	63239	23345	109086				
21	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)																							
22	C. D. Wallace, F.M., Congo Belge										Number of Ministers — 13													
23	Lamar Williams, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge										Candidates — 2													
24	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
25																								
26																								
27	186	26	10	60	18		300	81	745	1126					1291	1291	2417	11715	6349	20481				
28	427	59	36		109		631		272	903	95			75	40	210	1113	13634	8436	23183				
29	198	74	23	75			370			370			225		21	246	616	5171		5787				
30	156	47	31	59	27		320	177	139	636	38				80	118	754	2575		3329				
31												35				35	35	1172		1207				
32	315	73	54	181	48		671	227	405	1303	155	694	400			1249	2552	6971		9523				
33				23	23		23	14		37	11				20	31	68	8050	1264	9382				
34	1339	189	120	144	155		1947	611	968	3526	88	922			2504	3514	7040	14172	13988	35200				
35	15	6	2	1	5		29	75	37	141						141	2710	295	3146					
36	26						26			26		50				50	76	1502		1578				
37	508	396	176	127	171	15	1393	843	1501	3737	111	4172			50	106	4439	8176	13656	21832				
38	70						70	55		125							125	1667	100	1892				
39	10		5	20	5	12	52	35	7	94	41			40	38	119	213	1694		1907				
40	61	38	14	77	26		216	117	209	542	41		108		6	155	697	7323	1280	9300				
41	3		14		1		18	9		27	5					5	32	1430		1462				
42	3363	1311	388	666	654	62	6444	3154	5932	15530	328	463	9884		2123	12798	28328	51215	45688	125231				
43	150	36	28	23			237			237					119	119	356	4984		5340				
44	169	104	39	13	65	7	397	325	578	1300		86	147		105	338	1638	9584	4684	15906				
45	2606	501	186	336	354		3983	1960	2759	8702	402		2050		273	2725	11427	21980	28802	62209				
46	3697	738	250	510	444		5639	1881	4549	12069	210	10854			765	11829	23898	55495	13128	92521				
47																								
48	249	69	48	124	37		527	67	122	716	23	40	200			263	979	9435	10138	20552				
49	3	2	7	39	14	4	69	11		84	14	89			120	223	307	1939	414	2660				
50																								
51	25			10			35			35		25				25	60	1425		1485				
52	1244	320	47	257	79		1947	482	641	3070	222	125			150	497	3567	8383	4784	16734				
53	1416	430		237			2083	274	100	2457	199					199	2656	6074		8730				
54																								
55	637	924	254	229	207		2251	992	1251	4494	210					210	4704	11487		16191				
56	14	9	3	1	5	1	33	26	48	107							107	390		497				
57		50					50			12							62	769		831				
58	1445	394	165	43	214	21	2272	1069	2109	5450	496	1236	1000	1295	274	4301	9751	20405		30156				
59	6	4	2	1	2		15	12	23	50							50	696		746				
60	26	16	31	20	11		104	50	89	243	43		26			69	312	2699		3011				
61																		1544		1544				
62																								
63	10			20			30	15		45							45	2079		2124				
64	278	10	14	16	7		325	49	71	445							445	2245		2690				
65	25						25			25							25	736	125	886				
66																		512		512				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Lexington-Ebenezer—Cont'd												
Versailles, Versailles*	K. L. Christy (2) P.	11	15	5	4	2	201	1	4	128	1	
R. 3, Grier's Creek*	K. L. Christy (2) S. S.	2	2				25			22	2	
R. 2, Nonesucht†	J. W. MacElree (2) P.	4	4	7	1	3	85	7		45	3	
R. 1, Pisgah†	G. D. Gracey, Jr. (2) P.	9	15	4	9	3	110	2	4	64	4	
Washington, Washington*	V.	6	1			3	56			84	6	
Wilmore, Wilmore*†	G. A. Fletcher (2) P.	11	12	3	3	2	109	1		120	7	
R. 1, Troy*†	J. W. MacElree (2) P.	6	5			6	58			40	8	
Winchester, First*†	T. C. Clay, P.	21	15	16	33	25	350	4	7	226	9	
RFD., Mt. Tabor (Dissolved May 19, 1959).....											10	
Number of Churches—45.....	Totals.....	325	382	196	367	517	6496	93	115	5164	12	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. W. Alexander, Chap., V. A., Lexington, Ky.

J. R. King, Min. Stu., Lexington, Ky.

C. T. Barton, H.R., Ashland, Ky.

W. K. Maude, P.Ex.S., S.C., Lexington, Ky.

Joseph Hopper, F.M., Montreat, N.C.

F. B. O'Leary, Inf., Louisville, Ky.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of Louisville.												
(All towns are in Kentucky)												
Anchorage, Anchorage*†	E. E. Houghton, P.	9	14	7	27	14	445	7	6	345	27	
Bardstown, First*†	V.	6	11	6		5	144		1	56	28	
Bloomfield, Bloomfield*†	C. W. Owens, Jr. (2) P.	3	5	4			66	3	1	73	29	
Big Spring†	C. W. Owens, Jr. (2) P.					1	44		2		30	
Boston, Boston	Stu. S.	2	3			1	15			27	31	
Carrollton, First*†	Stu. S.	4	7			8	48			48	32	
Covington, Madison Ave.*†	J. B. Astles, P.	12	12	7	12	18	424	4	8	224	33	
Crittenden, RFD., Lebanon	Stu. S.	2	2				8				34	
Elizabethtown, First*†	C. V. Farrell, P.	15	9	9	25	8	256	3	8	194	35	
Eminence, First*†	W. C. Sutton, P.	6	6	3	1	13	99	1	4	71	36	
Fern Creek, Beulah*†	J. A. Kirstein, P.	15	15	11	33	24	411	3	8	318	37	
Fort Thomas, First*†	V.	18	15	30	19	50	544	1	6	357	38	
Frankfort, South Frankfort*†	J. L. Hunt, P.	12	12	27	26	10	335	4	3	162	39	
Glasgow, First*†	W. L. Huntsman, P.	6	9	14	10	19	241	4	5	147	40	
Goshen, Goshen	Stu. S.	3	5	1	1	5	44		1	28	41	
Rule Memorial	V.										42	
Hawesville, Hawesville	Stu. S.	4			1		22			26	43	
Jeffersonton, Jeffersonton*†	M. R. Costanzo, P.	8	10	11	10	18	189		8	140	44	
Hopewell†	Stu. S.	5	8			1	60			70	45	
Lewisport, Lewisport	Stu. S.						24				46	
Louisville, First*†	E. A. Hanawalt, P.	12	12	6	13	8	211	2	7	137	47	
Second*†	W. R. Clarke, P.	32	30	20	61	134	1129	3	20	503	48	
Third-Woodland*†	V.	22	23	20	2	150	453	1	9	145	49	
Bardstown Road*†	G. L. Tucker, Jr., P.	18	30	22	45	49	694	6	12	405	50	
Beechmont*†	D. R. Hopkins, P.	12	12	9	22	30	375		8	227	51	
Berry Boulevard†	S. R. Vanover, P.	5	8	2	12	34	166	2	2	116	52	
Briargate*†	G. C. Carpenter, P.	6	9	11	42	5	233	7	3	203	53	
Buechel*†	J. T. Sudduth, P.	12	15	11	34	39	452	5	15	398	54	
Crescent Hill*†	C. G. Crow, P.	12	15	2	25	50	481	1	7	336	55	
Flora Heights-Parkland†	D. D. Love, Jr., P., S.C.	11	10	1	4	27	264		2	164	56	
Grace*	W. T. Byrd, Jr., P.	9	9	4	15	4	244	7	3	153	57	
Harvey Browne Mem.*†	R. M. Pegram, (H. R.) T. S.	24	27	67	185	114	1756	22	54	1345	58	
Highland*†	H. P. Mobley, Jr., P.	39	28	34	84	108	1487	1	25	580	59	
	C. M. Hanna, Jr., Asso. P.										60	
	P. H. Pleume, H. R., P. Em.										61	
Highland Park*†	V.	6	6		9	29	166		5	149	62	
Iroquois*†	J. L. Houston, P.	12	12	12	27	34	259	9	7	244	63	
James Lees Mem.*†	J. D. Wilson, P.	9	12	10	11	7	306	3	5	205	64	
Meadowview†	V.	15	18	37	118	36	696	11	23	615	65	
Okolona*	J. T. Goodykointz, P.	7	12	17	11	15	244	8	5	220	66	
Portland Ave.*†	C. R. Gleason, P.	11	9	13	9	26	294	7	8	152	67	
Shawnee*†	A. V. Shields, P.	9	16	20	25	18	321	8	6	221	68	
South Louisville*	Stu. S.	9	9	3	11	12	197	2	4	162	69	
Springdale*†	J. K. Borresen, Jr., P.	6	9	6	35	21	251	3	1	183	70	
Strathmoor*†	J. B. Wood, Jr., P.	15	21	24	73	73	757	7	21	655	71	
	W. W. Morton, H.R., P. Em.										72	
Stuart Robinson Mem.*†	G. C. Stone, P.	3	4	11	12	7	114	6	2	110	73	
Ludlow, Crescent Springs*†	E. O. Krueger, P.	8	15	3	8	32	175	2	6	203	74	
Middletown, Trinity†	L. H. Cater, P.	6	6	1	12		81	1	2	97	75	
Munfordville, Munfordville*	Stu. S.	4	4			9	34			28	76	

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.					Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	878	592	185	387	339	.....	2381	1538	2739	6658	35	100	.....	.....	150	285	6943	14080	.....	21023
2	19	14	3	15	4	.....	55	20	36	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	650	.....	650	
3	334	144	104	118	90	9	799	450	801	2050	160	687	.....	.....	.....	847	2897	2125	514	2750
4	145	95	103	149	51	.....	543	416	959	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	88	1047	6272	1335	10504
5	309	242	54	100	90	9	804	448	797	2049	121	497	.....	.....	504	1122	3171	1735	.....	2782
6	213	115	12	45	23	20	428	195	188	811	29	155	.....	.....	.....	184	995	5565	502	9238
7	869	560	268	199	282	28	2206	1916	2492	6614	272	1554	1000	.....	251	3077	9691	4810	100	5905
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19275	1312	.....	30278
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	21444	7588	2666	4325	-3537	188	39748	17594	29624	89966	3419	21784	15040	1460	8958	50661	137627	362030	143238	642895
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. J. Rice, H.R., Washington, D.C.
R. S. Sanders, H.R., Lexington, Ky.

Number of Ministers — 30
Candidates — 6

22	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27	1066	271	131	74	259	4	1805	1443	1218	4466	339	3587	1200	.....	3493	8619	12085	30183	361	43629	
28	222	89	41	25	65	1	443	517	452	1412	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	62	1412	6495	4514	12421	
29	90	.....	20	19	1	.....	130	106	185	421	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	483	4230	2606	7319	
30	22	15	2	15	8	2	64	29	66	159	18	10	.....	.....	47	75	234	2592	.....	2826	
31	8	3	22	1	2	.....	36	18	128	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	1405	.....	1587	
32	16	6	3	2	5	.....	32	37	32	101	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	135	5179	.....	5314	
33	1824	425	158	96	401	4	2908	2260	1675	6843	90	50	2068	1055	1595	4858	11701	26493	21380	59574	
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	637	
35	424	171	79	222	125	2	1023	1125	2364	4512	1800	123	72	200	.....	2195	6707	12083	.....	18790	
36	148	49	23	26	36	1	283	286	250	819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	819	7695	.....	.....	8514	
37	1662	247	108	192	297	8	2514	2103	928	5545	42	24	1810	.....	476	2352	7897	15167	6583	29647	
38	1660	245	67	80	106	2	2160	942	600	3702	1200	478	1500	.....	2870	6048	9750	22844	10570	43164	
39	608	245	113	187	179	3	1335	1419	2365	5119	63	.....	83	.....	148	294	5413	14795	10186	30394	
40	892	227	67	147	117	193	1643	947	1110	3700	185	10	.....	.....	512	707	4407	17490	1785	23682	
41	72	51	10	76	15	.....	224	123	182	529	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	629	2907	.....	3536	
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1505	
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1505	
44	668	174	37	155	28	1	1063	315	504	1882	3	25	200	.....	344	597	2479	12328	5126	19933	
45	115	32	62	34	28	1	272	183	310	765	42	60	103	.....	2	207	972	4389	1655	7016	
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
47	1429	185	69	208	141	2	2034	1425	768	4227	173	50	980	.....	519	1722	5949	18091	.....	24040	
48	6501	2330	1324	1336	1347	22	12860	21518	8785	43163	1170	875	7024	.....	9647	18716	61879	68266	36190	166335	
49	272	153	36	148	64	1	674	603	401	1678	127	15	200	.....	462	804	2482	19926	.....	22408	
50	2035	617	319	565	453	6	3995	5063	5305	14363	265	10	450	.....	3443	4168	18531	41419	33127	93077	
51	598	276	211	248	472	2	1807	1434	669	3910	99	25	2086	.....	61	2271	6181	16383	13996	36560	
52	192	48	22	93	46	1	402	280	389	1071	32	202	27	30	122	413	1484	10784	1442	13710	
53	128	22	31	85	17	1	284	265	96	645	14	227	.....	.....	.....	241	886	18640	4910	24436	
54	955	240	111	168	207	3	1684	1854	1216	4754	72	30	2425	.....	812	3339	8093	20339	29756	58188	
55	1669	824	284	799	352	6	3934	4862	5933	14729	256	25	434	.....	1590	2305	17034	31297	1300	49631	
56	386	114	102	194	88	1	845	1515	776	3176	59	.....	.....	.....	215	274	3450	11887	470	15807	
57	169	45	21	92	43	1	341	258	394	993	56	50	.....	.....	191	297	1290	8175	1740	11205	
58	8204	1114	381	814	564	10	11087	7918	3531	22536	53	100	3064	33343	1537	38097	60633	63949	8564	133146	
59	5197	1738	800	1494	1273	22	10524	20343	8800	39667	139	225	5658	.....	1727	7749	47416	75293	74129	196838	
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
62	171	72	17	69	40	1	370	486	192	1048	35					193	228	1276	11352	1783	14411
63	509	129	60	181	95	2	976	611	396	13	432	13				240	835	2818	16434	10313	29565
64	168	68	31	134	60	1	452	592	512	1556	139	223				480	842	2398	12535		14933
65	2147	401	185	112	294	5	3144	2084	3337	8565	200					1183	1883	10448	35032	29762	75242
66	186	71	39	72	20	1	700	541	298	1539	12	5	30	.....	113	454	1095	9694	5117	15906	
67	329	131	72	96	71	1	700	541	298	1539	12	5	30	.....	113	454	1095	9694	5117	15906	
68	288	116	99	108	63	1	675	789	352	1816	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	342	2158	16842	6014	25014	
69	228	89	26	151	42	1	537	244	207	988	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	824	1812	10696	2515	15023	
70	222	127	26	183	42	1	601	605	688	1894	37	.....	.....	.....	10	47	1941	16114	3750	21805	
71	1753	555	210	715	343	6	3582	2967	5911	12460	150	.....	350	.....	2025	2525	14985	41047	8381	18169	
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
73	77	18	8	15	13	.....	131	208	13	432	13	.....	.....	.....	608	621	1053	12036	3625	16714	
74	233	88	41	63	64	1	490	386	716	1592	29	.....	.....	.....	112	162	1754	8770	4782	15306	
75	153	70	17	10	27	1	278	276	128	682	29	.....	.....	.....	20	184	866	8236	2951	12053	
76	25	10	5	3	7	1	51	109	51	211	13	.....	.....	.....	83	294	1348	261	.....	1903	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Aided on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Louisville—Continued												
Shelbyville, First*†		G. A. Daniel, P.	14	15	7	18	15	424	4	1	236	1
Shepherdsville, R. 2, Hebron*†		Stu. S.	6	6	4	2	1	141	6	4	120	2
Union, Union*†		R. E. Hoffman, P.	5	8		7	2	110		2	105	3
Walton, RFD. 2, Richmond*†		J. R. Cross, P.	6	7	1	8	6	82		9	82	4
Westport, Westport.		V.										5
Number of Churches—52			495	561	508	1106	1289	16016	164	339	10785	6
Totals												7

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Chas. W. Anderson, H.R., Mississippi City, Miss.	Tennis E. Gouwens, H.R., Sarasota, Fla.
Olof Anderson, Jr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Louisville, Ky.	William H. Hopper, Jr., F.M., Teheran, Iran
Lawrence W. Bottoms, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.	David P. Jordan, Chap., San Antonio, Texas
Frank H. Caldwell, Pres., Louisville, Ky.	Wm. T. Kennon, Ev., Louisville, Ky.
K. J. Foreman, Prof., Louisville, Ky.	Chester F. McClure, Stu., Bardstown, Ky.
Harry G. Goodykoontz, Prof., Louisville, Ky.	Wm. T. McElroy, Ed., Louisville, Ky.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4. Presbytery of Muhlenberg.											
(All towns are in Kentucky)											
Beechmont, Bethlehem*†		Thomas Lee Sale, P.	5	4	6	10	3	72	5		44
Bowling Green, Bowling Green*†		Angus N. Gordon, P.	12	15	11	15	29	422	8	4	305
Central City, First*†		V.	9	13		1	10	110		3	135
R. 4, Mt. Zion†		V.	5	6	4	5		105	1		85
Cleaton, Bevier*†		W. T. Stewart (2) P.	5	3	2	1	4	50	2	1	47
Franklin, Franklin*†		(Fred C. Petri, UPUSA., S.S.)	5	4	4	2	5	90	3		69
Gracey, R. 2, Newstead†		A. J. Van Wyk (2) P.	9					44			42
Graham, Graham*†		W. T. Stewart (2) P.	5	2		1		49			91
Greenville, First†		Arthur B. Gross, P.	9	9	2	9	2	230	2	6	168
Hebbardsville, Hebbardsville (Dissolved Se		pt. 22, 1959)									
Henderson, First*†		William Bryant Hall, P.	12	12	16	17	10	402	8	3	222
Central*†		James C. Mosher, P.	12	12	5	3	48	110	2		130
Herndon, R. 2, McKenzie Kirk*		A. J. Van Wyk (2) P.	6					24			28
Hopkinsville, First*†		(Russell G. Bisnett, UPUSA., S.S.)	4	5	6	6	8	160	1	3	144
Highland*†		V.	2	3	1		1	55	1		69
Marion, First†		V.	6	6				55			89
Morganfield, Morganfield*†		V.	5	8			14	72		4	51
Owensboro, First*† (Fed.)		John C. McQueen, Jr., P.	14	15	12	26	23	401	5	14	349
Riverside†		Stephen Fazekas, P.	4	4	5	10	2	76	2	1	87
Paducah, Paducah†		Joseph B. Mullin, P.	22	37		39	23	455	7	8	261
Calvary*†		V.	10	9	3		58	76	3		87
Forest Hills*†		V.	5	5	5	9	7	109	1	3	146
Mizpah*		Joe C. Gardner, P.	13	15	13	13	12	344	11	1	302
Pembroke, Lester Mem.†		V.	7	13	3		2	83	3	3	73
Rockport, Rockport†		V.	4	5	9	5	6	63	9		69
Number of Churches—24			190	205	107	172	267	3657	74	54	3093
Totals											

¶ United Church

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. E. Douglas, H.R., R. 3, Powhatan, Va.	Franklin P. Smith, Inactive, Donelson, Tenn.
H. F. McChesney, H.R., Bowling Green, Ky.	Carl Stanley, Chap., Ft. Benning, Ga.
Wm. McDowell Ramsay, Sec., Richmond, Va.	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5. Presbytery of Transylvania.											
(All towns are in Kentucky)											
Berea, R. 1, White's Memorial*†		Stu. S.	2	4	1	2	2	56	1		54
Campbellsville, First*†		Ernest B. Smith, P., S. C.	12	15		13	13	186		4	184
R. 5, Bethel*†		Stu. S.	10	9		5	4	90			76
Danville, First*†		Bruce D. Compton, P.	15	15	3	34	18	382		21	274
Harrodsburg, United *†		(George Aichel, P.)	12	21	1	5	17	171	1	3	119
RFD., Mt. Pleasant†		Stu. S.	5					1	39		41
R. 1, New Providence*†		Stu. S.	5	7	7	3	3	71	4		52
Lawrenceburg, First*†		L. W. VanTassel, P.	13	13			3	9	130		61
Lebanon, United*†		George Cooley, P.	6	6	5	1	3	135		1	87

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	1304	347	206	130	254	4	2245	2778	1756	6779	.....	15	500	.....	.....	515	7294	15723	3955	26972
3	77	21	23	117	19	.....	257	73	281	611	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	611	5586	.....	6197
4	167	67	31	58	49	1	373	302	468	1143	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	130	1273	7585	6505	15363
5	211	48	37	72	48	63	479	415	397	1291	85	.....	50	.....	25	160	1451	6403	2840	10694
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	45480	12384	5787	9854	8280	391	82176	92824	65300	240300	7133	7038	32136	34653	35826	116786	357086	838453	360400	1555939
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Paul C. Morton, Chap., Oakland, Calif.
 Kell Bayne Napps, Stu., Richmond, Va.
 Robert S. Owens, Jr., In Trans.
 Wm. A. Ramsey, H.R., Los Angeles, Calif.
 Clarence W. Rule, Inf., Prospect, Ky.
 H. Allan Scott, H.R., Manhattan, Kansas

C. H. Talbot, H.R., Louisville, Ky.
 W. D. Wilder, Stu., Los Angeles, Calif.
 James R. Woodson, F.M., Minas Brazil
 Number of Ministers — 58
 Candidates — 9

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
22	18	9	.....	19	1	69	125	163	357	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	357	1573	337	2267
27	927	820	317	431	779	16	3290	3295	3073	9658	597	.....	710	.....	1307	10965	19869	2611	33445
28	103	74	68	52	67	1	365	792	228	1385	46	.....	51	.....	97	1482	5993	380	7855
29	58	49	16	29	35	1	188	275	253	721	.....	.....	68	.....	68	789	2762	2500	6051
30	39	21	10	16	23	.....	109	156	105	370	35	11	126	.....	3	175	545	2396	2941
31	98	86	39	18	87	2	330	383	517	1230	91	.....	25	.....	182	298	1528	4873	644
32	100	52	30	37	40	1	260	202	228	690	54	.....	61	.....	8	123	813	1880	863
33	33	24	10	.....	22	1	90	110	161	361	7	.....	14	.....	21	382	1643	.....	2025
34	1071	662	321	146	505	10	2715	3580	2786	9081	191	.....	800	.....	99	1090	10171	11655	5249
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27075
36	2941	628	322	316	596	11	4814	2803	3197	10814	450	222	219	124	304	1319	12133	32581	44714
37	160	110	226	144	117	1	755	413	630	1798	67	.....	133	.....	1310	1510	3308	4632	1065
38	60	24	8	24	17	1	134	84	106	324	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	359	1009	1780
39	678	320	170	62	303	6	1539	1256	1572	4367	76	.....	17	.....	.....	246	4613	12802	1725
40	37	21	9	.....	19	1	87	73	139	299	9	.....	14	.....	.....	23	322	2618	396
41	71	51	33	18	60	1	234	221	810	1265	10	.....	35	.....	.....	45	1310	3946	710
42	357	78	31	.....	68	1	535	332	410	1277	35	.....	62	.....	.....	97	1374	4445	5819
43	1191	669	585	453	622	11	3531	10849	5550	19930	361	.....	51	.....	448	1360	21290	29248	50538
44	45	53	18	.....	40	1	157	153	240	550	10	.....	68	.....	.....	78	623	4113	6986
45	1989	527	323	173	544	10	3566	2178	2974	8718	227	.....	120	1200	1561	3108	11826	38025	31093
46	19	15	8	.....	17	1	60	65	76	201	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	192	401	5660	8910
47	24	37	10	.....	21	1	93	210	157	460	.....	.....	69	.....	123	192	652	5830	2785
48	214	95	45	100	101	2	557	118	457	1132	.....	.....	13	500	400	913	2045	9228	1159
49	72	40	20	21	44	1	198	203	296	697	10	.....	24	.....	.....	34	731	1103	1834
50	58	45	8	.....	17	.....	128	132	151	411	6	.....	116	.....	43	165	576	3440	1000
51	10367	4519	2636	2040	4160	82	23804	28008	24284	76096	2282	233	3684	1824	4481	12504	88600	211324	70193
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	370117

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Earl S. Watson, H.R., RFD., Auburn, Ky.
 Paul M. Watson, P.Ex.S., S.C., Hopkinsville, Ky.

Number of Ministers — 17
 Candidates — 0

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
214	133	123	77	59	5	611	331	150	1092	42	10	.....	.....	125	177	1269	4022	475	5766
2910	323	192	453	198	.....	4076	1120	700	5896	307	1444	3845	.....	641	6237	12133	14671	.....	26804
74	21	10	20	16	.....	141	80	52	273	33	.....	24	.....	.....	57	330	4908	.....	5238
3094	678	316	475	540	.....	5103	2485	1719	9307	103	1681	40	.....	629	2453	11760	21933	629	34322
1013	294	121	270	228	.....	1926	1057	670	3653	.....	695	.....	427	400	1522	5175	7158	675	13008
40	16	12	32	12	.....	112	61	58	231	.....	10	.....	.....	4	14	245	2701	.....	2946
120	38	25	54	21	.....	258	196	53	507	51	.....	.....	.....	240	291	798	5115	700	6613
355	139	88	40	104	.....	726	947	349	2022	120	44	95	.....	.....	259	2281	9448	.....	11729
686	329	153	94	248	.....	1510	1821	822	4153	514	560	307	.....	.....	1381	5534	8467	1384	15385

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Presbytery of Transylvania—Continued												
Paint Lick, Old Paint Lick*		Stu. S.	7	6	11		1	79	5	5	61	1
Perryville, Perryville*†		Stu. S.	5	8		1	1	74			83	2
Richmond, First*†		Graham Gordon, P.	12	24	9	15	22	349	5	2	184	3
Somerset, First*†		John W. Grimes, P.	12	12	4	4	13	195		2	103	4
R. 2, Pisgah*†		Stu. S.	6	5	4	4	13	35	4		76	5
Springfield, First		Jack B. Scott, P.	8	13		2	6	148			167	6
RFD., Pleasant Grove*†		Stu. S.	6	7		4	1	67			50	7
Stanford, Stanford*		V.	8	8	5		43	126		3	126	8
Number of Churches—17			Totals	144	173	50	96	170	2333	20	45	1798

¶United Churches (US—UPUSA., Figures ½ Total)

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. Waller Blain, H.R., Danville, Ky. Stewart K. Lewis, Chap., Arlington, Va.
Robert H. Camenisch, F.M., Gorias, Brazil C. E. McLean, H.R., Dillon, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA														
1. Presbytery of Louisiana.														
(All towns are in Louisiana)														
Abbeville, First*†		James M. Terrell, P.	5	9	5		3	133		6	121			
Alexandria, First*†		V.	14	21	11	38	33	659	1	5	385			
Jackson St.*		John C. Neville, Jr., P.	5	12	7	28	14	177	1	5	232			
R. 3, Palmer Memorial*†		Geo. H. Taylor, Jr., P.	6	4	3	4	15	127	3	2	94			
Baker, Baker*†		Wm. B. Venable, P.	7	9	7	20	16	179	3	9	146			
Baton Rouge, First*†		John W. Melton, Jr., P.	51	43	50	53	113	2486	13	31	1258			
Second*†		Leonard O. Elmore, P.	13	20	10	17	60	374	1	9	317			
Broadmoor*†		Wm. D. O'Neal, P.	13	15	24	74	28	363	5	9	385			
Fairfields*†		H. P. J. L'heureux, P.	9	12	8	11	10	296	4	8	299			
Monte Sano*†		J. K. Aiken, Sr., P.	14	20	14	11	30	597	4	13	421			
University*		Parks W. Wilson, P.	18	21	19	115	65	621	2	14	562			
		Wm. M. Frierson, A. P.												
Clinton, Clinton*†		Kenneth A. Reeves (2) P.	6	4	4			71			50			
Crowley, First*†		Carl C. Phillips, P.	11	24	15	4	14	367	1	5	168			
Denham Springs, First*† (Org. Mar. 1, 1959)		Wm. H. Morrison, P.	3	3	12	47	6	53	6	2	88			
Re Ridder, First*†		V.	7	11	1	4	33	132		3	135			
R. 3, Broadlands		V.	3					27						
Jackson, Jackson		V.	3	3			2	35		1	20			
Jennings, First*†		W. S. McKee, P.	8	9	7	25	2	184	1	4	93			
Lake Charles, First*†		Claude D. Wardlaw, P.	18	24	29	89	232	854	14	29	696			
		Roger F. Greenslade, M. E.												
St. Andrews*†		C. Keith Wright, P. (Org. Feb. 8, 1959)	12	15	25	220	12	233	9	25	240			
Lafayette, First*†		T. F. Wallace, Jr., P.	20	19	20	94	97	751	20	16	575			
Maplewood, Westminster*†		Roy L. McCown, P.	5	6	11	32	19	160	3	12	162			
Melville, R. 2, Atefalalayaf		Hiram L. Reeves (2) P.	3	1	1	1		12	1	1	12			
Norwood, Norwood†		Kenneth A. Reeves (2) P.	4	5	1	2	3	61			41			
Oakdale, First*†		Geo. J. Fischer, Jr., P.	5	4		3	21	84			34			
Opelousas, First*†		Hiram L. Reeves (2) P.	6	10	3	14	6	154	1	8	120			
Port Allen, West Baton Rouge*†		Elmer D. Wood, P.	9	9	10	12	11	144	1	5	105			
Welsh, First*†		Charles R. Kennon, P.	7	7	3	8	11	94	3	4	75			
Zachary, Zachary*†		Wm. S. Smith, P., S. C.	5	5	4	13	3	79		3	113			
R. 1, Plains*†		C. J. Matthews, P.	12	24	6	8	11	347		8	317			
Number of Churches—30			Totals			302	369	310	948	870	9854	97	237	7264

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harold Borchert, F.M., Gifu, Japan C. Linwood Cheshire, Jr., S.Ch.Ext., Baton Rouge, La.
James B. Brown, Stu., Gottingen, Germany H. W. Darden, Inf., Baton Rouge, La.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	211	44	21	82	36	394	170	110	674	67	170	100	.....	.....	337	1011	4762	.....	5773	
2	150	69	43	87	22	371	112	50	533	12	77	199	.....	.....	458	991	5005	.....	5996	
3	1322	529	247	150	397	2645	2044	1323	6012	994	1913	13535	.....	565	17007	23019	19777	900	43696	
4	764	302	114	169	184	77	1610	1722	3952	216	.....	.....	.....	225	441	4393	13171	3092	20566	
5	77	31	14	39	23	184	189	77	450	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	471	3769	.....	4240	
6	1076	251	113	75	199	33	1747	1873	630	4250	437	94	37		94	662	4912	9583		14495
7	187	94	50	66	35		432	251	119	802	79				15	94	896	5375	1290	7561
8	1005	206	118	162	145		1636	859	440	2935	114				64	178	3113	6281	678	10072
9	13298	3497	1760	2345	2467	115	23482	15318	7942	46742	3110	6698	18182	427	3172	31589	78331	146146	9733	234210

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Number of Ministers — 11
Candidates — 11

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	246	102	46	58	72	1	525	194	468	1187	66	5			61	132	1319	8529	3422	13270
31	4067	1283	691	1029	940	18	8028	6384	5935	20347	941		577	4618	929	7065	27412	55190	1250	83852
32	470	151	70	42	110	2	845	366	697	1908	813	170	150		560	1693	3601	22696	11385	37682
33	216	87	40	72	64	1	480	171	402	1053	43					43	1096	3214		4310
34	444	185	103	99	122	2	955	328	844	2127	111	16			137	264	2391	10654	533	13578
35	13654	3228	1476	2403	2396	141	23298	11347	14913	49558	1616	50	375	820	1946	4807	54365	125389	31798	211552
36	311	87	76	104	63	29	670	170	400	1240							1240	13871	6110	21221
37	1169	361	213	317	247	4	2311	663	1654	4628	214				197	411	5039	22870	23125	51034
38	517	185	136	107	147	2	1094	395	856	2345	185	75			5	265	2610	13489	9024	25123
39	1128	386	196	165	281	5	2161	815	1740	4716	247	15			96	358	5074	21729	9205	36008
40	1109	446	206	486	328	6	2581	978	2064	5623	184	4086	82		395	4747	10370	39137	25566	75073
41	369	148	64	148	101	2	832	272	678	1782	59				106	165	1947	5052	865	7864
42	3957	1227	516	1058	820	14	7592	2204	5397	15193	1322	130		1005	30	2487	17680	27436	1546	46662
43	181	73	34	64	55	1	408	143	337	888	36	23			25	84	972	7663		8635
44	333	113	128	157	83	1	815	223	524	1562	111	103	4		75	293	1855	7036	9505	18396
45																				
46	112	65	3	102	5		287	12	30	329	25					25	354	1930	566	2850
47	775	296	134	81	212	4	1502	570	1365	3437					260	260	3697	18554	6500	28751
48	2303	701	384	526	513	9	4436	1477	3240	9153	1123	160	7824			9107	18260	73685		91945
49																				
50																				
51	129	52	41	78	38	1	339	102	240	681							681	12387	28860	41928
52	1290	519	239	482	380	7	2917	1020	2440	6377							6377	29655	30263	66295
53	216	87	40	111	64	71	589	171	402	1162					34	34	1196	10765		11961
54	25	9	4	3	7		48	19	44	111	28	14			24	66	177	1031		1208
55	191	64	44	17	43	1	360	116	292	768		29				29	797	4126		4923
56	188	34	28	181	13	27	471	34	146	651							651	5337		5988
57	531	180	124	48	127	2	1012	375	830	2217	172	35			5	212	2429	12112	7399	21940
58	212	78	36	78	57	17	478	169	360	1007	10	20			50	80	1087	10779	3967	15833
59	559	206	173	214	136	2	1290	366	941	2597	490				130	620	3217	8208	2519	13944
60	154	49	21	113	34	1	372	96	224	692							692	8580	1495	10767
61	1623	370	301	354	240	4	2892	1685	1604	6181	443				314	757	6938	21043	11080	39061
62																				
63	36479	10772	5567	8697	7698	375	69588	30865	49067	149520	8239	4931	9012	6443	5379	34004	183524	602147	225983	1011654

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Number of Ministers — 33
Candidates — 5

F. R. Dinkins, F.M. (Furlough-Decatur, Ga.)
J. R. Durway, Stu., Yonkers, N.Y.
Geo. H. Ricks, Reg'l. D.C.E., Baton Rouge, La.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	9			5		25	39		39	5					25	30	69	400		469
5	9	25		5	5		44		44	14					14	28	72	604		676
6																				
7	12	6	32	14	8	4	76		13	89			35		17	60	149	745	37	931
8	68	26	13	6	19	1	133		12	145						145	230			375
9																				
10																				
11																				
12	25	100	100	23	10	5	263		20	283	50		20	463	160	693	976	3759		4735
13	8	10	7	5			30		30	60						60	1075		50	1185
14				3			3			3							3			3
15																				
16	27	10	10		13		60		23	83							83		300	383
17																				
18	18	35		162	77		292		292	19			50			69	361	15627	978	16966
19	90	36	18	9	49	2	204		16	220	30		50			80	300	3218	1245	4763
20																				
21																				
22	266	248	180	232	181	37	1144		114	1258	126		155	463	216	960	2218	25658	2610	30486

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)																				
L. W. Haydel, H.R., Baton Rouge, La.											Number of Ministers — 11 Candidates — 3									
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
325	115	138	117	84	1	780	266	516	1562	35	126			43	204	1766	5750	1611	940	2551
13	57	2	29	4		105	12	23	140							140	2716	1449		4305
814	229	137	278	168	3	1629	527	1032	3188	180		120			300	3488	8997			12485
										11			156		167	167	2275	5851		8293
618	225	179	154	165	3	1344	519	1138	3001	59				255	314	3315	6803	7656		17774
93	37	17	10	27	1	185	85	159	429							429	2400	1000		3829
335	147	108	97	79	1	767	260	490	1517	72	26			13	111	1628	4425	743		6796
13	18	2	1	4	1	39	10	5	54	8		6	9	4	27	81	7717	152		7950
											250	72			322	322	1228			1550
218	76	35	67	56	1	453	186	344	983	36	28			42	106	1089	6110	2614		9813
692	229	189	213	177	3	1503	527	1029	3059	131	148	97			376	3435	11283	23501		38219
1415	463	261	185	332	6	2662	1099	2046	5807	23	41	70		344	478	6285	16106	5930		28321
																	3386	673		4059
470	128	78	150	143	2	971	308	574	1853	143	29			34	206	2059	14684	2329		19072
175	71	43	20	52	1	362	164	317	843	13	14				27	870	2392			3262
235	64	51	44	26	1	421	81	161	663	52				105	157	820	6010			6830
289	102	108	135	123	1	758	273	464	1495	95	15			40	150	1645	16816	5303		23764
																	43	955		998
1742	642	298	431	472	13	3598	1425	2785	7808	142	70	5		23	240	8048	29315	30290		67653
812	322	117	350	187	3	1791	617	2144	4822	164	77			466	707	5529	24202	24640		54371
492	273	82	128	86	12	1073	302	562	1937	115		16		52	183	2120	10939	8703		21762
207	10	93	167	18	3	498	52	28	578					120	365	943	11142	5100		17185
2249	1922	397	526	518	19	5631	1640	5173	12444	273	602	949		733	2557	15001	40169			55170
1572	531	244	524	389	7	3267	1222	1387	5876	264	183	47			494	6370	18864			25234
6	6	5	5	5	1	28	10	12	50			22			22	72	4922	587		5581
952	497	226	265	255	4	2199	833	1577	4609	349	163	2			514	5123	25219	1486		32188
13199	403	185	275	295	5	14362	945	1812	17119	170	143	60	72	27140	27585	44704	39165	2294		85163
194	68	43	14	36	1	356	114	297	767	25				9	34	801	5918	1250		7969
3245	619	395	816	531	9	5615	1435	2991	10041	780	187	335	478	400	2180	12221	41511	34245		87977
1066	429	649	445	325	6	2920	987	1931	5838	162	121	812		88	1183	7021	11835			18856
552	198	120	146	117	6	1139	410	740	2289	131	48	60		198	437	2726	11515			14241
2572	1213	454	637	722	13	5611	2308	4485	12404	290	250			1259	1799	14203	36960	42020		93183
2626	782	360	218	572	10	4568	2017	3937	10522	150				400	550	11072	36962	28097		76131
1867	644	286	278	510	48	22508	8489	22500	53477	3029	67	114	260	10	344	795	8506	36269		76256
11748	3698	2098	2223	2693	48	22508	8489	22500	53477	3029	1143	2696		6047	12915	66392	94451			160843
411	159	114	44	117	2	844	367	719	1930	15			203		167	385	2315	11736		7284
202	77	35	21	56	1	392	176	344	912	41			52		5	98	1010	4259		3148

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult			Infant
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of New Orleans—Continued												
Port Sulphur, Port Sulphur*.....		Warren W. Beale, P.....	6	6	2	2	38	115	1	2	100	1
Raceland, Raceland*.....		R. E. Kilgore (2) P.....	4	6	2	13	5	109	1	3	80	2
St. Bernard, Creedmoor†.....		Wm. C. Norris, Jr., P.....	2	5	2	4	7	65	1	2	75	3
Slidell, Slidell*†.....		J. T. Anderton, P.....	7	15	8	31	15	173	2	1	164	4
Thibodaux, First*†.....		V.....	8	11	5	17	10	146	3	8	132	5
Number of Churches—43.....		Totals.....	393	520	434	1036	1561	11374	136	303	8455	8

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

A. L. Ash, H.R., Metairie, La. George D. Hopper, Min.Stu., New Orleans, La.
J. N. Blackburn, H.R., P.Em., Houma, La. James N. Lapsley, Jr., Stu., Chicago, Ill.
W. C. Dinwiddie, Stu., Atlanta, Ga. Neil C. Leach, In trans., York, S.C.
Paul B. Freeland, Sec., Nashville, Tenn. James A. Millard, Jr., S.C.G.A., Atlanta, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
4. Presbytery of Red River.												
(All towns are in Louisiana)												
Alto, Alto*		Ronald A. Wilkins, II (4) P.....	4	3		5	11	25		1	34	18
Archibald, Archibald.....		Ronald A. Wilkins, II (4) P.....	3	3		1	3	31			30	19
Athens, First*† (Trans. UPUSA, 3/10/59)		V.....	9	5	3	3	5	91	2	1	94	20
Baskin, Baskin.....		Ronald A. Wilkins, II (4) P.....						13				21
R. 1, Union.....		Ronald A. Wilkins, II (4) P.....	3	3			1	18				22
Bastrop, First*†.....		Robert S. Newcomb, P.....	10	12	2	6	33	205	2	3	182	23
R. 1, Woodlawn†.....		Robert R. Shepperson (2) P.....	4	5	1	1	1	53	1		51	24
Belcher, Belcher*		David A. Laverty (2) P.....	6	6	5			105	1	2	76	25
Benton, Benton*†.....		Earl S. Mulley, II (2) P.....	7	8			9	61			56	26
Bossier City, First*†.....		Frank O. Brown, P.....	9	15	12	43	55	320	7	15	251	27
John Knox*†.....		John M. Wilson, P.....	7	9	24	47	39	207	4	13	267	28
Choudrant, Alabama*†.....		S. E. McFadden, P.....	9	17	3	8	17	176		2	112	29
Delhi, Delhi*†.....		J. Clyde Mohler, P.....	6	6	5	2	4	90		1	85	30
Dixie, Dixie.....		David A. Laverty (2) P.....	5	5				67			60	31
Fairbanks, Grace*†.....		Robert R. Shepperson (2) P.....	5	5	2			47			18	32
Ferriday, First*†.....		Clarence E. Pickens, P.....	7	14		7	5	109		5	102	33
Grand Cane, Smyrna.....		R. McNair Smith (2) T. S.....	3	5		3	1	47		1	44	34
Haynesville, First*.....		Jack K. Bennett (2) S. S.....	1	3			6	13				35
Homer, First*†.....		Jack K. Bennett (2) P.....	7	9	4	10	3	155		7	142	36
Jonesville, Trinity*†.....		Sammy R. Shrum, P.....	6	6	2	10		69		3	54	37
Keatchie, Keatchie.....		Herbert B. Barks, Jr., (2) T. S.....	2	6			4	25				38
Lake Providence, Lake Providence*†.....		John D. Fretwell, Jr., P.....	3	4		9		40		1	46	39
Mansfield, Hewitt Memorial*†.....		Robert G. McGehee, P.....	8	11	3	4	1	117	2	2	104	40
Minden, Minden*†.....		Everett H. Phillips, P.....	9	9	13	11	10	246	3	2	165	41
Monroe, First*†.....		W. H. McFadden, P.....	18	24	34	59	106	817	17	19	591	42
Covenant*†.....		Wayne W. Gray, P.....	12	15	24	19	55	346	8	12	243	43
Westminster† (Org. June 28, 1959).....		V.....	6	9	2	104	1	105	2	11	93	44
Natchitoches, First*†.....		Earl B. Wiggins, P.....	5	7	2	7	3	116		3	79	45
Newellton, Tensas First*†.....		V.....	4	1		1	1	73				46
Plain Dealing, First*†.....		David J. Sebesta (2) P.....	7	9		4	21	93		1	114	47
R. 1, Cottage Grove Memorial†.....		David J. Sebesta (2) P.....	3	4		2	2	50				48
RFD, Rocky Mount.....		Earl S. Mulley, II (2) P.....	6	3			3	55				49
Rayville, Rayville*†.....		Archie B. Faires, P.....	4	5	9	5		90	5	1	61	50
Ruston, Ruston*†.....		Jas. W. Lipscomb, P.....	12	12	6	26	20	493	3	7	359	51
Shreveport, First*†.....		Wm. A. Benfield, Jr., P.....	46	54	50	185	94	1992	19	35	1184	52
Broadmoor*†.....		Herbert B. Barks, Jr. (2) A. P.....										53
Dunlap*†.....		Thos. C. Duncan, P.....	18	21	22	60	64	889	12	17	769	54
Fairfield Ave.*†.....		Wm. Taylor Clarke, P.....	14	18	9	13	34	355	3	3	274	55
John Calvin*†.....		R. McNair Smith (2) P.....	12	22	13	18	32	335	9	6	158	56
Trinity*†.....		Richard K. Swayze, P.....	6	6	2	35	2	75	2	11	113	57
Westminster*†.....		Lannie Parnell, P.....	6	9	32	26	9	181	14	5	170	58
Springhill, Springhill*†.....		R. G. Valentine, P.....	9	15	16	25	43	464	2	16	335	59
St. Joseph, First*†.....		Wm. E. Clark, P.....	10	7	1	3	14	89	1	3	125	60
Tallulah, Tallulah*†.....		John R. Bradshaw (2) P.....	3	3	2		2	29			16	61
Vidalia, Vidalia*†.....		Kenneth W. Book, P., In Transit.....	4	6			5	97		6	126	62
Vivian, Vivian*.....		Edgar L. Storey, Jr., P.....	4	6	4	8	5	46		1	64	63
Waterproof, Waterproof†.....		V.....	5	8	1	10	8	91	3	1	67	64
West Monroe, Highland† (Org. Nov. 1, 1959).....		John R. Bradshaw (2) P.....	3	4		2		37		1	34	65
Memorial*†.....		V.....	4	6		105		105			121	66
Winnfield, First*†.....		Hugh E. Bradshaw, P.....	7	8	22	19	137	260	8	15	167	67
Winnsboro, Winnsboro*†.....		Wm. Robt. Gage, F., S. C.....	7	7	4	4	13	126	2	1	63	68
		Finley C. Patton, P.....	6	5		2	20	87		3	84	69
Number of Churches—51.....			Totals.....									
			374	463	332	914	902	9826	132	237	7391	70

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annunities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences
10																				
11	354	119	55	76	87	1	692	273	534	1499	9		35			44	1543	8315		9858
12	106	42	20	12	31	1	212	98	191	501						501	2970	2600	6071	
13	111	35	12	29	25	1	213	62	124	399	73		64			137	536	5869	778	7183
14	169	111	31	100	50	1	462	156	478	1096	141					141	1237	7800	2107	11144
15	677	106	102	102	78	1	1066	254	477	1797	91	50				141	1938	9051	2488	13477
16	52836	14867	7779	9362	9615	201	94660	29903	66500	191063	7584	3834	5986	716	38331	56451	247514	651022	287099	1185635

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James N. Montgomery, F.M., Taiwan
T. Kirk Morrison, F.M., Congo Belge
David F. Murphy, P.Ex.S., New Orleans, La.

Chas. S. Sholl, H.R., Nolensville, Tenn.
Number of Ministers — 43
Candidates — 16

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22							167			167	45		77			122	289	2095	580	2964	
23		46	8	4	31	5	94	17	47	158	42	35	10		10	97	255	1423		1678	
24		110	45	20	12	32	1	220	103	75	398	40	68	150	65	323	721	4153		4874	
25		137	143	41	43	33	1	398	104	76	578	103	50		15	168	746	1301		2047	
26			34					34			34	3		3		6	40	605	83	728	
27		1058	325	193	439	338	3	2356	942	770	4068	203	140	706		75	1124	5192	14458	232	19882
28		55	19	5	14	1	113	55	76	244	13					13	257	1932	1153	3342	
29		542	236	90	66	136	40	1110	516	549	2175	456	380	395	505	1320	3056	5231	9222		14453
30								283	265	69	617			150		8	158	775	4955	2775	8505
31		914	369	171	102	270	3	1829	651	617	3097						529	3626	20266	16201	40093
32											74	112	52		1001	1239	1239	11530	8475	21244	
33		1096	392	260	132	287	4	2171	990	720	3881	478	72	1010	67	1627	5508	8771		14279	
34		414	238	192	302	85	1	1232	230	167	1629	132	150	525		807	2436	9528	9112	21076	
35		563	244	94	68	142	41	1152	537	665	2354	344	50	395		789	3143	4433		7576	
36		81	18	13	8	20		140	66	249	455	30	6	73		32	141	596	3065	5910	9571
37		303	112	52	69	93	14	643	346	408	1397	28			23	51	1448	11894	4530	17872	
38											72	31		100	5	203	208	300		508	
39							200			200			50		40	90	290	335	550	1175	
40		831	336	156	93	246	3	1665	774	561	3000	561	666	995		485	2707	5707	11650	3494	20851
41		166	67	31	18	49	2	333	155	112	600	60		36		96	696	5784	7154	13634	
42		222	84	39	63	61	1	470	194	334	998	35		162		100	297	1295	1156		2451
43		72	33	13	11	22		151	64	247	462	3	10	8		21	483	8032	719	9284	
44		213	149	50	130	63	1	606	228	144	978	112	29	213		60	414	1392	10213	1690	13295
45		1983	525	249	705	262	3	3727	859	703	5289	762	877	651		356	2646	7935	11680		19615
46		4817	1969	904	704	1426	16	9836	4914	3252	18002	282	166	163		115	726	18728	39104	57857	115689
47		1413	571	265	158	418	5	2830	1316	954	5100	349	62	475		40	926	6026	21914	9183	37123
48		190	77	36	172	56	1	532	177	128	837	82		328		410	1247	3411	4049	8707	
49		211	22	10	43	16	2	304	52	191	547		28			28	575	10142		10717	
50		249	101	47	28	73	1	499	233	168	900			40		211	251	1151		1151	
51		249	101	47	28	74	1	500	232	168	900	224	69	261		38	592	1492	5006	4130	10628
52		111	45	21	12	33	1	223	103	77	403		26	165		191	594	1680		2274	
53										150		13	40			53	203	1240		1443	
54		220	67	31	19	49	1	387	155	204	746	100	16			248	364	1110	6362	4250	11722
55		2292	611	243	352	383		3881	1246	1418	6545	317	70			68	455	7000	22499	7863	37362
56		28159	8592	4025	4254	6800	75	51905	25910	15075	92890	3737	1890	22942	7220	4629	40418	133308	145405	14277	292990
57																					
58		4341	1755	815	486	1285	16	8698	4043	2930	15671	1399	331	275		526	2531	18202	47991	16349	82542
59		1676	1115	270	415	361	7	3844	1288	963	6065	242	207	100		117	666	6731	26374	191	33296
60		545	180	83	50	131	2	991	486	1177	2654	48				48	2702	17734	8238		28674
61		22	9	30	180	7		248	21	47	316						316	5068		5384	
62		147	49	110	65	36	4	411	160	158	729					25	25	754	10181	3289	14224
63		1201	541	258	196	320	4	2520	992	719	4231	71	81	125		72	349	4580	18675	13119	36374
64		244	103	36	76	67	1	527	227	149	903		57	332		353	736	1639	8068	2803	12510
65		192	33	16	9	25	2	277	83	58	418	91		111			202	620	2580		3200
66																		6502	2587	9089	
67		50	13	22	57	10	1	153	31	96	280	66			77	143	423	7124		7547	
68		97	40	18	10	28	1	194	91	65	350	36		4	292		332	682	5068	200	5950
69		105	42	41	12	31	1	232	108	85	425	65			100		165	590	1820	1085	3495
70																					
71		28	21	39	30	8	1	127	26	19	172		41	40			81	253	758	94	1105
72		981	417	216	257	238	3	2112	758	542	3412	113	393	421	80	160	1167	4579	15402	27805	47786
73		222	90	42	24	65	1	444	206	150	800	101	30	587		874	1592	2392	5437	8794	16623
74		249	101	47	28	74	1	500	232	168	900	45		55			100	1000	5072	1232	7304
75																					
76		56817	20042	9359	9962	14172	267	11269	50186	35520	197125	10964	6154	32513	7970	11150	69280	268405	599448	250053	1115906

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

Presbytery of Red River—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. J. Cumming, Edl. Sec., Bd.W.M., Nashville, Tenn. W. D. Morriss, Jr., F.M., Kobe, Japan
 E. D. Holloway, H.R., Monroe, La. D. L. O'Neal, Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext., Ruston, La.
 F. H. Mitchell, Stu., Basel, Switzerland Ralyn C. Parkhill, Dir., Minden, La

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI												
1. Presbytery of Central Mississippi.												
(All towns are in Mississippi)												
Ackerman, Ackerman*†		J. R. Tackett (3) P.	6	6	3	3	3	70	3		56	1
RFD., Bywy†		J. R. Tackett (3) P.	7	5	4	4		86	4		47	2
RFD., Old Lebanon†		J. R. Tackett (3) P.	6	4			4	47			30	3
Belzoni, Belzoni*†		H. G. Hullinger (2) P.	7	11	8	3	6	186	5	4	121	4
Mathena.		V.	1	1				12				5
Brandon, Brandon*		J. J. Scott, Jr., P.	5	5	1	8	8	81	1	1	87	6
RFD., Bethel.		Virgil Pino (3) P.	3		1			18	1			7
Camden, McBride Memorial.		V.	4	3				28				8
Canton, First*		R. T. Harbison (3) P.	9	12	4	13	9	316	1	7	237	9
RFD., Old Madison.		R. T. Harbison (3) S. S.	4	4		3		56			67	10
Carrollton, Carrollton*		R. S. Lowe (3) T. S.	6	9				113				11
RFD., Teoc.		V.	1	2				22				12
Carthage, Carthage*†		J. T. Allen (2) P.	7	7	5	2	5	116	2	3	79	13
Clinton, Mt. Salus*†		J. M. Baird, Jr., P.	6	6	5	10	4	122		4	127	14
Duck Hill, Gillespie Memorial.		R. S. Lowe (3) S. S.						25				15
Durant, First*†		A. C. Bridges, P.	5	5		4	6	60		2	56	16
Edwards, Edwards*†		Peter DeRuiter (2) P.	8	8		3	5	91				17
RFD., Bethesda.		Peter DeRuiter (2) P.	4	4				23			45	18
Forest, Forest*†		A. H. Freundt, Jr., P.	5	6	6	1	3	128	4		100	19
French Camp, French Camp*		Stu. S.	6	6	20	10	5	182	20	1	150	20
RFD., Huntsville.		V.	3	2			5	20			30	21
Goodman, Goodman.		E. S. Smathers (3) P.	2	2			2	29				22
Grace, Friendship.		V.	2	2				43				23
Greenville, First*		T. Russell Nunan, P.	24	28	38	69	114	851	15	32	935	24
Greenwood, First*†		Van M. Arnold, P.	18	21	17	35	116	821	7	15	624	25
		Thos. L. Are, A. P.										26
Hesterville, Hesterville.		V.	2	3				32				27
Hollandale, First*		V.	6	5		1	15	50			40	28
Indianola, First*		B. C. Cox, P.	14	14	4	8	12	206	2	3	132	29
Isola, Isola.		H. G. Hullinger (2) S. S.	1	1				9				30
Itta Bena, Itta Bena*		V.	6	5		1	5	73			35	31
Jackson, First*†		J. R. Miller, P.	27	36	37	54	109	1641	7	19	1378	32
Alta Woods*†		B. I. Anderson, P.	12	15	12	78	31	572	11	33	519	33
Briarwood*†		V. L. Bryant, Jr., P.	5	9	6	50	36	193	1	2	253	34
Central*†		G. R. Sims, P.	31	35	27	45	65	1205	10	21	801	35
Fondren*†		J. M. McDill, P.	12	15	6	34	34	550	2	5	449	36
North Park*†		S. C. Murray, P.	5	6	3	35	5	126	1	7	151	37
Pearl*†		H. M. Hope, Jr., P.	3	5	13	23	21	118	13	19	90	38
Power Memorial*†		Hayes Clark, P.	3			19	8	95	5	1	88	39
St. Paul*†		A. H. Bullard, P.	6	9	4	4	18	114	4	6	104	40
Trinity*†		J. H. Harper, P.	10	15	21	55	37	540	4	14	616	41
Westminster*†		T. G. Kay, P.	16	13	15	33	15	205	7	9	162	42
Kosciusko, First*		E. L. Jackson, P.	10	13	5	8	8	350	2	2		43
Smyrna.		V.		1				26				44
West Union.		V.						14				45
Learned, Lebanon.		R. L. Bullard, III (2) P.	6	5				41				46
Leland, Leland*†		E. C. Brasington, P.	11	24	8	12	14	327	2	6	258	47
Lexington, First.		F. C. Fowler III, P.	8	9		4	3	140	1	3	124	48
RFD., Franklin.		V.	3	2				26				49
Louisville, First*†		C. G. Bruce, P.	17	16		12	27	224		2	184	50
Madison, Mt. Hermon†		O. M. Anderson, H.R., S.S.	5	5	3	5	1	59		1	63	51
McCool, RFD., Mt. Zion.		Stu. S.	6	7	2	2		128			80	52
Morgan City, Morgan City.		V.	6	6				72				53
Morton, First†		Virgil Pino (3) P.	2	2		1	2	30			39	54
Ofahoma, Forest Grove.		J. T. Allen (2) S. S.	4	3				55				55
Philadelphia, First*		H. C. Stewart (2) P.	8	9	6	9	20	207	3	2	153	56
RFD., Carolina.		H. C. Stewart (2) P.	5	6		1	2	65		1	48	57
Philipp, Philipp.		Stu. S.	3	3	1			31			55	58
Pickens, Pickens*		E. S. Smathers (3) P.	6	12				92				59
RFD., Concord.		R. T. Harbison (3) S. S.	1					14				60
Shiloh.		E. S. Smathers (3) P.	6	5			3	56				61
Pulaski, Hebron.		Virgil Pino (3) P.	1	2				29				62

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Presbytery of Central Mississippi												
—Continued												
Raymond, Raymond*		G. H. Kirker, Jr., P.	3	7	3	11	4	110		5	100	1
Rolling Fork, Rolling Fork*		Stu. S.	5	2	1	2	39				15	2
Tchula, Tchula*†		J. C. Watson, H.R., S.S.	6	8	7	4	7	69		7	68	3
Terry, R. 1, Wyndale*†		W. A. Gamble, S. C., T. S.	6	6	3	8	6	85	3	3	90	4
Utica, Utica*		R. L. Bullard (2) P.	5	5								5
Vaiden, Shongalo*		Stu. S.	4	8	5	7		143	3	3	120	6
RFD., Blackmonton		Stu. S.	1	2	16		7	64	5	11	35	7
Vicksburg, First*†		W. F. Mansell, P.	16	32	17	31	47	659	4	13	369	8
Westminster*		R. C. Duhs, P.	8	9	10	22	19	223			9	9
Weir, Weir		Stu. S.	6	3			2	58			58	10
RFD., Bethsalem		Stu. S.	5	4			5	55			30	11
West, West		V.	4	5	1			36	1		25	12
Winona, First*†		R. S. Lowe (3) P.	11	11	1	5	20	161	1	2	102	13
Yazoo City, First*†		L. C. Jorgensen, P.	14	22	6	10	46	514		9	309	14
Yokena, Yokena		V.	5	5				49				15
Number of Churches—76			515	604	355	760	952	13582	155	291	10213	16
Totals												17

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. N. Alexander, Brandon, Miss.	N. E. Harper, Prof., Jackson, Miss.
L. L. Barr, Inf., Leland, Miss.	J. M. Hatch, Prof., Columbia, S.C.
R. M. Crowe, Pres., Jackson, Miss.	R. E. Hough, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
T. B. Grafton, H.R., Vicksburg, Miss.	T. M. Lemly, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
W. A. Hall, H.R., Jackson, Miss.	J. P. Marion, H.R., Wichita, Kans

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2. Presbytery of East Mississippi.												
(All towns are in Mississippi)												
Aberdeen, First*		C. Davis Young, P.	10	9	2	9	2	94	2		105	31
Algoma, Monroe*†		(C. I. Calcote (3) P. E.)	10	10		4	88				75	32
Amory, First*†		W. G. McAtee, P.	7	7	4	14	18	154	2	5	150	33
Baldwyn, Baldwin*†		V.	7	4			7	60			68	34
Big Creek, Big Creek		V.	1	1				8				35
Booneville, Booneville*†		V.	5	5		2	7	56			50	36
Caledonia, Caledonia†		C. F. Stewart, Jr. (2) P.	2	3		2	3	28		1	45	37
Columbus, First*†		H. L. Vilee (2) P.	12	24	23	46	35	623	11	16	534	38
RFD., Bethel		H. L. Vilee (2) P.	4	6				36				39
Corinth, First*†		Edwin R. Wilson, P.	25	20	12	23	46	325	5	4	255	40
Speedway*†		H. E. Williamson, Jr. (2) P.	3	3		2	6	74		3	88	41
DeKalb, DeKalb*†		Sefton B. Strickland, Jr. (3) P.	4	7	7	7	9	129	2	1	126	42
Bloomfield		Sefton B. Strickland, Jr. (3) P.	3	3			1	31				43
Tucker		V.	2	2				10				44
Enondale, Enondale		V.	2	1				18				45
Falkner, Falkner		W. E. Wilson (5) P., S.C.	3	4		1	2	28			28	46
Hamilton, Hamilton†		C. F. Stewart, Jr. (2) P.	3	4		1	2	41			50	47
Houlka, Houlka		R. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	4			2	38			41	48
Houston, Houston*		R. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	4		3	2	73		1	72	49
Iuka, Iuka		H. E. Williamson, Jr. (2) P.	2					12				50
Macon, First*		Thomas Q. Johnston (2) P.	5	6		7	2	81		3	58	51
Center Point		Thomas Q. Johnston (2) P.	2				1	9			11	52
Nettleton, Nettleton*†		J. T. Echols (2) P.	7	8		9	5	95		2	70	53
Okolona, Okolona*†		H. R. Miller, Jr., P.	7	8	2	5	31	115	2		135	54
Osborn, Osborn		Gene Ethridge, S.S., Dir. Stu. Wk.	3	4				35			25	55
Plantersville, Unity		J. T. Echols (2) P.	8	5	4	1	11	82	4		68	56
Pontotoc, First*†		(W. C. Phillips, P. E.)	8	14	3	1	1	122			83	57
Preston, Pleasant Springs		Sefton B. Strickland, Jr. (3) P.	3	3	1		1	31	1	1	56	58
Rienzi, New Hope		V.	6	6				2	85		3	59
Ripley, First*†		(M. E. Gregg, P.E.)	9	14	10	1	11	235	6	2	177	60
R. 2, New Prospect		W. E. Wilson (5) P., S. C.	6	6	2	3	6	80			69	61
R. 4, Peoples†		W. E. Wilson (5) P., S. C.	2		3	3	5	16	3		27	62
R. 3, Spout Springs (Org. Oct. 18, 1959)		V.	3	3		42		42			69	63
R. 4, Walnut Creek†		W. E. Wilson (5) P., S. C.	5	3	2			49	2		53	64
R. 3, Westminster*†		W. E. Wilson (5) P., S. C.	7	6	1	1	6	75	1		85	65
Saltillo, First*†		J. W. Flanagan, Jr., P.	8	4		1	24	67			52	66
Scocoba, Scocoba*		W. S. Blanton (2) P.	4	3				34				67
Shuqualak, Shuqualak		W. S. Blanton (2) P.	4	3	1	1		37			12	68
Starkville, First*†		R. H. Walkup, P.	16	16	23	23	26	718	8	16	668	69
Tishomingo, Bethany		V.	1	1				8				70

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Ammities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1																				
2																				
3	445	122	62	148	33	50	860	175	375	1410	242					242	1652	6755	8407	
4	31	12	6	52	8		109	31	32	172					11	11	183	7676	7859	
5	183	103	78	137	60	20	581	135	185	901	39	200	200		20	459	1360	4884	1065	
6	373	22	23	113	2		534	414	250	1198	35	3	12	14	51	115	1313	5719	2443	
7																				
8	227			205	59		491	225	286	1002	50		100		269	419	1421	8726	10147	
9				36			36			36							36	1100	113	
10	2402	780	448	472	570	36	4708	4555	1885	11148	120	641	200	2500	141	3602	14750	31001	30913	
11	900			150	50		1106	500	200	1806	30		200	300	530	2336	13800	2400		
12	112	47	20	7	27	9	222	121	121	464	117	67	70		108	362	826	1534	2360	
13										120							120	853	973	
14			155	30	85		270	43	42	355							355	1767	2112	
15	680	292	111	73	192	33	1381	719	710	2810	327	143	288			758	3568	7870	3490	
16	809	88		300	10		1207	750	750	2707	336	1098	50		1900	3384	6091	23594	10713	
17																				
18																				
19	61082	13528	4314	11312	9295	778	100429	84849	42617	228106	11419	50599	4251	27416	31853	126063	354184	745447	320986	
20																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

T. H. McDill, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
 J. W. Melton, Jr., Stu. Geneva, Switzerland
 D. M. Mounger, Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext., Jackson, Miss.
 David Lewis Parks, F.M., Chunju, Korea
 E. R. Patterson, U.S.Army, Ft. Hauachuca, Ariz.

S. C. Patterson, Pres., French Camp, Miss.
 C. P. Rigler, H.R., Philadelphia, Miss.
 Robt. L. Smith, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
 John Edward Talmage, F.M., Taejon, Korea

Number of Ministers — 61
 Candidates — 26

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
9		12	51	15		87	51	10	148	15	29	37		235	316	464	9830	870	11164
398	94	35	57	61	2	647	141	282	1070	143		45		12	200	1270	3094		4364
547	237	123	208	134	3	1342	625	584	2551	106	62				168	2719	9281	2117	14117
125	50	50	46	35	1	316	119	138	573	46		60			162	735	1969		2704
170	63	25	14	52	1	325	220	171	716	24					24	740	2708	160	3608
6	3	1	1	1		12	40	10	62	20	10	5	15	20	70	132	920	75	1127
4028	859	330	496	576	11	6300	2120	2314	10734	228	18			7227	7473	18207	25830	4536	48573
99	40	16	35	27		217	94	109	420					175	175	595	687		1282
1222	492	196	122	342	6	2380	1161	1347	4888	1301	167	1017	466	3403	6354	11242	22044	18730	52016
9		15				24			24					19	19	43	5819		5862
267	83	42	171	79	2	644	471	304	1419	50				177	227	1646	6169	4383	12198
						20			20							20	574		594
15	6	2	25	4		52	14	17	82	3		34			37	120	962		1082
26	13	5	5	6	1	56	25	35	116					100	125	225	341	1200	139
98			81	24	1	180	148	140	468	69	29				98	566	1363		1929
146	21	8	129	24	2	330	52	58	440	96				470	566	1006	5834		6840
																	175		175
387	156	62	39	108	2	754	368	427	1549							1549	7959	840	10348
38	15	6	4	11		74	56	41	171		31	5		14	50	221	297		518
59	36	12	46	5	5	319	390	35	564	34				95	140	704	4229	200	5133
			300			300		65	365					914	914	1279	8516	4903	14698
																	1164	132	1296
75	30	25	7	21		158	93	83	334	34				432	466	800	2088		2888
393	207	32	109	49	1	791	216	281	1288	168	209	25			402	1690	8566		10256
34	7	8	17	15	1	82	44	82	208	18		46		77	141	349	1053		1402
61	30		50			141	2	618	761			16			16	777	1399	1130	3306
1085	430	216	232	273	5	2241	922	1038	4201	50		58		107	215	4416	10680	661	15757
71	26	20	20	18	1	156	61	71	288		21	20			41	329	1857		2186
8	3	1	1	2		15	7	8	30							30	693		723
																	300		300
98	52	31	31	27	1	240	93	108	441	5		68			73	514	1940		2454
113	37	36	28	26	1	241	88	102	431	20	3	45			68	499	2230		2729
162	60	39	66	40	1	367	124	105	596	70		35		373	478	1074	3067	2119	6260
139	24	59	36	11	1	270	56	65	391	29		10			165	204	595	2967	
2266	980	376	286	564	15	4487	2134	2359	8980	195				1333	1528	10508	29106	25849	65463

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of East Mississippi—Cont'd												
	Tocopola, Lebanon†	(C. I. Calcote (3) P. E.)	5	4	4			39	4		32	1
	Troy, New Salem.....	V.	1	4				7				2
	Tupelo, First*†	George W. Long, Jr., P.	13	16	21	51	42	621	10	14	519	3
	RFD, Zion†	(C. I. Calcote (3) P. E.)	5	5	1	1	2	58	1		76	4
	Van Fleet, Friendship.....	R. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	3				31			45	5
	West Point, First*†	Roy R. Myers, Jr., P.	15	18	7	18	10	270	1	20	173	6
	Number of Churches—46.....	Totals.....	272	281	138	281	315	4968	67	92	4372	7
												8
												9
												10

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. W. Hardy, H.R., Pontotoc, Miss. S. L. McCullouch, Min. of Ch. Ex., Oxford, Miss.
J. M. Jones, Prof., Memphis, Tenn. Bernard V. Munger, In transit, Sherman, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of Meridian.												
(All towns are in Mississippi)												
Bailey, Bailey	V.	6	4	5	1	4	73	5	1	81	23	20
R. 1, Mt. Carmel	V.	4	2	6	...	...	46	6	...	45	24	21
Bay Springs, Bay Springs*†	T. Barton West (3) P.	4	5	1	2	2	73	...	...	52	25	22
Bay St. Louis, First†	(E. A. Lindsey, P.E.)	4	5	4	5	...	47	2	...	29	26	23
Biloxi, First*†	Victor Augsburg, P.	8	15	15	41	54	376	3	12	242	27	24
Collins, Collins*†	V.	7	10	1	1	3	124	...	1	84	28	25
R. 1, Dry Creek	W. H. Sharpe (2) P.	4	4	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	29	26
R. 2, McDonald	V.	6	7	2	...	...	107	...	...	60	30	27
Ellisville, Ellisville*	Leonard C. Blanton, S. S.	6	8	...	...	...	29	115	2	76	31	28
Enterprise, Enterprise*	V.	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	32	29
Gulfport, Gulfport*†	Richard L. Summers, P.	18	20	19	56	60	961	8	27	536	33	30
Handsboro, Handsboro*	Frank A. Brooks, Jr., A. P.	4	5	19	15	18	116	3	6	160	35	31
Hattiesburg, First†	Algernon Killough, P.	19	17	15	25	22	624	5	15	436	36	32
Bay Street†	W. J. Stanway, P.	15	17	10	31	80	251	7	2	207	37	33
R. 1, Eatonville	Edward A. Jussely, P.	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	38	34
Westminster†	V.	7	15	3	22	71	201	2	14	238	39	35
Heidelberg, Heidelberg*†	Newton P. Cox, Jr., P.	5	3	...	15	6	40	...	5	38	40	36
R. 1, Good Hope	W. Woodrow Bagby (3) P.	4	4	...	...	2	15	...	...	40	41	37
R. 1, McFarland	V.	3	3	...	...	...	45	...	...	42	43	38
R. 1, New Liberty*	V.	4	3	...	...	...	45	...	...	42	44	39
R. 1, Pisgah	T. B. West (3) P.	5	5	1	1	5	37	...	...	20	44	40
Lauderdale, Lauderdale*	V.	5	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	73	45	41
Laurel, First†	William David Brown, P.	16	21	36	44	38	778	14	11	530	46	42
R. 2, Erata	W. Woodrow Bagby (3) P.	5	4	3	...	...	64	2	...	48	47	43
Lawrence, R. 1, Roberts	I. O. Alexander (3) P.	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	48	44
Leaksville, Leaksville*†	Malcolm A. Bonner, P.	8	11	...	...	2	5	108	...	2	75	45
Long Beach, Long Beach*†	T. J. Wharton (2) P.	7	8	10	16	16	168	2	11	117	50	46
Lucedale, First†	W. Harwell Jackson, P.	4	4	4	10	...	41	3	2	40	51	47
R. 5, Vernal	T. S.	5	3	8	2	6	114	5	2	50	52	48
Magee, Magee*†	William B. Hooker (2) P.	9	9	2	3	5	107	...	1	69	53	49
R. 2, Sharon	William B. Hooker (2) P.	6	11	1	4	1	101	...	2	71	54	50
Matherville, Geneva*	Paul L. Kendall (2) P.	2	2	...	...	...	36	...	...	25	55	51
McNeill, McNeill	V.	2	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	56	52
Meridian, First†	J. Kelly Unger (2) P.	18	18	17	32	58	653	1	12	503	57	53
Central†	Joseph N. Sutor, P.	15	15	...	4	13	196	...	...	1	143	54
J. E. Jones Memorial*†	Charles L. Stafford, Jr., P.	9	9	1	22	37	233	...	4	199	59	55
Oakland Heights*†	R. W. Rien, P.	4	8	5	7	14	110	4	...	83	60	56
Trinity*†	Robert Lawrence, P.	6	12	6	25	5	251	...	2	179	61	57
Mize, Mize	V.	3	2	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	62	58
R. 3, Calvary	V.	6	7	1	...	23	78	1	...	43	63	59
Montrose, Montrose	T. Barton West (3) P.	3	2	...	...	...	11	...	...	9	64	60
Moss Point, Moss Point*†	Walter L. Bader (2) P.	7	14	10	11	5	219	...	4	125	65	61
Mt. Olive, Mt. Olive	V.	8	6	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	66	62
R. 3, Hopewell	V.	3	4	...	...	1	73	...	1	20	67	63
New Augusta, New Augusta	V.	5	8	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	68	64
Newton, Newton*†	I. O. Alexander (3) P.	7	14	7	6	4	112	2	2	130	69	65
R. 2, Garlandville	V.	3	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	70	66
R. 2, Mt. Moriah	I. O. Alexander (3) P.	5	4	...	2	...	22	...	...	2	71	67
Ocean Springs, First*†	Robert T. Crumpton, P.	6	10	15	35	17	158	2	12	109	72	68
Pascagoula, First*†	Arthur N. Schneider, Jr., P.	9	9	15	26	21	340	7	15	331	73	69
R. 3, Helena	Walter L. Bader (2) P.	2	7	1	1	...	71	...	1	81	74	70
Pas Christian, Pineville	T. J. Wharton (2) S. S.	3	...	2	1	1	31	2	...	...	75	71
Petal, Petal	Howard S. Williams, S. S.	4	6	2	8	23	90	2	1	56	76	72

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
1	23	8	10				41	8	8	57							57	1000		1057
2																				
3	5099	2009	624	1099	965	15	9811	2777	3222	15810	1466	5385	261	8352	2390	17854	33664	35029	4610	73303
4	202	30	26	4	11		273	58	101	432	45					45	477	1854		2331
5							54			54							54	1158		1212
6	2528	733	248	420	44	8	4386	1615	1543	7544	274	265	111		797	1447	8991	17738		26729
7																				
8	19982	6834	2700	4326	4005	86	37933	14413	15881	68227	4520	6229	1898	8933	18616	40196	108423	243349	71464	423237
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. E. Watts, Jr. Chaplain, F.P.O. San Francisco, Calif.
B. H. Wiggins, H.R., Daytona Beach, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 25
Candidates — 5

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
19																					
20																					
21																					
22	191	97	43	33	55		419	206	248	873				259		259	1132	3814		4946	
23												122					223	228	168	619	
24	137	87		75			299		169	468	26				200	226	694	3223		3917	
25	69	18	3	51	17		158	246	31	435	26				81	107	542	3298	340	4180	
26	1190	19		58	100		1367	540	1080	2987	133				53	186	3173	14645	8140	25958	
27	381	172	71	80	93		797			797		302	631			933	1730	4978	668	7376	
28																		829		829	
29																		150	555	705	
30	378	84	6	107	38		613	75	104	792	105	100	30		110	345	1137	4895	5856	11888	
31																					
32	6190	996	503	211	451	200	8551	2894	1244	12689	356		2311	65	31	2763	15452	31859	18126	65437	
33																					
34	438	95	164	156	81		934	420	331	1685	138				118	256	1941	8949		10890	
35	2551	711	136	399	483		4280	1669	2183	8132	627	869	822	1729	989	5036	13168	30175	18260	61603	
36	424	176	90	172	70		932	534	153	1619	191	1610	23	575	90	2489	4108	18806	3000	25914	
37																					
38	211	130	68	203	66		678	627	277	1582	24			50		74	1656	14249	15184	31089	
39	50		17	40	20	12	139	69	125	333	24					24	357	1187	1161	2705	
40																		240		240	
41	121	90	34	53	31		329	170	160	659	140					140	799	959	317	2075	
42	37	16	13	3	10		79	34	56	169	8	40	33			81	250	1318	713	2281	
43																					
44	80						80			80			10			10	90	852	192	1134	
45																					
46	3845	1616	402	929	1000	40	7832	3070	4417	15319	697	2797	25		2086	5605	20924	53071	24192	98187	
47	66	53	39	88			246	59	150	455	78	83				161	616	2147		2763	
48	17	7	1	1	5		25	16	23	64							64	442		506	
49	935	240	127	310	139		1751	463	463	2677	88				354	442	3119	8726		11845	
50	1805	150	64	226	98		2343	652	533	3528	235		10	35	25	305	3833	6930		10763	
51	98	36	11	4	26		175	86	114	375	191	15			35	241	616	2556	2000	5172	
52	130	27	5	63	19		244	63	422	729							729	2859		3588	
53	365	181	20	51	45		662	213	299	1174	30	400			59	489	1663	3759		5422	
54	137	68	11	39	24		279	81	122	482		20				20	502	2022	415	2939	
55		5		15	7		27	50	42	119	27						27	146	420	566	
56																					
57	3812	473	164	907	86		5442	4040	5164	14646	1061	2948	400		170	4579	19225	36670		55895	
58										1813					225	675	2488	10467	5789	18744	
59	39	3			5		127	114	970	1211		12			60	72	1283	9439	4805	15527	
60							26			26	30		42		96	168	194	6243		6437	
61	1267	570	152	358	302		2649	894	1157	4700	329	302		51		682	5382	16830	9740	31952	
62																					
63	150	53	16	5	38		262	24	100	386	10	22	15			47	433	2110		2543	
64										50						*61	111	502		613	
65	693	236	112	203	158		1402	627	313	2342	144	300	73			517	2559	13562		16421	
66																					
67											315						315	315		315	
68																					
69	276	74	56	136	47		589	209	261	1059	582	132			10	724	1783	10003		11786	
70																					
71	65	37	4	29	13		148	44	60	252	15	5			10	30	282	830		1112	
72	210	75	13	38	72		408	381	258	1047	57					57	1104	9250	110	10464	
73	2693	539	231	366	466		4295	2216	1391	7902	335				525	860	8762	19197	1945	29904	
74	25	10	5	3	7		50	25	25	100							100	2332	4000	6432	
75	10	9	3	9	24		55	10	25	90	55	38	25	30			148	238	3418	1248	4904
76	73	85	11	35	27		231	48	1	280	19	9	15			43	323	3780	402	4505	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Meridian—Continued												
Picayune, First*†		Merlin F. Usner, P.	6	6	3	17	2	97	3	1	85	1
Poplarville, Ruth Memorial		Edward H. Warren, P.	3	3				31			18	2
Prentiss, Prentiss*		William H. Sharpe (2) P.	5	3	4	4	5	121	4		76	3
Richton, Richton		V.						8				4
Sandersville, Sandersville*		W. Woodrow Bagby (3) P.	5	5	4		1	96		1	101	5
Taylorville, First*		Oscar H. Welborn, P.	3	4	4			48	4	1	37	6
Toomsuba, Toomsuba		J. Kelly Unger, Jr. (2) S. S.	5	5		6	1	39			55	7
Waynesboro, Waynesboro*†		George Hutchins, P.	4	5	10	13	4	102	6	1	71	8
Philadelphus*†		Paul L. Kendall (2) P.	4	5	1	23	7	84		2	61	9
Wiggins, Wiggins*		V.	6	6		2	15	94		2	71	10
Number of Churches—62												
		Totals	366	426	273	549	701	8548	109	181	6070	11

† Federated, UPUSA, ½ Total Figures.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Andrew Allison, H.R., Ellisville, Miss.
L. N. Blackwelder, H.R., Petal, Miss.
J. Curtis Crane, H.R., Gulfport, Miss.
J. B. Green, Prof. Em., Avondale Estates, Ga.

J. T. N. Keels, P.Ex.S., Hattiesburg, Miss.
H. Edward Morren, Hattiesburg, Miss.
John T. Newton, Jr., Prof., Jackson, Miss.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4. Presbytery of Mississippi.											
(All towns are in Mississippi)											
Brookhaven, First*†		Robert J. Ostenson, P.	14	18	15	14	63	368	2	2	299
Cannonsburg, Greenwood		V.						9			31
Centerville, Thomson Memorial*		Stu. S.	9	9	5		9	116		2	89
Columbia, Columbia*†		August Schmitt, Jr., P.	6	9	3	10	8	143	2	4	123
Crystal Springs, First*†		J. G. Spencer, P.	7	9	1		20	148	1	8	113
Fayette, Fayette*†		Sam B. Laine (2) P.	5	8	13	3	9	149	1	1	63
Gloster, R. 1, Bethany		Stu. S.	5	2			2	33			30
Hoyte Memorial		William N. Whitwer (2) P.	4	3	1	1	1	34			38
Hazlehurst, First*†		Adrian DeYoung, P.	9	15	7	7	8	182	3	2	123
Liberty, Liberty		V.	5	4				86			39
R. 5, Unity		V.	4	3		1	2	32			39
Magnolia, Magnolia*†		O. W. Wardlaw (2) P.	7	9			10	80		2	86
McComb, J. J. White Memorial*†		F. Gault Robertson, P.	23	21	20	16	32	716	6	10	356
Meadville, Meadville		Ralph W. Davis (2) P.	4	5				48			43
Monticello, Monticello†		A. W. Duck, H. R., T. S.	4	3	1	2	1	35		1	36
Natchez, First*†		J. Whitner Kennedy, P.	12	18	1	29	37	758	2	12	446
RFD, Carmel		E. G. Boyce (2) T. S., Sy. S. C.	3				11	8			46
Westminster†		James W. Campbell, P.	6	8	11	28	8	134	4	5	186
Osyka, Osyka		O. W. Wardlaw (2) P.	2	1	3	2	4	19	2	1	35
Pine Ridge, Pine Ridge*†		R. M. McGehee, H. R., T. S.	5	3	8		10	50		2	68
Port Gibson, First*†		L. T. Van Horn, P., S. C.	7	12	5	13	17	217		4	186
RFD, Bethel		V.						20			51
Red Lick, Red Lick		E. G. Boyce (2) S. S. Sy. S. C.	2	3	1	1	10	14	1	1	25
Rodney, Rodney		V.		1				9			53
Roxie, R. 2, Oldenburg		Ralph W. Davis (2) P.	6	4				31			54
Summit, Summit*†		J. L. Stuart, Jr., P.	4	8	1	11	5	48			36
Union Church, Union Church		Sam. B. Laine (2) P.	6	4	5	3	9	64	3		40
Wesson, Wesson*		V.	7	3	3	3	31	54		2	46
R. 1, Bensalem		V.						14			58
Woodville, First*		William N. Whitwer (2) P.	3	4	3	5	2	48	1		44
Number of Churches—30											
		Totals	173	187	107	149	309	3667	28	59	2507

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Chas. S. Brown, Alexander City, Ala.
P. B. Burleigh, Lakeland, Fla.

Stuart C. Henry, Prof., Durham, N.C.
James V. Johnson, Jr., Sec., Atlanta, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5. Presbytery of North Mississippi.											
(All towns are in Mississippi)											
Abbeville, Abbeville		J. Millen Looney (3) P.	3	1		1		28			11
Batesville, Batesville*† (Consolidated with Courtland, Courtland)		G. Wilbur Smith, P.	12	18	12	27	10	467	2	6	315

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Lyle W. Peterson, F.M., Kochi, Japan
 Ernest W. Pettis, Jr., F.M., Atlanta, Ga.
 G. Thomas Preer, T., Min. Stu., Hattiesburg, Miss.
 Morton H. Smith, T., Jackson, Miss.
 G. L. Tucker, H.R., Laurel, Miss.
 Number of Ministers — 40
 Candidates — 14

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
4517	967	512	843	608	....	7447	2267	2471	12185	213	2818	.....	.....	601	3632	15817	16708	12256	44781
1323	306	70	208	26	.....	1933	58	73	2064	123	20	134	.....	.....	277	2341	562	.....	2903
1213	407	143	170	222	6	2161	939	1621	4721	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	76	4797	13958	14849	33604
205	.....	.....	127	6	10	348	205	27	580	2	.....	56	.....	98	156	736	8138	.....	8874
278	105	67	249	33	.....	732	107	163	1002	115	.....	.....	.....	285	400	1402	5771	1025	8198
118	50	20	63	31	1	283	112	178	573	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	713	1185	.....	1898
228	91	42	26	67	.....	454	217	279	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	950	2906	.....	3856
1768	574	71	489	329	.....	3231	1552	1552	6335	193	.....	.....	.....	79	272	6607	11620	11213	29440
51	12	22	17	28	.....	130	58	20	208	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	228	1182	716	2126
240	96	45	144	73	.....	598	373	293	1264	157	13	.....	.....	75	245	1509	6442	275	8226
6815	1767	687	869	994	.....	11132	4192	4362	19686	86	.....	190	.....	1720	1996	21682	26676	11700	60058
148	69	47	52	48	.....	364	141	160	665	20	80	14	.....	16	130	795	981	.....	1776
4131	1484	758	877	1016	1	8267	4889	5174	18330	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	18340	31120	11230	60690
374	433	36	125	93	.....	1061	301	387	1749	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	1837	5880	6600	14317
60	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	55	155	348	503
96	38	18	11	28	.....	191	91	118	400	.....	.....	.....	30	25	55	400	3638	20	4058
740	175	176	500	221	.....	1812	1655	816	4283	187	46	40	.....	93	366	4649	14168	17698	36515
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	372	.....
.....																			
288	115	99	107	85	.....	694	273	352	1319	.....	100	.....	.....	23	123	1442	1059	.....	6828
192	84	47	28	64	.....	415	205	259	879	260	.....	72	.....	25	357	1236	1060	650	2501
.....																			
360	144	68	40	106	.....	718	342	440	1500	148	69	350	.....	645	1212	2712	4995	.....	7707
23145	6957	2928	4945	4078	18	42071	17977	18745	78793	1762	3146	856	30	3761	9555	88667	161919	92004	342590

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Number of Ministers — III
 Candidates — 3

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
72	30	14	32	18		166	86	78	330	29					29	359	679		1038
1200	560	198	224	300	6	2488	1800	1800	6088	399				375	774	6862	18200	5800	30862

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of North Mississippi—Cont'd												1
	Benoit, Benoit.	(B. W. Baker (2) P. E.)	4	4				49			191	2
	Byhalia, First†	V.	8	4			4	54		1	44	3
	Charleston, First*†	V.	9	9	2	5	12	163		5	134	4
	Clarksdale, First*†	J. P. F. Stevenson, P.	18	24	25	12	25	516	2	13	420	5
	Cleveland, First*†	R. A. Bolling, P.	11	15	5	13	28	370	2	8	316	6
	Grenada, First*†	Dean A. Bailey (2) P.	18	15	5	16	30	348	3	5	224	7
	R. 1, Bethel.	Dean A. Bailey (2) S. S.	2	1	1	1	1	24	1		27	8
	Hernando, Hernando*†	V.	9	5	2	3	7	81		2	54	9
	Holly Springs, First*†	Stanford Parnell (2) P.	8	14	2	5	5	172		3	131	10
	R. 2, Hudsonville.	Stanford Parnell (2) T. S.	3	2		4	1	18				11
	Lamar, Lamar.	V.	1					11				12
	Marks, Marks*†	J. L. Perry, P.	7	12	8	3	9	227	3		137	13
	Oxford, First*†	Murphey C. Wilds, P.	15	15	7	21	41	383	2	8	321	14
	R. 3, College*†	J. Millen Looney (3) P.	8	7	3		2	83			79	15
	R. 1, Hopewell.	J. Millen Looney (3) P.	2	1				7				16
	R. 4, Pleasant Grove.	E. W. Reid (3) S. S.	4	3				28			19	17
	Red Banks, Red Banks.	V.	4					19				18
	Rosedale, First*†	(B. W. Baker (2) P. E.)	4	5		3	5	60			40	19
	Sardis, Sardis*†	Paul W. Crouch, Jr., P.	11	8	4		10	141	1	3	118	20
	Scobey RFD., New Hope.	V.	3	3	3	1		70	3		54	21
	Senatobia, Senatobia*†	(C. Gordon Smith, P. E.)	7	9			4	102		1	83	22
	Shaw, Shaw*†	J. T. Reed, P.	5	5	1		3	57			17	23
	Shelby, First*†	James M. McNair, P.	6	8		1	2	98			56	24
	Sumner, Sumner*†	Jack C. Wilhelm (2) P.	8	10	1	2	6	116			98	25
	Taylor, R. 1, Sand Spring†	(G. C. Beanland, UPUSA, T. S.)	4	5	2		21	40	2		24	26
	Tunica, First*†	T. T. Williams, P.	7	18	12	16	9	176	4	3	157	27
	Tutwiler, Tutwiler.	Jack C. Wilhelm (2) P.	3	1				30			19	28
	Water Valley, First*†	E. W. Reid (3) P.	12	18	3	2	3	160			120	29
	R. 2, Oak Ridge.	E. W. Reid (3) S. S.	4	5	1		3	35	1		28	30
Number of Churches—31			220	245	99	136	241	4133	27	58	3237	31
Totals												32

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. Allen Cabaniss, Prof., S.C., University, Miss.
H. S. Henderson, H.R., Tutwiler, Miss.
Clifford A. McKay, Jr., Min.Stu., Oxford, Miss

James A. Nisbet, Regl.D.C.E., Jackson, Miss.
Charles L. Power, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SYNOD OF MISSOURI											
1. Presbytery of Lafayette.											
(All towns are in Missouri)											
Boonville, First*†	Harvey T. Kidd, P.	15	15	14	21	32	242	1	4	162	48
Branson, First*†	Paul S. Hopwood, P.	10	11	14	17	7	288	2	2	199	49
Calhoun, Calhoun*	V.	4			1	1	22			10	51
California, First*	V.	7	1		1	3	35			15	52
Corder, First*	V.	6	6				52		1	49	53
Forsyth, Community Pres.*†	James M. Smith, P.	9	9	12	46	6	249	10	4	120	54
Higginsville, First*†	James N. Murray, P.	9	12	4	14	10	183		6	131	55
Houstonia, Range Line.	V.	7	5	1	3	3	68	1	1	75	56
Hughesville, First Pettis.	V.	2	2		2	4	16			23	57
Lee's Summit, First*†	Frank C. Carter, P.	12	5	19	33	17	274	14	9	239	58
Lexington, First*†	H. R. Schuessler, P.	12	25	6	7	16	281	3	4	140	59
Marshall, First*†	Wm. G. Bensberg, P.	21	18	14	18	31	248	6	5	201	60
RFD., Mt. Olive†	V.	5	4	3	2		52			66	61
RFD., Saline (Dis. Sept. 23, 1959).	V.										62
Napton, Memorial.	V.	4	4				27				63
Pleasant Hill, First*†	Mercer R. Gewin, P.S.C.	7	12	9	13	24	169	6	9	169	64
Pt. Lookout, Sch. of Ozarks.	(E. E. Mace, UPUSA, T. S.)	7			2	16	154	2		468	65
Sedalia, Star Rte., Longwood*	V.	4	4	1		15	64	1	1	75	66
Springfield, Hillcrest*†	John R. Tranbarger, P.	6	6	10	14	1	88	3	1	71	67
Southminster†	E. E. McPheeters, P.	8	12	10	57	20	247	8	9	276	68
Westminster†	Chas. W. Brown, P.	12	18	6	22	79	413	2	4	290	69
Sweet Springs, First*	Stu. S.	7	5	6		6	108	2	1	85	70
Waverly, St. Thomas.	V.	1	1				12			14	71
Number of Churches—22	Totals	175	175	131	287	306	3292	61	61	2881	72

J. F. Forsythe, H.R., St. Louis, Mo.
George H. Hurst, F.M., Minas, Brazil
Frederick Maples, Prof., San Antonio, Texas

Douglas G. Cater, Stu., Chicago, Ill. H. W. McCutchan, H.R., Prin., Blackey, Ky.
T. A. Jaeger, Jr., Reg'l. D.C.E., Mexico, Mo. John A. McQueen, H.R., Fulton, Mo.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3. Presbytery of Potosi. (All towns are in Missouri)											
Brazeau, Brazeau*†		S. P. Riccobene (2) P.	7	6			5	47		1	55
Caledonia, Bellevue*†		John W. Allen, P.	4	5	10	7		62	10	1	79
Cape Girardeau, First*†		Chas. E. Mount, P.	15	12	20	35	50	628	5	15	346
Caruthersville, First*†		Paul Currie, P.	14	17	15	13	12	336	4	4	311
Charleston, Westminster		V.		2				14			
Clarkton, First*†		F. Edw. Watson (2) P., S. C.	5	3		4	2	66		2	85
Farmington, First*†		V.	17	15	29	15	46	273	12	4	170
Fruitland, Pleasant Hill*		James Brown (2) S. S.	6	3			1	44		3	45
Jackson, First*†		James Brown (2) P.	11	9	8	7	11	327	1	10	184
Kennett, First*†		John Allen Oakley, Jr., P.	9	9	11	8	8	190	4	3	124
Malden, First*†		Tom K. Prentice, P.	9	15	15	7	29	144	1	3	123
New Madrid, First*		E. L. Turner, P.	6	6	2		7	90		4	85
Parma, First†		F. Edw. Watson (2) P.	3	1	1		1	37			25
Perryville, First*†		S. P. Riccobene (2) P.	13	12	2	12	7	125		6	67
Pocahontas, Apple Creek		V.	2	1			1	22			
Potosi, First*†		Francis H. Daniel, P.	7	12	6	7	51	203	3	11	115

CONTRIBUTIONS

For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery

For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.

Line No.	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Glenn Maxwell, Prof., Sherman, Texas
Wm. P. McGarey, H.R., Lee's Summit, Mo.
W. Luther Robb, H.R., Houstonia, Mo.

James M. Stafford, H.R., Lexington, Mo.
Number of Ministers — 21
Candidates — 2

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
176	58	27	77	50	1	389	190	97	676	44	100	100	100	150	194	870	1627	15	2512
138	71	58	58	34	1	360	133	77	570	86	100	100	100	38	224	794	2813	1376	4983
25	10	5	10	5		55			55	55	100				155	210	500		710
30	13	6	4	10		63	29	21	113					12	12	125	1400		1525
220	35	36	63	6		360	183	47	590	367				367	957	1471	500		2928
2717	1384	420	393	778	23	5715	3344	1768	10827	167	174			653	994	11821	52530	37662	102013
221	89	45	25	65	1	446	255	149	850	21	180			60	261	1111	4038	8876	14025
1567	631	291	175	463	8	3135	1814	1051	6000		6774			230	7004	13004	23890	4183	41077
455	187	93	131	82	1	949	327	187	1463	286	380	50		50	100	100	350		450
52	21	10	6	15		104	61	35	200					300	966	2429	4436		6865
																200	1265		1465
45	41		47			133		400	533			116		96	212	745	4784		5529
78	32	15	9	23		157	90	53	300		50				50	350	959		1309
113	40	35	58	21		267	72	125	464	73				13	86	550	1811		2361
275	89	18	92	33	1	508	180	70	758	28	22			27	77	835	9382	3487	13704
2869	1183	502	369	697	10	5630	2798	1498	9926	266	2119			72	2457	12383	30232		42615
229	92	70	65	70	1	527	262	153	942	133	19	20		5	177	1119	1270	1039	3428
90		40	50			180			180				98		98	98	2996		3094
350	164	148	90	76	1	829	311	174	1314	115	200	13	200	40	240	420	568		988
660	70	70	100	80		980		625	1605		16		146	425	587	1642	7028		8670
78	44	15	26	26		189	91	53	333	15	50		42			328	5431		7623
231	93	33	96	59		512	212	122	846	41	69				110	956	5255		6211
202	70	93	37	79	1	482	150	103	735	78	226				304	1039	1616		2655
										45					45	45	1315		1358
222	89	41	25	66	1	444	287	149	850	98	45	24			167	1017	2205	1025	4247
11043	4506	2071	2006	2738	50	22414	10759	6957	40130	1918	10574	173	486	2171	15322	55452	169205	58163	282820

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Henry C. Niles, Prof., Fulton, Mo.
Charles M. Pratt, Cincinnati, Ohio

Charley B. Robinson, Syn. S.H.M., Fulton, Mo.
Number of Ministers — 16
Candidates — 2

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
160	64	43	56	47	1	371	208	88	667	12	51								
189	95	60	70	52		466	145	136	747	51	17	13	13	37	131	878	3913	304	5095
2794	1124	518	314	828	15	5593	3442	1540	10575	135	1612			17	1764	12339	24495	2460	39294
3481	947	531	448	666	11	6084	2800	1189	10073	121	131			769	1021	11094	19020	8088	38202
																	7		7
227	99	40	64	63	2	495	257	117	869		29				29	898	4577	4017	9492
1575	614	280	280	456	8	3213	1893	882	5988	180				220	400	6388	12140	5910	24438
99	47	36	43	15	1	241	99	30	370	71	147				218	588	1214		1802
2140	750	440	416	549	10	4305	2027	1027	7359	255	232				487	7846	12303	1817	21966
1348	494	279	376	353	6	2856	1743	660	5259	5	1348			247	1600	6859	15560	120	22539
2489	417	99	60	340	3	3408	642	293	4343	552	241			25	818	5161	10171	2031	17363
104	42	19	12	30	1	208	125	57	390	119	70			55	244	634	6665	978	8277
140	56	26	16	41	1	280	168	77	525							525	3212		3737
293	118	54	33	86	2	586	353	161	1100	191	27			30	248	1348	9427	1749	12524
														50	50	50	30		80
491	191	88	52	140	2	964	574	262	1800	258	30				288	2088	14356		16444

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult			Infant
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Potosi—Continued												
Sikeston, First†		V.....	5	12	3	8	6	201	1	3	127	1
Ste. Genevieve, First†		Louis E. Evans, P.....	8	10	7	7	39	204	1	4	149	2
Number of Churches—18.....		Totals.....	141	150	129	130	230	3043	42	64	2090	5

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. E. Carroll, Chap., Long Beach, Calif.

M. L. Daugherty, F.M., Sao Paulo, Brazil

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
4. Presbytery of St. Louis. (All towns are in Missouri)												
Chesterfield, Bonhomme*†		Herbert H. Watson, Ev.....			8	44		58		1	45	1
Crocker, Crocker*†		V.....	7	7	6	8	3	164	2	6	119	2
Crystal City, Grace*†		Otis L. Graham, P.....	12	21	13	26	66	402	4	13	251	3
Festus, First*†		James R. Ellington, P.....	10	14		2	9	229	2		224	4
Gerald, Bœuf*†		John B. Vail, P.....	6	6	5	6	4	148		3	161	5
Maryland Heights, Maryland Heights		V.....	6	9	7	4	35	131		9	185	6
O'Fallon, Dardenne		V.....	2					9				7
Pattonville, Mizpah*†		Ronald K. Walthall, P.....	6		4	6	31	135		3	142	8
St. Charles, St. Charles(Union)*†	†	(Thomas C. Cannon, UPUSA, S.S.)	18	18	12	17	12	303	4	8	157	9
St. Louis, Central*†		J. Layton Mauze, Jr., P.....	39	45	42	109	167	1776	6	56	852	10
Des Peres*		T. Chalmers Henderson, P., S.C.	9	9	3	48	27	245	2	16	250	11
McPheters Memorial†		Andrew H. Ransom, P.....	6	4	1	19	22	53		6	65	12
Midland*†		Otis W. Welch, P.....	6	9	11	23	32	330	2	1	267	13
Overland*†		Stuart H. Salmon, P.....	12	21	31	41	40	798	15	22	688	14
South Webster*†		Beverly A. Asbury, P.....	15	21	68	87	98	831	22	46	709	15
Westminster*†		Herbert A. Miller, P.....	21	21	2	27	199	587	1	9	273	16
Troy, Troy*†		Philip M. Bell, Asso. P.....				2	4	122		4	92	17
Tuscumbia, Tuscumbia		Charles W. Owens, P.....	13	11								18
Washington, New Port		V.....	5	5	3	4		46	3	2	45	19
Number of Churches—19.....		(L. J. Fonken, UPUSA, S. S.)	5	3				41			45	20
		Totals.....	198	230	216	473	749	6408	61	207	4570	21

† US., U.P.U.S.A., ½ Totals only.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. Raynard Archart, F.M., Garanhuns, Brazil
James P. Duncan, Stu., Bridgeton, Mo.L. A. McCutchen, F.M., Limete, Belgian Congo
John Mellersh Salmon, Ev., St. Louis, Mo.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Upper Missouri. (All towns are in Missouri)												
Excelsior Springs, Barbee Memorial*†		William T. Magill, P., Syn. S. C....	6	8	24	12	22	310	16	3	172	51
Hardin, Morton		V.....	4	4	1		2	30	1		81	52
Hemple, First.....		V.....	1				2	6				53
Independence, Calvary*†		John A. Fredrick, P.....	6	9	8	26	29	234	7	4	215	54
Kansas City, Central*†		Frederick H. Olert, P.....	35	35	28	28	61	1268	4	20	375	55
Christ†		Royal D. Kemper, A. P.....										56
Colonial*†		J. B. Biscaglia, P.....	12	12	15		16	319		6	244	57
Eastminster*†		Norman A. Krebs, P.....	12	12	19	68	24	558	11	34	614	58
Hollywood*†		Duncan R. Crockett, P.....	12	12	3	11	29	434	2	4	267	59
Immanuel*†		V.....	4	7	9	17	52	231	9	10	207	60
John Knox Kirk*† (Org. Jan. 4, 1959).		Edwin F. Kagin, P.....	6	9	11	16	2	169	7	8	366	61
Northeast*†		Earl T. Sturgess, P.....	3		14	65		79	6	4	76	62
Northminster*†		Walter L. Brown, Jr., P.....	15	21	13	22	66	489	2	13	269	63
South*†		G. Grey Dashen, P.....	6	9	21	19	26	164	8	4	179	64
Southeast†		Joseph B. Ledford, P.....	12	15	14	22	35	805	9	14	758	65
Ward Parkway*†		Robert W. Boston, A. P.....										66
Westminster*†		Edwin R. Short, P.....	10	8	22	21	52	152	13	20	230	67
Lawson, First*†		Joseph T. Sefcik, P., S. C....	12	17	19	37	44	530	2	17	342	68
Liberty, First*†		Donald C. Whiteside, P.....	9	9	8	9	17	288	1	6	286	69
North Kansas City, First*†		John H. Vanlandingham, P.....	6	9	1	4	6	116			131	70
		Dwight Seneker, P.....	12	12	12	30	17	417	6	11	315	71
		G. Wilbur Whiteside, P.....	12	12	31	19	50	473	5	15	485	72

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10	106	43	47	12	31	1	240	128	59	427	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	484	13804	6818	21106
11	598	204	111	171	174	3	1261	1420	323	3004	6	18	.....	.....	66	90	3094	8296	1000	12390
12	16234	5305	2671	2423	3871	67	30571	16024	6901	53496	2013	3953	13	13	1516	7508	61004	161448	35292	257744

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Elmer Peal, H.R., Caruthersville, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 15

George T. Wingard, Jr., Asst. Supt., Farmington, Mo.

Candidates — 7

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
11	4	2	94	3	.....	114	50	12	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	834	2066	3076
193	67	55	46	48	1	410	320	237	967	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1017	6269	.....	7286
1049	411	195	437	310	5	2407	1710	1200	5317	65	1922	192	.....	207	2386	7703	18747	3785	30235
419	107	114	177	70	1	888	416	216	1520	91	139	8	.....	.....	238	1758	12072	1110	14940
364	123	92	185	93	1	858	576	341	1775	123	549	.....	.....	78	750	2525	11142	858	14525
768	295	126	204	186	3	1582	1020	720	3322	239	968	115	81	325	1728	5050	11890	.....	16940
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	5	15	.....	69	189	189	10024	2802	13015
294	117	55	34	87	1	588	476	336	1400	.....	550	.....	.....	168	718	2118	13463	14150	29731
9958	4212	1526	1357	2309	100	19462	19546	10530	49538	100	37600	7082	20000	2107	66889	116427	146038	.....	262465
566	226	104	65	171	2	1134	918	648	2700	1522	933	.....	.....	623	3078	5778	21282	11326	38386
16	.....	20	24	20	.....	80	.....	.....	80	18	.....	.....	.....	100	118	198	3850	.....	4048
378	151	70	43	112	2	756	612	432	1800	412	505	256	.....	70	1243	3043	18927	5054	27024
1261	173	80	201	267	17	1999	1320	497	3816	246	2290	.....	.....	822	3358	7174	27473	14692	49339
1061	344	160	562	254	4	2385	1394	984	4763	124	4105	.....	.....	1204	5433	10196	36340	22766	69302
5760	2493	814	1775	1293	21	12156	7102	5487	24745	105	4840	.....	.....	1840	6785	31530	59083	9000	99613
.....																			
140	56	26	16	41	1	280	226	160	666	76	.....	.....	.....	52	128	794	8849	.....	9643
109	34	40	34	25	1	243	136	96	475	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	500	1800	.....	2360
115	46	22	13	34	1	231	187	132	550	174	160	.....	.....	.....	334	884	875	.....	1759
22462	8859	3501	5267	5323	161	45573	36009	22028	103610	3470	54566	7668	20133	7613	93450	197060	409018	87609	693687

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

F. Ross Wilson, H.R., Parma Heights, Ohio

Number of Ministers — 19

Candidates — 10

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
863	348	201	175	259	5	1851	1127	1226	4204	116	667	10	.....	.....	793	4997	10049	3127	18173
24	10	5	3	7	.....	49	26	36	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	368	.....	479
81	28	46	84	22	.....	261	101	115	477	94	.....	.....	.....	25	119	596	11310	10549	22455
9500	1893	500	1258	500	250	13901	13675	7633	35209	640	.....	.....	6000	3518	10158	45367	75697	10375	131439
345	131	58	75	104	2	715	334	471	1520	586	.....	.....	400	175	.....	1161	2681	15150	17831
2644	662	305	373	485	9	4478	1702	3374	9554	.....	633	.....	.....	1663	2296	11850	35003	29833	76691
781	314	197	87	230	4	1613	810	1128	3551	1788	1304	320	.....	433	3845	7396	23888	1729	33013
201	63	47	96	52	1	460	171	231	862	.....	50	15	.....	67	132	994	8882	2100	11976
339	118	55	33	87	2	634	304	424	1362	.....	450	91	.....	70	611	1973	21682	22713	46368
104	42	20	12	30	1	209	108	152	469	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	494	2442	1555	4491
1423	469	216	130	343	6	2587	2892	1683	7162	253	.....	.....	25	377	655	7817	19759	52	27628
245	81	71	66	1	59	523	245	290	1058	43	333	.....	46	.....	422	1480	4923	7422	13825
2377	957	408	542	721	17	5022	2490	3434	10946	144	1600	.....	261	270	2275	13221	41340	27553	82114
.....																			
61	.....	10	61	.....	.....	132	13	.....	145	67	.....	.....	.....	140	207	352	13156	1285	14793
1448	605	281	322	416	10	3082	1509	2109	6700	210	615	.....	.....	139	964	7664	24474	36200	68338
358	378	174	105	277	5	1277	974	1356	3607	219	900	640	.....	.....	1759	5366	15269	6933	27568
236	60	53	76	38	1	464	166	201	831	173	343	12	.....	10	538	1369	8381	3138	12888
1283	523	297	262	373	63	2801	1306	1740	5847	247	1000	.....	.....	5	1252	7099	16563	1444	25106
1100	429	195	119	310	6	2159	1116	1543	4818	.....	1025	170	1200	35	2430	7248	19666	12881	39795

[illegible]

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Albemarle—Continued												
R. 1, Berea.....		H. Eugene Thompson (2) P.....	4	4	9	1	10	80	9	2	80	1
R. 1, Bethany.....		V.....	4	1	2	1	13	56	2	...	83	2
North Wilson*†.....		Joseph W. Amory, P.....	6	7	3	11	20	92	3	2	148	3
Number of Churches—53.....		Totals.....	361	461	335	437	741	9694	203	127	9263	4
												5
												6

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

Henry F. Chesnutt, Stu., Durham, N.C.	Harold J. Dudley, S.Ex.Sec., Syn.S.C., †Raleigh, N.C.
W. B. H. Corkey, Charlotte, N.C.	Charles N. Foshee, Prof., Radford, Va.
Russell R. Davis, Stu., Richmond, Va.	Norman Johnson, H.R., Staunton, Va.
Thomas M. Davis, P.Gen.Sec., Treas., S.C., Greenville, N.C.	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2. Presbytery of Concord.											
(All towns are in North Carolina)											
Barium Springs, Little Joe's*†.....		Hugh B. Carter Jr., P.....	8	9	22	14	17	224	15	2	223
China Grove, R. 1, Immanuel*†.....		C. M. Voyles, P.....	9	9	6	4	2	167	5	1	156
Cleveland, Cleveland*†.....		V.....	3	4	...	4	7	72	...	...	69
R. 1, Old Providence†.....		V.....	3	3	3	...	...	27	...	3	43
R. 2, Third Creek†.....		V.....	7	7	...	...	2	143	...	...	115
Concord, First*†.....		J. Malcolm Murchison, P.....	14	23	12	6	33	708	1	20	532
Second*†.....		Crawford A. White, P.....	9	12	7	9	2	227	3	6	207
Bayless*†.....		V.....	15	15	3	8	11	322	3	6	347
Covenant*†.....		J. H. Nowell, P.....	6	6	1	13	5	152	2	4	151
R. 8, Flow Harris*†.....		George W. Heaton, P.....	4	7	1	2	1	122	...	2	89
R. 2, Gilwood*†.....		W. Lowry McBath, P.....	9	12	7	3	4	241	...	3	212
McKinnon*†.....		Alfred K. Dudley, P.....	9	12	8	1	64	220	3	4	168
R. 1, Poplar Tent*†.....		L. T. Edgerton, P.....	8	9	3	7	5	240	...	7	205
R. 1, Rocky River*†.....		V.....	12	16	6	2	15	256	3	1	237
Davidson, Calvary*†.....		Vance Baucom, P.....	5	7	6	3	17	128	2	5	129
Davidson College*†.....		Samuel W. Newell, Jr., P.....	16	24	15	15	44	431	3	4	332
Glen Alpine, Glen Alpine.....		V.....	5	7	...	...	...	50	...	...	...
Harmony, Harmony*†.....		John D. Garrison (2) P.....	6	4	...	...	3	48	...	...	62
Harrisburg, Harrisburg*†.....		Chas. H. Sides, Jr., P.....	9	9	7	10	5	252	4	3	301
Hickory, First*†.....		V.....	15	14	20	55	53	752	4	23	652
Belt Mem'l*†.....		Dolphus J. Allen, Jr., P.....	6	6	15	26	...	101	11	5	126
Sweetwater*†.....		Hubert J. Kaylor, P.....	6	5	1	7	31	87	...	1	113
Kannapolis, First*†.....		John A. Wilson, P.....	18	21	25	9	20	560	3	15	480
Second*†.....		W. Ned Hollandsworth, P.....	10	16	9	21	8	263	6	4	278
R. 4, Bethpage*†.....		Jas. A. Marrow, Jr., P.....	12	12	24	18	32	337	9	7	360
Kirkwood*†.....		V.....	5	7	...	...	3	126	...	3	152
RFD., Royal Oaks*.....		W. Ted Smith, P.....	6	10	8	5	1	152	3	6	163
Lenoir, First*†.....		Archie G. McKee, P.....	15	18	3	22	22	590	3	10	419
RFD., Beattie Mem'l*†.....		V.....	4	5	...	4	2	104	...	2	117
RFD., Fairview*†.....		W. Pat Boyle (2) P.....	3	5	1	2	...	86	1	2	94
RFD., Oakwood*†.....		W. Pat Boyle (2) S. S.....	4	4	3	2	1	36	3	...	38
RFD., Setzer's Gap†.....		V.....	2	2	...	...	...	39	...	...	43
RFD., Whitnell.....		V.....	3	2	...	...	1	27	...	...	67
Marion, First*†.....		Carl W. McMurray, P.....	14	12	5	19	24	353	3	4	263
Clinchfield.....		W. H. Matheson (2) P.....	3	3	1	...	1	58	...	1	60
R. 3, Conley Mem'l.....		C. C. Caldwell (2) P.....	5	3	...	...	...	31	...	...	47
R. 3, Landis Mem'l*†.....		C. C. Caldwell (2) P.....	3	5	...	6	13	53	...	...	66
RFD., Story Mem'l*†.....		J. W. Hassell (2) P.....	5	6	...	...	...	71	...	...	95
Mooreville, First*†.....		E. P. Moyer, P.....	16	32	14	7	20	552	1	11	478
Second*†.....		R. A. Horn, P.....	9	11	15	9	18	338	12	10	390
R. 3, Prospect*†.....		Wilkes D. Macauley, P.....	12	16	13	18	12	485	3	19	491
RFD., Shearer.....		V.....	7	5	6	14	3	157	2	13	268
Morganton, First*†.....		John D. Smith, P.....	16	14	2	20	18	440	1	7	260
RFD., McDowell.....		Charles S. Spencer (2) P.....	1	...	...	2	...	17	...	...	43
RFD., Quaker Meadows*.....		J. D. Withrow, Jr., P.....	4	6	10	10	2	35	10	...	103
R. 1, Westview.....		V.....	3	3	...	...	...	41	...	...	...
Mt. Mourne, Centre†.....		R. Jack Sadler, P.....	12	12	8	6	30	255	1	3	236
Mt. Ulla, Back Creek*†.....		Alan B. Wells, P.....	9	12	4	7	2	203	2	3	204
Nebo, R. 2, Bridgewater*.....		Chas. S. Spencer (2) P.....	5	7	6	3	...	71	6	...	65
Drusilla.....		W. H. Matheson (2) P.....	3	2	...	...	1	31	...	...	44
Newton, First*†.....		R. J. Blumer, P.....	11	16	9	25	9	342	3	5	285
Old Fort, Old Fort*†.....		J. C. Neville, P.....	5	8	...	...	5	63	...	...	77
R. 1, Siloam†.....		J. W. Hassell (2) P.....	6	7	...	2	3	69	...	1	56
Olin, Tabort.....		John D. Garrison (2) P.....	3	5	...	...	3	45	...	...	55

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	49	21	17	6	15	1	109	76	47	232	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	239	1650	750	2639
3	90	31	34	22	23	1	201	130	93	424	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	441	1015	.....	1015
4																				
5	33606	11926	6536	6256	8719	160	67203	45234	30998	143435	4475	17843	1483	8968	6069	38838	182273	467459	176192	825924
6																				
7																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Sheldon F. Koesy, Min.Stu., Greenville, N.C. Leslie C. Robinson, T., Portsmouth, Va.
John E. Murray, Stu., Birmingham, Ala. Number of Ministers — 36
W. A. Nicholson, Sr., H.R., Fort Walton Beach, Fla. Candidates — 9
Licentiate — 1

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
22																					
23	950	216	133	130	121	29	1579	675	660	2914	123	.....	62	.....	87	272	3186	6420	.....	9606	
24	91	32	15	21	23	1	183	101	128	412	34	.....	23	.....	117	174	586	7807	720	9113	
25	78	32	15	8	23	1	157	99	126	382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	2135	.....	2517	
26	14	6	2	13	3	.....	38	40	6	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	90	1227	100	1417	
27	176	64	66	38	48	.....	392	277	255	924	27	.....	.....	.....	125	152	1076	3120	459	4655	
28	5435	1833	969	1635	1415	31	11318	9379	7369	28066	987	920	671	765	3810	7153	35219	47380	22149	104748	
29	319	132	60	36	95	2	644	409	518	1571	126	81	104	.....	63	112	1832	9728	7805	19415	
30	774	198	120	75	78	2	12477	625	407	2279	.....	49	.....	.....	100	167	1437	12918	1336	15791	
31	270	109	50	30	80	2	541	343	436	1320	38	11	18	.....	10	121	885	6969	2250	10104	
32	140	51	43	72	46	1	353	206	205	764	27	21	59	4		275	507	3268	8143	1995	13406
33	488	195	134	120	134	3	1074	917	770	2761	83	134	15	.....	740	1114	6430	12921	3439	22160	
34	3318	185	86	156	137	15	3897	655	764	5316	147	167	60	.....	.....	329	1960	7558	7723	17241	
35	271	89	86	54	73	2	575	506	550	1631	42	49	238	.....	.....	308	4590	13623	2987	21200	
36	959	304	230	182	240	45	1960	987	1335	4282	113	.....	15	.....	180	308	4590	13623	2987	21200	
37	255	91	135	47	65	2	595	353	311	1259	59	10	.....	.....	173	242	1501	10554	37	12092	
38	7694	2026	676	747	1009	23	12175	5456	5523	23154	956	693	141	110	625	2525	25679	23050	.....	48729	
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
40	106	32	15	36	24	1	214	104	132	450	17	352	.....	.....	68	437	887	4748	.....	5635	
41	829	333	154	92	244	6	1658	1051	1334	4043	77	.....	.....	.....	200	277	4320	12841	.....	17161	
42	8104	2074	765	990	995	23	12951	9198	7044	29193	995	.....	.....	1810	2054	4859	34052	44621	26427	105100	
43	30	12	6	3	9	1	61	39	50	150	24	5	29	.....	.....	58	208	9731	38690	48629	
44	98	40	18	11	29	1	197	12	158	480	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	498	5833	139	6470	
45	4385	1943	728	719	157	21	7953	5104	5049	18106	377	42	598	108	520	1645	19751	34932	16232	70915	
46	477	171	100	81	125	3	957	616	686	2259	21	311	56	.....	364	752	3011	11402	7025	21438	
47	868	358	227	184	236	5	1878	1132	1155	4165	78	.....	18	.....	130	226	4391	18120	10107	32618	
48	238	82	62	47	61	1	491	289	299	1079	19	171	43	163	.....	396	1475	6595	696	8766	
49	195	78	36	22	57	1	389	347	314	1050	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	31	1081	7403	13198	21682	
50	5800	1366	634	379	1001	21	9201	5834	7402	22437	450	2570	35	1772	1553	6380	28817	31897	24574	85288	
51	158	64	30	18	47	1	318	166	253	737	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	812	4583	2296	7691	
52	120	57	26	64	17	3	287	196	134	617	39	104	.....	.....	30	173	790	4536	.....	5326	
53	54	16	15	19	9	2	115	62	58	235	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	252	850	.....	1102	
54	30	12	4	4	9	2	61	39	50	150	.....	.....	.....	19	23	42	192	836	.....	1025	
55	50	20	10	10	10	.....	100	40	40	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	1197	315	1692	
56	1328	322	140	276	215	.....	2281	2017	1286	5584	225	234	500	.....	844	1803	7387	13312	5738	26437	
57	79	25	21	27	18	.....	170	106	99	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	383	2349	.....	2732	
58	59	16	15	13	12	1	116	79	66	261	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	267	1833	.....	2100	
59	75	30	31	23	18	1	178	90	99	367	13	9	.....	.....	.....	22	389	3210	.....	3599	
60	80	26	29	32	18	.....	185	130	100	415	170	.....	.....	.....	179	349	764	3490	1339	5593	
61	2780	1055	660	857	773	18	6143	4872	4230	15245	464	2086	.....	.....	791	3341	18586	21493	65406	105485	
62	831	298	138	83	218	5	1573	943	1203	3719	63	1106	234	.....	43	1446	5165	13613	5564	24342	
63	2343	911	395	291	643	14	4597	2690	3413	10700	150	435	60	.....	750	1395	12095	21398	6644	40137	
64	119	27	42	44	37	1	270	432	109	811	82	.....	.....	140	173	395	1206	3934	2670	7810	
65	2625	1053	489	292	772	18	5249	3327	4224	12800	747			245	134		1126	13926	35791	91782	141499
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
67	79	28	28	40	31		206	114	111	431	26					6	32	463	2372	375	4510
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
69	556	165	137	253	150	25	1286	468	599	2353	.....	641	.....	.....	438	1079	3432	6498	5492	15422	
70	687	248	115	200	182	6	1438	993	988	3419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3419	6384	127	9930	
71	10	6	3	9	8	.....	41	34	24	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	964	1550	2600	
72	15	6	3	9	8	.....	41	34	24	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	514	2073	3586	
73	1145	464	199	299	314	7	2428	1382	1756	5566	25	9774	515	.....	2312	12626	18192	24177	8164	50533	
74	82	33	15	9	24	1	164	104	132	400	88	32	14	.....	26	160	560	6695	.....	7255	
75	55	25	15	8	16	1	120	46	84	250	77	58	41	.....	18	194	444	3001	331	4376	
76	19	8	3	2	5	.....	37	23	30	90	45	17	.....	9	.....	71	161	2025	.....	2186	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult			Infant
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Concord—Continued												
Salisbury, First*†		Sidney A. Gates, P. W. A. McCutchen, Jr., A. P. C. A. McGirt, P. Finley M. Grissett, Jr., P. Milton S. Carothers, P. Carl May, P. V.	18	36	29	27	38	1211	9	14	714	1
Second*†			18	18	11	13	34	426	2	11	381	2
R. 1, Franklin*†			6	9	4	8	6	177	1	2	168	3
John Calvin*†			7	9	8	27	24	140	2	3	205	4
R. 2, Thyatira*†			12	15	10	6	37	308	2	6	314	5
Sherrill's Ford, Sherrill's Ford			7	7	1	3	7	77			70	6
Spencer, Spencer*†		Earl F. Thompson, P., S. C. Neill R. McGeachy, P. E. D. Witherspoon, Jr., A. P.	8	14	6	10	27	155	4	4	106	7
Statesville, First*†			24	36	19	13	48	1051	4	12	790	8
			9	6	5	7	2	151	6	2	129	9
R. 4, Bethany*†		Taylor O. Bird (2) P. J. S. Johnson (2) P.	9	7	1		31	107		2	147	10
R. 1, Bethesda			4	4		4	6	32			24	11
R. 2, Clift		Paul A. Horne (2) P. Jas. R. Phipps, P.	12	18	12	9	7	376	7	9	317	12
R. 8, Concord*†			4	5		1	2	37			50	13
R. 1, Elmwood		Taylor O. Bird (2) P. J. S. Johnson (2) P.	6	5		2	4	120			85	14
R. 1, Fifth Creek*†			9	12	21	11	12	250		4	270	15
Front Street*		A. L. Moran, P. V.	4	5	1	1	3	46		2	31	16
Love Valley*†			4	4			1	22			26	17
R. 3, Shiloh			4	4				22			26	18
Stony Point, New Salem*		Paul A. Horne (2) P. L. V. McPherson, (2) P.	6	6		2	3	77		1	78	19
Taylorsville, Taylorsville*†			9	9		1	3	193		2	138	20
Valdese, Waldensian*†		J. Clyde Plexico, Jr., P. J. H. Armfield, Jr., P.	12	15	30	18	40	619	8	8	351	21
Woodleaf, Unity*†			6	9	3	4	14	254		4	262	22
												23
Number of Churches—75			612	756	470	587	924	16884	178	313	14922	24
Totals												25

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Frank F. Baker, F. M., Campinas Brazil	S. C. Farrior, H. R., Montreat, N. C.
Spencer Baker, H. R., Kannapolis, N. C.	Milton B. Faust, Chap., Salisbury, N. C.
J. T. Barham, H. R., R. 4, Statesville, N. C.	J. W. Foster, H. R., R. 1, Statesville, N. C.
H. F. Beaty, H. R., Anna Maria, Fla.	J. F. Hubbard, Prof., Chap., Maxton, N. C.
John A. Cannon, Stu., Flagler Beach, Fla.	T. L. Kluttz, Inf., Marion, N. C.
J. H. Carter, Pres., Banner Elk, N. C.	Sam D. Maloney, Prof., Davidson College, N. C.
R. C. Clontz, H. R., Davidson, N. C.	A. B. McClure, Supt., Barium Springs, N. C.
Jas. M. Efrid, Stu., Durham, N. C.	A. A. McLean, H. R., Lenoir, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3. Presbytery of Fayetteville.											
(All towns are in North Carolina)											
Aberdeen, Bethesda*†		W. C. Neill, P. V.	13	20	10	18	12	375	3	11	350
Angier, R. 1, Plainview			7	8				108			
Providence*†			7	6	7		3	115	7		189
Benson, Benson*		H. Dewey Herring (2) P. H. Dewey Herring (2) P.	5	3	1	6	2	58	1		60
R. 1, Ebenezer*			6	6	2		7	132	2		200
Broadway, Barbecue†		Billy S. Howell, Jr. (2) P. J. B. Garrett (3) P.	9	9	3		13	188	2		161
R. 1, Leaflet†			8	9	2	3	10	121	3		141
R. 1, Mt. Pisgah*		J. B. Garrett (3) P. C. D. Patterson, P.	10	16	4	4	30	295	3	2	345
Bunnelevel, Bunnelevel*†			5	6	6		18	102	4	1	121
R. 1, Flat Branch*†		Frank C. Wilkinson, P. Alton C. Trivette (3) P.	9	10	5	7	20	223	5	2	183
Cameron, Cameron*			7	9	9	4	2	164	7	1	142
R. 2, Cameron Hill*†		Owen L. Norment, Jr. (2) P. Owen L. Norment, Jr. (2) P.	5	8	7	4	4	141	7	2	130
R. 1, Cypress†			10	9	5	4	5	100	3	2	108
R. 1, Union†		Alton C. Trivette (3) P. B. E. Dotson (2) P.	7	8	3	3	20	82	2	5	79
Carthage, Carthage*†			12	18	16	8	20	389	3	6	258
R. 3, Eureka*†		Dan E. Norman (2) P. B. E. Dotson (2) P.	8	7		2	4	114			110
R. 2, Priest Hill†			4	3	10		23	76	10	2	130
Dunn, Dunn*		Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., P. Rufus A. Cromartie (2) P.	12	15	13	16	47	497	8	13	527
R. 2, Grove*†			5	8			8	120			146
Riverside†		Frank A. Davison (2) P. V.	1	3		7	1	34			68
Eagle Springs, Eagle Springs†			3	2	1			30	1	1	30
Bensalem†		V.	9	17	1		4	149		3	167
Elrod, McNair Memorial		V.	1					10			
Erwin, Erwin*†		Frank A. Davison (2) P. V.	8	9	4	2	6	140	3	4	107
Fairmont, First			8	11			1	95		2	100
Fayetteville, First*†		J. R. McGregor, P. J. A. McIntyre, A. P. H. Hoover Bear, P. T. S. Claire S. Albright, P. Robert A. Massey, Sr., P.	25	35	43	44	61	1520	21	18	1160
Bonnie Doon*†			2	4	6	12		37	5	1	75
Campbellton†			2	2	2			48			81
Circle Court*			6	14	7	26	27	229	5	4	228
College Heights*†			4	7	7		6	108	4	1	114

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annunities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	2210	887	412	246	650	15	4420	2802	3555	10777	4335	6746	108	3880	2138	17207	27984	45951	3300	77235
2	1664	694	393	270	422	10	3453	2636	2310	8399	143				143	8542	19279	16766	44587	
3	482	193	90	53	142	3	963	610	775	2348	119	155	6		147	427	2775	6132	6677	15584
4	709	256	115	130	182	4	1396	793	1166	3355	80	147			2	229	3584	12113		15697
5	812	263	84	122	178	3	1462	670	728	2860	95				48	143	3003	13874	2502	19379
6	144	49	23	21	37	1	275	193	193	661	7				125	132	793	2826	522	4141
7	256	119	49	57	55	1	537	240	302	1079	70	318	2		189	579	1658	6959	3681	12298
8	4138	1619	715	376	995	23	7866	4292	5444	17602	989	4411	36	1350	2851	9637	27239	57239	64744	149222
9																				
10	91	37	18	9	28	1	184	120	154	458	54	50			104	562	4861		5423	
11	151	58	52	48	64	1	374	208	231	813	97		78		126	301	1114	3660	1128	5902
12	66	27	12	7	20		132	84	106	322			87		87	409	1804		2213	
13	732	347	115	217	183	10	1604	812	990	3406	36		597		1226	1859	5265	11433	6547	23245
14	122		23	5	6		156	36	9	201	6	18			24	225	1703		1928	
15	219	70	52	50	50	9	450	308	275	1033	63	1003			3	1069	2102	2684		4786
16	102	41	19	11	30	1	204	130	166	500	71	24	72		296	463	963	10077	6399	17439
17	30	12	6	3	9		60	39	49	148		43	8		51	199	3678		3877	
18	20	8	4	2	6	1	41	26	33	100	31	66	147		244	344	1232		1576	
19	147	51	17	30	27	1	273	115	146	534	10	8			18	552	5844		6396	
20	863	248	168	30	133	2	1449	403	511	2363	162	584			297	1043	3406	9855	114	13375
21	2320	913	680	634	670	15	5232	3158	3691	12081	1988	130			716	2834	14915	32450	1172	48537
22	24	1515	222	181	139	4	2224	941	889	4054	207	67	15		3033	3322	7376	8604		15980
23	72534	23075	11353	11266	14124	454	132606	81912	83820	298538	15702	33869	4981	10264	28032	92848	391386	824512	506051	1721949
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

F. Crossley Morgan, Ev., Concord, N. C.
 J. L. Moss, F. M., Ceres, Brazil
 J. K. Parker, H. R., Mt. Mourne, N. C.
 Max E. Polley, Prof., Davidson College, N. C.
 Ovid Pullen, Harmony, N. C.
 C. M. Richards, H. R., Davidson, N. C.
 J. T. Riddervold, Antrim, N. H.
 W. P. Robertson, High Point, N. C.
 J. Hector Smith, H. R., Morganton, N. C.
 T. B. Southall, P. Ex. S., Statesville, N. C.
 T. H. Spence, Jr., Dir., Montreat, N. C.
 J. A. Verreault, Inf., Valdeese, N. C.
 W. C. Wauchope, H. R., Concord, N. C.
 W. E. West, H. R., Mooresville, N. C.
 C. B. Yeargan, H. R., High Point, N. C.

Number of Ministers — 83
 Candidates — 15

40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29																	
	872	350	163	223	214	4	1826	974	1106	3906					366	366	4272	14156	17087	35515																	
	92	33	44	38	21	2	230	116	101	447		10				10	457	2708		3165																	
	153	60	27	37	43	1	321	209	227	757	6	101			3	111	868	2649		3517																	
	243	90	54	36	66	6	495	306	309	1110			22			22	1132	5144		6276																	
	117	43	45	29	32	3	269	158	169	596							596	3183	557	4336																	
	310	116	50	82	80	1	639	820	401	1860	50	21	36		45	152	2012	4740	1875	8627																	
	228	94	113	50	90	2	577	296	188	1061		63			126	189	1250	8966	6308	16524																	
	40	7	3	47	5		102	46	23	171				7	49	56	227	5278	1483	6988																	
	299	108	63	76	110	2	658	428	472	1558	67	365	11		443	2001	6438		8439																		
	374	101	134	120	78	1	808	642	353	1803	62	109	13		54	238	2041	3996	858	6895																	
	70	17	33	16	16		152	70	59	281	30				8	38	319	1665	1848	3832																	
	178	71	55	49	54	1	408	233	244	885					60	60	945	2276	2181	5402																	
	12			50			62	164	39	265							6016	10490	3001	19507																	
	1251	367	245	309	272	4	2448	1323	1307	5078	365	467	56		50	938	52	1585	4200	1569	7354																
	354	127	85	55	92	2	715	381	437	1533	7				45	52	1585	4200	1569	7354																	
	35		32				67	50		117	24				68	37	129	246	2395	2641																	
	3278	508	231	326	369	6	4718	1601	1816	8135	200	518	29	1823	1163	3733	11868	23301	29500	64669																	
	150	54	25	41	50	1	321	208	190	719	5	15			92	112	831	3045		3876																	
	10	10	10	10	5	1	46	27	100	25	15	15			1	56	155	1558		1714																	
	10	10	10	10	5	1	46	39	40	125							125	557		682																	
	126	30	46	63	34	1	300	138	158	596	10	22	5		34	71	667	4477	25000	30144																	
	261	100	46	75	73	1	556	660	341	1557	47	16	11		6	80	1637	7365		9002																	
	80	32	15	32	24		183	88	111	382							382	8546	6961	15889																	
	6344	2176	1164	1313	1477	25	12499	9007	7552	29058	360	715	81	2097	400	3653	32711	75497	82874	191082																	
	35	28	6	47	19		135	76	52	263	56	1	1	33	150	241	504	3970		4474																	
	57	9	29	35	7		137	58	38	233	5					5	238	2398		2636																	
	504	218	85	79	137	2	1025	570	766	2361	105	317			311	280	1013	13443	8101	24918																	
	114	46	21	13	34		228	125	158	511	15						178	689	3259	565	4513																

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Fayetteville—Continued												
	Comfort*	Robert M. Hart, P.	6	6	13	2	4	119	10		181	1
	R. 3, Galatia*†	Charles M. Murray, P.	9	12	11	8	6	283	6	3	225	2
	Highland*†	Hubert L. Black, P.	28	24	38	39	44	1161	12	12	721	3
	R. 3, McPherson*†	John P. Stephenson, Jr., P.	12	18	19	35	9	377	12	5	253	4
	R. 7, Sherwood*†	Drury L. Jones (2) P.	4	6	2	6	1	145	1	2	176	5
	R. 2, Sunnyside*†	James N. Grubb, P.	9	14	6	7	6	182	6	3	166	6
	Vaughn Memorial*†	Jas. F. Miller, P.	7	9	8	21	22	192	6	2	194	7
	Village*†	E. Lamar Beck, P.	8	9	14	27	35	210	14	10	253	8
	Four Oaks, R. 3, Berea†	V.	4	5			9	48			67	9
	R. 1, Unity	Rufus A. Cromartie (2) P.	4	4				81			132	10
	Godwin, Godwin†	Henry L. Reaves, Jr. (3) P.	5	6				79			113	11
	Hope Mills, Hope Mills*†	Robert O. Freeman (2) P.	5	6	6	8	2	89	1	1	103	12
	R. 1, Big Rockfish†	Drury L. Jones (2) P.	4	4	13	2	3	104	11	3	121	13
	Jackson Springs, Jackson Springs*†	W. A. Brown, P.	14	12	9	4	4	226	7	2	153	14
	Lakeview, Lakeview†	Daniel E. Norman (2) P.	5	9		2	4	84			95	15
	Laurel Hill, Church-in-the-Pines*†	Wm. L. DuBose, P.	14	12	7	5	3	281	7	6	281	16
	Laurinburg, Laurinburg*†	Albert N. Wells, P.	23	34	7	30	36	784	4	12	789	17
		Howard W. Gilkeson (2) Asso. P.										18
	R. 2, Laurel Hill*†	C. Randolph Terrell, P.	7	9	8	14	2	184	6	5	220	19
	Middleton Heights*†	Howard W. Gilkeson (2) P.	4	6	5	5	6	99		1	183	20
	R. 3, Smyrna†	William S. Smythe, Jr. (2) P.	5	4		3	9	45		1	35	21
	Lillington, Lillington*†	Robert F. Park (2) P.	6	12	6	7	28	228	6	2	219	22
	R. 1, Cape Fear†	Robert F. Park (2) S. S.	4	5		5		43			53	23
	R. 3, Cedar Rock*†	Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	5	4	7	7	5	71	7		90	24
	R. 2, Ephesus†	T. S.	5	5				69			101	25
	R. 3, Raven Rock	J. B. Garrett (3) P.	5	4	2		3	99	2		126	26
	Summerville†	Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	3	5	5	3	7	52		2	70	27
	Linden, Palestine†	R. S. Arrowood (2) S. S.	4	7	11	2	9	108	11		85	28
	Sardis*	R. S. Arrowood (2) P., S. C.	6	5		4	3	77		1	71	29
	Lumber Bridge, Lumber Bridge*†	R. Y. Russell (2) P.	5	6		4	4	66			102	30
	Lumberton, Lumberton*†	Robert F. Sloop, P.	21	24	23	37	38	761	10	6	588	31
	Maxton, First*†	Joseph W. Walker, P.	17	15	2	6	25	343	2	4	253	32
	R. 2, Centre*†	Wm. S. Smythe, Jr. (2) P.	9	12		11	137			2	130	33
	R. 1, Midway*†	Ben J. Bass (2) P.	8	7	8	3	5	121	2		100	34
	McDonald, Iona	Paul L. Hanks (2) P.	5	6			16	84		5	90	35
	Olivia, Olivia*†	Billy S. Howell, Jr. (2) P.	9	10	1	7	21	167		3	204	36
	Parkton, Parkton*†	T. A. Guiton, P.	9	9	3	3	2	194	3	6	190	37
	Pembroke, Pembroke†	Ben J. Bass (2) P.	5	4		1	1	28		1	30	38
	Pinehurst, Community*†	R. L. Prince, P.	9	9	9	10	14	173		7	259	39
	Raeoford, Raeoford*	W. B. Heyward, P.	24	24	15	27	33	697	4	10	583	40
	R. 1, Bethel*†	Meigs A. Newkirk (2) P.	8	8	1		5	116			122	41
	R. 2, Phillip†	Robert O. Freeman (2) P.	3	3	9		1	57	4	2	81	42
	Sandy Grove—(Dissolved Sept. 22, 1959)											43
	R. 3, Shiloh†	Meigs A. Newkirk (2) P.	8	7		3	6	103			156	44
	Red Springs, Red Springs*†	Robert G. Hall, P.	17	20	17	6	24	480	4	10	324	45
	R. 1, Antioch*†	Gower Crosswell, Jr., P.	13	14	6	6	10	282		7	198	46
	R. 2, Mt. Tabor†	Robert H. Poole (2) P.	3	2			1	33			21	47
	Philadelphia*†	M. C. Bowling, H. R., T. S.	5	5	2	1		73	2	1	46	48
	Rex, Rex†	R. Y. Russell (2) P.	8	6	2	1	1	74	2		101	49
	Robbins, Elise*†	W. O. Nelson, P.	17	18	2	11	2	157	2	3	151	50
	Rowland, Rowland*†	Paul L. Hanks (2) P.	10	10		8	15	149		1	173	51
	R. 2, Ashpole*†	V.	10	11			8	189			158	52
	Sanford, R. 3, Horse Shoe	V.	3	3	5			71	5	2	31	53
	Shannon, Dundarrah	V.										54
	Southern Pines, Brownson Memorial*†	Cheves K. Ligon, P.	14	19	37	57	62	625	8	16	461	55
	Manly*†	Malcolm P. Anderson, Jr., P.	8	7	4	3	5	96		2	165	56
	Spring Lake, First*†	Wm. H. Chappell, P.	4	6	26	13	19	102	26	7	180	57
	Church of the Covenant*†	John D. Stewart, P.	8	6		4	1	62		6	72	58
	St. Pauls, St. Pauls*†	R. H. Poole (2) P.	16	15	2	15	16	312		1	223	59
	Vass, Vass	A. C. Trivette (3) P.	4	5	4	1	18	103		2	120	60
	Wade, Bluff*	Henry L. Reaves, Jr. (3) P.	7	10		6	8	154		1	177	61
	R. 1, McMillan	Henry L. Reaves, Jr. (3) P.	4	5	2	2		90			74	62
	Wagram, Montpelier*†	Homer C. Phifer, Jr., P.	8	9		3	4	156		2	177	63
	West End, West End*†	Geo. F. Houck, P.	7	11	7	4	3	137	5		146	64
	R. 1, Culdee*	J. T. Young, P.	10	10	19	3	11	256	13	10	380	65
												66
Number of Churches—93.....			749	874	577	661	1004	17966	333	272	17053	67
Totals.....												68

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James Appleby, Prof., Richmond, Va.
W. W. Arrowood, H.R., Rowland, N.C.
L. G. Calhoun, F.M., Brazil
A. D. Carswell, H.R., Providence Forge, Va.
Grover C. Currie, H.R., West End, N.C.
J. Ray Dickens, H.R., Varina, N.C.

C. M. Gibbs, H. R. Cornelia, Ga.
W. S. Golden, H.R., Carthage, N.C.
Robert K. Gustafson, Prof., Red Springs, N.C.
Price H. Gwynn, Dean, Red Springs, N.C.
H. L. Hemphill, Richmond, Va.
C. Rees Jenkins, Chap., V.A., Fayetteville, N.C.

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

79

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annunities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					
1	152	58	48	59	42	1	360	202	198	760	93	26				119	879	5419	4760	11058				
2	747	175	160	51	153	2	1288	660	600	2548	203				50	253	2801	10289		13090				
3	4570	1742	928	1066	1235	71	9612	5209	6337	21158	600	2988			2766	6432	27590	48789	71730	148109				
4	1465	529	277	359	365	6	3001	1588	1848	6437	223	499	16		428	1166	7603	10559	8304	26466				
5	374	131	68	79	80	1	733	355	447	1535	111	140			94	345	1880	5276	680	7836				
6	541	197	124	92	128	2	1084	617	658	2359	133		149		82	364	2723	9062	2740	14525				
7	276	72	86	71	52	1	558	277	246	1081					10	1091	9042	1920	12053					
8	303	117	68	68	84	1	641	441	531	1585	34	50			84	1669	10009	86	11764					
9	33	14	6	4	10		67	37	46	150						150	919		1069					
10	49	16	7	12	12		96	59	74	229						229	1457	333	2019					
11	139	48	44	91	43	1	366	245	180	791	10	82	26		32	150	941	3202		4143				
12	182	72	30	39	48	1	372	218	313	903	73	81	22			176	1079	4631		5710				
13	309	74	54	82	50	1	570	200	265	1035	91	211				302	1337	3260	128	4725				
14	386	122	103	85	85	12	793	638	420	1851	43	152			155	350	2201	5852	150	8203				
15	7	3	12	13			35	47	298	380	17	213	8			238	618	4460	1273	6351				
16	3497	441	207	143	308	15	4611	1220	1695	7526	262	13912			347	14521	22047	16383	560	38990				
17	4507	1182	652	1196	839	14	8390	4575	4126	17091	470	98485		1197	941	101093	118184	45023	1025	164232				
18																								
19	681	234	178	144	171	3	1411	1091	803	3305	97	220			30	347	3552	11169	1523	16344				
20	250	83	38	69	61	1	502	251	299	1052	38	482			49	569	1621	4897	760	7278				
21	67	27	20	8	4	1	164	161	94	419	25	20	8		29	82	501	3318		3819				
22	681	266	122	203	209	3	1484	852	924	3260	58	721	127		48	954	4214	11258	1537	17009				
23	31	13	6	4	9		63	50	43	156	11				19	30	186	537		723				
24	44	18	8	26	15		111	93	60	264	5				5	269	2258	793	3320					
25	97	34	33	24	27		215	195	120	530	14		12		26	550	1038	860	2454					
26	45	18	20	17	13	22	135	74	62	271	157	17			78	252	523	2163	36	2722				
27	75	27	12	8	20		142	73	93	308	11	15		5	22	53	361	2553		2914				
28	66	25	11	31	19		152	133	86	368	16				16	384	1882	81	2347					
29	95	34	16	36	25		206	97	111	414	9				9	423	2594	767	3784					
30	282	113	81	53	108	1	638	861	372	1871	32	25			57	1928	4613	220	6761					
31	3555	1325	679	746	933	15	7253	5046	5031	17330	593	5476	78	1919	1512	9578	26908	34184		61092				
32	1450	525	228	290	356	376	3225	2508	1667	7400	140		268	49	189	646	8046	13653	5653	27352				
33	211	64	162	87	77	1	602	581	229	1412	112	547	29		427	1115	2527	7134		9661				
34	182	60	72	57	44	1	416	169	208	793	23				30	53	846	4265		5111				
35	377	95	42	62	68	1	645	582	329	1556	26	35			455	516	2072	3423		5495				
36	44		30	51			125	88		213	46	150			117	313	526	5119		5645				
37	374	112	97	51	167	2	803	559	357	1719	116				50	166	1885	7552	980	10417				
38	5	8		9	2		24	47	9	80	18	60			3	81	161	1203		1364				
39	333	111	91	227	76	1	839	629	384	1852		393			842	1235	3087	14746	729	18562				
40	3366	3220	781	530	745	81	8723	4024	2034	14781	392	712	119	1255	348	2826	17607	26230	571	44408				
41	158	64	29	59	47	1	358	220	220	798	35				138	173	971	4412		5383				
42	89	28	28	24	21	1	191	125	99	415	23	136	11		15	185	600	1626	160	2386				
43																								
44	131	51	32	62	34		310	190	136	636	88		74		106	268	904	1681	4103	6688				
45	1915	691	397	306	472	8	3789	5435	2395	11619	252	1832			461	2545	14164	19811	9510	43485				
46	408	130	114	202	87	1	942	561	424	1927	171	432	67		179	849	2776	11545		14321				
47	84	35	14	9	20	1	163	92	86	341	20	25			80	125	466	510		976				
48	300	101	89	107	76	1	674	425	351	1450	55	50			26	131	1581	4097	1612	7290				
49	35	44	48	36	6	10	179	144	34	357	188	66	2		29	285	642	4230	1046	5918				
50	189	81	35	115	56	1	477	238	280	995						995	9800	428	11223					
51	686	174	65	228	104	2	1259	534	625	2418	24	500			244	768	3186	6566		9752				
52	684	247	113	152	181	3	1380	691	849	2920	57	423	239		128	847	3767	4165		7932				
53							65	50	115								115	118	216	449				
54																								
55	1884	708	367	402	508	808	4677	2052	2259	8988	511	3745	237	596		5089	14077	24916	5229	44222				
56	35	10					45	143		188	22				107	129	317	7243		7560				
57	140	57	58	16	42	1	314	204	195	713	15				11	26	739	4967	1766	7472				
58	145	52	41	35	46	1	320	235	187	742	11		20			31	773	3862		4635				
59	1102	417	236	234	297	5	2291	1901	1434	5628	25	85	22		39	171	5797	13061	6659	25517				
60	134	49	60	93	34	1	371	255	171	797	29	459			59	547	1344	6719	676	5439				
61	144	25	44	29	18	1	261	202	123	586	21					21	607	8273	89	8969				
62	228	90	41	26	66	1	452	244	309	1005	48	37	3		10	98	1103	1913		3016				
63	564	223	143	106	163	3	1202	820	764	2786	29	345	26		87	487	3273	8176	3400	14849				
64	711	238	105	184	167	3	1408	735	833	2976	137	622	19		31	809	3785	8472	2323	14580				
65	275	116	35	124	80	1	631	344	298	1273	168	420			246	834	2107	8093	5705	15900				
66																								
67																								
68	55486	19841	10529	12053	12652	1559	112120	69417	60375	241912	7670	137644	2104	9360	14118	170896	412808	748243	341342	1502393				
69																								
70																								
71																								
72																								
73						</																		

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
4. Presbytery of Granville.												
(All towns are in North Carolina)												
	Butner, Butner††	Alfred E. Thomas, P.	5	5	7	13		70	6	7	83	1
	Cary, Cary††	J. W. McGinnis, P.	5	8	1	31	13	126	1	4	153	2
	Clayton, R. 1, Oakland††	Galen Elliott (3) P.	6	8	1		3	118	1	2	127	3
	Durham, First††	Kelsey Regen, P.	24	30	48	53	68	941	10	28	627	4
		W. W. Thomas, A. P.										5
	Blacknall Memorial††	R. T. Henderson, P.	10	8	9	7	13	214		1	177	6
	Fuller Memorial††	(Reuben J. Wallace, P. E.)	9	12		4	10	315			255	7
	Mt. Bethel*	C. I. Calcote, P.	8	7		6	2	200		2	119	8
	Northgate††	E. J. Agsten, P.	9	12	10	32	26	390	7	13	339	9
	Trinity Ave.††	Wm. C. Bennett, P.	19	18	11	60	90	564	4	20	496	10
	Fremont, White Oak	V.	5	5			1	41			102	11
	Fuquay Springs, Fuquay-Varina††	Chas. E. Parrish, P.	9	9	6	2	5	156	1	4	160	12
	Garner, Garner††	Sam A. Burgess, Jr., S. S.	5	6		43	24	126		3	149	13
	Henderson, First††	W. D. McInnis, P.	16	15	7	16	19	421	7	1	423	14
	Brookston††	Geo. S. Calhoun (2) P.	4	4	3	7	1	61	2	2	90	15
	St. Andrews††	R. W. Childress, Jr. (2) P.	5	6		4		94		2	116	16
	Kenly, Kenly††	Wm. A. Leist, P.	5	8	4		3	78	4	3	114	17
	R. 2, Center Ridge††	Wm. H. Jarrett (3) P.	6		2	2		57	2		78	18
	Mizpah††	W. H. Jarrett (3) P.	7				2	51		1	76	19
	Littleton, Littleton*	V.	4	5			8	64			63	20
	Gruver Memorial	V.	4	4				35			23	21
	Lucama, R. 1, Spring Hill††	Jesse M. Parks, P.	8	7	4	5	2	161	4	1	165	22
	Manson, Young Memorial††	Geo. S. Calhoun (2) P.	5	2				39			25	23
	Oak Grove††	Wm. H. Jarrett (3) P.	6	6	1	1	2	73		1	97	24
	Oxford, Oxford††	T. T. Traynham (2) P.	8	16	17	8	17	241	11	5	189	25
	R. 1, Geneva*	F. D. Smith (4) P.	7	6		1	3	81			74	26
	R. 1, Goshen†	T. T. Traynham (2) P.	2	3			1	29				27
	R. 4, Hebron	F. D. Smith (4) P.	3	6	4	2	11	71	4	1	55	28
	R. 4, Oak Hill*	F. D. Smith (4) P.	5	3	2	1	3	40	2	1	23	29
	Princeton, Progressive†	J. H. Lansinger (2) P.	4	6	4	4	4	113	4		137	30
	Raleigh, First††	Albert G. Edwards, P.	18	27	21	82	51	1042	14	9	581	31
		H. H. Thompson, Asso. P.										32
	R. 4, Buffalo††	Ross B. Kirven, M. E.	6	7	12	7	9	120	12		160	33
	R. 3, Ernest Myatt††	Julian Nesselrodt, P.	12	12	11	32	16	398	4	2	398	34
	Hudson Memorial†	R. W. Cousar, P.	6	10	10	45	6	141	10	3	123	35
	Milner Memorial††	Frank Lemmon, Jr., P.	16	24	28	56	36	391	8	26	571	36
	Western Blvd.††	A. R. Buffaloe, P.	6	12	16	22	13	217	13	12	199	37
	Westminster††	Russell Fleming, P.	21	21	5	8	77	511	2	5	480	38
		J. B. Ficklen, P.										39
	West Raleigh††	Thomas H. Hall, Min. Stu.	17	18	11	73	119	689	8	10	529	40
	White Memorial††	John Brown, P.	20	36	40	98	84	1525	10	52	1267	41
	Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke Rapids††	C. L. Brown, P.	12	35	14	18	26	363	6	4	238	42
	Roxboro, Mebane Memorial††	J. M. Walker, Jr., P.	4	6		2	34	100	2	6	118	43
	Selma, Selma††	A. G. Courtenay, P.	3	4	2	2	8	65		3	53	44
	Bellevue††	R. E. Pollock (2) P.	6	6	5		2	66			100	45
	Fairview†	R. E. Pollock (2) P.	4	2		2	2	49			103	46
	Smithfield, Smithfield††	V.	8	13	6	5	13	284	3	7	217	47
	Stovall, Grassy Creek††	J. H. Lansinger (2) P.	2	4		1	1	31		1	12	48
	Townsville, Nut Bush††	F. D. Smith (4) P.	6	6	6	2	1	98	6	1	88	49
	Warrenton, Warrenton††	R. W. Childress, Jr. (2) P.	4	4		5	7	51		1	48	50
	Wendell, Wendell††	V.	4	6	1	4	3	81	1	4	120	51
	Willow Springs, Willow Springs††	Roy H. McCormick, P.	5	6	2		7	101			140	52
	R. 1, Fellowship††	Stu. S.	6	8	11	1	11	140	11		163	53
	R. 1, Mt. Pleasant††	Stu. S.	5	8	4	6	12	123	4	3	120	54
	R. 1, White Memorial J. C.†	Galen Elliott (3) P.	5	4	5		6	82	5		142	55
		Galen Elliott (3) P.										56
Number of Churches—52.....			412	503	355	773	875	11638	189	251	10042	57
Totals.....												58

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. L. Barber, P. Ex. S., S. C., Raleigh, N. C.	Charles R. Hasty, Chap., Redstone Arsenal, Ala.
Charles B. Cousar, Stu., Aberdeen, Scotland	Charles E. Johnson, Jr., Min. Stu., Durham, N. C.
Marlin B. Curry, Chap., Washington, D. C.	Morton R. Kurtz, Ex. Sec., Durham, N. C.
Joseph N. Farlow, F. M., Taiwan	Richard L. Morgan, T., Raleigh, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5. Presbytery of Kings Mountain.											
(All towns are in North Carolina)											
	Belmont, First††	E. D. Witherspoon, P.	16	20	1	12	21	442	1	6	358
	East Belmont††	(C. D. Murphy, P. E.)	9	9	3	8	6	229	3	5	288

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			Total Contributions		
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.											
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts			
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
1																						
2	46	22		16	15		107	62	56	225	6	26			23	55	280	4400		4680		
3	139	55	16	71	31		312	211	125	648												
4	107	41	35	25	32		245	167	123	535	25	110			370	57	427	1075	6925	5363	13363	
5	5800	2316	1092	720	1610	27	11565	8849	6981	27395	1590	4242	8500	649	814	15795	43190	79789		122979		
6																						
7	677	55		23			755	242	490	1487	68					122	1609			15722		
8	810	270	188	149	150	1	1568	1426	585	3579		100	1042			1183	4762	12352	4259	21373		
9	86	20	134	105			345	78	269	692	15					15	707	7034	368	8109		
10	432	173	80	196	157	2	1040	557	548	2145	160	270			10	440	2585	21201	4056	27842		
11	2082	605	243	348	392	29	3699	3233	1560	8402	200	250	4884			1570	6904	15396	34569	55934		
12																						
13	518	208	96	86	151	3	1062	754	658	2474					1167	1167	1240	634		1874		
14	100	43	16	12	25	1	197	122	119	438	32					29	1237	3711	8937	3000	15648	
15	1856	620	410	329	446	75	3736	2335	1949	8038	1932	1548	3737		632	664	1102	8690		9792		
16	20	59	18	44		5	146	42	40	228	38				5	8524	16562	21770	19738	58070		
17	7	4	17	16	2		46	54	11	111	12					169	397	3214	147	3758		
18	50	21	9	5	18	2	105	67	67	239						105	216	2742	554	3492		
19			236				236		100	336							239	7274	1499	9012		
20																		381	3218		3599	
21	11			5			16			16		10						35	51	2001		2051
22	17	15	21	23	17	8	101	22	151	274	35							421	695	1490	2125	4310
23	31	4	1	13	2		51	35	11	97	18		386					102	199	732		931
24	14	3	2	2	5	4	30	39	34	103	40	32						90	193	5027	1419	6639
25	47	25	20	18	19	1	130	65	65	260								35	295	2246	756	3297
26				33			33		550	583	5								15	598		598
27	757	265	162	210	169	3	1566	949	757	3272	217	649	1263									
28	92			50			142	37	179													
29	50	20	9	5	15		99	63	63	225												
30	20			56			76	30	106													
31	120	43	24	30	49	12	278	169	158	605	17	46										
32	168	72	48	16	50	1	355	298	204	857												
33	6641	2063	1224	1164	1416	21	12529	6735	5465	24729	555	7184	4670	3971	4059	20439	45168	65621	24190	134979		
34																						
35																						
36	20	25	25	28	2		100	13	72	185		19										
37	2274	499	176	258	283	5	3495	1434	1212	6141	85	8	1989									
38	146	53	52	30	18		299	125	86	510												
39	1460	500	364	245	321	10	2900	1900	1325	6125		60										
40	314	111	51	54	81	1	612	347	351	1310	32	31	137									
41	573	231	113	64	180	2	1163	815	701	2679	480	927	978									
42																						
43	2580	855	358	669	601	9	5072	3065	2232	10369	393	4535	93									
44	9425	3744	1691	1300	2681	45	18886	13721	11628	44235	1041	5735	1217	7317	3066	13876	62611	112773	3843	179227		
45	2109	837	310	417	383	6	4062	1740	1750	7552	304	686	3689	780								
46	122	18	9	53	13	3	218	144	128	490	32											
47	14	97	8	12	1		132	36		168	13											
48	3		11				14			21	9											
49																						
50	683	270	220	120	180	33	1506	1108	1044	3658												
51	250			41			291	107		398												
52	165	42	49	35	27	1	319	211	119	649	37	50										
53	107	51	15	29	22	1	225	253	110	588	28	30										
54	7	2	1	16	2		28	8	9	45												
55	23	10	4	3	5		45	29	26	100												
56	19	9	4	23	6		61	27	30	118												
57	51	21	10	19	16		117	86	63	266	36											
58	15	6	3	2	5		31	33	17	81	10											
59																						
60	41060	14403	7583	7199	9598	316	80159	51939	42062	174160	7465	27840	33392	15484	16564	100745	274905	671512	165585	1112002		

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Jas. L. Price, Jr., Prof., Durham, N.C.
 H. P. Ruppenthal, H.R., Durham, N.C.
 R. Gerald Smith, Chap., Shaw AFB, S.C.
 Wm. F. Stinespring, Prof., Durham, N.C.
 T. G. Tate, H.R., Raleigh, N.C.
 R. Delmas Watson, Raleigh, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 52
 Candidates — 19

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
5940	2393	1102	667	1752	31	11885	7548	6492	25925	744	8008	606		640	9998	35923	34438		70361
599	241	101	67	177	3	1188	761	460	2409					45	45	2454	11579		14033

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant				
											1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Presbytery of Kings Mountain—Continued														
Bessemer City, First*†		W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) P.	8	8	1	9	2	125	1	3	114	2	1	
Long Creek†		W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) P.	7	12	4	1	3	108	5	2	131	3	2	
R. 2, Hephzibah*		V.	6	6			2	132		7	177	4	3	
Bostic, Bostic		Carl R. McCain (2) S.S.	4	3		4		49			46	5	4	
Cherryville, Cherryville*†		George L. Riddle, P.	9	21	10	15	15	505	5	12	500	6	5	
Columbus, Columbus*		Joseph C. Kovach, P.	7	7		2	4	88		3	104	7	6	
Cramerton, Cramerton*†		A. B. Drake, P.	9	9	1	7	9	126		1	120	8	7	
Dallas, First*†		S. L. McKay, P.	6	9		3	12	112		2	140	9	8	
Denver, R. 1, Unity*†		R. T. Baker (2) P.	7	12	4	4	4	236	4	4	168	10	9	
Ellenboro, Ellenboro		V.	7	4	1	4		66	1		25	11	10	
R. 1, Duncan's Creek		V.	6	6		1	7	100			91	12	11	
Forest City, Forest City*†		Chas. E. Kirkpatrick, P.	6	6	3	9	11	136	2	2	166	13	12	
Gastonia, First*†		Harry M. Moffett, P.	34	41	23	57	224	1214	7	23	834	14	13	
		J. N. Brown, Asso. P.										15	14	
Adams Memorial†		H. McE. Wilson, P.	5	5	8	2	5	10	65	2	2	87	16	15
Armstrong Memorial*†		Park H. Moore, Jr., P.	13	15	10	19	24	386	6	9	375	17	16	
Glendale*† (Org. Aug. 2, 1959)		(Wilson P. Rhodon, Jr., P. E.)	4	4	1	46	2	45	1		126	18	17	
Linwood*†		(Paul P. Thrower, P. E.)	6	9	4	13	14	124	1	9	137	19	18	
R. 3, New Hope*		J. H. Buzhardt, P.	12	12	5	5	10	245	2	7	221	20	19	
R. 1, Northside*†		V.	5	6		1	10	75			71	21	20	
Olney*†		Murray E. Love, P.	15	15	6	2	74	402	1	4	464	22	21	
Robinson Memorial*†		Tinsley P. Bradley, P.	5	9	2	4	1	99	2		120	23	22	
R. 2, Springwood*†		W. G. Somerville, P.	6	5	7	2	6	80	5	5	81	24	23	
R. 3, Union*†		Norman M. MacDowell, P.	9	9		2	7	230			219	25	24	
West Avenue*†		David F. Blue, P.	14	12	14	11	8	277		5	288	26	25	
Grover, Shiloh*†		J. Trent Howell, Jr., P.	6	9	6	7	6	148	2	6	108	27	26	
Iron Station, Ironston.		(Oscar W. Welborn (2) S. S. E.)	4	4			1	42			62	28	27	
R. 1, Macpelah		R. T. Baker (2) P.	3	2			3	21			10	29	28	
Kings Mountain, First*†		Paul K. Ausley, P.	11	12	20	24	20	352	10	7	250	30	29	
R. 2, Dixon†		V.	4	4				63			62	31	30	
Lincolnton, First*†		James T. Womack, Jr., P.	16	15	4	21	27	361	1	11	266	32	31	
Lowell, First*†		James B. Bradley, P.	8	8	9	8	10	186	6	7	183	33	32	
Mt. Holly, First*†		Charles C. Alexander, P.	13	12	6	10	23	299		8	276	34	33	
R. 1, Westview†		James F. Anderson, P.	8	9	26	2	21	119	20	11	168	35	34	
N. Belmont, Goshen*		(Archie L. McNair, P. E.)	4	9		2	11	224		4	246	36	35	
Rutherfordton, Rutherfordton*†		Augustus R. Craig, P.	10	15	7	12	9	310	2	4	186	37	36	
R. 2, Brittain*†		A. Hal Key (2) P.	7	11	2		2	112		1	83	38	37	
Saluda, Saluda*†		W. C. Neel, P., S. C.	5	3			6	51		1	32	39	38	
Shelby, First*†		George M. Webb, P.	15	16	7	36	37	456		9	347	40	39	
John Knox*†		Ernest T. Thompson, Jr., P.	4	6	2	33	8	131	2	4	108	41	40	
Spindale, First*†		Carl R. McCain (2) P.	6	6		3	3	75		2	58	42	41	
Stanley, Stanley*†		(Oscar H. Welborn (2) P. E.)	7	7	8	1	5	127	4	2	141	43	42	
R. 1, Castanea*†		Herbert W. Dale, P.	9	13	7	2	5	143	3	2	126	44	43	
Tryon, Tryon*†		H. Sidney Maxwell, P.	8	12		15	11	166		4	106	45	44	
Union Mills, Union Mills†		A. Hal Key (2) P.	4	3		1	2	57	3	3	74	46	45	
Number of Churches—46.....			387	453	206	423	696	9139	102	200	8353	47	46	
Totals.....														

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Geo. T. Brown, F.M., Kwangju, Korea	James L. Mays, Prof., Richmond, Va.
W. Priestley Conyers, III, Asso. Exec., Richmond, Va.	I. S. McElroy, Sec., Richmond, Va.
J. H. Dulin, H.R., Clover, S.C.	Lewis B. Metts, York, S.C.
Curtis C. Goodson, F.M., Sao Paulo, Brazil	A. C. Miller, Ev., Shelby, N.C.
Coyte Hunter, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.	Paul H. Moore, H.R., Sidney, Ohio

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6. Presbytery of Mecklenburg.											
(All towns are in N. C. except as noted)											
Albemarle, First*†		N. C. Kirkland, P.	19	24	7	31	61	431	3	8	363
Second		V.	10	10				250			300
Badin, Badin*†		D. K. Snyder, P.	9	12	8	4	11	207	2	5	154
Biscoe, Biscoe*†		T. E. Nelson (2) P.	7	8	8	1	9	149	5	6	134
Candor, Candor		Thos. W. Apperson, P.	8	8	13	5	2	140	4	4	132
Macedonia*		S. N. Cramer, Jr., P.	5	5	14	20	16	169	14	4	187
Charlotte, First*†		E. Lee Stoffel, P.	28	28	31	42	103	1139	7	16	827
		(A. G. McInnis, A. P. E.)									
Third*†		M. R. Williamson, P., S. C.	17	18	6	22	26	420		12	368
Amay James*†		M. A. Cochran, Jr., P.	3	4	4	4	2	87		2	
Amity*†		S. A. Ritchie, P.	13	17	14	79	18	536	3	25	642
Avondale*†		T. W. MacLean, P.	12	16	26	45	53	611	5	27	580

CONTRIBUTIONS																													
For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery																			For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
Line No.	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions									
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29										
1																													
2	179	72	34	86	53	1	425	229	137	791	17	155				172	963	4939	698	6600									
3	206	82	73	84	67	1	513	320	159	992	20					20	1012	8989	1012	7013									
4	159	68	26	20	40	1	314	220	156	690	5	123			2	130	820	2344	719	3883									
5	59	11	4	17	7		98	28	23	149	7				11	110	259	1208		1467									
6	2516	998	576	335	717	12	5154	3327	1830	10311	374	1320		417		2111	12422	14138	5592	32152									
7	216	87	40	63	64	1	471	276	166	913	64	163			225	452	1365	5356		6721									
8	468	142	105	41	104	2	862	445	272	1579	525	2	41		17	585	2164	7772	810	10746									
9	337	166	39	24	63	1	630	270	166	1066	169	653	60		165	1047	2113	6806		8919									
10	992	179	103	92	134	2	1502	638	335	2475	62	50			13	125	2600	9561		12161									
11	52	33	15	9	24	1	164	103	330	597							597	108		705									
12	79	25	12	7	19		142	135	325	602			54		6	60	662	2577		3239									
13	670	255	142	150	178	3	1398	880	518	2796	139	372	60		62	633	3429	13702	3094	20225									
14	6179	1992	860	1268	1160	30	11489	9286	4099	24874	715	1210	909	4571	5029	12434	37308	68960	197622	303890									
15																													
16	266	39	18	29	23	1	386	172	76	620	16	122			7	145	765	3287		4052									
17	1599	612	275	254	438	8	3186	2178	1198	6506	109	494				603	7199	15133	2350	24592									
18											20					20	20	2921	2900	5841									
19	239	81	37	43	59	1	460	255	154	889	15					15	884	6636		7520									
20	1853	437	168	195	183	2	2838	853	816	4507	161	582	36			779	5286	11890	397	17573									
21	157	60	29	17	46	6	315	200	113	628	5					5	633	2718		3351									
22	2657	1070	493	424	784	14	5442	3555	2043	11040	55	1170		175	70	1470	12510	20826	326	33662									
23	175	58	26	16	43	1	319	182	110	611	70					70	681	5100	1495	7276									
24	100	43	35	56	21	1	256	93	53	402	35	50				85	487	3600		4087									
25	1629	251	110	69	174	3	2236	1206	684	4126	200	91		25	142	458	4584	10144		14728									
26	1851	374	172	163	273	5	2838	3141	713	6692	94				1746	1840	8532	10792	2547	21871									
27	1054	210	106	218	147	3	1738	856	418	3012	508	1415		34	743	2700	5712	9548		15260									
28	50	20	9	6	15	1	101	64	39	204	49	46				95	299	540		839									
29	82	35	15	32	18	1	183	146	48	377	15					15	392	1543		1935									
30	1742	1776	1054	196	543	18	5329	1684	1403	8416	239	47	52	253		591	9007	24474	6159	39640									
31	76	30	14	14	23	1	158	99	58	315	10	40	150		14	214	529	1734	515	2778									
32	3125	1141	519	314	1120	15	6234	4737	2209	13180	609	1554	53		1213	3429	16609	22909	12629	52147									
33	713	286	193	190	253	3	2953	978	488	3104	147	225		25	162	559	3663	11113		14776									
34	1466	591	272	165	433	8	2084	1129	6148	393	1734		645		31	2903	9051	17170	25433	51554									
35	514	71	33	20	62	2	692	227	137	1056	25	30			151	206	1262	9699	3869	15100									
36	836	337	155	94	247	4	1673	1062	643	3378					300	300	3678	7503	5662	18843									
37	1401	540	249	277	395	7	2869	1703	1031	5608	134	1336	60		533	2063	7666	12010	287	19963									
38	124	50	23	14	37	1	249	157	95	501	73	240			50	363	864	3353	231	4478									
39	223	90	41	39	66	1	460	282	71	913	25				8	37	950	4206		5156									
40	3005	1210	557	561	906	15	6254	4103	2310	12667	98	9900			93	6081	18758	28731	5371	52860									
41	95	38	18	11	28	1	121	73	385	291	72				40	403	788	5359	1716	9863									
42	157	63	29	18	46	1	314	200	121	635	35	6			9	58	693	7285		1956									
43	183	41	42	28	25		319	108	105	532	10			52		603	665	1197	7025	10222									
44	183	67	44	53	46	1	394	208	136	738	5	156		21	17		199	937	5466	1882									
45	578	233	107	65	170	3	1156	734	444	2334	419	191			33	643	2977	11902	4609	19488									
46	64	26	12	7	19		128	81	53	262	95	195	21		51	362	624	1739	300	2663									
47																													
48	44868	16624	8087	6518	11193	216	87506	55885	32539	175930	6801	27752	2279	6162	12314	55308	231238	475083	294181	1000502									
49																													
50																													
51	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)																												
52	P. D. Patrick, Field Repre., Decatur, Ga.														Donald W. Shriver, Stu., Belmont, S.C.														
53	W. S. Patterson, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.														John W. Young, H.R., Burnsville, N.C.														
54	W. D. Ratcliff, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.														Number of Ministers — 48														
55	Judson L. Shannon, Gastonia, N. C.														Candidates — 10														
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29									
61																													
62																													
63	1400	564	280	157	412	307	3100	5872	1178	10150	675	72	100		174	1021	11171	24095	6658	41924									
64																													
65																													
66	594	222	161	160	150	2	1289	643	428	2358	57	350		60	77	544	2902	9918	3440	16260									
67	157	111	20	37	32	1	408	655	406	1469	13				14	27	1496	6626	3734	11856									
68																		351	7353	672	8376								
69	236	64		106	46	2	529	266	135	930	79	5		64	199	347	1277	4147	2159	7583									
70	14212	5198	1600	2043	2118	37	25208	9438	9191	43837	692	4393	100	6546	6195	17926	61763	102712	93010	257485									
71																													
72																													
73	706	265	173	159	165	6	1474	1384	467	3325	76				914	990	4315	23511	21350	49176									
74				18	6	5		36	81	116	233	18			20	38	271	2500	5650	3321									
75	757	350	165	286	239	8	1805	926	659	3390	374	393			50	817	4207	29021	12949	46177									
76	3264	1221	562	587	937	16	6617	4625	3257	14499		2713	129		745	3587	18086	33910		51996									

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Presbytery of Mecklenburg—Continued												
RFD., W. H. Belk*†		G. E. Dixon, P.	5	9	5	8	3	200	5	5	308	1
Caldwell Mem.*†		A. B. Montgomery, Jr., P.	27	26	9	35	864	3	12	524	2	2
Camp Greene*†		T. Duke Williams, P.	15	21	13	14	24	320	5	12	258	3
Central Steele Creek*†		Joe E. Stowe, P.	12	18	4	21	7	276	3	4	272	4
Clanton Mem.*†		W. B. McSwain, P.	6	15	20	18	34	200	6	5	220	6
Commonwealth*†		Stewart W. Yandle, P.	12	12	11	27	39	350	3	11	325	7
R. 9, Cook's Mem.*†		Robert W. Rayburn, P.	15	18	13	29	33	570	4	12	566	8
Covenant*†		Warner L. Hall, P.	51	57	22	100	116	2668	4	67	1841	9
		Harry H. Bryan, A. P.										10
Eastminster*†		Daniel L. Durway, M. E.										11
Forest Hill*†		J. A. Carriker, P.	6	9	6	6	9	118	3	1	120	12
Hickory Grove*†		J. S. Garner, P.	10	12	7	33	28	370	4	24	408	13
Johnston Mem.*† (Formerly N. Charlotte)		James B. Reaves, P.	9	9	7	41	14	135	6	6	189	14
R. 10, Mallard Creek*†		V.	6	9	21	8	22	248	8	10	321	16
McGee*†		Henry S. Robinson, P.	12	18	12	17	60	359	6	7	455	17
McQuay Mem.*†		J. B. Sherwood, P.	9	9		3	12	147		2	173	18
R. 5, Mulberry*†		C. D. Caldwell, P.	11	16	2	14	45	276	2	8	269	19
Myers Park*†		V.	18	18	8	29	31	463	5	8	568	20
		James E. Fogarty, P.	30	36	82	80	124	2151	6	45	1775	21
Nevin*†		A. Clarke Dean, Asso. P.										22
Philadelphia*†		Robert W. Cousar, Jr., P.	6	7	7	15	3	277	5	9	267	23
Plaza*†		Russell M. Kerr, P.	20	20	12	19	17	629	7	8	585	24
R. 8, Robinson*†		(Donald O. McInnis, P. E.)	24	24	7	24	57	1014	4	11	1089	25
RFD., Sardis*†		R. Flay Riddle, P.	15	12	11	25	4	257	7	7	241	26
Seigle Avenue*		W. M. Boyce, Sr., P.	20	20	20	62	35	724	10	15	681	27
Selwyn Avenue*†		V.	8	9	8	43	300	9	5	283	28	29
R. 2, Sharon*†		W. Chester Keller, P.	13	19	32	104	33	703	10	30	662	29
Smallwood*†		E. B. Cooper, P.	19	15	10	31	24	445	1	12	454	30
South Park*†		S. M. Hutchison, S.S.	7	7	14	14	15	160	7	5	206	31
South Tryon*†		Richard A. Curnow, P.	7	9	3	12	40	154		6	159	32
R. 3, Steele Creek*†		E. E. Newberry, P.	7	4	23	13	2	190	16	3	214	33
St. Paul*†		J. R. McAlpine, III, P.	24	27	18	64	49	839	4	37	948	34
R. 11, Sugaw Creek*†		W. M. Boyce, Jr., P.	12	15	23	25	25	386	6	12	314	35
Sunset Hills*†		A. L. Thompson, P.	27	22	20	18	40	928	14	13	946	36
Third*†		T. S.	8	12	19	17	14	251	7	12	216	37
Thomasboro*†		M. R. Williamson, P., S.C.	17	18	6	22	26	420		12	368	38
Trinity*†		S. H. Zealy, P.	26	25	14	35	33	735	7	12	726	39
		L. I. Stell, P.	22	27	34	177	47	1066	6	88	1089	40
West Avenue*†		Robt. S. Woodson, Asso. P.										41
Westminster*†		J. E. Ratcliff, P.	18	18	18	10	31	483	7	7	318	42
Westover Hills*†		I. H. Chadwick, P.	18	24	13	94	40	803	7	53	694	43
Williams Mem.*†		Roswell Long, P.	18	18	20	30	51	601	5	13	530	44
Wilmore*†		M. B. Prince, Jr., P.	15	15	5	6	15	402	1	11	398	45
Cornelius, Cornelius*		E. Lamar Kincaid, P.	19	26	9	21	34	385	6	10	328	46
Davidson, Rt. 2, Bethel		J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P.	9	8	3	15	4	123	1	7	160	47
E. Rockingham, Watson Heights*†		J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P.	7	8	1	1	6	104		4	177	48
Ellerbe, Ellerbe*†		Jas. R. Lloyd (2) S. S.	4	3	5	2	3	48			90	49
R. 1, Mt. Carmel†		E. M. Huffstetler, P.	5	8	3	1	8	165	3	1	160	50
R. 1, McLean Mem.*†		A. J. Morrison (2) P.	4	8	1	4	1	97	1	2	114	51
RFD., Rourk		A. T. Taylor (4) P.	4	5	5		5	83	5	1	90	52
Fort Mill, S.C., R. 2, Six Mile Creek		A. T. Taylor (4) P.	7	7	4	2	8	120	3	3	136	53
Hamlet, First*†		R. A. Young, H.R., (2) S. S.	2	2			2	6			53	54
RFD., Mark's Creek		Marion H. Currie, P.	16	20	3	6	18	533	2	12	530	55
Huntersville, Huntersville*†		A. T. Taylor (4) P.	7	12	4	1	4	192	1	2	182	56
R. 1, Hopewell*†		Joe S. McClure, P.	12	11	14	3	24	382	4	3	482	57
R. 2, Ramah*†		B. Hoyt Evans, P.	17	24	13	14	8	507	1	8	378	58
Indian Trail, Indian Trail*		Dwight Barker, P.	6	10		4	12	152		6	160	59
R. 1, Stephenson†		Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	12	17	2	4	3	182	2	5	191	60
Locust, Locust*†		Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	8					51	2	3	63	61
Marshville, Marshville*		S. M. Busch (2) P.	9	9	14	19	11	137	14		246	62
R. 2, New Salem		(John M. Partridge, Jr., P. E.)	9	6			9	94		2	113	63
Marston, Marston*†		W. B. Neill, H.R., T.S.	3	2				26			64	64
Matthews, Matthews*†		A. T. Taylor (4) P.	4	5	2		6	42	2		47	65
R. 1, Providence*†		Claude G. Pepper, Jr., P.	10	12	5	9	4	187	3	8	150	66
Monroe, First*†		John E. Lake, P.	12	12	8	24	5	280	2	9	232	67
R. 4, Altan*†		R. F. Whitley, P.	17	21	11	35	44	650	5	9	345	68
Benton Heights*†		D. A. McRight (3) P. E.)	5	5			20	67	2	2	50	69
R. 4, Bethany*†		J. A. Sanders, P.	7	7		4	11	150		1	157	70
R. 2, Bethlehem*†		D. A. McRight (3) P. E.)	9	2				25			71	71
RFD, Beulah		Frank S. Jones, P.	2	8	1	4	5	118	1		173	72
Lee Park*†		B. F. Ferguson (3) P.	5	7	12	1		60	11		88	73
R. 5, Turner*†		(D. A. McRight (3) P. E.)	5	4		1		40	1	2		74
Unionville, RFD.		(C. F. Allen (2) P. E.)	3	5	12		9	67	9		101	75
		(C. F. Allen (2) P. E.)	1	2				12				76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																					
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.											
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
1	430	167	77	162	111	2	949	487	349	1765	...	...	...	70	70	1835	9018	1871	12724			
2	1574	837	309	169	834	204	3927	2360	1070	7357	639	987	437	5178	1120	8361	15718	47005	18160	80883		
3	655	238	138	171	150	3	1355	578	537	2470	91	44	...	...	208	343	2813	15217	18693	36723		
4	541	193	89	86	145	2	1056	598	403	2057	38	339	69	...	27	473	2530	17533	4367	24430		
5	296	102	47	73	74	6	598	309	212	1119	30	13	...	...	200	243	1362	13408	...	14770		
6	2776	203	163	201	163	3	3509	950	423	4882	12	...	...	...	571	583	5465	22856	8344	36665		
7	3127	1025	450	330	2219	25	7176	2002	2542	11720	75	...	...	...	500	575	12295	20498	8550	41343		
8	16722	6243	2402	2605	4869	60	32901	17054	9824	59779	5624	84205	6699	...	9010	105538	165317	164349	107564	437230		
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
10	139	68	6	36	14	1	264	72	81	417	104	20	9	...	2	135	552	7075	...	7627		
11	714	374	161	170	164	3	1586	709	392	2687	120	...	...	...	459	579	3266	22960	10108	36334		
12	309	159	68	28	76	1	641	305	213	1159	58	30	...	...	...	88	1247	5087	3384	9718		
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
14	393	195	99	44	177	3	911	563	331	1805	44	450	331	...	590	1415	3220	13464	4840	21524		
15	1609	411	245	197	262	5	2729	1449	736	4914	206	85	...	...	125	416	5330	14186	23694	43210		
16	209	74	100	38	54	1	476	56	374	906	41	...	...	...	66	124	1030	11044	2110	14184		
17	236	51	23	97	37	1	445	626	133	1204	39	210	200	...	205	654	1358	16612	4900	23370		
18	2831	780	309	312	483	106	4821	1871	1714	8406	123	2778	100	275	1213	4489	12895	27233	2074	42202		
19	18915	7260	3510	4040	5572	98	39395	21248	15915	76558	7095	23202	24523	18196	16502	89518	166076	150637	223112	539825		
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
21	219	128	68	157	3	1707	2282	452	2798	5532	...	...	...	...	...	...	5532	11010	500	17042		
22	1964	536	340	182	488	6	3516	2311	977	6804	307	550	133	...	275	1265	8069	27015	9320	44404		
23	3132	1204	630	564	730	47	6307	6012	1443	13762	527	83	...	...	3179	3789	17551	52627	26325	102143		
24	751	277	177	124	202	4	1535	864	594	2993	98	29	...	...	140	267	3260	14601	2550	20411		
25	4162	1299	523	317	829	15	7145	3278	2470	12893	160	299	294	...	1141	1894	14787	39949	159419	214155		
26	101	10	4	3	7	1	126	27	20	173	...	...	...	...	...	176	349	12831	1516	14696		
27	5373	1421	708	772	966	17	9257	4174	5193	18624	325	4200	...	...	1836	6361	24985	45242	20376	90603		
28	2156	564	244	283	393	7	3647	2356	1108	7111	392	74	891	...	537	1894	9005	22653	8213	39871		
29	83	38	43	35	42	4	245	210	176	631	...	136	...	...	128	264	895	5978	975	7848		
30	297	114	52	54	83	1	601	316	238	1155	59	123	206	120	65	573	1728	13572	15300	30600		
31	38	28	13	14	20	...	113	5	150	268	...	...	...	...	4	4	272	4127	...	4399		
32	10880	4665	1899	1790	2488	44	21766	10871	7104	39741	1356	5193	1434	...	1692	9675	49416	43322	...	92738		
33	2502	610	281	287	446	46	4172	1809	1362	7343	118	225	450	...	1040	1833	9176	20883	6673	36732		
34	5539	2111	1018	534	1560	25	10787	5553	4008	20148	91	1112	50	...	1258	2511	22659	34328	19419	76406		
35	502	251	113	197	120	2	1185	550	282	2017	23	5	10	...	264	302	2319	11604	3925	17848		
36	706	265	173	159	165	6	1474	1384	467	3325	76	...	...	...	914	990	4315	23511	21350	49176		
37	2304	1064	576	352	595	10	4901	2358	1628	8887	72	973	...	...	952	1997	10884	34818	12206	57908		
38	6878	2448	1128	682	1791	31	12958	6827	6064	25849	2062	16835	3524	3171	8853	34445	60294	68038	100749	229081		
39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
40	1561	406	974	211	297	10	3459	1340	896	5695	195	1000	...	...	410	1605	7300	24484	2955	34739		
41	3266	1201	542	764	862	15	6650	3831	2548	13029	578	899	137	...	3234	3234	16263	44072	60038	120373		
42	675	268	122	75	210	4	1354	764	725	2843	22	65	...	...	200	287	3130	30873	...	34003		
43	2092	843	388	235	616	11	4185	2350	1760	8295	1288	2050	32	...	1078	4448	12743	18435	2400	33578		
44	3000	31	91	69	...	...	3191	173	2641	6005	46	...	...	...	1076	1122	7127	22612	...	29739		
45	468	46	21	50	31	1	617	182	97	896	...	...	...	...	...	...	896	4891	1177	6964		
46	1019	148	60	86	64	2	1379	720	150	2249	46	240	20	340	500	1146	3395	11533	1062	15990		
47	76	43	17	26	15	1	178	71	48	297	16	200	...	...	198	414	711	1830	956	3497		
48	482	193	120	100	103	2	1000	479	295	1774	169	520	...	...	800	95	1384	3158	9323	2761	15242	
49	57	23	10	27	17	...	134	16	95	245	9	1	8	250	57	325	570	3562	3820	7952		
50	98	38	34	30	18	1	219	115	52	386	38	273	...	...	155	466	852	1452	258	2562		
51	81	54	78	31	1	431	676	88	756	1520	61	15	...	...	76	1596	2890	...	...	4486		
52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
53	2639	1063	490	296	777	14	5279	2964	2221	10464	175	250	42	226	206	899	11363	22512	9206	43081		
54	476	149	79	92	74	1	871	393	257	1521	87	715	8	...	...	810	233	3987	1165	7453		
55	1645	663	305	259	485	9	3366	2095	1384	6845	118	15	...	...	...	133	6978	17461	24623	49062		
56	4700	568	1149	311	445	14	7187	1014	1150	9351	117	...	...	...	...	1321	10672	16457	5717	32846		
57	484	195	95	54	168	3	999	545	472	2016	165	78	33	...	...	276	2292	6845	6385	15522		
58	219	101	36	95	78	2	531	217	163	911	21	...	...	...	...	21	932	4256	1435	6623		
59	38	15	7	4	11	1	76	42	32	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	1251	...	1401		
60	7	5	30	36	1	...	79	...	79	158	13	...	...	...	...	...	13	171	6608	7732	14511	
61	249	76	65	76	54	1	521	63	365	949	...	100	...	...	25	120	245	1194	5682	1841	8717	
62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
63	95	48	21	7	18	1	190	115	51	356	29	249	...	...	2	280	636	1400	348	2384		
64	245	46	41	142	26	1	501	309	74	884	80	...	...	...	90	230	1114	10048	993	12155		
65	1386	478																				

CONTRIBUTIONS

CONTRIBUTIONS																												
Line No	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions					
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences											
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29									
1	215	123	37	52	60	1	488	255	170	913	86	219	70		7	382	1295	2472		3767								
2	301	118	56	29	77	2	583	288	225	1096	202	128	30		210	570	1666	8735	3176	13577								
3	149	60	28	32	44	1	314	177	125	616						616	733			1349								
4	333	128	83	96	82	3	725	409	229	1363	81	4	25				1651	10772	290	12713								
5	47	19	29	24	14		133	40	56	229	4	220			178	288	1583	3900		4448								
6	364	142	79	67	90	3	745	377	225	1347	61	540			35	636	1983	10436	3300	15719								
7	207	65	30	34	47	1	384	227	136	747					39	39	786	1820		2606								
8	81	30	26	8	22		167	84	63	314	34					367	401	715	7429	1479	9623							
9	30	12	6	3	9		60	34	25	119						51	51	170	1917	3060	5147							
10	1704	722	459	360	404	7	3656	1837	1162	6655	53		216			1433	1702	8357	26735	7429	42521							
11	550	110	91	100	81	1	933	794	231	1958	7					192	199	2157	6758	885	9750							
12	210	93	95	67	31	1	497	658	125	1280						100	1380	9190	1054	11624								
13	25	3	5	3	7		43	17	10	70							70	890		960								
14	843	339	153	232	226	8	1801	1263	647	3711	31	153	33		81	298	4009	16425	19600	40034								
15	324	122	56	311	89	2	904	336	253	1493	24				24	1517	7867	1200	10584									
16	172	82	39	55	42	6	396	189	122	707	20	1	5		180	206	913	5307		6220								
17				23			23			23							23	1307		1330								
18																												
19	231	61	51	53	50	1	447	225	170	842	452	51				503	1345	4833	1910	8093								
20		50		25	22		97	19	12	128	5		3	5		1	14	142	2584		2705							
21	1089	218	98	43	111	2	1561	458	318	2337	80	42	26		222	370	2707	9514	450	12671								
22	253	234	140	65	171	2	1266	685	488	2439						74	2513	10998		13511								
23	653	150	40	40	40	3	526	412	479	1417	10		5			15	1432	2645	120	4197								
24	391	163	134	82	37	2	809	50	154	1013	50		10		34	94	1107	6443	3106	10656								
25	212	55	19	54	43	10	593	79	68	540	25	2	20		14	61	601	2989	760	4350								
26																		710		710								
27	112	60	47	38	33	1	291	156	94	541						23	564	2686		3250								
28	17	9	29	30	7		92	51	19	162	15		13	10		15	177	3618	3972	7767								
29	155012	53650	26323	24433	37262	3467	300147	153121	110820	564088	28038	162365	40812	37364	70731	339484	903923	1794427	1174989	3873339								
30																												
31																												
32																												

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

H. Lawrence Love, Ev., Charlotte, N.C.
 J. O. Mann, H.R., Matthews, N.C.
 Carl S. Miller, Charlotte, N.C.
 C. C. McNeill, H.R., Pompano Beach, Fla.
 M. E. Peabody, Inf., High Point, N.C.
 A. L. Roberts, Charlotte, N.C.
 C. H. Rowan, H.R., Matthews, N.C.
 Thos. B. Ruf, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
 Homer A. Spencer, F.M., Charlotte, N.C.
 W. T. Taylor, Chap., Fort Lewis, Wash.
 Robert Turner, Syn. D.C.E., Charlotte, N.C.
 W. M. Walsh, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
 C. D. Whiteley, H.R., Albemarle, N.C.
 David E. Wilkinson, Hosp. Chap., Charlotte, N.C.
 W. G. Workman, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
 B. Frank Yandell, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 115
 Candidates — 46

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52	1354	639	353	138	562	7	3053	1673	2471	7197	100	125	100		330	655	7852	19881	12839	40572
53	168	79	49	91	70	1	458	223	406	1087	60	225	10			295	1382	7334		8716
54	360	110	48	64	91	40	713	284	399	1396	50	184	9			151	394	1790	6779	2607
55	6495	2818	1492	1583	2914	30	15332	8179	10680	34191	578	5425	255	1000	5413	12671	46862	57152	3363	107377
56	51	12	5	16	10		94	63	56	213	15				111	126	339	8213	300	8852
57	1722	200	108	12	162	2	2206	460	762	3428	57		226		17	300	3728	14134	10447	28309
58	819	387	164	25	340	4	1739	966	1495	4200	75	285			92		452	4652	13554	6610
59	969	422	179	133	372	5	2080	1241	1633	4954	109	38			258	405	5359	12417	6847	24623
60	689	310	175	84	258	3	1519	806	1131	3456	51	790	98		80	1019	4475	17496	5515	27486
61	197	138	61	20	78	6	500	361	324	1185	10	192				202	1387	3740	1100	6227
62	110	50	10	5	32	1	208	127	164	499	7			103		191	301	800	4520	
63	32	10	4	1	9		56	24	37	117				100		100	217	1557		1774
64	97	46	20	3	40	1	207	115	179	501							501	3181		3682
65	1802	795	293	150	609	26	3675	1802	2677	8154		50	200		982	1232	9386	30769	49150	89305
66																				
67	156	74	31	5	65	1	332	184	285	801	67	19	4		5	95	896	6447		7343
68	49	18	8	1	16		92	47	71	210							210	224		434
69	97	46	20	3	40	1	207	115	178	500					42	42	542	2168	552	3262
70	78	37	16	2	32	1	166	92	142	400	28	1	90		240	359	759	2199		2958
71																				
72	3357	1300	627	454	1035	13	6786	3589	4928	15303	692	2065			73	2830	18133	36121	5189	59443
73	1454	584	266	142	434	6	2886	1548	1916	6350	81					81	6431	15571	7364	29366
74	26468	7614	5835	3006	6303	79	49305	18255	39441	107001	2326	70583	2836	1085	3751	80581	187582	164179	29547	381308
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant				
													1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Presbytery of Orange—Continued														
	R. 10, Alamance†	Ben F. Brown, P.	24	30	11	29	40	732	10	27	687	1		
	Bessemer†	Edward C. Thornburg, P.	5	8	11	9	12	206	5	2	204	2		
	Buffalo (G)†	E. Lee Willingham, III, P.	17	18	23	26	39	446	10	2	391	3		
	Church of the Covenant†	Jos. M. Garrison, P.	28	33	15	51	64	1081	3	19	683	4		
		Jeff T. Kesterson, A. P.										5		
	Glenwood†	H. Reid Montgomery, P.	7	15	6	9	32	330	4	7	281	6		
	Guilford Park†	Irving E. Birdseye, P.	10	15	43	46	25	575	26	10	730	7		
	Hope View†	John E. Eliason, P.	5	5	4	3		92	3		112	8		
	Meadowside†	Carl E. Mills, P.	6	9	6	16	13	176	5	12	214	9		
	Memorial†	(J. William Orders, Jr., P. E.)	5	5	14	10	5	137	9	1	137	10		
	St. Paul†	Jerry C. McCann, P.	9	9	5	38	3	124	5	9	248	11		
	Sedgefield†	Lee W. Adkins, P.	3	5	10	32		153	14	7	196	12		
	Starmount†	Allen C. McSweeney, P.	18	18	34	79	36	754	7	14	884	13		
	Vandalia† (Org. Aug. 30, 1959)	V.	6	6	15	56		71	15	2	113	14		
	Westminster†	Wm. D. Varker, P.	9	15	5	27	51	168	4	4	178	15		
	Guilford College, Faith†	John A. Womeldorf, P.	10	9	2	38	10	181	1	5	190	16		
	Gulf, Gulf	V.	3	4				28			35	17		
	High Point, First†	Roy E. Watts, P.	34	32	31	87	85	1215	11	29	816	18		
		Samuel N. Thomas, A. P.										19		
	Brentwood†	J. P. H. McNatt, P.	8	10	8	8	17	196	8	3	186	20		
	Crestwood†	W. M. Baker, S. S.	5	12	23	43	18	283	17	8	362	21		
	Randolph†	G. H. V. Hunter, Jr., P.	5	5	10	5	8	65	8		103	22		
	Hillsboro, Hillsboro†	C. H. Reckard, P.	8	18	5	5	20	224	1	6	152	23		
	Hurdle Mills, Little River†	W. C. Porter, III (3) P.	8	8	7	3	6	165	7	2	168	24		
	Leaksville, First†	John C. Whitley, P.	17	15	10	13	24	440	3	9	272	25		
	R. 1, El Bethel†	G. N. Reiff, P.	8	9		6	5	181		2	140	26		
	Leasburg, Griens†	F. S. Johnston (2) P.	6	7	6			77	1		87	27		
	Madison, Madison†	T. Henry Patterson, P.	8	9		4	3	133	1	1	80	28		
	McLeansville, Bethel†	H. Earl Woodall, P.	9	12	16	3	5	190	13	7	187	29		
	Mebane, Mebane†	Sam S. Cappel, P.	15	18	20	16	19	639	11	16	516	30		
	R. 2, Bethlehem†	V.	7	8	9	3	2	108	6	1	113	31		
	R. 3, Cross Roads†	Wm. E. Massey, Jr., P.	9	12	3	3	5	198	1	2	192	32		
	R. 1, Hawfields†	Sam N. Thomas, P. E.	10	16	8	10	7	383	4	6	361	33		
	Milton, Milton†	W. L. Hodgkin (2) P.	5	6	1		5	60		1	55	34		
	Moneure, Haywood	V.	2	3			1	9	34		30	35		
	Pittsboro, Pittsboro†	J. W. Anderson, S. S.	3	5		1	3	70			93	36		
	Reidsville, First†	John G. Parks, Jr., P.	11	18	13	13	43	572	2	5	401	37		
	R. 5, Greenwood†	R. L. Turner (2) P.	8	10	3	11	2	124	3		112	38		
	Hillview†	J. S. Cook, S. S.	3	5	2	10	28	84	2		102	39		
	Smyrna	James O. Howell (2) P.	5	5	2		38	105			129	40		
	Speedwell†	R. L. Turner (2) P.	5	5	2	2	2	69	1	1	73	41		
	Ruffin, Bethesda†	W. E. Lytch (2) P.	7	11		4	4	135		2	147	42		
	Sanford, First†	R. Don Carson, P.	23	32	10	40	33	752	4	5	498	43		
	Buffalo (L)	J. W. Walkup, P.	9	9	1	12	5	158	1	3	190	44		
	Edgewood†	V.	6	9	2	22	8	134	1		264	45		
	R. 3, Euphronia	Woodson P. Booth (3) P.	4	3	3		2	65	3	1	78	46		
	R. 4, Farmville	V.	3	1	2			31	2	1	41	47		
	Jonesboro†	Marion J. Murray, P.	16	24	7	7	12	265	2	5	276	48		
	Morningside†	Zane M. Moore, P.	6	7	6	5	23	67	6	2	153	50		
	R. 3, Pocket†	Woodson P. Booth (3) P.	7	7	6	2	2	156	6	4	197	51		
	R. 6, St. Andrews†	Jno. R. Dail (2) P.	5	6	10	1	15	207	7	9	222	52		
	R. 2, Salem†	Harry F. Barnett (2) P.	11	7	12	6	1	92	12	4	148	53		
	R. 1, White Hill†	Woodson P. Booth (3) P.	9	11	10	11	28	225	7	1	191	54		
	Semora, Red House	W. L. Hodgkin (2) P.	4	4		2	44				32	55		
	Siler City, Siler City†	S. P. Hart (2) P.	6	9	5	8	10	121	5	2	145	56		
	R. 2, Mt. Vernon Springs†	S. P. Hart (2) P.	2	4		4		76			55	57		
	Spray, Riverview†	C. W. Jennings, P.	6	9	1	4	14	176	1	1	151	58		
	Stoneville, Stoneville	V.	1	1	1	1	2	46	1		75	59		
	Wentworth, Wentworth†	James O. Howell (2), P.	5	5	3	5	4	40	1	2	50	60		
	Whitsett, Springwood†	F. W. McDaniel, Jr. P.	6	8	6	4	39	123	6	3	108	61		
	Yanceyville, Yanceyville†	W. E. Lytch (2) P.	7	9	1	2	2	114		1	139	62		
	R. 1, Oakview†	V.	3	2	4			31	4		50	63		
	Star Route, Pleasant Grove†	F. S. Johnston (2) P.	6	13	2	2	1	120	2	3	117	64		
	Franklin Blvd. Chapel	V.									38	65		
												66		
Number of Churches—83			Totals		770	936	706	1292	1441	22514	408	430	20873	66

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

P. Leslie Bullock, Prof., Red Springs, N. C.	Marion S. Huske, H. R., Charlotte, N. C.
James P. Carse, Chapel Hill, N. C.	H. R. McFadyen, H. R., Oak Ridge, N. C.
Albert P. Dickson, H. R., Plum Tree, N. C.	W. C. McLaughlin, F. M., Kobe, Japan
Joseph W. Flora, Stu., Richmond 27, Va.	Rob't J. McMullen, H. R., Chapel Hill, N. C.
Zeb N. Holler, Jr., Stu., Aberdeen, Scotland	J. M. Millard, H. R., Greensboro, N. C.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Contributions	
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts		
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
2	2834	1263	752	364	1053	14	6280	3220	4634	14134	1471	4911	1107	369		7858	21992	28446		50438	
3	545	268	109	48	226	3	1199	664	995	2858	100					100	2958	8656	2003	13617	
4	3924	693	304	365	431	5	5722	2087	1891	9700	324	50	434	500		79	1387	25628	14373	51088	
5	4438	2048	868	235	1804	22	9415	6523	7970	23908	680	7656	1412			1712	11460	57610	11972	104950	
6																					
7	489	231	98	15	203	3	1039	577	894	2510	38				641	679	3189	17099	12001	32199	
8	906	404	171	281	355	5	2122	1332	1663	5117	675				300	105	1080	6197	31261	25645	
9	58	28	12	2	24		124	93	107	324						332	332	656	6071	2036	
10	214	84	35	41	72	2	448	238	318	1004			7		60	25	92	1096	13556	441	
11	254	120	51	8	105	1	539	299	510	1348						483	483	1831	8016	4446	
12	108	32	14	70	28		252	152	125	529	25		43			68	597	8128	4093	12818	
13	230	92	42	23	68		456	244	300	1000	107					50	157	1157	12034	41895	
14	2756	1193	506	235	1051	13	5754	3375	4651	13780		5000	1000			6000	19780	37692	17518	74990	
15	58		59				117		140	257						350	350	607	2256	1379	
16	668	176	84	53	155	2	1138	616	820	2574	98	29	74	750		1	952	3526	10946	39422	
17	80		40	37	1		158	92	110	360	94				20	114	474	14659		15133	
18																					
19	7287	3438	1458	1218	3027	37	16465	9297	13303	39065	752	18350	1500	5906	4739	31247	70312	62751	18121	151184	
20																					
21	291	85	31	64	47	1	519	321	344	1184	5	165	29			199	1383	9433	2160	12976	
22	366	147	62	88	130	2	795	392	721	1908	44	245				289	2197	20462	691	23350	
23	142	64	27	4	57	2	296	161	249	706	11			65		76	782	8996		9778	
24	700	270	115	18	238	3	1344	676	1102	3122	82	792	25	21		920	4042	9796	1492	15330	
25	293	138	59	9	121	1	621	345	534	1500	30				70	150	1650	3774		5424	
26	1099	468	233	151	405	5	2331	1240	1855	5456	113	2025	58		308	2504	7960	14791	1340	24091	
27	231	105	44	7	92	1	480	276	444	1200							1200	6876		8076	
28	36	16	16	26	16		110	96	50	256						60	316	3268	451	4065	
29	560	252	56	30	252	2	1152	658	990	2800	375	808		27	39	1249	4049	9678	3250	16977	
30	620	261	110	59	230	3	1283	708	1009	3000	45				150	195	3195	8778		11973	
31	3859	902	382	319	794	10	6266	2564	3526	12356	280	107	100	237	474	1198	13554	22459	35229	71242	
32	259	102	42	59	89	1	552	425	493	1475					74	74	1549	3444	232	5225	
33	569	266	155	59	234	3	1286	665	1029	2980	57	35	73	127	10	302	3282	9535	1171	13988	
34	1527	721	332	154	575	7	3316	1726	2528	7570	121	647	656		1424	8994	21684	10500	41778		
35	206	85	75	7	91	2	466	302	369	1137	83	23			6	112	1249	3548		4797	
36	18	8	3	1	7		37	32	90	2						10	100	984		1084	
37	176	83	61	42	73	1	436	263	321	1025	120	92	59		30	301	1326	4634		5960	
38	3075	573	287	265	370	8	4558	1996	2190	8744	657	5286			768	6711	15455	25875	24203	65533	
39	257	103	79	40	89	1	569	321	414	1304	34	1188			45	1267	2571	4825		7396	
40	51	18	8	31	16		124	68	71	263	21					21	284	2962		3246	
41	69	23	26	43	21		182	58	90	330				44		21	65	395	2342	2280	5017
42	120	41	18	18	36	1	234	119	160	513		117			61	178	691	4210		4901	
43	167	79	85	5	70	1	407	375	288	1070	140	379	20		324	863	1933	4979		6912	
44	5325	1987	956	897	1631	21	10817	5417	7454	23688	226	2656	260		415	3557	27245	30559	11170	68974	
45	345	132	90	88	122	2	779	483	551	1813	68	132				200	2013	8107	3580	13700	
46	290	125	60	32	97	1	605	296	415	1316	35	185			99	319	1635	10281		11916	
47	85	25	10	2	22	4	148	108	95	351						351	1557	730	2638		
48	20	9	4	1	8		42	23	35	100	19					19	119	438		557	
49	678	326	145	74	243	3	1469	780	1068	3317	263			36		299	3616	11651	4116	19383	
50	113	53	43	50	47	1	307	134	207	648	21	156		65	432		674	1322	6514	8424	16260
51	206	93	85	28	79	1	492	235	345	1072	25	165				190	1262	5655	5696	12613	
52	252	85	73	30	75	1	516	355	329	1200	15				49	64	1264	5300	322	6886	
53	420	23	10	25	17		495	189	75	759	27					27	768	2554		3340	
54	190	82	35	35	72	1	415	289	319	1023						1023	5684	4373		11080	
55	68	32	14	2	28	1	145	70	125	340	5	1	11	10	7	34	374	3385		3759	
56	253	120	51		105	1	538	298	464	1300	107	200	25	28	38	398	1698	5667	8879	16244	
57	117	55	23	4	48	2	249	138	213	600	55				25	80	680	3109		8052	
58	48	16	7	26	15		112	62	76	250					125	125	375	7677		3388	
59	126	28	35	41	26	1	257	170	130	557	54	600	26	25		705	1262	1776	350	3388	
60	49	23	10	27	21		130	59	111	300					145	145	445	2396	1803	4644	
61	272	96	73	36	85	1	563	305	390	1258	35					35	1293	6846	1790	9929	
62	234	110	85	138	97	1	665	276	489	1430	29	1206			100	1335	2765	7250		10015	
63	15		25	20			60	75	15	150						150	1450			1600	
64	27	7	3	11	6		54	32	27	113	2					2	115	3351		3466	
65																					
66																					
67	95197	33996	18490	12007	28972	432	189094	92538	139553	421185	11876	133295	11075	11706	22923	190875	612060	1110895	471037	2193992	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

David R. Moorefield, T., Decatur, Ga. W. T. Thompson, H.R., Richmond 27, Va.
W. M. Rice, Inf., Greensboro, N.C. W. H. Westerfield, H.R., Danville, Va.
L. B. Schenck, Prof., Davidson, N.C. Number of Ministers — 78
D. Hilton Seals, M.D., Sylva, N.C. Candidates — 15
R. H. Stone, P.Ex.S., S.C., Greensboro, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
8. Presbytery of Wilmington.												1
(All towns are in North Carolina)												2
Acme, Acme*		William H. Terry, P.	8	10	10	7	2	148	2	5	170	3
Albertson, Harper-Southerland Mem.†		N. P. Farrior (5) P.	3	3	3	1	9	52	2		50	4
Pleasant View†		N. P. Farrior (5) P.	3	3	1	1	1	52	1		64	5
Atkinson, Caswell*		Henry L. Willis (3) P.	6	7	1	17	113	1	1		126	6
Beulaville, Beulaville*		Walter H. Goodman, Jr. (2) P.	4	6	7	4	89	7			124	7
Bladenboro, Bladenboro.		V.	4	3	2	2	5	40			39	8
Bowden, Bowden Community†		Norman H. Flowers (2) P.	4	6		2	48				64	9
Brunswick, Brunswick.		Henry L. Reaves (2) P.	5	6		2	40				50	10
Burgaw, Burgaw*		Lawrence W. Kessler (2) P.	7	9	10	32	203		6		252	11
RFD., Hopewell†		Lawrence W. Kessler (2) P.	6	8	1	10	73		1		75	12
RFD., Mt. Williams.		P. L. Clark, S. S.	1	2		3	29					13
Calypso, Calypso†		Herbert T. Lewis (2) P.	1	2	1	7	117	1	2		106	14
Carolina Beach, Carolina Beach*†		Harry P. Mitchell, P.	3	9	2	2	176	2			125	15
Castle Hayne, McClure Memorial†		John M. Irvine, IV, P.	5	7	6	3	38	113	1	5	141	16
Chadbourn, Chadbourn*		John L. Stevenson (2) P.	10	6	7	3	40	146	4		115	17
RFD., Page's Mill.		John L. Stevenson (2) P.	2	1	1	1	42				50	18
Chinquapin, Chinquapin*†		Ira H. Rawles (2) P.	7	6	2	71	97	3			99	19
RFD., Bethel†		Reid H. Erwin, P.	6	6	2	7	167	2			200	20
RFD., Salem (Org. Oct. 4, 1958, not previously reported)		Ira H. Rawles (2) P.	5	3	1	45	46	1			71	21
Clarkton, Clarkton*		J. W. Miller, P.	10	18	6	134	187	5	6		216	22
Clinton, Graves Memorial*†		M. C. MacQueen (3) P.	18	27	14	30	495	7	7		340	23
RFD., Holly Grove†		M. C. MacQueen (3) P.	5	4	5	1	3	87	5		90	24
Council, Ashwood.		V.	3	2	2		18				27	25
RFD., Mt. Horeb†		David B. Jenkins (2) P.	6	6		9	6	43	1		35	26
RFD., White Plains.		V.	5	6	5	3	1	79			72	27
Currie, Currie†		Henry L. Willis (3) P.	3	3	2	5	27	1			35	28
Elizabethtown, Elizabethtown*†		David B. Jenkins (2) P.	13	15	8	18	22	314	2	5	325	29
Elkton, Elkton.		V.	2	3							25	30
Faison, Faison*†		Herbert T. Lewis (2) P.	6	8	6	26	174		5		160	31
Garland, Stafford Memorial.		V.	6	5			34				47	32
South River.		M. C. MacQueen (3)	1	2			12				34	33
Hampstead, Topsail††		George W. Sowerby, II, P.	5	3	1	7	2	92			60	35
Harrells, Harmony.		V.	5	5	2		2	94			1	36
Havelock, Trinity*†		Joseph C. Wagner, P.	6	11	31	67	28	178	12	22	162	37
Ivanhoe, Black River.		Henry L. Willis (3) P.	4	6	4	3	10	63			49	38
Jacksonville, Jacksonville*†		W. M. Schotanus, Jr., P.	9	14	60	103	22	448	28	41	516	39
RFD., Antioch†		Walter H. Goodman, Jr. (2) P.	5	6	5	2	8	67	5		173	40
Kenansville, Grove*		V.	6	8			2	139		1	111	41
RFD., Hallsville†		V.	7	6	8	3	23	120	7		138	42
Lake Waccamaw, Lake Waccamaw*		V.	6	9	2	4	7	147	2	2	154	43
Leland, Woodburn*†		Randolph W. Graham, P.	5	6	5	12	17	160		12	165	44
Maple Hill, Maple Hill†		V.	3	2	3	3	1	36			73	45
RFD., Pineland†		V.	3	4	5	10	1	60	5	1	108	46
Morehead City, First*†		Charles L. Kirby, P.	8	12	11	21	13	284	4	11	205	47
Mount Olive, Mt. Olive*†		Charles Williams (2) P.	11	12	18	10	70	274	10	6	236	48
RFD., Baker.		Charles Williams (2) P.	4	2	2	1	3	58	2		106	49
RFD., Stanford.		V.	4	8	2	15	140	2	3		147	50
New Bern, R.F.D. Croatan.		W. F. F. Little (2) P.	3	6			5	35		1	128	51
Pink Hill, Pink Hill*†		N. P. Farrior (5) P.	6	9	8	5	4	84	7		136	52
RFD., Hebron.		N. P. Farrior (5) P.	1					12				53
RFD., Smith.		N. P. Farrior (5) P.	5	6	5	3		101	5		90	54
Pollocksville, Pollocksville*†		W. F. F. Little (2) P.	7	9	1	2	115				112	55
Rocky Point, Rocky Point*†		Adolf Otersen, Jr. (2) P.	4	7		1	4	114		1	85	56
Rocky Point, Pike†		Adolf Otersen, Jr. (2) P.	8	4		3	4	56			66	57
Rose Hill, Mt. Zion*†		Wade H. Allison, P.	9	12	4	3	3	216	1	3	227	58
RFD., Oak Plain†		R. J. Wilkins (3) P.	7	5		1	47		2		38	59
Southport, Southport*†		W. E. Pauley, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	2	3	5	88	2		85	60
Tabor City, Tabor City*		Henry L. Reaves (2) P.	3	4		1	8	68			70	61
Tar Heel, Beth Cart.		J. F. Clark (2) P.	7	5	2		1	69			69	62
Teachey, Teachey†		R. J. Wilkins (3) P.	5	5	3		2	95	2	1	84	63
Wallace, Wallace*		James E. Atwood, P.	12	12	7	7	22	365	3	1	319	64
Rockfish*†		Charles S. McChesney (2) P.	7	12			6	189		1	203	65
Warsaw, Warsaw*†		Norman H. Flowers (2) P.	6	14		6	26	205		6	231	66
Whiteville, First*†		Charles W. Worth, P.	10	15	4	9	8	217			201	67
Westminster*		John S. Walkup, P.	10	13	11	15	26	293	6	3	274	68
White Oak, Oakdale.		J. Fitzhugh Clark (2) P.	3	2	1	1	1	30	1		22	69
Wildwood, Wildwood*†		Alvis M. Daniel, P.	8	6		9	7	115			117	70
Willard, Willard*†		Robert J. Wilkins (3) P.	4	4	4	1	1	51	4		75	71
RFD., Potts Memorial†		Charles S. McChesney (2) P.	6	7	2	1	5	118	2	2	110	72
Wilmington, First*†		John R. MacKinnon, P.	29	30	23	17	31	915		14	330	73
Bethany*†		Frank A. Elliott, P.	8	12	8	11	9	220	4	2	223	74
Cape Fear*†		Francis M. Womack, Jr., P.	12	12	4	29	110	223	4	1	194	75
Delgadof.		C. H. McLean, P.	6	7	11	18	17	130	11	12	164	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts		
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
2	202	74	24	16	41	1	358	252	270	880	106	25			30	161	1041	8691	2844	12576	
3	13	24	1	21	4		63	21	13	97						97	814			911	
4	45	16	5	18	9	17	110	83	59	252						37	239	3422		3711	
5	65	28	9	6	15		123	78	99	300			450			450	750	3163	725	4638	
6	396	166	74	59	100	1	796	442	560	1798	19	150				169	1967	5742	789	8498	
7								296	20	20						40	338	1060	400	1796	
8	47	9	3	2	5		66	26	33	125	25	35				12	72	197	958	225	
9	54	24	8	5	13		104	63	83	250	12	10				25	47	297	1894	2376	
10	344	148	64	32	80	2	670	416	530	1616							1616	9191	3856	14663	
11	22	9	3	2	5		41	26	33	100							100	1684	318	2102	
12	10	4	1	4	2		21	19	13	53							53	259		312	
13	120	51	31	32	33	25	292	210	253	755	13	9	279			301	1056	3030	1398	5484	
14	275	70	43	26	37	1	452	194	148	794	82	35	136	45	7	305	1099	11171		12270	
15	283	132	66	55	53	1	590	551	348	1489	121					80	201	1690	6900	2986	
16	108	47	15	10	25	1	206	130	166	502	890					200	1090	1592	7866	1500	
17								17	16	33							33	130		163	
18	101	13	4	43	7		168	76	46	290	18	118				136	426	5003	666	6095	
19	123	5	70	61	454		303	157	37	497	70	122	20			212	709	5677	994	7380	
20	5						5			5							5	809	45	859	
21																					
22	1015	439	251	94	236	5	2040	1871	1563	5474	126	118	200		180	624	6098	11684	1608	19368	
23	1312	567	183	122	305	6	2495	2378	2020	6893	254	1509	15		68	1846	8739	22864	9358	40961	
24	166	118	5	13	8		310	89	100	499	23	86				109	608	1457		2065	
25	26	2	21	12	2		63	6	8	77	10	12				22	99	949		1048	
26	124	43	17	11	29	1	236	150	190	576	56	92			65	46	259	835	2411	3246	
27	159	145	25	97	92	1	519		54	573							573	1609	300	2482	
28	48	8	1	12	4		73	16	11	100	19					10	29	129	1057	141	
29	30	183	59	39	98	2	3081	512	651	4244	365	243	304	55	130	1097	5341	15621	5448	26410	
30	26	13	7	7	4		57	64	41	162						20	182	775		957	
31	189	82	35	18	44	1	369	359	291	1019	108	215			27	68	418	1437	5181	1129	
32	353	153	49	33	82	2	672	426	545	1643							1643	1138		2781	
33	22	10	4	3	6		45	26	29	100						225	325	600		925	
34	79			64			143	64	400	607						15	15	622	2821	3401	
35				10			10			10							10	1263	2275	3548	
36	142	77	49	43			311	594		905	27	24				292	343	1248	11032	6100	
37	198	5	30	65			298	569	10	877	46		7	14	145	212	1089	3313		4402	
38	1132	490	240	347	260	5	2474	2130	1744	6348	427		100	89		616	6964	21949	11087	40300	
39	322	139	45	30	75	1	612	148		760	5					5	785	2334	868	3967	
40	60	23	7	34	11	1	136	553	62	751	10					10	761	3242		4003	
41		30	50	34	30	77	221		189	410	25	6	75			106	516	2770	3953	7239	
42	86	3		39	21	5	154	19	310	483	40					190	230	713	7565	5916	
43	73	5	1	44	3		126	53	16	195	15		34			10	59	254	7295	2733	
44	8						8			8	9						9	17	964	194	
45	170	158	15	8	11		362	35		397	6					6	403	1693	1822	3918	
46	375	162	52	35	87	25	736	488	577	1801	432	78				269	779	2580	13678	10190	
47	693	323	107	128	131	3	1385	1172	867	3424	153	181			20	67	421	3845	11306	5805	
48	47	8	25	20	5	3	108	174	12	294	10					20	30	324	1388	1712	
49	72	36	11	21	17		157	71	96	324	5	26					31	355	1782	2137	
50	34	13	14	10	11	1	83	71	46	200	5					5	10	210	1066	800	
51	97	32	18	43	10		200	65	37	302		281					281	583	4073	4656	
52	12						12			20		20					20	40	190	230	
53	55	9	3	18	10		95	7	33	199						25	25	224	1344	1568	
54	171	55	87	57	30	11	411	378	200	989	30					340	370	1359	4057	87	
55	69	30	10	36	16		161	83	106	350						104	104	454	2983	3222	
56	28	12	5	3	20		68	32	41	141						100	125	266	1107	2348	
57	1185	494	255	186	262	19	2401	1568	1732	5701	59	1336				369	1764	7465	9043	2100	
58	223	56	18	30	65	1	393	181	199	773		6	3			5	14	787	1846	320	
59	22	9	3	32	5		51	8	75	134	19					50	95	220	2893	2750	
60	25		14	12							25						19	153	4784	3261	
61	209	111	79	45	20		464	214	138	816		100				19	119	935	1982	300	
62	272	112	50	46	60	1	541	333	397	1271	1					10	17	1288	3270	108	
63	890	385	124	83	207	4	1693	1075	1370	4138	540	515				250	1305	5443	13573	3105	
64	323	138	68	72	63	1	665	384	444	1493	63	177	13				253	1746	5492	3172	
65	634	140	55	109	60	12	1010	312	308	1720	40	688	74	25		76	903	2623	8500	2964	
66	848	340	158	174	160	12	1692	769	995	3456	189	539	324	97	400	1549	5005	11223	9283	25511	
67	1152	507	207	238	227	4	2335	1352	1496	5183	352	1140	10			1502	6685	16996	18015	41396	
68																					
69	15	5	10	26	6		62	15		72	22	2	5			56	85	162	637	799	
70	412	174	56	79	96	2	819	487	611	1917	10	81				87	178	2095	6341	150	
71	131	47	15	34	25	1	253	148	168	569	9	85				7	94	683	2051	320	
72	310	129	66	67	64	1	637	392	422	1421	58	31	16				112	1533	3632	518	
73	7052	2709	852	960	1355	27	12955	7761	8978	29684	1151	4860	300	2925	745	9981	39663	60773	8066	108504	
74	182	50	45	76	17	1	371	554	112	1037		43	19			527	589	1626	14228	15854	
75	29			25			54	10		64	16					10	26	90	8613		8703
76	90	25		90			205			205		132				663	795	1000	9849	5903	16752

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuitants and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10																				
11		74	24	163	40	1	474	468	265	1207	20	332	20	.....	10	382	1589	12385	3000	16974
12		113	37	25	61	1	499	317	404	1220	18	135	36	.....	.....	189	1409	4762	.....	6171
13		62	20	13	33	1	273	174	21	668	118	20	.....	.....	.....	138	806	5094	.....	5900
14	1129	500	140	307	244	5	2325	1445	1542	5312	207	400	.....	.....	584	1191	6503	16591	6177	29271
15	4298	1859	600	400	1000	20	8177	5193	6621	19991	1174	378	.....	.....	915	2487	22458	44933	26498	93889
16	331	167	41	72	63	2	676	431	375	1482	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	1512	12935	4841	19288
17	1647	552	189	334	284	6	3012	1646	1848	6506	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	6511	20805	11717	39033
18	156	61	36	39	34	1	327	171	216	714	28	155	.....	.....	59	242	956	2167	50	3173
19	131	57	79	74	31	3	375	182	210	767	34	15	.....	.....	500	549	1316	19056	5601	25973
20	34550	13080	5088	5753	6613	325	65409	41307	42232	148938	7730	14866	2440	3362	7872	36270	185208	576159	216124	977491

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Neill G. Stevens, H.R., Fayetteville, N.C.
 L. A. Taylor, P.Ex.S., S.C., Wilmington, N.C.
 Frank M. Thompson, H.R., Address Unknown
 Edward F. Torsch, F.M., Sao Paulo, Brazil

D. Lee Williamson, F.M., de Goias, Brazil
 Number of Ministers — 58
 Candidates — 13

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26	313	50	50	50	50		513	123	123	759			94			94	853	4561	4290	9704
27					2		2	10		12	4				1	5	17	344		361
28	99	45	33	25	24	1	227	163	141	531	30		300		15	345	876	5613		6489
29	107	7	3	2			123	19	23	165			200			200	365	1675		2040
30	8	3	1	1			15	8	12	35							35	61		96
31	332	139	55	38	78	7	649	816	2863	4328	137	17	176		83	413	4741	11554	5982	22277
32	39	18	7	60	10		134	52	69	255	16	72	81		98	267	522	1486		2008
33	14	5	8	20	5	1	53	22	13	88	6	4			5	15	103	763	1816	2682
34				6			6	25		31	9				44	53	84	159		243
35		3	12	12			27	6	5	38	11	32	2			45	83	2046		2129
36	4						4			4		3				3	7	188		195
37																		111		111
38	9	4	2	35	2		52	24	17	93	15	3			20	38	131	2208		2339
39	7	14	10	10	5		46	5	25	76							76	778	250	1104
40																		72		72
41	3228	1497	593	930	1028	13	7289	3805	4739	15833	99	1170	7834			9103	24936	30376	4698	60010
42	789	342	169	152	170	11	1633	1093	981	3707	88		273			361	4068	14592	2792	21452
43	111	47	21	12	29		220	127	153	500	30		400			430	930	6891		7821
44	105	41	18	11	23		198	114	138	450	6	20	90		41	157	607	6500	500	7607
45	1820	371	217	305	220	4	2937	1495	1216	5648	53	45	445		143	686	6334	13897	5864	26095
46	1195	156	171	225	95	2	1844	421	550	2815	161	1980	3749			5890	8705	19076		27781
47	35			49			84	36		120	5		154			159	279	2400		2679
48	174	59	26	56	36	1	352	160	193	705	15	150	363			528	1233	8847	1250	11330
49	2711	1148	625	293	696	12	5485	4102	10171	19758	250	1174	9524	1044	1601	13593	33351	25059	10932	69342
50	12	5	2	2	3		24	15	14	53	38	8				46	99	1400		1499
51	12	2	1	1	1		17	19	8	44							44	222		266
52	87	19	22	52	34	1	215	84	75	374	46	10	65		18	139	513	4363		4876
53	4		33	12			49	46		95	5		100			105	200	1118		1318
54	28	1	16	12	1	1	59	23	1	83	10					10	93	1605		1698
55	21	7	3	19	4		54	49	23	126	17	6				23	149	2780	130	3059
56	1		1				2	14		16							16	1635		1651
57	38	17	7	14	9	8	93	59	84	236	12	15	95		10	132	368	2760	450	3578
58																		355	373	728
59	1027	393	175	100	238	5	1938	2421	1278	5637	361	265	3648		35	4309	9946	13074	3300	26320
60	10	4	2	20	1		67	12	4	53							53	712		765
61	42			27			69	35	14	118	11		25			36	154	1752		1906
62	145	61	27	67	37	1	338	202	200	740	13	25	15	120	65	238	978	3965	2069	7012
63	30						30			30						30	1000			1030
64	23883	5866	2761	2644	3395	58	38607	23188	20617	82412	2826	16537	81777	2050	13896	117086	199498	126047	20587	346132
65																				
66	305	116	107	49	70	1	648	386	378	1412	38	457	1685		86	2266	3678	14704	9026	27408
67	14	5	3	2	3		27	15	18	60	31				9	40	100	2600		2700
68	4808	1281	811	936	737	152	8725	7081	4585	20391	503		18327	30	50	18910	39301	42708	24000	106009
69	926	392	149	225	237	4	1933	1366	1374	4673	169	756	4018		111	5054	9727	21476	4583	35786
70	1835	851	334	407	434	36	3897	2176	2781	8854	202	136	104		26	468	9322	29276	84356	122954
71	150	64	28	16	39		297	172	207	676	46	135	100			281	957	5712	924	7593
72	480	204	91	52	123		950	550	660	2160	473	212	5010		376	6071	8231	12311	5669	26211
73																		975		975
74	39	16	7	4	10		76	47	52	175	80		300			380	555	3567	1800	5922
75																				
76	44997	13253	6601	6955	7853	319	79978	50586	53805	184369	5816	23232	13864	3244	16733	187979	372348	455374	195641	1023363

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

Presbytery of Winston-Salem—Cont'd

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. Porter Boyle, F. M., Tokushima, Japan
J. F. Brown, H. R., Lexington, N.C.
R. Frederick Brown, H. R., Asheville, N.C.
O. V. Caudill, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
E. H. Gartrell, Jr., F. M., Ceres, Goias, Brazil
John B. Gordon, H. R., Winston-Salem, N.C.
Charlton D. Hutton, Ev., Jackson, Miss.
Jas. A. McAlpine, F.M., Gifu, Japan

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA												
1. Presbytery of Indian.												
(All towns in Oklahoma except as noted)												
Anders, First*		W. D. Carty, P.	4	5	2	8	2	88	2	2	65	17
Bennington, Chishoktok		J. L. Imotichey (2) P.	1	1			1	18			18	18
New Bennington*		R. R. Craig (6) P.	2	3				32			20	19
Old Bennington†		R. R. Craig (6) P.	6	4			5	43			48	20
Boswell, First.		V.					1	7			7	21
Goodspring		J. L. Imotichey (2) P.	1		1			12			20	22
Broken Bow, First*†		W. R. Mitchell (2) P.	4	4	2	1	3	96	1		87	23
St. Matthew*†		Simon Belvin (2) P.	4					20		1	57	24
Bromide, First.		W. R. Murchison (2) P.	3	2	2	2	1	40	1		38	25
Caddo, First.		R. R. Craig (2) P.	6	2	1		1	35			44	26
Matoy.		Elijah Wisdom, P.	2	1	2	2		15	2		13	27
Coalgate, First*		W. R. Murchison (2) P.	3	4	1	2	2	72	1	1	68	28
Colbert, First.		R. R. Craig (6) P.	4	3				23			15	29
Durant, First*†		John J. Mueller, P.	18	18	7	18	72	317	3	5	222	30
East Side*		R. R. Craig (6) P.	5	5	3	1	98	9			126	31
Fillmore, Sandy Creek.		Watson Colbert (2) P.	5	2		6	2	34		4	54	32
Hatfield, Ark., Beach Tree.		Simon Belvin (2) P.	1					15		1	39	33
Hugo, First*†		W. C. Cumming, P.	8	9	2	12	4	171	2	4	125	34
RFD, Cold Spring.		T. S.	1					8			4	35
Goodland*		H. Grady James, Supt., S.C.	2	1		4		35			111	36
Idabel, First*†		Frank C. Alverson, P.	9	9	5	5	15	182	2	1	119	37
Mead, First.		R. R. Craig (6) P.	1			1	1	11			72	38
Millerton, Wheelock.		W. R. Mitchell (2) P.		1			2	16			20	39
Talihina, First*		R. L. Mabson, P.	3	1	1	2	2	60	1	1	52	40
Wapanucka, Luffy's Chapel.		Watson Colbert (2) P.	2	2				14			23	41
Number of Churches—25			95	77	36	66	116	1462	24	20	1467	42
Totals												43

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John R. Clarke, Jr., Dir., Sherman, Texas
R. M. Firebaugh, H.R., Hugo, Okla.
G. Coleman Luck, T., Chicago, Ill.
Lardner W. Moore, F.M., Takamatsu, Japan
W. F. Pruitt, F.M., Congo Belge
Raymond B. Spivey, S.H.M., Hugo, Okla.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2. Presbytery of Shawnee.											
All towns are in Oklahoma)											
Harrah, Union		V.	1					6			
Holdenville, Hunter Mem.††		R. A. Harrison, P.	5	3	2			55			28
Mingo, First		V.	2	2				26			
Oklahoma City, Central*†		J. Martin Singleton, P.	21	24	39	80	77	1024	26	26	695
Greystone*† (Formerly West Nichols Hills.)		H. Harold Wells, P.	16	20	27	37	64	567	12	4	368
Southminster*†		William W. Travis, P.	18	21	16	17	21	497	10	8	366
St. Andrews*†		James P. McCrary, P.	18	21	41	26	62	651	25	21	556
Shawnee, Central*†		Robert Ray, P., S. C.	8	9	7	12	16	165	2	2	138
Wewoka, First*†		W. Howard Blazer, P.	9	6	2	11	27	106	2	1	72
Number of Churches—9			98	106	134	184	272	3097	77	62	2223
Totals.											

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Percy W. Buchanan, Prof., Norman, Okla.
John M. Stout, F.M., Brazil

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.													
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions				
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

M. W. Norfleet, Sec.-Treas., Richmond, Va. Arch B. Taylor, Jr., F.M., Zentsuji, Shi, Japan
 J. D. Smith, Inf., Pilot Mountain, N.C. Sinclair Tebo, Winston-Salem, N.C.
 John Robert Smith, P. Ex.S. & S.C., Winston-Salem, N.C. J. Harry Whitmore, H.R., Thomasville, N.C.
 George E. Staples, Dir. Stu. Wk., Davidson, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 43
 Candidates — 6

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
93	26	8	6	12	145	245	187	577	10	50	20	80	657	4300	500	5457			
4	4	7	13	28	153	276	94	523	5	80	98	2	185	708	1515	2223			
74	21	29	13	15	1	181	71	252					83	83	335	894	457	1686	
63	68	15	35																
18		17			35			35	7				7	42	5	72			
132	53	24	15	39	1	264	696	240	1200	59	388		447	1647	4324	5500	11471		
50	28	25	43	20		166	7	173	15			67	21	13	116	289	1057	1346	
5	2	2	8	1		18	10	5	33			10			10	43	462	150	655
22	9	24	43	6		104	117	40	261	20	150	25		35	230	491	1761	2252	
11	4	2	1	3		21		21						39	39	60	303	363	
166	67	36	20	40	1	330	368	135	833	25	456	208		689	1522	2225	480	4227	
18	15					33		33			325	15		340	373	1018	1391		
987	389	183	110	291	5	1965	5216	1795	8976	99	1602	18		98	1817	10793	15645	2648	29086
55	18	23	55	13	1	165	232	82	479	10	50	82	13	20	175	654	4212	4866	
12	6	2	1	3		24	63	21	108	34	43				77	185	172	357	
634	251	58	295	92	2	1332	1660	652	3644	237	102	113		24	27	32	167	1343	1542
15	6	4	4			29	20	5	54										
37	18	8	56	10	1	130	188	66	384	43	1051	125		1219	1603	1890	3493		
500	166	76	93	121	2	958	2172	749	3879	45	900	25		156	1126	5005	9548	500	15053
4	1	7	5	2		19	13	3	35							35	751	786	
19	17	6	20			62	25		87		110				110	197	317	514	
68	13	6	37	10		134	174	60	368	40		8	125		173	541	2959	2942	6442
16	7	4	2	5		34	74	27	135	13	20	4		1	38	173	47	220	
2967	1192	567	910	683	14	6333	11629	4166	22128	665	5337	808	159	547	7516	29644	62335	16262	108241

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. A. Talbot, Jr., Dir., Chemawa, Oregon
 Wm. O. Walker, Stu., Durham, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 21
 Candidates — 0

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
24	28	3	34	3		92	24		116	29	296			128	453	569	5638		6207
6210	2418	1084	1156	1722	30	12620	13811	1803	28234	2063	12831			1680	16574	44808	53776	12189	110773
2066	706	266	538	422	7	4005	7550	986	12541	386	2923			564	3873	16414	34870	4385	55669
1079	325	217	173	219	3	2016	4211	498	6725	226	2200			328	2754	9479	21442	6188	37109
1800	583	268	200	426	7	3284	7628	997	11909	533	1295	71		681	2580	14489	35586	21798	71873
242	47	22	88	34	1	434	640	80	1154		750				750	1904	9008		10912
195	79	36	57	58	1	426	1913	134	2473		825				825	3298	9795	10008	23101
11616	4186	1896	2246	2884	49	22877	35777	4498	63152	3237	21120	71		3381	27809	90961	170115	54568	315644

Number of Ministers — 9
 Candidates — 0

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants			Bap- tisms			Line No.			
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Claims	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		Sunday School Enrollment		
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
3. Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma. (All towns are in Oklahoma)														
Duncan, First*		J. P. G. Moffett, P.	9	15	17	7	57	359	9	6	347			
Community*		D. B. Davies, P.	3	6	10	3	2	66	5	2	96			
Lawton, Beal Heights*		C. G. Forthman, P.	10	13		6	19	324		7	237			
Westminster*		R. B. Brannon, Jr., P.	7	7	15	15	26	154	8	8	190			
Madill, First*		T. S. Nease, P.	5	7	3	2	5	87	3	3	73			
Mangum, First*		J. A. Anderson, P.	8	9		8	11	139	1	6	109			
Marietta, Mahota Mem.*		Wayne H. Sebesta, P.	5	6	1	3	2	118		4	99			
Sulphur, Central*		M. C. Yeargan, P.	8		1		5	93		2	58			
Number of Churches—8			Totals			55	63	47	44	127	1340	26	38	1209
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA														
1. Presbytery of Bethel. (All towns are in S. C. except as noted)														
Blackstock, Blackstock*		Stu. S.	6	5			67				66			
R. 1, Catholic†		T. F. Grier (3) T. S.	5	4	1		5	53	1	1	40			
R. 2, Concord		Stu. S.	3	4	2			47	2		26			
R. 1, Cornwell		Stu. S.	5	5		1		59		2	35			
R. 1, Hebron		T. F. Grier (3) T. S.	4	4	1	6	4	59	1		50			
Bowling Green, Bowling Green*		A. N. Littlejohn (2) P.	3	7	2		2	93		5	103			
Chester, R. 4, Fishing Creek			5	6		1		60		1	50			
R. 1, Pleasant Grove*		T. F. Grier (3) T. S.	6	9	4	3	4	136		1	109			
Purity†		Raleigh Engle, P.	23	21	14	16	25	766	2	9	642			
St. Pauls†		Wm. J. Wrenn, Asso. P.												
R. 4, Uriel†		J. T. Frazier, P.	4		3	1	3	156	3		122			
Clover, Clover†			4	5	7	8	2	98	3		76			
R. 1, Bethel†		W. H. Bowman, P.	29	24	6	4	52	483	2	8	269			
R. 3, Oakdale†		David H. Coblenz (2) P.	8	10		9	90	246		8	228			
R. 2, Scherer (Org. Jan. 11, 1959)		Henry E. Hansen, P.	8	8	1	3	5	163	3		150			
Filbert, Filbert†		David H. Coblenz (2) P.	8	6		81	3	78		2	92			
Fort Lawn, Fort Lawn		Paul H. Felker (2) P.	6	6	7	6	8	98		3	109			
Fort Mill, R. 2, Dobys Bridge		F. R. McAllister (2) P.	5				4	31			18			
Unity*		V.	4	4			3	65		2	62			
Gaffney, R. 6, Salem†		John E. Wayland, P.	12	15	2	18	25	340		9	440			
Great Falls, Great Falls†		Henry J. Vernon (2) P.	9	8	1	2	11	85	1		84			
Heath Springs, Heath Springs		Ellis L. Oakes (2) P.	9	10	1	9	7	211		2	263			
Kershaw, First†		V.	3	2	1		2	37			32			
R. 2, Beaver Creek†		S. Thomas Young (2) P.	8	9		1	14	129			124			
Lancaster, First†		S. Thomas Young (2) P.	3	4			10	47			43			
R. 4, Douglas†		Sam C. Smith, P.	14	20	9	40	27	401	3	6	359			
R. 6, Grace†		V.	9	9	2	2	2	123	2		119			
R. 5, New Out†		J. T. Owen (2) P.	6	6	8	6		85	5	4	79			
R. 1, Old Waxhaw		J. T. Owen (2) P.	4	4			5	77			88			
R. 4, Wade†		Glenn B. Robinson (2) P.	7	7	1	3	2	95		1	65			
Lesslie, Hopewell†		F. R. McAllister (2) P.	5	7	1	4	4	108		4	104			
Liberty Hill, Liberty Hill†		Laurence Williams (2) P.	4	6	6	4	21	81	3	2	73			
Lowrys, R. 1, Mt. Pleasant†		V.	4	2		1	3	49		1	25			
Zion†		E. Bert Wilkinson (2) P.	6	2	2	1	2	63		1	55			
McConnells, Bethesda†		John D. Love (2) P.	5	5	2	1	1	81		1	66			
Olivet†		S. Browne Hoyt, Jr. (2) P.	12	16	18	7	6	394	7	17	311			
Richburg, Richburg*		John D. Love (2) P.	7	7	6	2	1	127	1	5	109			
R. 1, Cedar Shoals		V.	2	4		4		21			5			
Rock Hill, First†		Ellis L. Oakes (2) S. S.	2	3		1	3	29		1				
		Jos. W. Everett, Jr., P.	30	28	25	19	35	992	5	11	699			
		K. I. Newman, A. P.												
Covenant*		V.	6	5		1	12	96		1	111			
Ebenezer†		David H. Moylan, P.	15	18		10	21	439		9	383			
Northminster†		George A. Grissom, P.	6	6	2	6	22	94			119			
Oakland Ave†		William R. Klein, P.	19	20	17	25	38	780	1	5	612			
R. 5, Smiths		S. Browne Hoyt, Jr. (2) P.	2		4	2		48	2	2	52			
Sharon, R. 1, Bullock Creek†		Henry J. Vernon (2) P.	9	9	6	7	4	153	2		124			
Woodlawn†		E. Bert Wilkinson (2) P.	12	13	2	4	11	181		3	180			
Van Wyck, Van Wyck†		Laurence Williams (2) P.	4	8	2	1	1	63		1	38			

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions				
1																								
2																								
3	1007	406	186	113	296	539	2547	5313	1657	9517	581	728	77	510	.....	1896	11413	26491	.....	37904				
4	330	172	66	110	40	1	30	719	838	221	30	1426	.....	593	.....	2248	30	4996	2600	7626				
5	121	42	56	75	30	1	325	654	168	1147	107	1345	.....	.....	.....	47	20978	9723	844	13213				
6	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	140	700	840	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	268	1108	2861	9092				
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	1200	1456	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	248	1704	8356	10060				
8	132	53	24	90	39	1	339	694	216	1249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	78	1327	8840	10167				
9	136	68	81	85	33	7	410	510	147	1067	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1112	5786	.....	6898				
10	1726	741	413	613	438	549	4766	8009	4309	17084	1237	3499	77	1103	366	6282	23366	90293	18672	132331				
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								
31																								
32																								
33																								
34																								
35																								
36																								
37																								
38																								
39																								
40																								
41																								
42																								
43																								
44																								
45																								
46																								
47																								
48																								
49																								
50																								
51																								
52																								
53																								
54																								
55																								
56																								
57																								
58																								
59																								
60																								
61																								
62																								
63																								
64																								
65																								
66																								
67																								
68																								
69																								
70																								
71																								
72																								
73																								
74																								
75																								
76																								

Number of Ministers — 8
Candidates — 0

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Bethel—Continued												
Waxhaw, N. C., R. 2, Tirzah (L)*†.....		Glenn B. Robinson (2) P.....	9	10	1	1	7	94	.....	5	87	1
York, First*†.....		Neil C. Leach, P.....	16	18	15	10	28	626	3	9	480	2
R. 2, Allison Creek*†.....		Grant M. Sharp, P.....	7	6	3	3	.....	121	.....	.....	124	3
R. 1, Beersheba*†.....		Paul H. Felker (2) P.....	11	9	.....	.....	7	165	.....	.....	129	4
R. 4, Beth-Shiloh*†.....		G. Curtis Moore, P.....	12	12	2	2	5	195	1	7	189	5
R. 1, Ramah*†.....		A. N. Littlejohn (2) P.....	6	6	4	2	3	65	4	.....	85	6
R. 4, Tirzah (Y).....		V.....	7	5	.....	.....	6	69	.....	.....	91	7
												8
												9
Number of Churches—55.....		Totals.....	448	454	192	343	562	9619	58	157	8298	10

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Walter L. Baker, H. R., R. 3, Gastonia, N. C. M. P. Calhoun, Sec., Richmond, Va.
R. C. Bankhead, Stu., Basel, Switzerland D. M. Covington, Chap., U. S. Army
J. C. Bridges, Huntersville, N. C. J. T. Dendy, H. R., Rock Hill, S. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2. Presbytery of Charleston.												
(All towns are in South Carolina)												
Allendale, Allendale*†.....		J. L. Russell, P.....	5	8	1	3	22	92	1	3	85	25
Bamberg, Bamberg.....		Wm. C. Frierson (2) P.....	3	5	.....	.....	1	40	.....	1	54	26
Barnwell, Barnwell*.....		V.....	5	9	.....	9	18	118	.....	4	135	27
R. 2, Boiling Springs.....		V.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	12	28
Beaufort, First*.....		Milton A. Wilmesherr, P.....	3	12	10	40	19	284	7	3	170	29
Blackville, Briggs Mem.....		Chas. E. Cook, Jr. (2) P.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	30
Branchville, Branchville.....		V.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	31
Charleston, First*.....		J. Frank Alexander, Jr., P.....	23	21	13	54	46	786	1	13	451	32
Second*†.....		T. Robt. Fulton, P.....	20	24	22	40	76	736	.....	6	547	33
R. 5, James Island*†.....		Wayne R. Aughinbaugh, P.....	9	9	10	11	13	337	2	8	297	34
St. Andrews*†.....		Herman G. Womeldorf, P.....	12	16	24	95	32	508	10	16	411	35
Westminster*†.....		Richard G. Laurens, P.....	12	18	18	20	11	940	8	5	219	36
Charleston Heights, Fellowship*†.....		Thomas B. Warren, P.....	6	7	4	15	14	153	5	.....	217	37
Crocketville, Harmony.....		Stu. S.....	4	2	.....	3	.....	55	.....	1	60	38
Denmark, Denmark*.....		Wm. C. Frierson (2) P.....	4	5	2	.....	.....	62	.....	1	63	39
Edisto Island, Edisto Island*†.....		Stu. S.....	4	4	1	2	1	62	.....	1	60	40
Estill, Estill*†.....		Frank B. Estes, P., S. C.....	6	8	2	2	3	92	.....	.....	95	41
Hampton, Hampton*.....		Wm. P. McKinnon, P.....	4	7	.....	6	13	68	.....	1	60	42
Hilton Head Island, First*†.....		Mills J. Peebles, P.....	2	4	3	23	2	50	2	.....	52	43
Isle of Palms, Isle of Palms*.....		V.....	2	2	3	.....	11	24	.....	.....	18	44
Johns Island, Johns Island*.....		V.....	6	9	2	2	4	195	.....	7	164	45
McClellanville, New Wappetaw*†.....		Harold T. Bridgman, P.....	6	5	5	4	1	106	1	3	58	46
Moncks Corner, First*†.....		Robert S. Link, P.....	8	9	.....	5	2	131	.....	2	137	47
Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant*†.....		Thos. W. Horton, Jr., P.....	9	12	5	35	19	324	1	9	296	48
North Charleston, Park Circle†.....		G. Dana Waters, P.....	13	15	24	38	62	458	6	12	344	49
Yeamans Park†.....		Warren M. Wardlaw, P.....	6	10	14	24	24	227	2	6	310	50
Orangeburg, First*†.....		Wm. McLeod Frampton, Jr., P.....	20	22	29	21	44	479	4	8	437	51
Sullivan's Island, Sullivan's Island*†.....		V.....	5	3	2	3	9	75	.....	.....	72	52
Summerville, Summerville*.....		Richard S. Ruggles, P.....	6	12	10	30	8	244	2	10	194	53
Wadmalaw Island, Rockville.....		V.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	54
Walterboro, Bethel*†.....		Tom C. Cook (3) P.....	12	12	11	14	16	278	.....	7	209	55
R.F.D., Corinth.....		Tom C. Cook (3) P.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	56
Williston, Williston.....		Chas. E. Cook, Jr. (2) P.....	4	4	9	7	.....	70	5	1	73	57
Yemassee, Stoney Creek.....		Tom C. Cook (3) P.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	58
												59
Number of Churches—34.....		Totals.....	237	284	224	506	471	6583	52	133	5300	60

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

T. A. Beckett, H.R., Wadmalaw Island, S.C. John B. Evans, T., Davidson, N.C.
Bernard Boyd, Prof., Chapel Hill, N.C. Lewis Scott Hay, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
Sterling J. Edwards, Jr., Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland Robert F. Hunt, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of Congaree.												
(All towns are in South Carolina)												
Aiken, First*†.....		James L. Goodwin, P.....	12	20	39	31	39	774	1	26	717	74
Grace*†.....		S. G. Andreasen, P.....	4	8	8	12	3	144	7	3	170	75
South Aiken*†.....		Archie C. Graham, P.....	6	9	4	16	7	187	1	15	205	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	193	124	75	27	88	2	514	502	457	1473	480	47	.....	65	7	599	2072	4579	2573	9224
3	2626	1157	518	281	829	27	5438	5763	4265	15466	245	3958	.....	809	847	5859	21325	28806	.....	50131
4	78	64	49	24	54	1	270	257	232	809	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	812	5038	4752	10602
5	235	90	50	28	64	1	468	576	318	1362	37	.....	.....	.....	357	394	1756	3961	1474	7191
6	213	149	200	50	149	1	762	600	433	1795	25	42	.....	.....	3	70	1865	9369	5380	15614
7	139	86	46	50	45	1	367	288	254	889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	891	2370	.....	3261
8	183	76	45	46	64	1	415	534	335	1284	30	23	.....	.....	15	68	1352	2715	1034	5101
9																				
10	29841	12978	6367	5005	9730	170	64091	61587	46388	172066	5111	22772	615	7976	17294	53768	225834	412021	99340	737195

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Fred A. Hopkins, Ex. Sec., S. C., York, S. C.
 Fred J. Powell, Chap., U. S. Air Force
 Chas. R. Womack, Stu., Atlanta, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 39
 Candidates — 10

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25	90	30	44	58	20	.....	242	702	155	1099	140	167	476	.....	783	1882	7122	1954	10958			
26	83	27	12	27	13	.....	162	16	23	201	21	237	.....	.....	562	820	1021	2237	88	3346		
27	274	86	115	24	64	.....	563	322	461	1346	69	75	.....	.....	.....	144	1490	7505	1200	10195		
28	15	.....	5	10	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	95	428	.....	523		
29	670	265	191	287	196	1	1610	1301	1415	4326	198	.....	.....	.....	198	198	4524	12960	15897	33381		
30	22	9	4	3	7	.....	45	40	48	133	10	5	25	5	75	120	253	280	.....	533		
31																						
32	3419	1189	592	1078	809	6	7093	4232	5803	17128	633	1990	150	15	511	3299	20427	39774	67826	128027		
33	4597	995	709	774	608	5	7688	4998	4999	17685	815	919	.....	1373	676	3783	21468	39679	36310	97457		
34	1436	505	259	231	414	2	2847	1830	2456	7133	75	.....	.....	.....	10	75	7208	16054	.....	23262		
35	887	439	202	170	259	2	1959	1383	1735	5077	390	25	.....	.....	.....	425	5502	15875	22531	43908		
36	876	263	194	352	172	1	1858	1160	1370	4388	260	1491	54	.....	527	2332	6720	17471	13894	38085		
37	24	28	.....	25	28	.....	105	.....	.....	105	.....	86	.....	.....	50	136	241	7707	1485	9433		
38	78	30	27	33	20	.....	188	201	156	545	20	.....	.....	.....	17	37	582	3942	.....	4524		
39	25	26	22	52	10	.....	135	225	10	370	29	125	.....	.....	133	287	657	3646	.....	4303		
40	159	40	20	87	20	.....	326	245	203	774	31	10	.....	.....	73	15	129	903	3893	5796		
41	247	76	64	57	55	.....	499	503	404	1406	101	710	.....	.....	83	894	2300	7601	1198	11099		
42	87	62	13	35	21	.....	218	220	190	628	31	5	.....	.....	6	42	670	6157	100	6927		
43	266	136	40	25	65	1	533	314	661	1508	32	11	.....	626	.....	669	2177	4230	.....	6407		
44	18	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	114	160	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	205	2711	.....	2916		
45	987	367	117	224	186	.....	1881	994	1752	4627	497	135	1336	.....	.....	1968	6595	10539	.....	17134		
46	191	58	24	49	46	.....	368	250	337	955	79	2	.....	.....	12	42	135	1090	3611	4618		
47	626	105	93	29	76	1	930	811	550	2291						82	82	2373	9758	335	12466	
48	587	364	168	207	270	2	1598	1329	1949	4876	107	1175				226	1508	6384	17088	4014	27486	
49	1492	99	34	120	56	1	1802	796	817	3415	75	55				79	170	379	3794	16320	11137	31251
50	424	144	66	109	107	1	851	653	783	2287	77	31	24	24	131	237	2574	11116	5071	18761		
51	1672	470	209	337	382	3	2973	1640	2475	7088	103	3243	20	446	.....	3812	10900	28432	1092	40424		
52	71	29	13	8	21	.....	142	104	154	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	5268	.....	5668		
53	356	144	76	112	160	1	849	922	768	2539	196	566	.....	.....	202	964	3503	13572	50	7125		
54	152	61	28	17	45	1	304	220	326	850	61	.....	.....	.....	12	90	163	1013	2306	3319		
55	684	276	127	78	205	2	1372	993	1475	3840	480	480	.....	.....	.....	960	4800	16339	200	21339		
56																						
57																						
58	99	44	22	34	12	.....	211	176	107	494	22	40	.....	.....	10	72	566	488	.....	1054		
59																						
60	20514	6395	3490	4652	4347	30	39428	26580	31696	97704	4572	11583	2110	2665	3683	24613	122317	335109	189000	646426		

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Geo. A. Nickles, P.Ex.S., Charleston, S.C.
 C. R. Tapp, Supt., Summerville, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 28
 Candidates — 10

Line No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74	2337	919	547	900	794	13	5510	3808	3026	12344	23	5000	91	.....	.....	5114	17458	32847	3650	53955
75	147	50	68	32	61	.....	358	398	230	986	15	20	6	10	162	213	1199	11837	1150	14186
76	385	140	41	131	87	1	785	288	314	1387	154	33	.....	63	115	365	1752	9341	4065	15158

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Congaree—Continued												
Batesburg, Batesburg-Leesville*		V.	6	13	3	2	10	98		1	80	1
Bethune, Bethune*†		W. T. King, P.	4	9	5	8	137		1	127	3	2
Blair, Salem*†		Robert R. Wallace, Sr., P.	8	6	2	1	3	137	3	5	105	4
Camden, Bethesda*		A. Douglas McArn, P.	15	15	16	25	36	620	9	10	497	5
Morningside		V.	5	5	2		8	56			140	6
Cayce, Congaree*†		Claude McIntosh, P.	6	9	15	40	10	246	6	15	258	7
Columbia, First*†		J. Sherrard Rice, P.	40	35	24	74	96	1160	6	16	844	8
Arsenal Hill*†		Harold S. Mace, P.	15	21	5	7	12	436		6	308	9
Covenant*†		Cecil D. Brearley, Jr., P.	14	17	42	115	104	621	18	35	630	10
Eastminster*†		Lynn Temple Jones, P.	20	24	55	88	104	917	16	48	847	11
Eau Claire*†		Fred C. Debele, Jr., P.	15	15	26	34	23	497	10	18	426	12
Forest Lake*†		J. Sherwood Harvard, P.	9	12	14	93	21	385	3	19	455	13
Oakland Avenue*		V.					1	5				14
Petersen Mem.*† (Org. Oct. 18, 1959)		V.	4		4	41		45	2	4	130	15
Rose Hill*†		Alex. M. Mitchell, P., S. C.	7	10	17	19	21	283	5	3	290	16
Shandon		Fred. V. Poag, P.	27	36	28	107	84	1874	6	36	1141	17
Eastover, Richland*†		Palmer M. Patterson (2) P.	4	6		3	3	76			87	18
Edgefield, Edgefield*		Stu. S.	3	3		4	1	57			30	19
Hopkins, Hopkins		V.										20
Johnston, Johnston*†		John W. Davis (2) P.	3	2	1	5	12	27	1	2	25	21
Lugoff, Rowan*†		V.	4	6		6	3	98		4	109	22
North Augusta, Fairview*†		John B. Pridgen, Jr., P.	9	12	24	44	98	457	13	18	409	23
Ridgeway, Airmwell*†		Joseph D. Beale (2) P.	6	6	2	10		115			70	24
Longtown*		Joseph D. Beale (2) P.	2	2	3			33		2	34	25
St. Matthews, St. Matthews*		Palmer M. Patterson (2) P.	7	8			13	104			78	26
Saluda, Saluda*†		Julian F. Craig, Jr., P.	6	6	3	4	5	115	1		133	27
Trenton, Trenton*		John W. Davis (2) P.	2	1		1	2				25	28
Winnboro, Lebanon*†		Francis B. Mayes, P.	6	12	3	2	3	130	1	2	131	29
Mt. Olivet		V.	6	5	1			78			40	30
Sion*†		Robert E. Smith, P.	15	12	2	4	23	359	2	9	217	31
Union Memorial*†		Ed. B. Whitson, P.	8	4	4	2	2	86	2	4	66	32
Number of Churches—34			298	349	351	796	759	9890	114	302	8824	33
Totals												34

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wilson T. Dowling, F. M., Brazil
Carlisle D. Floyd, Cayce, S.C.
James W. Jackson, H. R., Columbia, S.C.
Edward C. Langham, F. M., Brazil
Arthur M. Martin, S. Ex. S., Columbia, S.C.
L. K. Martin, H. R., Winnboro, RFD., S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4. Presbytery of Enoree.											
(All towns are in South Carolina)											
Carlisle, Cane Creek		Hershey J. Longenecker (2) P.	6	6		3	2	66			77
Clifton, Clifton*		F. E. Manning, Sr. (2) P.	3	5			2	32			37
Fountain Inn, First*†		Joseph S. Jones (2) P.	9	9	4	8	7	229	4	9	203
RFD., Fairview*		V.	6	5	3		3	145		3	128
RFD., New Harmony*		Joseph S. Jones (2) P.	3	3	1		4	55		2	35
Gaffney, Limestone*		Robert Bluford, Jr., P.	9	15	11	14	24	345	5	5	290
RFD., Beech Street*†		J. Arthur Beard, P.	3	6	18	14	5	150	14	2	142
Glenn Springs, Glenn Springs*†		V.	8	9	7	4	5	174		2	127
Greenville, First*†		C. Newman Faulconer, P.	24	21	47	75	84	1565	22	31	1362
Second*†		Leonard E. Woodward, P.	19	20	7	48	33	586	4	4	536
Third*†		Jack M. Kennedy, P.	14	20	11	21	77	370	5	10	345
Fourth*†		Edward L. Hopper, P.	18	17	12	16	34	564	4	5	520
Duncan*†		Benjamin L. Eller, Jr., P.	6	6	4	5	5	110	2	2	158
Highland		V.	2	1				24			33
John Knox*†		George R. McMaster, P.	10	12	31	93	31	288	11	12	449
McCarter*†		Paul N. Gresham, P.	5	5	3	20	1	44	3	1	69
Monaghan*†		David G. Davies, P.	7	6	1	2	9	120		1	138
Northminster*†		V.	12	11	1	5	5	113	1	3	117
Reedy River*†		Hubert C. Shelton, P.	5	9	3	8	10	151	2	1	148
Westminster*†		John A. Haley, P.	16	20	44	68	65	697	10	12	885
Greer, First*†		John K. Johnston, P.	13	15	10	10	20	389	4	8	355
RFD., Fulton*		Tracy V. Fisher, P.	6	8	1	1	6	96		2	112
Inman, Inman*		Robert H. Teed, P.	7	11	3		3	92	3		66
Jonesville, Fairforest*		Hershey J. Longenecker (2) P.	4	2	2	1	4	43			45
Landrum, Landrum*†		Vernon N. West, P.	5	4	3		1	48	1		75
Lockhart, Lockhart*†		Irwin P. Gates, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	2	2	18	99		3	143
Moore, Center Point		William H. Dendy (2) P.	4	4			1	48			42
RFD., Nazareth*†		Richard P. Shaw, P.	7	9	2	7	25	170	2	6	146

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	222			98	10		330	399	800	1529	51	50				101	1630	5131		6761	
2	100	12	100	221	5		438	1392	705	2535	69	236			72	377	2912	6677	1647	11236	
3	868			422			1296	119		1415	309	1002	16		372	1699	3114	8595	635	12344	
4	1843	350	265	545	332	5	330	2602	2433	8375	649	2850	225		263	3987	12362	28786	1160	42308	
5	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	5	20							20			20	
6	527	130	121	107	83	2	970	385	422	1777	469	124		100	135	828	2605	10597	8086	21288	
7	9437	598	496	1133	515	13	12192	10094	4906	27192	12245	2876			4113	19234	46426	89927		136353	
8	4198	730	518	273	566	6	6291	3007	2238	11536	175	2857	81	125	1834	5072	16608	22820	5279	44707	
9	834	330	206	168	270	4	1812	1500	1175	4487	395	797			366	1558	6045	22011	23313	51369	
10	5173	1586	974	728	1157	19	9637	5360	5038	20035		12045		31	2687	14763	34798	50985	53726	139509	
11	450	156	232	44	114	2	998	1756	421	3175	669	2850	194	610	197	4520	7695	27136	7770	42601	
12	505	184	115	158	129	3	1094	526	503	2123		1525			1525	1525	3648	17061	18488	39197	
13	5	2	8	7	2	1	25	27	30	82	35	15	4			54	136	739	1137	2012	
14																		1492	81	1573	
15	749	217	163	147	183	3	1462	779	795	3036	231	1545	135		100	2011	5047	18295	3760	27102	
16	5117	2074	1307	587	1465	30	10580	6442	6685	23707	737	16532	401	438	2395	20503	44210	60338	28250	132798	
17	206	67	53	97	50	1	474	328	231	1033	122	870				992	2025	6610		8635	
18	185	70	24	88	86	1	454	226	66	746	73		59			12	144	890	3860	4750	
19																					
20	574	92	38	115	66	1	886	396	284	1566	109	593				702	2268	4698		6966	
21	118	46	22	14	36	1	237	154	159	550	19	145	17			181	731	4328	1761	6820	
22	1235	454	201	302	325	6	2523	2086	1245	5854	105	2102				772	2979	8833	22838	19739	51410
23	100	5	26	36	16	4	187	343	54	584					20	20	604	5959	1329	7892	
24	31	10	14	20	7	1	83	193	171	447							447	1394	105	1946	
25	176	59	77	51	43	1	407	249	199	855	52	619				671	1526	4813	743	7082	
26	47	21	9	8	13	1	99	71	55	225	16	665				681	906	6757	1014	8677	
27	144	45	20	18	34	1	262	205	161	628	20	502				522	1150	1778		2928	
28	259	40	6	85	22		412	230	30	672	9	5	33			47	719	7681	1114	9514	
29		20				10	30			30						5	35	351		386	
30	1438	495	260	410	760	6	3369	1681	1694	6744	94	2114	617		168	2993	9737	12678	2944	25359	
31	1061			38			1099	82	60	1241	107	224	444		8	783	2024	3964		5988	
32																					
33	38472	8883	5932	6984	7238	136	67645	45136	34135	146916	16952	56671	2323	1377	15321	92644	239560	512324	190946	942830	
34																					
35																					

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Harry F. Petersen, III, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
 R. K. Timmons, H.R., Columbia, S.C.
 Charles C. Turner, T., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

S. H. Wilds, H.R., Nashville, Tenn.
 Number of Ministers — 33
 Candidates — 16

42	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
43																					
44																					
45																					
46																					
47																					
48																					
49	191	25	13	11	17	2	259	84	53	396	96	116			77	289	685	2630	4677	7992	
50	366	50	31	28	19	1	495	219	101	815	55	15			35	105	920	3225		4145	
51	492	22	50	552	35		1151			1151		964				964	2115	15506	6850	24471	
52	472	58	225	66	300	6	1127	123		1250	57	752				809	2059	2788		4847	
53	47		45	40			132	383	7	522	67		24			127	218	740	1524	2264	
54	2682	563	205	153	307	26	3936	1516	2710	8162	267	2156				2423	10585	25283	11200	47068	
55	38	31	24	28	10		131	613	101	845	66				6	72	917	7756		8673	
56	193	91	61	50	50	2	447	346	233	1026	38	7	27			72	1098	3717	2119	6934	
57	10084	3952	1475	2316	3082	60	20969	13044	8569	42582	966	14291	287	11466	2184	29194	71776	82883	20369	175028	
58	4151	977	406	554	509	17	6614	3359	2569	12542	266	5052		516	777	6611	19153	29653		48806	
59	1620	789	246	329	431	13	3428	2224	2084	7736	72		715		135	922	8658	17745	3269	29672	
60	3950	1231	450	338	675	22	6666	3282	2952	12900	782	743		895	210	2630	15530	26162	16450	58142	
61	333	204	86	90	82	2	797	433	385	1615	27				410	437	2052	7781		9833	
62	60	20	10	17	10	1	118	123	32	273	35	35				70	343	1834		2177	
63	643	108	127	209	63	2	1152	444	225	1821	200	2550	825	450	325	4350	6171	13455	14659	34285	
64	56	34	30	39	6	1	166	130	26	322	64					64	386	4257	2410	7053	
65	621	109	40	34	64	2	870	523	263	1656	74	534		180	68	856	2512	8368	867	11747	
66	462	60		110	15		647	22	10	679	40			35		4612	4687	5366	13984	1687	21037
67	195	182	104	128	182	2	793	1021	337	2151	40			170		210	2361	8678	4548	15587	
68	2254	997	363	520	545	18	4697	3373	2400	10470	116	4624			1585	6325	16795	32853	55055	104703	
69	1953	616	135	413	364	10	3491	2572	1151	7214	289	565	25		283	1162	8376	14937	9390	32703	
70	116	66	65	18	36	2	303	180	158	641	34	140	41		36	251	892	6050	4529	11471	
71	168	29	29	58	47	4	335	367	158	860	57	85	28			170	1030	8064	863	9957	
72	165	94	35	30	55	2	381	256	230	867	83	127			7	217	1084	3058		4142	
73	277	98	12	61	34	2	484	550	77	1111	51	5			52	108	1219	5334	2169	8722	
74	55	29	41	119	17	1	262	240	68	570	42	336	26		10	414	984	9656	1429	12069	
75	86	38	12	9	23	1	169	116	75	360	8					8	368	2161		2529	
76	802	203	139	179	130	3	1456	1160	621	3237	125				979	1104	4341	8358	3789	16488	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult			Infant
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
Presbytery of Enoree—Continued												
Pacolet, Pacolet†		F. E. Manning, Sr. (2) P.	4	5		1	43			48	1	
Pelzer, RFD., Lickville		Charles O. Gahagan (2) P.	5	5		1	4	66		57	2	
Reidville, Reidville*†		Marshall B. Dendy (2) P.	9	6	1	4	4	86		85	3	
Roebuck, Roebuck*†		William H. Dendy (2) P.	6	9	10	2	1	94	10	121	4	
RFD., Mount Calvary*†		Edward S. Berry, Jr., P.	9	9	3	2	3	181		195	5	
Simpsonville, Simpsonville*		Charles O. Gahagan (2) P.	5	5	2	5	1	63		53	6	
Spartanburg, First*†		Marc C. Weersing, P.	30	45	36	138	209	1730	5	35	1353	7
		Leonard W. Topping, Asso. P.									8	
Second*†		Robert E. Craig, P.	21	21	15	49	49	751	9	13	552	10
The Covenant*†		E. Gil Clary, Jr., P.	8	12	11	18	16	277	5	3	276	11
Powell*†		Chas. W. Browning, Jr., P.	3	5	1	5	2	102	1	2	105	12
Roselane*†		Leonard O. Therrell, P.	3	6	6	10	10	146	6	1	165	13
Routh Memorial*†		Russell W. Park, Jr., P.	9	9	5	35	58	256	3	4	215	14
Westminster (Org. Dec. 30, 1959)		V.	6	6		126		126			138	15
Travelers Rest, Trinity†		Charles H. Brown, P.	4	6	7	11	10	82	7		79	16
Union, First*†		J. Benson Sloan (2) P.	16	16	5	18	60	402	1	3	290	17
Second*†		G. Preston Brown, P.	4	3	5	10	5	78	3	3	95	18
McCutchen Memorial†		Robert G. Balnicky, P.	5	8	6	2	11	187	5		236	19
RFD., Mount Tabor†		Irwin P. Gates, Jr. (2) P.	3	4		7	7	34			48	20
RFD., Mount Vernon		J. Benson Sloan (2) P.	2					17				21
Wellford, Florence Moore Memorial*†		Chas. F. Allen, P.	6	6	1	4	4	101	1	4	90	22
Woodruff, First*†		Ben L. Collins, P., S. C.	9	9	4	7	2	178	3	2	160	23
RFD., Antioch		Marshall B. Dendy (2) P.	7	7	1	2	2	61	1	1	44	24
Number of Churches—50		Totals	411	467	350	881	947	11874	157	200	11188	25

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles R. Bailey, H.R., Gaffney, S.C.	George A. Hudson, F.M., Tanshui, Tawan
Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.	Waddy H. Hudson, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
Dwight M. Chalmers, Ed., Richmond, Va.	Joseph L. Lee, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
C. Darby Fulton, Ex.Sec., Nashville, Tenn.	Arthur M. Lindsay, F.M., Pernambuco, Brazil
Joseph M. Gettys, Prof., Clinton, S.C.	Thomas K. Mowbray, H.R., Honea Path, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
5. Presbytery of Harmony.												
(All towns are in South Carolina)												
Alcolu, New Harmony†		C. D. L. Mosser (2) P.	3	4	2	1		58		1	65	43
Andrews, Andrews*†		J. E. Scruggs (2) P.	5	10				70			76	44
Bishopville, Bishopville*†		V.	14	12	7	7	19	381		4	280	45
Hephzibah†		P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	1	2				33			63	46
Dalzell, Tirzah†		P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	5	3			1	32			34	47
Georgetown, Georgetown*†		O. W. Carmichael, P.	15	15	19	26	20	363	8	6	316	48
Friendfield†		R. S. Frazer (2) P.	4	7	9	1	2	68	8	1	90	49
Greeleyville, McDowell*†		L. W. Erwin, P.	7	6		2	2	110		5	87	50
Hemingway, St. Paul†		E. G. Beckman (3) T. S.	2	2		9	1	30			49	51
Indiantown*†		E. G. Beckman (3) P.	9	12	10	5	11	332	3	10	368	52
Kingstree, Williamsburg*†		D. B. Bailey, P.	15	15	17	7	42	580	1	2	480	53
Bethel†		M. G. Lyerly (3) P.	5	5			4	52		1	47	54
Central†		J. E. Scruggs (2) P.	10	14	7		24	187	7	1	234	55
Mouzon†		M. G. Lyerly (3) P.	8	6	1	4	3	63	1		57	56
Lake City, Lake City*†		J. M. Gammon, P.	11	15	9	12	15	313	6	2	355	57
Lane, Lanet†		E. G. Beckman (3) T. S.	3	4		1	1	50			58	58
Lynchburg, Lynchburg†		W. L. Newman (3) P.	2	2			3	27			28	59
Manning, Manning*		C. D. L. Mosser (2) P.	10	9	8	7	13	315	1	8	250	60
Mayesville, Mayesville*†		D. M. Hill (2) P., S. C.	8	10			5	172		1	115	61
Concord†		D. M. Hill (2) P., S. C.	7	9	2	2	6	147	1	1	130	62
Salem Black River		R. W. Park, Sr. (3) T. S.	3	3				31			19	63
New Zion, Midway*†		M. G. Lyerly (3) P.	6	7	2	6	6	140	1	2	124	64
Olanta, First*†		R. W. Park, Sr. (3) P.	4	6				97			92	65
Oawego, Hebron*†		P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	5	6		1	2	71			84	66
Pawley's Island, Pawley's Island*†		R. S. Frazer (2) P.	5	7	3	1	7	92	3	1	89	67
Pinewood, Pinewood		L. B. DuBose (2) T. S.	3					17				68
Sardinia, Sardinia*†		R. W. Park, Sr. (3) P.	8	10	2		10	128		2	154	69
St. Charles, Mt. Zion†		W. L. Newman (2) P.	6	6	2	5	6	104			85	70
St. Stephens, St. Stephens†		L. B. DuBose, Jr., P.	3	4	1	2		56		1	81	71
Summerton, Summerton*†		L. B. DuBose (2) P.	6	6	4	12	3	126	3	7	120	72
Salters, Union*†		C. D. Elyea, Jr., P.	8	7	4	2	27	135	2	4	144	73
Sumter, First*†		C. H. McLeod, P.	31	30	47	71	65	1161	10	35	947	74
Fraser Memorial*†		R. B. Dunbar, P.	5	7	1		44	91	1	4	150	75
Lemira*†		J. E. Adkins, P.	5	10	7	8	35	173	3	21	291	76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																			Total Contributions
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts		
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annunities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous				Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1																				
2	326	42	21	38	30	3	460	158	91	709	49	121			143	313	1022	2350	3372	
3	59	1	36	139	2	1	238	83	42	363	24	674				698	1061	3363	4424	
4	398	182	93	71	91	3	838	901	396	2135	76	144			305	525	2660	5489	8149	
5	154	55	40	68	41	1	359	158	129	646	20				3	23	669	6220	6889	
6	1518	72	73	73	60	24	1820	752	120	2692	57	250	400		83	790	3482	7233	6828	
7	25		17	36			78	315	31	424						424	3788	3315	7527	
8	15780	6685	2539	2602	3868	99	31573	16339	15420	63332	5900	22788	85	11752	1940	42465	105797	84090	31856	
9																				
10	2476	956	372	390	522	18	4734	4549	2332	11615	103	865	500		672	2140	13755	32500	14590	
11	376	148	58	153	120	2	857	1385	318	2560					10	10	2570	20382	22952	
12	60			17			77	50		127	15					15	142	3841	3983	
13	147	45	16	25	25	1	259	202	99	560							560	8400	400	
14	1388	19	19	130	35	15	1606	191	40	1837	438	859				1297	3134	11559	4536	
15																				
16	10	8	3	46	4	1	72	39	37	148	9					9	157	3265	8448	
17	3387	1274	506	575	763	18	6523	5142	1694	13359	715	6745			1116	8576	21935	19947	8232	
18	166	82	30	52	44	2	376	218	196	790	10	23				33	823	4957	559	
19	513	29	11	8	16	1	578	79	70	727	213	50		13	204	483	1207	9701	1734	
20	83	26	10	35	14	1	169	170	73	412	12	248				260	672	1831	2000	
21	20	10	4	3	6	1	44	79	27	150						500	650	515		
22	526	103	39	29	59	1	757	695	273	1725		420				420	2145	5493	400	
23	300	130	50	120	60	35	695	934	378	2007	50	360	35	87	260	792	2799	9029	2562	
24	211	72	44	45	65	1	438	234	180	852	56	2	37	18	70	183	1035	3084		
25																				
26	60455	20615	8440	11154	12933	430	114027	69376	47541	230944	11764	67146	3260	25377	16724	124271	355215	614737	251819	
27																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Chas. Haddon Nabers, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
 Wm. G. Neville, F.M., Pernambuco, Brazil
 Edouard Patte, Prof., Clinton, S.C.
 E. D. Patton, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
 J. S. Robinson, H.R., Greer, S.C.
 D. C. Stogner, Simpsonville, S.C.
 Cecil A. Thompson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
 John G. Viser, Jr., F.M., Goiás, Brazil
 Number of Ministers — 58
 Candidates — 16

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
292	141	65	80	60	1	639	268	106	1013	149	569	32	.....	202	952	1965	1330	864	4150	
344	149	69	74	87	3	726	444	139	1309	39	106	11	.....	183	339	1648	3460	2088	7196	
2039	628	326	281	413	21	3708	3031	815	7554	521	.....	.....	.....	15	536	8090	11485	3342	22917	
20	.....	5	15	17	.....	57	40	.....	97	.....	11	.....	42	.....	53	150	1231	694	2075	
171	57	24	14	48	1	315	416	58	789	20	75	.....	60	58	213	1002	1559	1755	4316	
200	200	150	69	10	.....	629	408	162	1199	66	.....	.....	.....	200	266	1456	14876	10400	26741	
15	.....	10	4	.....	.....	29	42	.....	71	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	77	1504	.....	1581	
278	121	38	96	88	100	721	342	129	1192	496	490	354	.....	182	1522	2714	6507	2989	12210	
12	20	.....	60	20	.....	112	.....	.....	112	10	.....	.....	.....	77	87	199	1682	5622	7503	
1864	42	149	163	31	1	2250	2606	83	4939	106	136	110	.....	82	434	5373	9785	8013	23171	
1575	626	428	604	472	12	3717	6079	774	10570	4583	.....	.....	.....	1259	5842	16412	26032	12093	54537	
121	56	29	34	29	1	270	125	44	439	36	60	.....	.....	.....	96	535	1460	2200	4195	
472	189	88	100	139	3	991	614	243	1848	188					36	222	2070	4823	6149	13042
70	19	25	98	14	1	227	162	25	414	19					5	24	438	1594	557	2589
1767	816	396	292	462	12	3745	2612	810	7167	75	6	.....	100	236	417	7584	20146	10334	38064	
88	36	34	64	35	3	260	113	40	413	33	310				5	348	761	1503		2264
305	89	45	82	42	1	564	222	64	850	110	391	.....	.....	49	550	1400	1222	.....	2622	
1589	606		315	508		3018	2594	945	6557	35	2291			647	52	3025	9582	13329	14283	37194
150	75	100	100	20	.....	445	1100	275	1820	75	100	250	200	25	650	2470	8768	.....	11238	
276	73	29	77	61	1	517	550	117	1184	.....	300	100	75	.....	475	1659	3032	600	5291	
97	57	17	58	22	1	252	125	39	416	22				10		32	448	1977		2425
298	110	60	47	68	2	585	302	119	1006	131	141	13	.....	60	345	1351	3273	839	5463	
287	127	103	30	79	2	628	487	138	1253	.....	645	.....	.....	.....	645	1898	4135	826	6859	
664	154	105	149	119	2	1193	273	94	1560	71	408	13	102	27	621	2181	2445	1775	6401	
56	22	10	6	16		110	73	29	212	89			61			150	362	6481		6843
67																		400		400
500	179	56	33	153	3	924	1051	215	2190	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	2218	5304	4128	11650	
653	241	121	95	159	.....	1269	756	275	2300	91	298	.....	.....	49	438	2738	6002	6126	14866	
61	21	9	20	17	.....	128	68	27	223	14	104	22	.....	90	230	453	3455	850	4758	
235	95	116	71	69	2	588	328	312	1228	79	1011	.....	.....	501	1591	2819	9351	.....	12170	
195	43	39	51	31	1	360	223	83	666	43	787	50	.....	95	976	1641	6151	1755	9547	
3568	958	426	561	458	.....	5971	6831	941	13743	278	2000	40	1258	1509	5085	18828	45126	52548	116502	
26	37	38	44	10	2	157	34	14	205	9	.....	.....	.....	42	51	256	3734	480	4470	
27	9	25	68	76	2	207	131	11	349	37	.....	.....	.....	21	58	407	7282	1050	8739	

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuites and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10	88	11	36	32	8	1	175	84	14	273	15	55	39	5	14	114	387	11407	650	12444
11	140	44	8	25	14	1	232	590	23	845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	859	2351	.....	3210
12	18543	6051	3179	3912	3855	179	35719	33124	7163	76006	7444	10294	1095	2499	5102	26434	102440	254202	153010	509652

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

L. B. McCord, Manning, S.C. DeForest Wade, H.R., Sumter, S.C.
 L. O. McCutchen, Sumter, S.C. Number of Ministers — ■
 W. M. McInnis, Chap., Myrtle Beach, S.C. Candidates — 2

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
160	30	18	41	9	.....	258	165	67	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	490	2742	3146	6378
2271	973	543	517	639	16	4959	3930	1318	10207	111	1316	105	.....	238	1770	11977	17458	.....	29435
48	20	15	35	6	.....	124	68	50	242	.....	292	.....	.....	42	334	576	1948	1075	3599
40	30	10	20	2	.....	102	92	31	225	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	285	2110	.....	2395
2024	862	369	540	398	11	4204	2517	828	7549	89	1791	.....	.....	1035	2915	10464	25061	13807	49332
249	84	33	21	38	2	427	298	92	817	193	90	1132	.....	186	1601	2418	6473	4975	13866
320	124	97	69	82	2	694	568	170	1432	65	54	.....	.....	.....	119	1551	4482	5390	11423
706	255	141	99	181	10	1392	1051	362	2805	41	455	.....	.....	25	521	3326	4600	255	8181
22	8	7	10	5	.....	52	58	9	119	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	124	847	183	1154
1622	474	207	185	330	9	2827	1478	686	4991	125	1728	.....	.....	30	1883	6874	20695	6297	33866
1188	441	223	314	244	6	2421	1534	507	4462	398	2681	400	85	613	4177	8639	21486	2228	32353
1272	638	204	376	460	8	2958	1982	643	5583	680	5063	.....	.....	600	6343	11926	9851	487	22264
60	35	28	24	17	1	165	49	21	235	49	624	.....	.....	.....	673	908	5738	5401	12047
30	15	5	4	8	.....	62	38	11	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	161	344	.....	505
544	218	101	60	160	4	1087	719	334	2140	102	165	.....	.....	108	375	2515	8751	4027	15293
11743	472	254	1245	405	.....	14119	17432	.....	31551	655	.....	3317	880	1677	6529	38080	75260	.....	113340
115	51	36	43	41	6	292	192	51	535	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	561	5135	1966	7662
85	.....	.....	36	100	.....	221	.....	221	1233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1233	1454	4857	860	7171
392	158	77	44	122	2	795	526	244	1565	98	259	1	70	.....	428	1993	7695	2840	12528
132	40	19	76	35	1	303	276	62	641	69	582	.....	.....	16	667	1308	4257	1313	6878
5	.....	.....	25	5	.....	35	.....	35	20	20	27	.....	.....	.....	67	102	600	.....	702
3013	1186	575	727	741	20	6262	3567	1541	11370	124	3567	.....	1440	588	5719	17089	18483	9801	45373
35	12	175	30	42	.....	294	315	57	666	18	100	100	.....	5	223	889	8570	1300	10759
80	21	14	16	2	.....	133	677	33	843	46	127	37	.....	5	215	1058	4317	.....	5375
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	20	.....	45	18	.....	.....	.....	5	23	68	703	.....	771
119	74	30	70	37	5	335	460	25	820	67	290	.....	.....	103	460	1280	4581	.....	5861
146	34	28	35	15	.....	258	53	.....	311	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	365	4667	2935	7967
1442	363	177	227	243	7	2459	1177	506	4142	31	25	.....	.....	.....	56	4198	18787	838	23823
121	101	.....	84	20	.....	362	628	5	959	20	.....	.....	.....	73	93	1052	2655	.....	3707
250	65	50	75	20	5	465	300	361	1126	50	32	.....	.....	.....	82	1208	8034	.....	9242
136	109	20	87	33	.....	385	484	.....	869	32	65	50	.....	3	150	1019	2278	1249	4546
364	157	115	88	.....	.....	724	991	156	1871	758	233	10	.....	1100	2101	3972	13603	14951	32526
245	29	14	8	21	1	318	96	45	459	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	52	511	1703	.....	2214
1150	587	236	303	402	13	2691	1385	894	4970	35	.....	.....	.....	152	187	5157	25261	5146	35564
92	17	5	40	10	5	169	41	180	360	50	20	24	.....	100	194	554	7740	4256	12550
87	30	10	20	20	.....	167	76	35	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	919	.....	1197
250	140	35	25	65	1	516	354	133	1003	387	10	.....	.....	100	497	1500	2033	700	4233
370	143	66	79	105	13	776	595	218	1589	125	250	.....	.....	170	548	2137	4300	.....	6437
176	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	222	149	.....	371	68	8	.....	.....	.....	76	447	3688	.....	4135
298	119	79	75	85	2	658	602	148	1408	60	503	.....	.....	.....	563	1971	5264	120	7355
31422	8120	4021	5819	5148	150	54680	44943	9793	109416	5905	20410	5203	2475	7076	41069	150485	367976	95546	614007

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. F. Ligon, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C. Number of Ministers — 29
 T. E. Simpson, Society Hill, S.C. Candidates — 9

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
5799	1214	705	731	1090	25	9564	5191	3999	18754	455	8148	1000	.....	1718	11321	30075	44245	49600	123920
2203	1071	517	444	962	23	5220	4682	3039	12041	34	25	.....	.....	195	254	254	2790	500	3544
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	290	.....	.....	629	1060	14101	37346	35820	87267

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant			
											1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Presbytery of Piedmont—Continued													
	R. 6, Flat Rock	Stu. S.	4	9			5	48				41	1
	Grace†	Stu. S.	3		1	1	1	59				60	2
	Henry Belk*†	C. O. Ferguson, P.	6	6	1	11	8	121	1	5		103	3
	R. 1, Midway*†	Fred L. Bremer, P. (S. C. E.)	6	13	8	7	4	167	4	10		170	4
	Nell Townsend†	T. S.	5		8	23	8	106	8	4		177	5
	R. 4, Roberts*†	Stu. S.	11	10	5	3	6	133	5	1		96	7
	Belton, Belton*	V.	8	8	3	1	10	136	2	2		137	8
	Central, Central.	V.	1					2					9
	Clemson, Fort Hill*†	Charles E. Raynal, Jr., P.	13	12	15	38	42	349	1	5		266	10
	Easley, Easley†	Cecil C. Callis, P.	12	12	15	20	8	279	8	8		323	11
	Fair Play, Fair Play†	Stu. S.	2	3	2	2		38				36	12
	Honea Path, Honea Path*†	Marshall L. Smith, P.	6	7	5	3	3	130				103	13
	Iva, Good Hope*†	Stu. S.	11	11	3	10	7	147	2	3		160	14
	R. 1, Varennest.	Stu. S.	6	5	1	6	1	72				37	15
	Liberty, Liberty*†	Herman De Boer (2) P.	6	6	8	7	12	98	5	2		84	16
	R. 1, Carmel.	Herman De Boer (2) P.	5	3	8	2	4	47	7			72	17
	Madison, Tugaloo.	V.	1					6					18
	Pelzer, Pelzer†	Gerald H. Kirby, P.	5	5		9	5	87				71	19
	Pendleton, Pendleton*†	V.	7	9		13	17	132				129	20
	Pickens, Pickens*†	Paul P. Thrower, P.	7	7	4	14	9	157	4	8		132	21
	Piedmont, Piedmont*†	James T. Benjamin, Jr., P.	9	9	6	10	9	216	1	1		176	22
	Richland, Richland†	Henry D. Mooney (2) P.	7	5	5	1	9	85				75	23
	Sandy Springs, Mt. Zion†	Stu. S.	3	6	8	4	4	74	3	1		67	24
	Seneca, Seneca*†	Cantey C. DuBose, Jr., P.	12	15	6	25	11	348	1	11		161	25
	R. 2, Old Pickens.	V.	1					4					26
	Townville, Townville†	Stu. S.	5	3			4	55				47	27
	Walhalla, Walhalla*†	C. L. Letson, P.	11	9	5	6	32	199		1		157	28
	R. 2, Bethel*	V.	9	3	4	1	6	67	4			62	29
	Westminster, Westminster*	Henry D. Mooney (2) P.	6	6	8	1	3	78	2	2		84	30
	R. 1, Retreat.	T. S.	2				2	6				20	31
	Williamston, Williamston*†	James S. Mann, P.	4	8	8	8	2	111	8	4		104	32
Number of Churches—34.			258	246	179	298	326	5163	73	96	4323	33	
Totals.												34	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Clyde G. Browne, Chap., Randolph Field, Texas
Sydney J. L. Crouch, H.R., Clemson, S.C.
Ralph L. Buchanan, P.Ex.S., Anderson, S.C.
Robert B. DuFree, Prin., Tamassee, S.C.
H. D. Corbett, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
S. Wylie Hogue, Jr., Min.Stu., Clemson, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
8. Presbytery of South Carolina.											
(All towns are in South Carolina)											
Abbeville, Abbeville*		B. Herman Dillard, P.	15	21	5	22	14	446	1	9	395
Bethia.		E. F. Gettys (2) S. S., Supt.	4	4			9	55			
R. 3, Lebanon*		Roy W. Coker (2) P.	13	13	12	4	4	137	9	3	105
R. 4, Little Mountain*		Charles A. Dodson (2) P.	10	9		2		83			140
R. 1, Rocky River.		Stu. S.	4	5				36			45
R. 3, Union.		Charles A. Dodson (2) P.	4	4		4	1	49		2	102
Upper Long Cane†		(W. F. Mitchell, P.E.)	14	15	6	11	20	365		5	342
R. 1, Warrenton.		Roy W. Coker (2) P.	9	7			9	113			93
Calhoun Falls, Calhoun Falls†		Stu. S.	6	6		5		52		1	57
Clinton, First†		W. Redd Turner, P.	22	40	23	22	23	648	6	5	610
R. 2, Duncan's Creek.		James S. Gray, S.S., Prof.	3	4			2	22		1	
Lydia*.		William E. Moreau, Jr., P.	3	6		2		58			57
R. 1, Rock Bridge.		Stu. S.	3	3	7			48	6	1	76
R. 2, Shady Grove*.		Stu. S.	2	3	8	3	2	30			53
Thornwell Mem†		M. A. Macdonald, P., Pres.	6	4	36	6	12	449	36		365
Cross Hill, Liberty Springs*		R. David Neese, Sr., P.	6	10	2	3	1	75	2		76
Donalds, Donalds†		Fred T. McGill (2) P., S.H.M.	2	2			3	12			8
Greenville†		Fred T. McGill (2) P., S.H.M.	10	9	2	2	3	195		1	160
Gray Court, Dorroh.		V.	1					5			
Greenwood, First*		Robert L. Alexander, P.	24	24	12	43	51	844	2	20	735
Second†		James C. McPherson, P.	6	9	3	1	22	114	3	3	110
R. 2, Rock*.		Charles J. Hammet, P.	3	6	6	12	7	81	6	1	96
Hodges, Hodges.		V.	5	8		3	6	152		1	135
Joanna, First*		Hugh D. Pollard, P.	5	4	9			61	9		60
Kinards, R. 1, Little River-Dominick†		Lawton M. Daugherty, P.	5	8		1	3	173		3	126
Laurens, First†		Chalmers F. McCutchen, P.	18	23	6	17	25	456		12	436
R. 3, Friendship*†		V.	9	12	1	2	3	187	1	3	210

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					
1	14	7	17	17	18	73	31	56	160	8	38	15		40	48	208	2013		2221					
2	75	35	20	9	35	1	175	139	125	439	41			10	104	543	3109		3652					
3	125	35	5	25	24		214	123	34	371	7			12	19	390	6989		7379					
4	152	57	41	68	123	6	447	234	142	823	35					866	6816	2300	9982					
5	220	90	50	40	67	3	470	295	235	1000			5	3	43	1000	6749	2107	9856					
6	58	43	7	63	28		199	94	45	338	61	40				101	439	3640	4079					
7	332	191	35	116	60	1	735	631	184	1550	84	112	25		10	231	1781	6675	8456					
8	26	6	3	3	13	1	52	30	18	100						100	100		100					
9	1438	633	345	282	421	11	3130	1952	1502	6584	235	1714	367			2316	8900	13182	5810					
10	2568	1006	442	436	500	12	4964	1943	1745	8652	427	4965	186	90		5668	14320	19977	3071					
11	23	11	6	3	10	1	54	43	39	136	12	4			4	20	156	946						
12	335	125	67	91	119	7	744	859	432	2035	116		240		13	369	2404	7727						
13	380	191	71	103	151	3	899	666	455	2020	89	35			27	151	2171	5977	3885					
14	6	18	12	18	21	1	76	53	61	190						190	2940		3130					
15	132	153	48	59	34	1	427	104	123	714	190	150			26	366	1080	4372	2906					
16	24		10	24			58			58	13	54				67	125	2003	580					
17																								
18	68	32	18	8	32	1	159	127	114	400	225	537	33		795	1195	5163		6358					
19	170	91	51	76	72	1	461	575	200	1236	29		65		94	1330	6613	2897	10840					
20	436	190	115	102	140	4	987	814	500	2301	80	422			502	2803	8430	312	11545					
21	306	144	81	36	144	4	715	571	513	1799	157	550			197	904	2703	10815	8327					
22	243	164	74	81	88	2	652	349	314	1315	85	294	265		117	761	2076	8484	742					
23	14	5	14	11	26	1	71	8	11	90	275				160	435	525	3067	3592					
24	2073	1199	443	524	440	11	4690	3656	1284	9630	483	2097	158		322	3060	12690	17824	8451					
25																								
26	12	19	14	15	7	1	68	44	28	140		45			16	61	201	1060						
27	530	250	140	62	250	6	1238	893	988	3119	483	1001			1484	4603	10478		15081					
28			7				7	30		37					24	24	61	1903	696					
29	313	143	90	34	143	3	726	498	590	1814		175			37	212	2026	4101						
30	5	3	2	2	5		17	5	3	25					7	7	32	197						
31	250	75	5	40	37	1	408	231	341	980	215			30		245	1225	6062	2005					
32																								
33	18330	7201	3455	3523	5060	131	37700	24931	17120	79751	4080	20696	2354	125	3567	30822	110573	256693	130009					
34																								
35																								
36																								
37																								
38																								
39																								
40																								
41																								
42																								
43																								
44																								
45																								
46																								
47																								
48																								
49																								
50	4502	1576	786	668	943	16	8491	5855	3456	17802	578	1644		241	2463	20265	23589	7903	51760					
51																								
52	324	108	64	59	81	1	637	404	251	1292	67	54			18	139	1431	4388	2371					
53	208	213	26	16			463	31	200	694	8			52		60	754	2559	1881					
54																								
55	23		9	4	11		47			47	5													
56	945	386	240	161	238	4	1974	1119	681	3774	263	721			491	1475	5249	16773	13148					
57	141	57	26	16	42		282	184	134	600														
58	47	19	9	5	14		94	62	44	200														
59	4152	1351	732	1178	550	86	8049	4218	2040	14307	967	31550		1835	2729	37081	51388	35178	18287					
60	13	6		6		2	27	5		32	21													
61	169	34	22	21	17		263	77	79	419	15													
62	102	110		25			237			237	7		62		56	125	362	2272	173					
63	87	39	15	9	23	2	175			175														
64	500	149	102	251	682	1	1685	440	700	2825	82		1145											
65	302	113	43	14	38	1	511	166	121	798	53	129												
66	191	77	17	71	27	1	384	118	67	569	62	137												
67	838	275	205	151	218	3	1690	1787	625	4102	37													
68																								
69	3875	1560	718	434	1143	20	7750	5048	2542	15340	3553	3051		2465	2708	11777	27117	48456	70454					
70																								
71																								
72																								
73																								
74																								
75																								

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John Richard Hornick, F.M., Minas Gerais, Brazil
C. G. Lynch, H.R., Easley, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 24
Candidates — 8

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
4502	1576	786	668	943	16	8491	5855	3456	17802	578	1644	.....	.....	241	2463	20265	23589	7906	51760
324	108	64	59	81	1	637	404	251	1292	67	54	.....	.....	18	139	1431	4388	2371	8190
208	213	26	16			463	31	200	694	8		.....	52		60	754	2559	1831	5194
23		9	4	11		47			47	5				24	29	78	1695	1084	2835
945	386	240	161	238	4	1974	1119	681	3774	263	721			491	1475	5249	16773	13148	35170
141	57	26	16	42		282	184	134	600							600	3084	3908	7592
47	19	9	5	14		94	62	44	200							200	3203	2080	5483
4152	1351	732	1178	550	86	8049	4218	2040	14307	967	31550		1835	2729	37081	51388	35178	18287	104855
13	6		6		2	27	5		32		21				21	53	218		271
169	34	22	21	17		263	77	79	419	15					5	20	439	3724	2374
102	110		25			237			237	7		62			56	125	362	2272	173
87	39	15	9	23	2	175			175					1145	115	115	290	600	890
500	149	102	251	682	1	16855	440	700	2825	82					1227	4052	3401		7453
302	113	43	14	38	1	511	166	121	798	53	129			106	288	1086	5847		6933
191	77	17	71	27	1	384	118	67	569	62	137				199	708	564		1332
838	275	205	151	218	3	1690	1787	625	4102	37					11	48	4150	8318	12468
3875	1560	718	434	1143	20	7750	5048	2542	15340	3553	3051		2465	2708	11777	27117	48456	70454	146027
87	30	14	8	22	10	1751		28	199	26		97			123	322	5195	2847	8364
52	121	21	160			354	260		614	9	51				60	674	6124	26130	32928
220	108	39	56	33	1	457	434	107	998	40	36		197	9	282	1280	3801	4388	9469
134	46	34	56	31	1	302	137	130	569	13				110	123	692	3702	2237	6631
94	37	38	35	27		231	123	89	443	59	245	11	118		433	876	3616	3902	8394
2866	831	470	456	581	9	5213	3913	2278	11404	159	2457		700	76	3392	14796	26620	14003	55419
1463	838	132	80	210	3	2226	1980	736	4942	122	53	31		19	225	5167	9192	1128	15487

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
Presbytery of South Carolina—Continued												
	Grace Covenant*†	V.	7	7	6	3	3	122	6	3	85	1
	R. 2, Rocky Springs*†	Fred J. Harmon, P., S.C.	8	16	2	2	4	190			207	2
	Todd Mem.*†	Herbert Bailey, P.	3	6	15	11	8	127	15	5	193	3
	Wayside†	Stu. S.	5	6	1		7	82	1	5	65	4
	Lowndesville, Providence	Stu. S.	5	4			2	70			52	5
	Mountville, Mountville	Harry B. Fraser (2) S. S.	4	4		1	4	61		3	51	6
	R. 1, Lisbon†	Harry B. Fraser (2) S. S.	6	4		1	2	46			44	7
	Mt. Carmel, Mt. Carmel (Dissolved Feb. 10, 1959)											8
	Newberry, Avelsigh*†	Neil E. Truesdell (2) P.	10	15	10	9	23	314		5	281	9
	Queen's Mem.	Neil E. Truesdell (2) P.	2	4	2	6	2	71	2	1	71	10
	R. 3, Smyrna*†	Otis C. Brown, P.	6	8	1		5	205		7	170	11
	Ninety-Six, Ninety-Six*	V.	6	6	2		18	87		2	126	12
	Owings, Owings†	T. Layton Fraser, P., Prof.	6	6	3		2	57	1		49	13
	Ware Shoals, First*†	John N. Ashenfelder, P.	8	12	8	9	6	275	1	4	279	14
	Welcome	V.	3	2		2	8	43			56	15
	Whitmire, Whitmire*†	David F. Bridgman (2) P.	9	6	5	4	5	151	3	6	141	16
	R. 1, McCullough.	David F. Bridgman (2) P.	3	3	5		1	47	1	4	60	17
	Willington, Willington.	E. F. Gettys (2) S. S., Supt.	3	4			5	19		4	20	18
Number of Churches—44			306	372	198	213	325	6913	119	120	6542	19
Totals												20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. Ted Jones, Syn.D.C.E., Columbia, S.C.

Luther Mundy (Prof.) Decatur, Ga.

John McSween, H.R., Clinton, S.C.

John Osman, White Plains, N.Y.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE											
1. Presbytery of Columbia.											
(All towns are in Tennessee)											
Belfast, Union†		U. Grant Browning, P.	11	10	1	2	5	131	1	4	156
Columbia, First†		V.	15	20	21	21	33	565	7	4	388
R. 1, Ebenezer		V.	3	2			12	11			38
R. 1, Zion†		W. M. Ford, P.	10	14	5	2	9	168	3	2	152
Cornersville, R. 1, Brick Church†		Jno. B. Lindenberger (2) P.	5	5	1		5	48	1		68
Dellrose, R. 1, Bee Spring†		Donald W. White (4) P.	2	1			1	20			21
R. 1, Bethany†		Donald W. White (4) P.	5	5				52			53
Fayetteville, First†		Robert E. Kerr, P.	19	17	6	16	13	230	2	7	211
R. 3, Swan Creek†		T. David Jansen (2) P.	4	5	3			47	2		38
Frankewing, First†		Donald W. White (4) P.	2	3	3		4	26			31
R. 1, Young's Chapel		Donald W. White (4) P.	2		2	1		14	2		12
Lawrenceburg, First†		Edward A. McLeod, P.	7	2	1	2	3	57			69
Lewisburg, First*		Joseph P. Holder (2) P.	18	21	12	26	26	313	7	3	244
R. 4, Bethbirei.		Joseph P. Holder (2) S.S.	3	2	4	3	1	52	4		66
R. 2, South Berlin		V.	4	2			4	22			30
Lynnville, First†		Jno. B. Lindenberger (2) P.	8	8	2		1	77	1		77
R. 1, Buford†		V.	2				4	10			22
Mt. Pleasant, First†		William D. Boyd, Jr., P.	14	13	5	5	7	105	3	1	90
Petersburg, First†		T. David Jansen (2) P.	7	5		2	1	46			24
R. 1, Gregory's Chapel		V.	4	1				16			56
Pulaski, First†		S. Wallace Carr (2) P.	12	12	12	4	17	274	3		245
Spring Hill, First†		E. F. Baulch (2) S. S.	5	7	1	5	5	46		2	37
R. 1, Port Royal†		E. F. Baulch (2) S. S.	8	5	2	1	2	46	2		62
Wales, Geo. White Memorial		S. Wallace Carr (2) P.	1	3			1	19			24
Number of Churches—24			171	163	81	89	155	2395	38	23	2120
Totals											

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harold H. Cummings, Chap., New York, N.Y.

S. P. Hawes, H.R., Columbia, Tenn.

Albert E. Dimmock, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.

William Hume, Inf., Thompson Station, Tenn.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2. Presbytery of Memphis.											
(All towns are in Tennessee)											
Arlington, Arlington*†		Louis W. Drake (2) P.	6	9	3		1	86	4		73
Atoka, Atoka*†		E. M. Nesbitt (2) P.	7	9	4	3	6	81	4	3	119

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	190	69	62	70	53	1	445	286	297	1028	14	312			565	1593	8292		9885	
2	365	33	87	70	24		579	176	128	883	90	935	139		1110	1993	8088	2061	12142	
3	181	72	68	56	77	1	455	301	134	890	53				53	943	6044	1836	8823	
4	142	32	32	71	11		289	158	36	483	70	481		85	592	1075	5238	1125	7438	
5	28	18		20	6		72	36		108	2				44	46	154	1739	710	2603
6	103	37	13	39	23		215	262	67	544					4	4	548	2068		2616
7	107	41	30	67	35	1	281	202	73	556	32	214			246	802	3326	200	4328	
8																				
9																				
10	1852	758	172	226	274	5	3287	2159	881	6327	251	1698		87	579	2615	8942	19767	3714	32423
11	47	19	38	74	14		192	288	45	525						525	1352	125	2002	
12	145	86	80	58	15		384	473	50	907	111				10	121	1028	6355	3888	11271
13	275	130	28	91	42		566	251	132	949		100			100	1049	3465	1329	5843	
14	253	31	101	162	22	1	570	790	73	1433	93	170			385	648	2081	2153	908	5142
15	778	314	144	87	230	4	1557	1015	738	3310	100	477			300	877	4187	15266	600	20953
16																40	90	2059	223	2372
17	455	203	115	42	109	3	927	959	352	2238	59	1266			142	1467	3705	10058		13763
18	15	6	13	2	5		41	64	14	119	12					12	131	1328		1459
19	75	25	11	20	18		149	134	80	363	40	150				190	553	705		1258
20																				
21	26346	9458	4756	5095	5889	178	51722	33915	17458	103095	7052	45992	340	6702	8305	68391	171489	319829	195807	687122
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. D. White, H.R., Abbeville, S.C.
D. J. Woods, H.R., Clinton, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 30
Candidates — 4

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
474	198	128	68	153	17	1038	584	354	1976	11	.....	32	.....	.....	43	2019	6007	967	8993
3725	2306	1153	1064	1596	177	10021	4701	3015	17737	1655	50	256	.....	1295	3256	20993	30973	6300	58266
1004	437	202	213	269	37	2162	946	505	3613	128	.....	.....	.....	50	178	3791	9709	375	13875
161	102	120	93	56	5	537	183	85	805	62	.....	.....	.....	5	67	872	2003	.....	2875
7	6	4	.....	.....	.....	21	2	6	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	333	.....	362
199	115	13	16	1	6	350	2	25	377	30	.....	.....	.....	62	92	469	1334	.....	1803
1371	822	416	379	569	63	3620	1674	1074	6368	271	127	700	.....	26	1124	7492	10769	3482	21743
96	39	20	18	27	3	203	91	51	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	840	.....	1185
15	25	6	10	.....	.....	56	17	.....	73	3	.....	86	.....	.....	89	162	705	.....	867
15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	93	.....	123
327	161	100	116	111	12	827	327	210	1364	50	32	.....	.....	.....	82	1446	9749	5435	16630
4034	857	456	385	587	65	6384	1940	1174	9498	408	226	.....	.....	256	890	10388	20602	969	31959
115	77	41	53	35	4	325	126	65	516	156	3	.....	.....	10	169	685	1088	812	2585
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	14	.....	39	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	44	621	.....	665
257	154	89	44	111	12	667	244	119	1030	123	17	.....	.....	43	183	1213	2668	.....	3881
19	7	4	4	5	1	40	16	10	66	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	90	654	.....	744
200	98	49	80	69	8	504	201	129	834	147	.....	.....	.....	421	568	1402	7520	6982	15904
67	25	12	27	18	2	151	53	32	236	34	9	.....	.....	24	67	303	3949	.....	4252
3063	613	400	483	423	45	5027	1402	823	7252	196	261	.....	832	362	1651	8903	18525	3649	31077
278	144	24	113	34	4	597	98	64	759	73	60	.....	50	107	290	1049	1905	.....	2954
65	28	14	60	18	2	187	80	33	300	64	114	.....	.....	90	268	565	827	.....	1395
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	842	.....	868
15492	6229	3251	3255	4082	463	32772	12727	7774	53273	3440	899	1074	1303	2330	9046	62319	131716	28971	223006

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

G. H. Turpin, H.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 16
Candidates — 4

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
155	63	29	17	46	1	311	161	178	650	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13	663	4673	2265	7601
213	79	60	64	62	1	479	279	232	990	217	164	15	.....	1	397	1387	3473	353	5213

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gain	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Memphis—Continued												
Bethel Springs, Bethel Springs*†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	2	1	...	4	66	1	...	50	1	
R.F.D., Purdy†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	2	2	...	...	6	26	...	...	50	2	
R.F.D., Rosehill†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	1	1	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	3	
Bolivar, Bolivar	V.	3	...	...	...	23	15	...	...	...	4	
Brownsville, First*†	E. M. Williamson, P.	13	15	1	6	13	212	1	2	174	5	
Collierville, Collierville	V.	4	...	1	...	2	30	1	1	29	7	
Covington, First*†	R. Christy Morgan, P., S. C.	12	18	7	12	37	293	3	8	291	8	
R. 2, Mt. Carmel*†	E. M. Nesbitt (2) P.	3	6	2	...	4	35	1	...	35	9	
Denmark, Denmark	V.	1	2	...	1	1	16	...	...	...	10	
Dyersburg, First*†	W. J. Boyd, P.	10	12	9	12	12	173	6	2	118	11	
Evansville	V.	1	...	1	...	1	23	...	...	46	12	
Eaton, Eaton	V.	3	5	...	...	...	42	...	...	34	13	
Fruitland, Fruitland*	V.	10	10	1	...	5	93	1	...	55	14	
Germantown, Germantown*†	J. A. Warren, P.	8	9	1	10	11	147	1	...	90	15	
Grand Junction, Grand Junction	V.	4	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	16	
Hickory Withe, Hickory Withe†	Robert L. Hyatt (2) P.	4	4	...	...	9	44	...	...	46	17	
Jackson, First*†	James R. Bullock, P.	24	27	11	34	36	542	3	13	433	18	
R. 7, Anderson	V.	4	3	...	...	1	39	...	...	30	19	
Johnson Mem.*†	Clinton C. Baker, P.	13	16	10	10	27	247	9	3	209	20	
Mason, Mason†	Louis W. Drake (2) P.	5	5	2	...	4	57	...	...	56	21	
McKenzie, R. 4, New Hope	V.	2	2	1	...	5	20	...	...	24	22	
Memphis, First*†	Robert S. Hough, P.	26	45	5	15	33	598	2	8	371	23	
Second*†	Henry Edward Russell, P.	46	55	81	197	148	3213	20	67	2871	24	
	Bruce C. Boney, Asso. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	
	C. Phil Esty, A. P.	5	6	...	10	6	139	...	4	115	27	
Barton Heights*†	Malcolm B. Koehler, P.	5	6	5	10	6	139	...	4	115	27	
Brooks Road†	J. Herbert Hurst, P.	11	9	3	11	56	122	3	...	128	28	
Buntyn*†	Tom A. Davidson, P.	26	37	32	48	59	786	8	10	710	29	
Chelsea Ave.*†	Boyd B. Underwood, P.	11	19	10	11	26	230	6	3	130	30	
Curry Mem.*†	William Burton, P.	9	8	4	12	4	94	3	2	87	31	
Eastland*†	R. Neal Dean, P.	6	9	7	17	11	143	1	13	130	32	
Evergreen†	A. Patton White, S. S.	26	39	43	69	121	1756	10	34	999	33	
Frayser†	Paul E. Corbett, Jr., P.	9	9	27	45	45	323	13	24	318	34	
Glenview*†	Chas. A. Harper, T. S.	8	8	5	7	56	133	3	3	100	35	
Highland Heights*†	L. K. Foster, P.	18	25	20	13	30	656	7	10	547	36	
Idlewild*†	Paul T. Jones, P.	45	58	45	104	152	1979	18	27	1115	37	
	John K. Johnson, Asso. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	
Lamar Heights*†	I. W. Wilcox, P.	13	19	5	26	37	316	5	3	169	39	
Macon Road*†	J. Gordon Riggan, P.	21	21	24	62	50	816	16	9	565	40	
McLemore Ave.*†	(Clyde Foushee, P. E.)	28	34	10	23	63	496	6	9	310	41	
Norris Mem.*†	John M. Magee, P.	15	25	16	21	31	391	15	5	236	42	
Parkway Gardens†	A. E. Andrews, P.	7	12	1	20	16	175	1	4	156	43	
Pendleton*†	Preston C. Daniel, Jr., P.	9	15	18	42	22	309	7	5	356	44	
Raleigh*†	R. P. Richardson, Jr., P.	7	8	10	33	7	139	6	...	143	45	
Shady Grove*†	James A. Overholser, P.	15	18	14	102	4	232	3	6	272	46	
Union*†	John C. Wingard, P.	8	8	3	2	6	135	2	...	79	47	
Westminster†	Gene Canestrari, P.	10	19	9	15	23	271	6	3	185	48	
Woodland*†	Pat. N. Easterling, P.	12	17	33	85	41	428	16	17	450	49	
Millington, R. 2, Kerrville†	V.	6	6	...	...	12	72	...	...	55	50	
R. 1, Rosemark*	V.	5	5	2	6	1	58	2	...	39	51	
Oakland, Oakland*†	Robert L. Hyatt (2) P.	4	3	...	2	1	67	...	2	71	52	
Reagan, R.F.D., Marl Bluff*	V.	3	2	...	...	10	35	...	...	30	53	
Ripley, First*†	W. George Pagan, P. E.	10	7	4	6	7	86	4	...	56	54	
Selmer, R.F.D., Bethesda†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	2	5	1	...	53	5	...	62	55	
Somerville, First*†	William W. Ford, P.	11	15	5	5	4	172	2	1	102	56	
R.F.D., Rehoboth	V.	4	4	...	...	32	25	...	...	...	57	
Stanton, Stanton*	V.	5	3	...	...	7	59	...	...	25	58	
R.F.D., Dancyville	V. (Stu. S.)	2	3	...	...	2	39	...	...	29	59	
Tiptonville, Tiptonville	V. (Stu. S.)	4	4	...	...	4	46	...	...	50	60	
Trenton, First*†	Charles E. McLean, Jr., P.	12	16	4	6	8	197	2	1	187	61	
R. 5, Concord*	V.	6	8	3	...	3	90	2	4	78	62	
Union City, First*†	Charles C. West, P.	8	11	8	9	6	150	2	6	114	63	
Whitehaven, Whitehaven†	Landern Childers, P.	23	27	22	119	88	767	17	22	710	64	
Number of Churches—62			640	796	538	1232	1440	18130	248	339	14112	65
Totals			640	796	538	1232	1440	18130	248	339	14112	66

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. Walter Cobb, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
James A. Cogswell, F.M., Nagoya, Japan
James M. Darnell, F.M., Quito, Ecuador
Chas. E. Diehl, Pres. Em., Memphis, Tenn.
Norman B. Gibbs, Prof., St. Paul, Minn.
John Marshall Guthrie, F.M., Minas Gerais, Brazil

Chas. A. Harper, Hosp. Chap., Memphis, Tenn.
O. G. Henry, Reg'l D.C.E., Jackson, Tenn.
Solon T. Hill, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
Thomas E. Hill, Prof., St. Paul, Minn.
R. L. Jetton, H.R., Covington, Tenn.
Laurence F. Kinney, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences								
1	500	23	21	31	15		590	64	66	720	32	5				37	757	2003		2760				
2	59	23	11	6	17		116	61	66	243						243	1824			2067				
3	18	7	3	2	5		35	19	20	74				10		10	84	346		430				
4	1138	387	232	454	270	4	2485	1058	1116	4659	159	25			345	529	5188	10787		15975				
5	16	7	3	2	4		32	18	18	68	60	42	19		13	134	202	1662	365	2229				
6	2472	996	458	276	728	13	4943	2557	2820	10320	326	518		275		1119	11439	16478	6521	34438				
7	156	63	29	17	46	1	312	160	178	650	47				67	114	764	3199	427	4390				
8	48	19	9	5	14	1	96	50	54	200						200	393		593					
9	1552	421	225	245	347	10	2800	1334	1426	5560	159			110	600	869	6429	16329	4000	26758				
10	23	10	4	3	7	1	48	25	27	100			11			11	111	271		382				
11	37	15	6	4	11	2	75	39	36	150							150	667		817				
12	60	24	10	8	18		120	62	68	250				35		35	285	1210		1495				
13	1959	390	120	374	192	6	3041	913	722	4676	185		73			258	4934	11837		16771				
14																								
15	33	33	21	31	6		124	42	23	189	24				17	41	230	1063	3285	4578				
16	2971	1456	586	644	763	14	6434	2878	2956	12068	421	444		200	489	1554	13622	49608	27544	90774				
17	72	40	13	8	21	1	155	88	82	325	43		119	78	130	370	695	902		1597				
18	763	134	60	125	70	1	1153	451	295	1899	84				147	231	2130	14302	8058	24490				
19	240	97	44	27	71		479	248	273	1000	50					50	1050	4590	2661	8301				
20	37	15	6	4	11	2	75	39	36	150	...					23	179	465	400	1044				
21	3615	1104	428	493	680	11	6331	2840	3000	12171				608		608	12779	41205	12850	66834				
22	4144	10032	4440	4528	7215	120	67779	32213	28011	128003	3500				4141	7641	135644	174667	72795	383106				
23																								
24	185	75	34	21	54	1	370	192	211	773	6			15		21	794	7046	1161	9001				
25	117	60	47	51	31	1	307	139	122	568	25		24			49	617	8435	1125	10177				
26	7185	2363	1099	895	1758	32	13332	6402	8136	27870	706		321		50	1077	28947	48026	27459	104432				
27	900	376	186	154	240	4	1860	803	980	3643	79	254	125		270	728	4371	15468		19839				
28	159	78	45	28	38	1	339	121	132	592	40	47	25		34	146	738	5562	1000	7300				
29	258	39	18	123	28		466	100	110	676	181	118			299	975	9862	2163	13000					
30	15568	6272	2886	1742	4589	78	31135	16107	17758	65000	2544	6295	3600		1726	14165	79165	83358	43755	206278				
31	72	29	13	74	21	1	210	74	82	366	41	45	5	30		121	487	17017		17504				
32	626	196	140	159	108	46	1275	456	418	2149	48				13	61	2210	9248		11458				
33	786	317	146	454	237	4	1944	813	896	3653	427	25	300	192	200	1144	4797	28836	6796	40429				
34	17600	7050	3220	1950	5110	70	35000	18100	19900	73000	2601	769	9200	2076	880	15526	88526	130803	188712	408041				
35																								
36	172	330	...	131	15	1	649	230	...	879	2467	247	344		...	3058	3937	19136	680	23753				
37	1334	443	180	375	362	10	2704	1254	1249	5207	253	553	68	391	1773	3038	8245	37611	9058	54914				
38	2249	880	348	430	367	104	4648	2203	2140	8991	142				849	991	9982	28279	5653	43914				
39	775	289	133	118	212	4	1531	768	820	3119	49	195	120		30	394	3513	11374	3096	17983				
40	178	120	50	44	48	1	441	179	165	785	56				25	131	916	7714	2500	11130				
41	413	196	60	181	118	46	1014	520	437	1971	183			24		122	329	2300	12990	5766	21056			
42	232	88	52	180	47	1	600	187	370	1157	84				70	154	1311	11308	13560	26179				
43	541	193	89	54	141	2	1020	602	848	2470	36					36	2506	20149	7326	29981				
44	223	80	30	45	47	1	426	167	184	777	62	5			7	74	851	7821	1353	10025				
45	1336	335	170	171	180	3	2195	691	697	3583	215	30		160		405	3988	29682	2912	36582				
46	670	246	104	215	176	3	1414	704	642	2760	90				4	844	3604	20632	7580	31816				
47	60	24	10	8	18	...	120	62	68	250	...					...	224	1995	...	2245				
48	73	19	4	40	5	3	144	40	40	224	...					...	224	1426	200	1850				
49	155	86	66	54	33	1	425	166	127	715	76					76	794	2194	902	3890				
50	37	15	6	4	11	2	75	39	36	150	...					...	150	490	...	640				
51	126	58	43	92	1	634	325	386	1345	120	10					130	1475	5801	...	7276				
52	314	126	58	43	92	1	634	325	386	1345	120					...	159	498	...	657				
53	32	15	6	11	...	...	75	40	44	159	...					...	...	...	...	...				
54	452	207	79	65	11	3	921	390	389	1700	10				382	392	2092	6841	1640	10573				
55																								
56	174	76	45	45	45	1	386	268	176	830	...					...	830	1598	...	2428				
57	153	53	24	45	39	1	315	212	150	677	17				...	17	694	1143	...	1837				
58	85	35	16	10	26	1	173	85	92	350	...				230	250	600	3383	117	4100				
59	1078	434	200	121	318	5	2156	1115	1229	4500	509	7			778	1294	5794	12449	...	18243				
60	155	63	28	18	46	1	311	163	176	650	27				...	25	52	1302	1536	...	2238			
61	188	77	34	22	54	1	376	192	212	780	...				475	45	620	700	9861	11161				
62	3832	1544	710	429	1130	19	7664	3965	222	16851	1562	520	236		493	2811	19662	43887	49493	113042				
63																								
64	115939	38267	17159	15903	26759	641	214668	103273	106353	424294	17963	10331	15494	4610	13979	62377	486671	1025413	525531	2037616				
65																								
66																								

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. Samuel Lack, H.R., Aliceville, Ala.
 Wayne A. Meeks, Min.Stu., Memphis, Tenn.
 W. J. Millard, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
 Robert G. Patterson, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
 Chas. S. Ramsay, H.R., Arlington, Tenn.

Turney B. Roddy, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
 George P. Scott, H.R., Dyersburg, Tenn.
 Samuel Stanworth, H.R., Jackson, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 60
 Candidates — 8

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant				
													1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3. Presbytery of Nashville. (All towns are in Tennessee)														
Allisona, Bethesda*		V.	5	4	4			56				51		
Bradyville, R. 2, Amity	W. L. Smith (3) T. S.		1					4						
Buffalo Valley, Buffalo Valley	Stu. S.		4					18						
Clarksville, First*	William F. Summers, P.		12	21	18	25	9	603	5	13	397			
Second	V.							50						
R. 2, Macedonia	V.		5	3	1		2	32	1		36			
Decherd, Decherd*	V.		12	10	2	1	3	105	1	1	68			
Franklin, First*	Robt. N. Watkins, Jr., P.		14	15		11	13	342		1	283		10	
R. 2, New Hope†	V.		5	8	7	2	2	76	3		60		11	
Gallatin, First*	Roland W. Rainwater, P.		12	18	4	12	15	421	1	10	276		12	
RFD., Shiloh	V.		3					17					13	
Hendersonville, Hendersonville†	J. K. L. McClane, P.		4	8		11		51		1	62		14	
Hermitage, Hermitage*	Stu. S.		7	12	1	6	2	65		1	85		15	
Lebanon, R. 6, Spring Creek	Ben F. McAnally (2) P.		9	2		1	3	48			43		16	
Madison, Madison*	O. F. Hooker, P.		8	12	6	37	38	312	3	7	302		17	
Manchester, First†	William R. Jenkins, P.		6	8		10	5	65			73		18	
Milton, Hopewell	Stu. S.		7	4		3		35			43		19	
Murfreesboro, First*	Ralph M. Llewellyn, P.		24	20	17	31	%63	452	7	6	346		20	
Northminster† (Org. May 3, 1959)	Stu. S.		6	6	23	53		73	5	2	115		21	
Nashville, First*	Walter R. Courtenay, P.		30	45	51	112	51	1773	5	53	1063		22	
Second*	James R. Crook, M. E.		19	21	17	29	21	470	11	5	352		23	
A. G. Adams*	John B. Bittinger, P.		3					30			50		24	
Donelson*	Stu. S.		9	18	5	47	21	361	3	11	415		25	
Downtown†	Ralph C. Arbaugh, P.		17	24	10	22	22	464	1	6	333		26	
Glenciff†	William D. Gray, P.		9	9	10	30	11	182	1	10	241		27	
Glen Leven*	James M. McDaniel, P.		20	24	18	38	28	638	4	12	489		28	
Harpeth†	Edwin W. Albright, P.		8	9	7	21	9	212	1	2	198		29	
Hillwood†	Priestley Miller, P.		7	15	15	64	24	399	9	16	391		30	
Inglewood†	J. Norton Dendy, P.		9	12	28	27	26	175	7	13	180		32	
St. Andrews†	Armando Rodriguez, Sr., P.		11	15	10	5	21	190		5	85		33	
Trinity*	William A. Alexander, Sr., P.		15	26	16	53	45	679	9	12	535		34	
Westminster†	Thomas C. Barr, P.		27	41	36	52	78	1857	11	29	1448		35	
West Nashville†	Armand L. Currie, P.		10	9	1	14	8	200		4	196		36	
Woodland†	Cecil G. Culverhouse, P.		18	18	15	14	20	443	8	6	319		37	
Old Hickory, First*	Henry R. Mahler, Jr., P., S.C.		9	12	5	6	30	226	3	2	131		38	
Rachel's Chapel	V.		2		12		2	37	12		70		39	
Readyville, R. 2, Cripple Creek†	Stu. S.		5	4	1		3	56	1	1	32		40	
R. 1, Stones River†	Stu. S.		2	2			1	33			53		41	
Rock Island, Rock Island†	Cecil V. Crabb, P.		5	5	1	3	1	73	1		68		42	
Shelbyville, First*	Robert E. Cogswell, P.		19	34	6	7	20	386	3	6	308		43	
Silver Point, Mattie Smith Memorial*	Stu. S.		3	3				58			60		44	
Smyrna, Smyrna†	Robert F. Inman, P.		12	8	12	30	13	162	10	4	168		45	
Wartrace, R. 2, Bethsalem*	Stu. S.		7	5	1	1	4	48	1		38		46	
Watertown, First*	Ben F. McAnally (2) P.		11	9		3	5	99			80		47	
RFD., Mt. Vernon	V.		4	2				17					48	
Woodbury, Woodbury†	W. L. Smith (3) P.		4					15			20		49	
Number of Churches—46			Totals			439	521	360	781	619	12108	127	239	9563

% 36 dismissed to Northminster.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

William M. Alexander, Stu., Princeton, N.J.
C. Thomas Baker, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
William W. Bloom, Min.Stu., Nashville, Tenn.

Walter L. Caldwell, H.R., Nashville, Tenn.
H. McKennie Goodpasture, F.M., Carcavalos,
Portugal

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SYNOD OF TEXAS											
1. Presbytery of Brazos. (All towns are in Texas)											
Alvin, First*		(A. Thos. Dyal, Jr., P. E.)	6	8		7	11	133			170
Angleton, First†		Perry P. Dawson, In tran.	18	24	13	27	65	357	8	8	272
Bethel		G. M. Armendariz (2) P.	3	3	3		3	37		2	45
Beaumont, Second†		J. Elroy Weikel (2) P.	8	7		10	42	81		2	100
Pioneer†		Hosea Rasberry, S. S.	5	5		5	1	75		2	55
Robbins Mem.†		Phineas A. Washer, Jr., P.	11	15	6	25	30	329	1	6	317
St. Andrew's†		H. E. Pickard, P.	22	36	34	121	53	795	13	27	722
Westminster†		David W. Roberts, P.	24	36	24	45	44	832	8	14	469

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions		
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences										
1																										
2	242	97	48	46	71	2	506	250	119	875	32	13			14	59	934	1711		2645						
3	10						10		10	20							20	78		98						
4	2923	1126	609	285	786	19	5748	3093	1504	10345	1544	454		862	885	3745	14090	31457		45547						
5																		96	1401	1497						
6	100	30	33	54	16		233	223	23	479		16				16	495	5157	864	6516						
7	3628	989	522	445	699	20	6303	2563	1377	10243	571	568	231	100	678	2148	12391	23001	25307	60699						
8	314	126	56	33	91	2	622	324	154	1100	86	42	2			130	1230	1700	266	3196						
9	2860	1014	511	540	714	20	5659	2647	1327	9633	88	499			844	1431	11064	21536	4183	36783						
10																										
11	82	28	10	11	27		158	85	43	286	65	65			27	157	443	7656	1100	9199						
12	160	64	29	58	46	1	358	165	79	602	27	40	5	30		112	714	4030	299	5043						
13	40	12	5	13	9		79	44	5	128	35	17	15		24	91	219	1409	156	1784						
14	1226	492	219	138	357	9	2441	1380	610	4431	95	752		21	360	1228	5659	16705	4566	26930						
15																										
16	173	70	31	18	52	1	345	209	86	640						640	1185	191	2016							
17	3040	1154	516	392	841	20	5963	2987	1418	10368	309	155			13	477	10845	22291	19274	52410						
18	90	36	67	52	26		271	92	44	407						407	2966	4287	7660							
19	13100	5975	2525	1800	3500	100	27000	10370	9000	46370		8000		9250		17250	63620	117905	47909	229434						
20																										
21	2280	857	380	350	609	16	4492	2107	1110	7709	150		720		185	1055	8764	24105	3869	36738						
22	9	3	2	1	2		17	9	4	30							30		30							
23	628	244	107	88	199	4	1270	645	314	2229	79	115		10	103	307	2536	16079	8807	27422						
24	4315	125	142	520	1105		6207	238		6445	1364				615	1979	8424	38454	42960	89838						
25	470	188	84	50	137	3	932	487	231	1650						1650	14381	1022	17053							
26	2875	977	492	380	667	16	5407	2372	1126	8905	465	42			1821	2328	11233	30301	13131	54665						
27	1174	470	210	124	342	8	2328	1215	577	4120	170	86			396	652	4772	15619	7836	28227						
28	2873	754	329	385	541	13	4895	1979	975	7849	100	300				400	8249	32192	18014	56455						
29	247	99	44	74	72	2	538	256	121	915	33	53			256	342	1257	15021		16278						
30	55	21	10	6	16		108	56	27	191	40				500	200	740	931	6807	4515	12253					
31	2707	907	400	382	648	16	5060	2298	1146	8504	444	653			863	531	2491	10995	31845	40387	83227					
32	15495	5928	2652	1560	4316	104	30055	15340	7280	52675	2692	450	6262	6750	4496	20650	73325	102773	58652	234750						
33	1105	474	170	307	276	8	2340	1196	580	4118	54			140		194	4310	11697	2647	18654						
34	1283	460	288	262	351	7	2651	1557	692	4900	210			485	725	1420	6320	31311	17382	55013						
35	1005	379	168	251	274	7	2084	974	474	3532	175	170			345	3877	13643	7200	24720							
36	45	22	18	5	13		103			103		46	38			84	187	737	50	974						
37	274	79	56	55	65	2	531	246	98	875	54				28	82	957	1710	692	3359						
38	138	51	54	39	37	1	320	129	62	511					29	29	540	1120		1660						
39	171	68	31	18	50	1	339	177	84	600	77	12		64	81	234	834	3829	110	4773						
40	2291	811	438	621	568	15	4764	2097	997	7858	398	220		104	110	832	8690	15065	9174	32929						
41	82	23	10	6	17		138	110	28	276						108		108	384	485	869					
42	713	285	143	73	207	5	1426	715	377	2518	58		54			112	2630	8824	6905	18359						
43	101	27	10	22	27		187	85	42	314	19					19	333	1280		1613						
44	143	34	72	100	23		372	124	47	543	56				17	73	616	4872		5488						
45																										
46	143	57	25	15	42	1	283	147	70	500	105	26			10	141	641	3652	5243	9536						
47																										
48	68610	24556	11516	9579	17859	423	132543	58991	32261	223795	9595	12794	7435	19179	12458	61461	285256	684685	358399	1328340						
49																										
50																										
51																										
52																										
53																										
54																										
55																										
56																										
57																										
58																										
59																										
60																										

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Brazos—Continued												
Bellaire, Bellaire*†	Wm. A. Baine, P.	40	44	88	82	111	1740	19	24	1612	1	
Brazoria, First†	C. M. Boyd, P.	10	11	10	8	3	148	2	4	115	2	
Brenham, Brenham†	John Z. Gaston, P.	8	8	10	10	39	80	4	1	77	4	
Bryan, First*†	Chas. A. Sheldon, P.	12	15	11	40	13	714	6	9	418	5	
Caldwell, First*†	T. S.	8	8	2	6	15	70	1	3	39	6	
Channelview, First†	Geo. W. Alexander (2) S. S.	8	1	1	14	7	58	1	3	32	7	
Cleveland, St. Luke's†	H. H. Hunter (3) P.	3	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4	8	
College Station, A & M†	Norman Anderson, P.	12	12	15	40	49	419	11	14	337	9	
Conroe, First*†	Gary M. Jones, P.	14	20	13	26	17	325	11	3	173	10	
Crockett, First*†	W. R. Hall, Jr. (2) P.	9	12	6	5	6	199	3	1	113	11	
Cedar Point	V.	2	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	12	
Dickinson, First*†	W. B. Krieg, Jr., P.	6	9	7	26	1	119	2	6	109	13	
Freeport, First*†	C. Knox Poole, P.	14	15	15	23	38	365	6	8	239	14	
Bethel†	V.	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	15	
Gulf Prairie*†	(Kenneth W. Book, P. E.)	9	12	8	3	31	179	6	1	116	16	
Galveston, First*†	George Scotchmer, P.	15	15	17	31	45	583	6	13	404	17	
Emmanuel†	G. M. Armendariz (2) P.	3	3	3	6	3	38	4	4	55	18	
Westminster*†	James W. Mosley, P.	6	6	4	13	36	171	1	10	126	19	
Groves, St. Paul's†	James D. Caldwell, P.	7	11	4	28	21	195	3	5	196	20	
Hempstead, First†	T. S.	5	5	2	2	1	39	1	1	15	21	
Houston, First*†	C. L. King, P.	51	51	69	199	228	3704	19	64	2372	22	
	Conway T. Wharton, Jr., Asso. P.										23	
	Wm. Van Auker, Asso. P.										24	
	John S. Land, A. P.										25	
Second*†	Daniel Baker, P.	60	57	26	110	78	1558	9	16	723	26	
	Henry Acklen, A. P.										27	
	J. Robert Hawkins, M. E.										28	
Third*†	John C. Solomon, P.	15	18	4	12	12	337	2	2	212	29	
Aldine†	J. T. Donnell, P.	6	2	1	2	20	64	1	1	90	30	
Christ*†	Richard O. Knott, P.	18	12	5	27	23	324	5	5	286	31	
Covenant*†	J. Harvey Glass, P.	15	24	37	45	95	660	13	14	581	32	
Denver*†	Thos. G. Stewart, P.	11	12	8	7	39	195	4	5	163	33	
El Buen Pastor*†	I. Maldonado, S. S.	5	4	4	5	164	5	4	5	159	34	
El Divino Redentor*†	(Ruben M. Armendariz, P. E.)	3	3	2	2	30	55	3	3	103	35	
El San Pablo*†	E. Z. Bello, P.	5	7	9	18	114	3	9	9	159	36	
Fontaine*† (Org. Oct. 25, 1959)	Geo. W. Alexander (2) S. S.	6	6	7	38	45	6	9	7	37	37	
John Knox (Org. Nov. 22, 1959)	T. S.	6	6	2	58	60	2	2	2	102	38	
Memorial Drive*†	Charles W. Shedd, P.	18	24	36	242	54	918	6	37	800	39	
Oak Lawn*	Thos. E. Hoolsema, P.	12	15	10	21	23	374	8	4	362	40	
Pine Crest*†	V.	15	22	10	26	27	418	10	13	268	41	
Ralston Mem.*†	C. A. Tucker, P.	6	9	21	21	32	267	17	14	233	42	
St. Andrew's*†	C. Rodney Sunday, P.	24	36	27	106	150	1269	9	42	925	43	
	Faries McDaniel, Asso. P.										44	
St. Luke's*†	Joe M. Owen, P.	12	16	30	78	68	540	9	16	529	45	
St. Mark†	V.	6	9	11	17	8	163	11	3	210	46	
St. Paul*†	Thos. W. Currie, P.	12	17	42	111	63	544	12	23	531	47	
St. Philip*†	J. Walter Dickson, P.	15	21	41	127	54	1147	15	36	831	48	
	Wm. Neil Gordon, A. P.										49	
St. Stephen†	Herbert Meza, P.	6	9	23	74	14	205	6	14	261	50	
South Glen†	T. Henry Stafford, Jr., P.	5	5	18	44	6	108	4	22	212	51	
Southminster*†	John Rhodes, P.	11	21	10	35	28	348	9	6	287	52	
Spring Branch*	(H. Harold Wells, Jr., P. E.)	12	18	34	112	61	631	8	17	852	53	
Trinity†	J. Kelly Neal, P.	18	24	23	40	58	717	9	11	561	54	
West End*	H. O. Freund, P.	8	1	1	2	1	84	2	2	47	55	
Huntsville, First*†	M. Douglas Harper, Jr., P.	9	16	1	18	5	151	1	3	129	56	
Kennard, Kennard	W. R. Hall, Jr. (2) T. S.	6	12	28	39	30	326	8	19	360	57	
Lake Jackson, First*	John E. Toppins, P.	6	12	28	39	30	326	8	19	360	58	
La Marque, La Marque*†	James A. Smith, P.	9	15	16	39	59	381	4	14	366	59	
Liberty, First*†	John K. Alexander, P.	4	5	1	10	11	84	3	4	101	60	
Livingston, First*†	H. H. Hunter (3) P.	10	10	4	8	10	125	4	3	71	61	
Indian*	Oscar F. Landry, P.	9	9	2	1	1	198	3	3	226	62	
Lufkin, First*†	Robert Pitman, In tran.	12	15	5	22	25	341	1	1	298	63	
Navasota, First†	Keith F. Nickle, P.	13	20	10	12	20	244	2	16	128	64	
New Willard, Thompson Mem.	H. H. Hunter (3) P.	2	2	1	1	1	12	1	1	3	65	
Oakwood, First.	T. S.	5	5	1	1	1	8	1	1	8	66	
Old Ocean, Old Ocean	T. S.	5	5	1	1	1	8	1	1	8	67	
Orange, First*†	Ben E. Gillespie, P.	15	24	23	70	43	741	4	20	518	68	
Drake Mem.*†	Joe P. McGehee, P.	9	9	12	8	16	163	4	3	150	69	
Pasadena, First*†	John E. Parse, P.	16	24	17	38	115	588	4	20	544	70	
	James R. Shott, M. E.										71	
Eastminster*	Joe B. MacLeod, P.	9	12	14	17	16	204	1	11	318	72	
Faith*†	Geo. C. Bradford, P.	9	9	9	40	9	259	4	10	352	73	
Port Arthur, Westminster*†	B. Bruce Fisher, P.	12	18	12	32	43	603	6	7	433	74	
San Augustine, Memorial*†	Robert H. Leslie, Jr., P.	6	6	1	6	4	112	2	2	90	75	
McRae	V.	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	76	

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Contributions	
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts			
1	4226	1701	783	745	1245	21	8721	7489	7369	23579	624	4500					36734	97581	27943	162255		
2	204	71	26	77	42	1	421	252	249	922	56					56	978	7650	266	8894		
3	7	3	1	1	2		14	13	13	40							40	7000		7040		
4	2025	736	433	468	537	9	4208	3617	2179	10004	254	702				727	1688	27428	31330	70450		
5	94	7	3	51	5		160	84	83	327	14		50			10	74	401	2586	3175	6162	
6	7	3	7	18	2		37	13	12	62					13		13	75	1580	1096	2751	
7	18	7	3	2	5		35	33	32	100							100	1500		1600		
8	729	258	149	145	189	3	1473	1135	1115	3723	89	1037	27			240	1393	5116	17559	3960	26635	
9	671	270	124	225	198	3	1491	1189	1170	3850	29	300				329	4179	19666	3788	29933		
10	725	292	134	251	214	36	1652	1290	1228	4170	132	187				9	328	4498	10825	7848	23171	
11																						
12	108	44	20	12	32	1	217	193	190	600		140			300	77	517	1117	20503		21620	
13	1068	437	210	275	250	4	2244	1514	1480	5238	127	5172				5299	10537	23289	5218	39044		
14	127	51	24	14	37	1	254	225	221	700							700	600		1300		
15	293	121	90	64	77	1	646	486	456	1588	37	45				144	226	1814	8214	1664	11692	
16	6097	769	322	791	527	29	8535	3466	3032	15033	259	1212	75		860	1608	4014	19047	31538	10244	60829	
17	14	5	3	2	4		28	24	23	75								75	1498		1573	
18	455	168	77	92	123	2	917	738	726	2381	57				200	105	362	2743	9230	7557	19530	
19	121	45	21	96	33	1	317	198	194	709	30				252	153	435	1144	9596	5800	16540	
20																		2400			2400	
21	20844	7607	2749	7896	4289	72	43457	25808	25399	94664	4436	31079	100	31320	13977	80912	175576	188448			364024	
22																						
23	6743	1512	611	1045	971	16	10858	5888	5746	22532	506	13571	567	4545	13358	32547	55079	103042	24493	182614		
24																						
25																						
26																						
27	1202	465	203	195	323	5	2393	1942	1912	6247	54	1200			600	155	2009	8256	17364	5423	31043	
28	228	104	73	84	67	1	557	404	397	1358					156	6	162	1520	5141	1636	8297	
29	798	311	139	321	222	4	1795	1341	1311	4447	123	1565				57	1745	6192	19578	4996	30766	
30	2067	682	314	350	499	8	3920	10000	2950	16870	126				1200	1983	3309	20179	42016		62195	
31	107	40	18	82	29	1	277	199	173	649	31	170	20			93	314	963	7931	6760	15654	
32	36	15	7	14	11		83	64	63	210		331					331	541	3933		4474	
33	15	6	29	19	4		73	26	24	123					25		25	148	1889		2037	
34	131	62	35	12	32	1	273	193	189	655								7106			7761	
35	14	5	3	2	4		28	24	23	75							75	1557	330		1962	
36																						
37	8956	3606	1660	1096	2638	44	18000	15872	15621	49493					4000	1195	5195	54688	54688	77981	187357	
38	716	312	115	154	182	3	1482	1096	1078	3656	44	176	60		125	174	579	4235	16151	6465	26851	
39	54	22	10	6	16		108	96	96	300	15	100					115	415	9028	2100	11543	
40	111	44	20	77	32	1	285	243	191	719	57	287					153	497	1216	13999	7186	21801
41	4532	1825	840	508	1335	22	9062	8033	7905	25000	258	16331	3040	2000	1529	23158	48158	99079	1367		148604	
42																						
43	892	395	182	110	289	5	1963	1740	1711	5414		1000			900	305	2205	7619	30254	28082	65955	
44	186	75	32	88	51	1	433	306	301	1040	19				400		419	1459	9793	9685	20937	
45	657	264	121	165	212	3	1422	1162	1142	3726	82				800	125	1132	4858	36817	935	42610	
46	2732	1100	506	625	805	14	5782	4841	4763	15386	690	6500	425	2457	6304	16376	31762	104497	89235	225494		
47																						
48	825	201	93	156	147	2	1424	886	1173	3483		292			250	198	740	4223	16089	1330	21642	
49	71	28	13	8	21		141	125	124	390						11	401	6209	180		6790	
50	544	238	79	130	126	2	1119	807	743	2669		153			310	75	538	3207	17240	2476	22923	
51	1088	438	202	190	320	5	2243	1928	1897	6068	71	1300			450	697	2518	8586	19060	22321	49967	
52	1310	546	250	262	383	6	2757	2382	2265	7404	74	2245			992	1160	4471	11875	32733	13774	58382	
53	54	22	10	41	16		143	96	96	335	26				60	20	131	466	3815	1176	5457	
54	453	159	73	44	116	2	847	700	689	2236	131						131	2367	14319		16686	
55																		600			600	
56	790	318	146	88	233	4	1579	1401	1380	4360	76				251	327	4687	21266	12999		38952	
57	935	376	173	105	275	5	1869	1656	1630	5155	92	100			500		692	5847	26587	19699	49403	
58	163	66	30	111	48	1	419	289	285	993	35	240					275	1268	8674	2940	12882	
59	149	78	48	11	28	1	315	170	167	652	18						18	670	6243		6913	
60	47	16	7	4	12		86	71	71	228		150					150	378	1482		1860	
61	544	219	101	60	160	3	1087	964	949	3000	25						25	3025	19086	9546	31657	
62	911	453	133	223	180	3	1903	1085	1067	4055		600					600	4655	11390	5975	23920	
63	40	13	6	19	9		87	56	55	198								198	1180		1378	
64																						
65	37	16	6	4	9		72	65	63	200							200	3189	500		3889	
66	2860	1088	487	609	774	13	5831	4659	4586	15076	317	4080	650		324	5371	20447	67182			87629	
67	181	98	34	109	54	6	482	321	317	1120	17					5	254	1374	8094	200	9668	
68	877	355	140	223	222	4	1821	1337	1315	4473	129	333			150	380	992	5465	28099	19116	52680	
69																						
70	172	69	56	80	53	1	431	305	300	1036		292			250		542	1578	13320		14898	
71	335	135	62	38	99	2	671	594</														

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult			Infant
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Brazos—Continued												
Silsbee, First*†		L. M. Correu, P.	5	5	7	9	3	93	4	6	69	1
Somerville, First†		T. S.	5	4	2	1	7	48			30	2
Sugar Land*†		Edwin S. Cole, P.	9	9	16	11	5	207	5	3	144	4
Texas City, First*†		David M. Currie, P.	10	18	36	38	56	744	20	18	579	5
Trinity, First*†		James Berbiglia, P.	6	5	3	1	5	57	3	2	19	6
Vidor, Vidor		J. Elroy Weikel (2) P.	4	5	1	10	29	51	1	3	50	7
Waverly, Waverly		Stu. S.	3	6		1	2	25		1	12	8
West Columbia, Bethel*		Donald Beeth, P.	4	7	11	4	6	102	7	4	131	9
Number of Churches—83		Totals	866	1036	1020	2604	2348	29108	395	733	23520	10
												11
												12

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James E. Andrews, Sec., Geneva Switzerland
 Clarence M. Bassett, F.M., Mexico
 Harry H. Burch, P., Paul's Union Community Ch.,
 La Marque, Texas
 John M. Coffin, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
 Thomas De Leon, H.R., Houston, Texas
 F. E. Fincher, H.R., St. Louis, Mo.

L. E. Gilbert, Chap., Sugar Land, Texas
 James W. Gunn, Min.Stu., Houston, Texas
 S. C. Guthrie, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
 Hubert H. Hopper, Sec., Dallas, Texas
 Wil R. Johnson, H.R., Hitchcock, Texas
 Frank W. Langham, Sec., Dallas, Texas
 D. A. McNeill, H.R., Houston, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2. Presbytery of Central Texas.											
(All towns are in Texas)											
Abilene, First††	F. B. Benton, P.	12	21	19	46	66	560	6	9	513	30
St. Andrew*†	Wm. M. Gould, Jr., P.	9	12	3	38	40	142	1	11	150	31
St. Columba*† (Org. Nov. 1, 1959)	H. E. Moore, P. E.	4	6	2	61	...	63	1	7	57	32
Anson, First*	V.	6	4	...	1	7	52	...	...	30	33
Bartlett, First.	H. R. White (2) T. S.	5	3	...	1	50	...	...	...	15	34
Belton, First*†	H. R. White (2) P.	9	9	8	22	24	161	8	22	162	35
Bowie, First*	Francis Holt, P.	4	2	2	13	45	109	2	3	108	36
Brandon, First.	V.	5	3	...	...	...	46	...	...	35	37
Bridgeport, First*†	D. T. Evans, Jr., P.	13	...	9	14	3	105	5	7	108	38
Brownwood, First*	Wm. S. Smith, P.	12	12	4	20	32	396	3	7	240	39
Calvert, First*	V.	6	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	31	40
Cameron, First*†	D. C. James, P.	15	19	12	8	19	218	2	...	136	41
Mexican.	V.	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	14	42
Cisco, First*†	E. E. Mulliner, P.	6	13	2	8	6	158	...	1	104	43
Cleburne, First*†	T. E. Cook, P.	18	19	1	4	39	213	1	2	162	44
Clifton, First††	J. H. Elder, Jr., P.	7	9	...	...	1	89	...	1	37	45
Coleman, First*†	V.	9	9	6	4	5	153	...	4	117	46
Comanche, First*†	B. D. D. Greer, S. S.	7	6	...	...	2	78	...	...	42	47
Fort Worth, First-Fed.*†	R. F. Jones, P.	24	24	26	89	77	1398	11	28	845	48
	D. E. Goldsmith, Asso. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
Gethsemane*†	B. F. Gutierrez, P.	3	3	13	2	3	86	9	5	141	50
John Knox*†	Will King, P.	15	18	16	55	59	433	10	16	436	51
Oakhurst*†	J. E. May, P.	20	20	13	61	57	470	1	17	536	52
Ridglea*†	C. W. Williams, P.	24	32	61	157	112	1293	21	47	1172	53
	J. H. Brannon, A. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
St. Giles*†	F. V. Long, Jr., P.	10	13	4	22	10	147	1	15	201	55
St. James*†	J. W. Cunningham, P.	6	9	9	56	45	230	4	9	183	56
St. Peter††	E. E. Washington, P.	6	6	7	...	19	138	2	...	85	57
St. Stephen††	R. W. Jablonowski, Jr., P.	28	42	57	78	81	1063	14	25	730	58
	Wm. F. Henning, Jr., Asso. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
Westminster††	H. E. Kann, P.	9	9	6	27	35	262	3	6	240	60
Gatesville, First*	W. F. Galbraith, P.	10	8	10	11	16	137	9	2	112	61
Graham, First*†	J. C. Johnson, P.	15	14	14	14	12	336	6	5	272	62
Grapevine, First††	C. E. Lamberth, Jr., P.	6	6	3	8	25	71	3	6	67	63
Hamilton, First*†	C. E. Moore, P.	7	8	...	4	6	122	...	2	100	64
Haskell, First*†	Wm. J. Barnett, P.	8	8	...	6	28	87	...	...	75	65
Hillsboro, First*†	D. C. West, P.	18	23	4	8	57	252	...	3	173	66
Hurst, St. Philip††	J. F. Garvin, P.	12	18	27	70	53	381	10	25	356	67
Iowa Park, First*†	V.	10	7	9	5	13	104	6	7	93	68
Itasca, First*†	A. D. Cloud, P.	12	12	28	34	72	320	20	...	279	69
Killeen, First*†	V.	8	12	8	14	8	161	...	4	178	70
Lott, First*	V.	4	7	...	...	...	52	...	...	44	71
Marlin, First*†	H. B. Streeter, P.	11	9	10	3	11	305	...	1	230	72
Mart, First*	V.	6	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	16	73
Maysfield, First*	V.	3	2	...	...	...	35	...	...	59	74
Mexia, First*†	F. M. Taylor, P.	12	15	5	5	21	193	5	...	138	75
Mineral Wells, First*†	D. T. Moore, P.	10	12	5	19	23	206	3	5	160	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	64	23	10	33	17	147	97	93	337	13	...	...	...	120	133	470	3161	2833	6464	
2	159	18	8	80	13	278	156	80	514	...	...	...	...	5	5	519	1856	...	2375	
3	544	301	217	107	160	3	1332	964	948	3244	86	1667	...	55	621	2429	5673	11584	7522	24779
4	2320	923	427	258	679	11	4623	4084	4019	12726	...	6600	...	5899	...	12499	25225	28905	19155	73285
5	69	67	10	56	45	...	247	96	121	464	20	500	...	...	6	526	990	6306	...	7296
6	...	25	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	2513	2515	5069
7	22	9	4	2	6	...	43	39	38	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	1500	...	1620
8	103	35	16	10	25	...	189	152	149	490	...	...	...	...	...	...	490	8078	6027	14595
9	91027	32456	14181	21217	21394	419	180694	136122	124985	441801	10517	112322	6842	72754	53586	256021	697822	1655757	623705	2977284
10																				
11																				
12																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. W. Mitchell, H.R., Houston, Texas
 R. D. Nolen, Asst. P. Ex.Sec., Houston, Texas
 Malcolm L. Purcell, P.Ex.Sec., Houston, Texas
 A. E. Ruhmann, S.C., Gen.Treas., Houston, Texas
 Cecil H. Smith H.R., Galveston, Texas
 Joe L. Spears, H.R., N. Hollywood, Calif.
 George N. Thompson, Prof., Houston, Texas
 Harold Walker, Jr., Stu., Chicago, Ill.
 Wm. C. Washburn, F.M., Congo Belge
 Thomas Gordon Watts, H.R., Bryan, Texas

Number of Ministers — 94
 Candidates — 34

24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Presbytery of Central Texas—Continued												
Nocona, First*†		M. C. Bierschwale, P.	3	4		1	15	36			30	1
Quanah, First*†		H. H. Whidby, P.	6	6	2	2	2	87	1	2	77	2
Rockdale, First*†		F. G. Nedbalek, P.	9	9		15	9	106		5	88	3
Roscoe, First.		V.	2				2	22			26	4
Rule, First*		D. H. Barfield (2) P.	7	1			6	21			23	5
San Saba, First*†		C. M. Campbell, P.	1	10	4	6	20	167	4	1	157	6
New Hope*		L. L. Wilkins, Sr., P.	3	4			5	64			68	7
Sweetwater, First*†		H. E. Dykstra, P.	15	15	9	13	43	339	2		236	8
Temple, First*†		W. D. Keenan, P.	12	15	18	40	36	354	8	12	229	9
Throckmorton, First.		D. H. Barfield (2) P.	3	2				34			36	10
Turnersville, Unity		V.	2	2			3	31			34	11
Vernon, Fed.*†		J. A. Strickland, P.	9	15	1	7	12	130		3	113	12
Waco, First*†		R. T. Sherrod, P.	24	24	12	34	70	797	4	10	471	13
El Calvario*†		F. P. Rugerio, Ev.	3	3	6	3	5	51	2	1	115	14
Westminster*†		T. P. Lovett, P.	9	15	9	25	25	240	3	8	238	15
Youngblood Memorial*†		E. B. Brandon, P.	10	10	9	11	34	132	9	1	120	16
Weatherford, Grace-First (Fed)*†		Roland Murray, S. S.	6	9	3		7	194	1	7	196	17
Wichita Falls, Fain Memorial*†		L. McD. Kennedy, P.	13	24	18	64	33	587	10	17	438	18
Trinity*†		J. L. Tittsworth, Jr., P.	6	10	14	53	39	148	8	7	236	19
Number of Churches—63.			587	662	508	1261	1505	14531	234	376	11913	20
Totals.												21

† Federated Church ½ Totals Shown.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. D. Allen, H.R., Waco, Texas
C. T. Caldwell, P.Em., First Church, Waco, Texas
R. F. Cleveland, H.R., Lamesa, Texas
Geo. S. Heyer, Jr., Stu., New Haven, Conn.
Flynn V. Long, P.Ex.S., S.C., Fort Worth, Texas
Robt. D. McCall, F.M., Ogaki, Japan

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3. Presbytery of John Knox.											
(All towns are in Texas)											
Austin, El Buen Pastor*†		T. S.	5	7	8	2	4	151	1	18	145
Faith*†		Geo. M. Sullivan, P.	4	6	1	16	4	55			43
First Southern*†		John W. Lancaster, P.	24	24	11	77	70	864	3	9	302
		E. Otis Moore, Jr., Asso. P.									
Hyde Park*†		Wm. D. Bonis, P.	4	3	1	13	19	95		2	36
University*†		Wm. M. Logan, P.	27	38	21	90	100	1020	4	20	881
		Jas. F. Hardie, A. P.									
Wager Mem.*		V.	6	9	6			84			25
Westlake Hills*†			6	8	5	15	9	148	5	10	112
Westminster*†		Albert C. Burke, Jr., P.	12	21	16	56	39	538	8	24	437
Wilshire*		Edward D. Robertson, P.	12	14	10	38	22	373	2	9	330
Burnet, First*†		W. A. Engstrom (2) P.	15	11	1	14	3	103	1		74
Catarina, Community*		James C. Herring (2) S. S.		1	1			10			32
Cotulla, First*† (Trans. from S. Texas)		V.	5	5		1		42			15
Crystal City, First*†		James C. Herring (2) S. S.	4	3	1	9	21	85			36
Cuero, First*†		Marshall W. Doggett, Jr., P.	12	14	2	8	46	284		5	159
Del Rio, First*†		Walter C. Guin, P.	12	12	7	26	22	341	4	4	224
San Felipe†		G. M. Valenzuela, S. S.	2		6	31	2	52	2	10	62
Dime Box, Hugh Wilson		H. Troy Jarvis (3) P.	3	2	4	4	2	30			8
Elgin, First*		V.	5	7			1	63			38
Eagle Lake, First*		Billy T. McDaniel, P.	7	7	3		3	120		3	92
Encinal, First (Trans. from S. Texas)		V.	4	4				36			25
Fredericksburg, Memorial†		Jan A. McMurry, P.	4	6	8	13	8	63	4	1	43
Georgetown, First*†		V.	12	10		4	8	125		2	72
Giddings, First*		H. Troy Jarvis (3) P.	6	6	6	2	2	96	1		50
Gonzales, Bethlehem*		V.	2	1	4	5		16	1		39
First*†		Charles B. Fraser, Jr., P.	9	12	7	10	20	260	4	4	140
Junction, First†		T. L. Lyon, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	4	7	9	165	3	5	90
Karnes City, First*†		G. A. Reed (2) P.	6	12		2	3	112			83
Kenedy, First.		J. A. Reed (2) P.	6				8	2			28
Kerrville, First*†		Richard G. Ryan, P.	20	22	19	20	50	712	11	13	389
La Grange, First*†		H. Troy Jarvis (3) P.	6	6	1	8	7	151	1	1	98
Laredo, First*† (Trans. from S. Texas)		Richmond McKinney, P.	9	9	7	31	128	164	4	5	114
Mexican* (Trans. from S. Texas)		Alberto Luna, P.	4	5			3	117		4	125
La Vernia, First.		V.	1					10			
Leander, First.		W. A. Engstrom (2) P.	4	3	1		14	52	1	1	60
Llano, First*		V.	6	5	3	2	4	63			38
Lockhart, First†		Robert A. Dickey, P. In trans.	7	8	5	9	12	88	3	1	75
Second†		Fernando Gutierrez (2) S. S.	4	3	20			51	3	11	551

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10																				
11	41	19	8	29	14	...	111	82	114	307	13	52	...	...	...	65	372	5270	542	6184
12	45	20	47	38	15	...	165	89	120	374	45	...	...	...	47	92	466	7348	200	8014
13	236	108	46	49	87	1	527	472	633	1632	41	...	...	...	...	41	1673	8450	3317	13440
14	93	48	41	23	28	1	234	165	221	620	...	...	...	...	33	33	653	1763	...	2416
15	75	34	15	2	26	1	153	151	201	505	11	60	...	...	10	81	586	3227	...	3813
16	398	177	75	87	134	3	874	775	1037	2686	123	949	...	...	...	1072	3758	8215	...	11973
17	440	201	86	502	151	3	1383	881	1179	3443	283	825	...	...	90	1198	4641	7414	...	12055
18	1193	544	232	40	408	8	425	2385	3193	8003	...	2100	...	...	...	2100	10103	25569	13565	49237
19	729	333	142	74	249	5	1532	1458	1951	4941	109	...	...	...	...	109	5050	23260	8807	37117
20	171	78	33	6	59	1	348	342	458	1148	55	200	...	...	...	10	265	1413	2981	4394
21	15	7	3	...	5	...	30	30	40	100	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	110	...	280
22	351	117	191	43	88	2	792	513	686	1991	...	363	...	...	156	519	2510	8773	722	12005
23	2844	1298	554	263	973	19	5951	5928	7778	19657	130	3943	...	380	414	4867	24524	53459	6778	84761
24	36	17	8	1	12	...	74	74	97	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	2362	...	2607
25	434	198	85	68	149	3	937	869	1163	2969	...	300	...	...	...	300	3269	14435	10754	28458
26	34	15	7	1	11	...	68	67	90	225	25	...	...	...	...	25	250	7538	1145	8933
27	612	280	119	73	210	4	1298	1225	1640	4163	379	...	...	...	352	731	4894	11795	25	16714
28	1279	584	249	43	438	8	2601	2558	3426	8585	2114	5217	7	979	720	9037	17622	47449	10770	75841
29	245	112	48	8	84	2	499	491	657	1647	117	393	...	...	...	510	2157	12367	2904	17428
30	39330	16496	7396	3896	12100	282	79500	72016	94467	245983	7547	41478	1338	5308	11290	69691	312944	938398	363428	1614770

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Carl D. Reimers, Asst. Dean Chapel, Princeton, N.J.
J. S. Sleeper, H.R., Brownwood, Texas

Number of Ministers — 60
Candidates — 26

32	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38	19	8	4		7	1	39	39	38	116							116	5785	2100	8001	
39	219	93	47	80	78	1	518	470	461	1449		300		183		483	1932	4244	1186	7362	
40	980	417	208		349	6	1960	2102	2065	6127	240	2400		3242	125	6007	12134	46013	32141	90288	
41																					
42					46			46		46					5	5	51	5618		5667	
43	4249	1421	711	225	1191	21	7818	7169	7043	22030	677	7312		6580	2150	16719	38749	54978	22527	116254	
44																					
45	88	37	19		31	1	176	189	185	550					150	150	700	4177		4877	
46	48	20	10		17	1	96	102	101	299							299	9710	1000	11009	
47	1353	575	288		482	8	2708	2901	2850	8457		750					10101	27403	20131	57635	
48	844	359	179		300	5	1687	1808	1777	5272	86			750	144	1644	10101	27403	20131	57635	
49	178	101	30	30	51	1	391	307	302	1000	30			1300	320	1706	6978	18930	14908	38816	
50	22	10	5		8		45	48	47	140						30	1030	6806	2865	10701	
51	13						45	48	47	140							157	641		798	
52							13			13							13	3180	2789	5982	
53							16			16							18	4731	600	5347	
54	979	396	198	113	332	6	2024	1998	1963	5985	268	544	50			862	6847	12917	3969	23733	
55	1012	430	215	1	361	6	2025	2170	2133	6328	77	3000				34	3111	9439	16355	3051	28845
56																					
57	35	15	8		13		71	76	74	221		21				21	242	841		1961	
58	96	41	20		34	1	192	206	202	600	59					59	659	3660	446	4765	
59																					
60	24	10	5	58	9		544	583	573	1700	241	800				1041	2741	8042	3456	14239	
61	116	61	20	43	34	1	275	206	202	210							210	2611		2821	
62	384	163	82		137	2	768	823	809	2400		209			52	139	822	4411	981	6214	
63	192	82	41	166	68	1	550	412	404	1366	210	44				209	2609	4761	2356	9726	
64																	254	1620	8002	9622	
65																		250	250	250	
66	427	182	91	189	152	3	1044	916	900	2860	119	185			1095	1399	4259	6914	5855	17028	
67	249	106	53	53	89	2	552	534	525	1611	89		899		184	1172	2783	10665		13448	
68	265	113	56	40	95	2	571	569	559	1699	26	110				136	1835	5991	1240	9066	
69	64	27	14	15	23		143	137	135	415	59					59	474	4484		4958	
70	2006	853	426		715	13	4013	4300	4225	12538		7324		300	2000	9624	22162	35506	6572	64240	
71	460	196	98		164	3	921	987	970	2878	221	475				696	3574	13740		17314	
72	320	136	68	44	114	2	684	686	674	2044	29					29	2073	12423	32902	47398	
73	11						11			11							11	2760	3400	6171	
74																					
75																					
76	129	61	26	17	44	1	278	267	262	807					111	111	131	2185		2316	
77	381	162	134	43	136	2	858	817	802	2477	39						807	3651		4458	
78	23	8	4		7		42	39	39	120					131	170	2647	7429	742	10818	
79																					
80																					
81																					
82																					
83																					
84																					
85																					
86																					
87																					
88																					
89																					
90																					
91																					
92																					
93																					
94																					
95																					
96																					
97																					
98																					
99																					
100																					

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.				
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant						
													1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Presbytery of John Knox—Continued																
Luling, First*		R. L. Solomon, P.	3	4	3	9	7	80			74	1				
Natalia, Community**†		Thos. R. Elder, P.	4	5	7	3	21	103	7	3	74	2				
New Braunfels, First.		S. S.	3	3				79			120	3				
New Braunfels††		Burton Riddle, P.	6	6	6	21	41	71	6	7	101	5				
Pleasanton, First.		V.	6	9	2	12	15	89	1	1	78	6				
Rocksprings, First.		V.	9		1	4	7	87			70	7				
Roosevelt, First.		G. T. Lyon, Jr. (2) S. S.	7		2	1	8	30	2		29	8				
San Antonio, First*†		George Mauze, P.	45	57	43	82	121	1920	4	30	784	9				
		Robert H. Bullock, Asso. P.										10				
		James M. Campbell, A. P.										11				
Alamo Heights*†		Hugh Robertson, P.	21	30	27	89	59	852	12	20	607	12				
		Quentin Payne, Asso. P.										13				
Beacon Hill*†		H. Richard Copeland, P.	21	34	36	105	93	908	16	13	580	14				
Bethel*		Bernardino del Pozo, P.	8	6	6	10	3	134			193	15				
Boldtville†		Francis M. Davis, T.S.	3	9	4		15	113	2	2	82	16				
Central*†		V.	6	8	5	2	3	183	2	11	186	17				
Covenant††		John B. Elder, P.	6	12	20	68	24	255	4	15	275	18				
Crestholme*†		Jack C. Ramsay, Jr., P.	12	17	33	48	64	404	17	14	441	19				
Emmanuel*		Cruz Granados, P.	5	5	14	4		117		5	175	20				
Grace*†		John R. Hendrick, P.	18	24	12	35	123	524	5	8	468	21				
Harlandale*		Noel P. Wilkinson, P.	9	15	7	31	53	418	5	13	368	22				
Highland Park*†		Dwight A. Sharpe, P.	9	12	12	27	33	289	6	8	181	23				
Hope*† (Org. Feb. 18, 1959)		James R. Sheppard, Jr., P.	4	8	30	54	3	81	16	15	98	24				
Leon Springs*†		Freddie L. Powers, P.	8	9	3	23	14	134	1	7	93	25				
Northwood*†		L. A. Richardson, P.	13	18	29	124	71	526	11	30	560	26				
Pilgrim*†		Felix W. Keys, Jr., P.	11	15	19	35	35	310	7	7	437	27				
Westminster*†		Wm. P. Shows, P.	10	12	13	22	24	372			197	28				
San Marcos, First*†		Wm. R. Long, P.	11	12	12	23	30	343	11	12	189	29				
Memorial*†		Fernando Gutierrez (2) P.	5	4	4	1	2	100	1		130	30				
Seguin, First*†		Chester P. Karrick, P.	6	9	6	4	5	210	3	3	168	31				
Taylor, First*†		David Shepperson, P.	17	18	6	10	16	272	2	5	174	32				
		V.	3				17	26			20	33				
Uvalde, First*†		Wm. I. Boand, P.	6	9	3	22	22	202	2		142	34				
Waelder, First.		V.	1	1				10				35				
Yoakum, First*†		Wm. L. Loessin, P.	10		4	6	3	72	2	2	46	36				
Yorktown, First*†		Walter E. Schaeffer, P.	7	7	1	5	10	196	1	5	89	37				
Number of Churches—70.			Totals					594	688	553	1401	1585	16297	212	405	11804

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

O. C. Acrey, Suspended, San Antonio, Texas	Robert A. Dickey, Stu., Nottingham, England
M. H. Applewhite, P.Ex.S., S.C., San Antonio, Texas	C. S. Guerrero, H.R., Austin, Texas
B. Hampton Bowman, Austin, Texas	J. P. Kidd, H.R., Austin, Texas
R. F. Cleveland, H.R., Lamesa, Texas	W. Jack Lewis, Dir., Austin, Texas
Gus J. Craven, Prof., Sherman, Texas	J. F. Martinez, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
E. G. Culley, Stu., El Centro, Calif.	Frank Mc Elroy, Sr., F.M., H.R., Montreat, N.C.
J. Ludwell Davis, Inf., San Antonio, Texas	Frank Mc Elroy, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge, Africa

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4. Presbytery of Northeast Texas											
(All towns are in Texas)											
Bonham, First*†		V.	12	14	3		13	170		2	115
Carrollton, Covenant††		(John C. Ramsay, Jr., P. E.)	7	7	12	43	5	213	7	28	183
Chicot, First*†		(Wm. C. Cumming, T. S.)	4	3			3	43		1	51
Commerce, First*†		Walter Lazenby, Jr., P.	6	9	11	22	16	213	5	2	177
Corsicana, Bethel†		Nehemias Garcia, P.	4	3			17	36		2	48
Westminster*††		Eugene E. Wood, P.	9	12	7	16	18	292	3	2	348
Dallas, First*†		Thomas A. Fry, Jr., P.	59	66	69	166	276	3089	25	39	2145
		John B. Spragens, M. E.									
Casa Linda*†		Kenneth C. Miller, P.	18	18	26	104	123	1216	7	38	1082
		K. Sherwood McKee, Asso. P.									
Chapel Hills*†		R. Earl Price, P.	6	9	3	64	19	222	3	5	168
Churchill Way*†		W. A. Dealey, Jr., P.	9	12	11	47	22	272	4	8	309
Divine Savior*†		P. R. Ritter, P.	4	12	2	4	23	96	2	10	117
Good Shepherd.		Alberto Fernandez, S. S.	3	2		3	37	22		1	86
Highland Park*†		Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., P.	60	60	116	291	264	5257	56	114	3545
		Arthur V. Boand, Asso. P.									
		Edw. A. Mohs, Asso. P.									
Hope*†		Snowden I. McKinnon, P.	8	6	2	13	13	84		2	52

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
2	88	37	38	24	31	1	219	189	185	593					1729	1729	2322	6487		8809
3	38	16	8		14		76	82	81	239		103				103	342	5834		6176
4	48	20	10		17		95	102	100	297							297	4100	1440	5837
5	104	44	22		37		208	223	219	650	8	333				341	991	6534		7525
6	124	53	41	45	44	1	308	247	246	801	18				15	33	834	6087	3313	10234
7	215	80	19		31	1	346	189	185	720		40				40	760			760
8	16	7	3	22	6		54	34	34	122	10	148				158	280	1099		1379
9	13572	6802	2366	2582	3966	70	29358	23867	23450	76675	2196	14105		52323	10853	79477	156152	154122		310274
10																				
11	3999	828	414	464	694	12	6411	4176	4103	14690	131	5100		3300		8531	23221	40178	12124	75523
12																				
13	1866	878	386		647	11	3788	4016	3824	11628		1000		1800		2800	14428	41422	31492	87342
14	6						6			6							6	5350		5356
15	144	61	31	51	51	1	339	309	303	951	12				161	173	1124	6086	543	7753
16	123	52	26		44	1	246	264	260	770		300				300	1070	7418	541	9029
17	81	20	10	9	17		137	103	101	341				110		110	451	15923	6863	23237
18	480	204	102	35	171	3	995	1029	1011	3035	25			1016		1041	4076	13073	7478	24627
19	56	20	10	1	17		104	103	101	308		58				58	366	5300		5666
20	1027	436	218	99	366	6	2152	2201	2162	6515	79	503		1800		2382	8897	29232	20542	58671
21	1085	458	229	135	384	7	2297	2308	2268	6874	77	1885		1000		325	3287	10161	25588	35749
22	424	170	85	93	142	3	917	857	842	2616	19	20				125	164	2780	16161	24075
23																20	20	20	3770	5127
24	298	121	26	100	43	1	589	257	253	1099	305	360				29	694	1793	7447	15333
25	777	330	165	199	277	5	1753	1687	1637	5057	199	500		2400		100	3199	8256	27033	28887
26	114	48	24		40	1	227	244	239	710	92	50		125	18	285	995	17262	13167	31424
27	801	358	194	150	207	4	1714	1243	1219	4176	110	3525			155	3790	7996	24604		32570
28	195	83	42	160	70	1	551	419	412	1382		1206				1206	2588	16597	4160	23345
29	68	19	36	42	15		180	91	89	360	17	208		14		239	599	5669	1836	8104
30	611	224	112		188	3	1138	1132	1112	3382	83	240				323	3705	13269	2640	19614
31	742	308	176	144	259	5	1634	1556	1528	4718	25					25	4743	15123		19866
32																		436		436
33	453	101	51	39	85	1	730	511	502	1743	102					102	1845	18354	6352	26551
34																				
35	132	35	32	45	29	1	274	177	174	625	49					49	674	5382		6056
36	561	196	98	122	164	3	1144	988	971	3103		25				25	3128	6904	2150	12182
37																				
38	43434	18092	8034	5740	13112	238	89194	79497	77983	246674	6114	53271	949	76243	20048	156625	403899	912846	316549	1632694

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

S. Brooks McLane, H.R., Kerrville, Texas
 Jack B. McMichael, Reg'l D.C.E., Austin, Texas
 Glenn W. Murray, F.M., Leopoldville, Africa
 C. Ellis Nelson, Prof., New York, N.Y.
 James W. Newton, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
 J. Stuart Pearce, H.R., San Antonio, Texas
 Ralph E. Person, Dir. Stu. Wk., Austin, Texas
 H. E. Pressly, F.M., Guerrero, Mexico
 Wm. T. Riviere, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
 Stuart M. Rohre, H.R., San Antonio, Texas
 T. Watson Street, Prof., Austin, Texas
 James A. Wharton, Prof., Austin, Texas
 J. Rodman Williams, Prof., Austin, Texas
 Number of Ministers — 80
 Candidates — 23

53	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59	655	264	122	74	193	3	1311	1161	1007	3479	55	549	316	.....	182	1102	4581	11262	.....	15843
60	282	114	53	32	83	1	565	501	746	1812	64	1551	367	.....	.....	1982	3794	22053	.....	25847
61	26	8	21	31	6	1	93	33	29	155	12	4	.....	.....	9	25	180	782	.....	962
62	547	205	95	57	150	3	1057	901	822	2780	154	110	.....	.....	.....	264	3044	10161	1795	15000
63	11	5	2	1	3	1	23	20	17	60	.....	10	40	.....	.....	50	110	1992	1243	3345
64	1215	475	220	325	348	6	2589	2093	2053	6735	175	1250	940	.....	57	2422	9157	16903	.....	26060
65	9055	4134	1909	2526	3027	54	20705	25402	15789	61896	31943	14427	9620	26110	8496	90596	152492	228902	42432	423826
66																				
67	3362	1353	625	737	991	18	7086	5959	5168	18213	.....	4229	611	4000	1917	10757	28970	60432	28500	117902
68																				
69	148	60	28	16	44	4	300	268	232	800	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	815	13667	5848	20330
70	555	182	81	217	133	2	1173	1301	705	3179	.....	105	217	500	200	1022	4201	27225	53033	84459
71	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	575	.....	.....	.....	575	585	6000	300	6885
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	200	1310	.....	1510
73	53173	13259	6126	13013	8922	161	94654	62078	46538	203270	8398	134072	89137	31000	25567	288174	491444	311482	20716	823642
74																				
75																				
76	95	5	2	1	4	1	108	23	21	152	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	110	262	4726	.....	4988

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuites and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	424	157	74	44	117	2	818	701	608	2127	67	814	122	500	20	1523	3650	19161		22811
3	957	341	250	196	250	5	1999	1517	1303	4819	156	1883	1640	225	146	4050	8869	30804	15980	55653
4	4311	1413	652	1016	1084	19	8495	6271	5395	20161	758	11211	126	3360	1325	16780	36941	66771	36376	140088
5																				
6	4517	1617	747	455	1184	21	8541	7121	6176	21838	139	10921	5618	6100	1558	24336	46174	81123	78911	206208
7																				
8	81	22	10	6	21	1	141	96	83	320			92		92	412	2160	128	2700	
9	868	273	126	76	200	3	1546	1202	1042	3790	483	521	359	600	132	2095	5885	17913	19947	43745
10	104	42	19	12	31	1	209	189	158	556		7				14	570	7521	3828	11919
11	728	182	84	217	133	2	1346	801	695	2842	26	908	546	1000	14	2494	5336	31388		36724
12	361	91	42	25	67	1	587	401	347	1335			199	502	50	751	2086	14088	8870	25044
13	2596	1019	455	332	722	13	5137	4344	3768	13249	151	4000	652	1500	3375	9678	22927	60211	21936	105074
14	1612	591	273	373	434	8	3291	2605	2259	8155		1811	2613		1124	5548	13703	32511	7044	53258
15	938	378	174	180	276	5	1951	1730	1442	5123	85	2082	694	1082	238	4181	9304	43008	40029	92341
16	65	22	10	37	16	1	151	104	86	341					5	5	346	5730	1441	7517
17	1256	408	188	114	299	5	2270	1796	1738	5804	412				2550	2962	8766	18364	8172	35302
18	240	101	60	139	42	1	583	253	218	1054	78		200			278	1332	5169	100	6601
19	225	90	42	25	66	1	449	455	450	1354							1354			1354
20	117	44	37	49	32	1	280	216	170	666	22		205		6	233	899	3880	534	5313
21	264	106	87	30	78	1	566	465	405	1436	243	309	290			842	2278	6440	61	8779
22																				
23	90	36	17	10	27	1	181	161	139	481		50	150	100		300	781	4704	4350	9835
24	118	42	19	24	32	1	236	184	159	579	18		180			198	777	4377		5154
25	279	59	63	167	43	1	612	259	224	1095	33	5	201	529	42	810	1905	9569	4281	15755
26	314	76	58	157	56	1	662	360	291	1313			1162		1158	2320	3633	13962	7920	25515
27	87			47	6		140		803	943	13				50	63	1006	1876	544	3426
28	654	234	108	109	171	3	1279	1031	894	3204						3204	8431	1100	12735	
29	281	69	60	60	32	1	503	221	166	890	59		200		10	269	1155	4927		6086
30	1053	414	169	537	269	5	2447	1615	1401	5463	96	252	742	536	38	1664	7127	30134	25750	63011
31	4416	1455	665	897	1130	29	8592	6670	5578	20840	5224	4797	8569		335	18925	39765	44141		83906
32																				
33	27	8	4	2	6	1	48	37	31	116							116			116
34	37	25	4	65	6	1	138	41	33	212							212			212
35	301	101	25	139	39	1	606	239	203	1048		350	198	104		652	1700	14225	2740	18665
36	54	22	26	6	16	1	125	95	83	303							303	1359	1327	2989
37	3231	1283	592	536	939	17	6598	5649	4897	17144	423	5210	3813		350	9796	26940	57060	32102	116102
38	393	48	57	96	35	1	630	210	194	1034					165	165	1199	6562	1500	9261
39	215	164	21	13	33	1	447	238	173	858	25	40	319		28	412	1270	6321	1492	9083
40	43	17	8	13	13	1	95	75	65	235							235	1530		1765
41	1188	207	96	478	152	3	2124	1111	792	4027	209	3000	8708		596	12513	16540	15480	16239	48259
42	1688	335	228	350	169		2770	1394	900	5064	98		150		444	692	5756	18531	11883	36175
43	70	12	6	55	9		152	53	46	251				40		40	291	9811	846	10948
44	317	135	42	26	67	1	588	464	350	1402			500			500	1902	5247	535	7684
45	810	326	150	200	239	5	1730	1445	1245	4420	58		1026		250	1334	5754	15034	5672	26460
46	17	12	2	10	3	1	45	17	15	77	17						17	94	621	715
47	57	26	5	30	8	1	127	50	43	220								220	1179	1399
48	138	15	7	16	11	1	188	67	58	313								313	6700	7013
49	1386	436	195	181	306	6	2510	1888	1594	5992		446	2709		780	3935	9927	17156	3953	31036
50	195	46	21	56	33	1	352	200	174	726	151		143			294	1020	7500		8520
51	517	208	103	58	152	3	1041	943	795	2779	116		150		107	373	3152	13447	6774	23373
52	90	50					140		400	540	20					20	560	945		1505
53	18	8	4	2	6	1	39	33	28	100							100			100
54	18	8	4	2	6	1	114	100	86	300						354	354	654	4027	4681
55	49	16	10	18	17	1	111	50	44	205	10					28	38	243		243
56	93	30	14	8	22	1	168	135	116	419							419			419
57	1939	507	234	345	371	7	3403	3010	1936	8349		3492	594		37	4123	12472	27150	31635	71257
58	735	297	137	83	218	4	1477	1309	1135	3921	173	4252	159			4584	8505	15520	6823	30848
59	68	27	26	8	20	1	150	266	104	520	35					35	555	1044	559	2158
60	1092	226	94	197	74	1	1684	445	386	2515	106	867	589		24	1586	4101	9464	1247	14812
61	1015	469	234	314	193	3	2228	1164	1008	4400			164		328	492	4892	10759	486	22437
62	41	8	9	8	6	1	73	34	30	137	21	4	10	16	42	93	230	2648	116	2994
63	76	31	12	14	18	3	154	116	128	398	25	10	12	16	34	97	495	2684	320	3490
64	191	68	26	64	42	1	392	250	217	859	71	15	25		112	223	1082	7785	1200	10667
65	40	8	4	32	6	1	91	58	29	178							178	2569		2767
66	8556	3409	1327	3138	2110	37	18577	12683	11003	42263	1274	15267	1867		5091	23499	65762	109346	14500	189608
67																				
68	398	114	53	215	83	2	865	500	540	1905			403			403	2308	16263	10500	29071
69	528	176	70	414	111	2	1301	668	579	2548	63		146	600	1359	2168	4716	11813		16529
70	181	70	72	72	51	1	447	344	268	1059	39		228		210	477	1536	14638		16174
71	303	109	38	123	60	1	634	361	313	1308	43</									

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions				
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					
1																								
2																								
3																								
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								
31																								
32																								
33																								
34																								
35																								
36																								
37																								
38																								
39																								
40																								
41																								
42																								
43																								
44																								
45																								
46																								
47																								
48																								
49																								
50																								
51																								
52																								
53																								
54																								
55																								
56																								
57																								
58																								
59																								
60																								
61																								
62																								
63																								
64																								
65																								
66																								
67																								
68																								
69																								
70																								
71																								
72																								
73																								
74																								
75																								
76																								

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Robt. S. McKee, H.R., Irving, Texas
 E. W. McLaurin, H.R., Waskom, Texas
 Jas. M. McLean, H.R., Kilgore, Texas
 E. H. Moseley, H.R., Durant, Okla.
 Jerry M. Newbold, Dir., Itasca, Texas
 Henry W. Quinius, Jr., Prof., Austin, Texas
 Chas. M. Ramsay, Prof., Sherman, Texas
 John C. Ramsay, Sr., Ev., Lardeo, Texas
 Wm. R. Reily, F.M., Congo Belge, Africa

Wm. B. Rogers, Dir., New York, N.Y.
 Jos. A. Slicker, T., Austin, Texas
 Gerald H. Slusser, Stu., Austin, Texas
 David L. Stitt, Pres., Austin, Texas
 Jas. B. Storey, Prof., Sherman, Texas
 J. J. Wester, H.R., Weatherford, Texas
 Marvin Williams, T., Austin, Texas

Number of Ministers — 100
 Candidates — 79

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of South Texas—Continued												
Refugio, First*†		R. Bruce Brannon, Sr., P.	13	14	4	11	13	210	2	5	124	1
Robstown, First*†		Palmer Wm. Deloteus, P.	6	7	15	10	6	106	6	7	75	2
Trinity†		Stu. S.	3		3			22		4	49	3
Rockport, First*†		Cecil H. Lang, Jr., P.	9	15	13	11	32	304	5	2	177	4
San Benito, First*†		C. M. Robinson, Jr., P.	9	9	19	31	18	464	11	10	287	5
Iglesia Presbiteriana*		Fernando Padilla, P.	4	4	6		28	170	6	15	228	7
Sinton, Sinton*†		Carroll L. Pickett, P.	6	9	9	20	4	197	3	4	173	8
Taft, First*†		Robert R. Baxter, P.	12	12	1	15	36	212	1	1	174	9
Ebenezer*†		V.	4	3	1			37	1	1	67	10
Tivoli, Tivoli-Austwell†		V.	6	7	7	10		91	1		66	11
Tuleta, First.		Robert A. McCurdy (2) S. S.	2	3			2	27		2		12
Vanderbilt, Community.		Collis S. McKinney (2) S. S.	6		7		6	55		2	37	13
Victoria, First*†		John H. Newton, P.	24	36	23	36	52	833	15	17	430	14
Second*		V.	4	3	5		12	84		1	73	15
Grace†		Mac N. Turnage, P.	8	12	15	50	23	268	8	16	234	16
Weslaco, First*†		L. B. Horn, Jr., P.	8	12	13	17	11	288	3	7	189	17
San Pablo†		V.	2	3	6		18	46	6	5	100	18
Wharton, First*†		Earl M. Clary, P.	10	10	2	1	2	142	2		112	19
Woodsboro, First*†		T. H. Pollard, P.	7	5	2		3	82	1	2	63	20
Number of Churches—65		Totals	529	591	589	1077	1421	13924	239	350	11308	22

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James Anderson, Prof., Wooster, Ohio
 Andrew Byers, Prof., R. 1, Kingsville, Texas
 J. S. Cantu, H.R., Raymondville, Texas
 J. G. Cavazos, H.R., Edinburg, Texas
 Logan V. Cockrum, Asso. Dir., Richmond, Va.

G. W. Crofoot, P. Ex. Sec.-S.C., Corpus Christi, Texas
 Robert F. Gribble, Prof., Austin, Texas
 I. D. Herrera, H.R., McAllen, Texas
 C. F. Hoffman, H.R., Cotulla, Texas
 C. S. Long, H.R., Fort Worth, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6. Presbytery of The Southwest.											
(All towns in Texas except as noted)											
Amarillo, Covenant*†	(Formerly Southern)	Charley P. Harnest, P.	12	15	7	28	182	267	4	6	220
Andrews, Andrews*†		Frank L. Crown, P.	5	8	6	26	8	158	6	4	153
Ballinger, First*		Frederick L. Campbell (3) P.	9	10	12	7	5	187	4	4	126
Barstow, First*		J. H. Freeland, P.	3	2		4	4	44		3	40
Big Spring, First*†		R. Gage Lloyd, P.	18	27	19	53	43	643	13	13	350
St. Paul*†		E. A. J. Seddon, P.	6	14	6	13	22	165			154
Clovis, N. M., First*†		Lyle E. Olmstead, P.	12	15	23	32	41	386	5	4	286
Coahoma, First*†		Lewis G. Petmecky, P.	5	8	2	8	17	84	2		73
Colorado City, First*		John M. Brand, III, P.	8	11	4	7	5	138	4	1	111
Crane, First*†		V.	6	6	14	11	37	93	14	3	109
Eldorado, First*†		Daniel R. Sebesta, P.	6	9		3	7	106		1	96
El Paso, Faith*†		Lin D. Crossman, Jr., P.	6	9	17	35	29	225	8	9	245
Manhattan*†		John H. Justus, P.	12	27	20	44	151	514	6	16	435
Trinity*†		James E. Brock, P.	4	7	2	42	36	184	2		115
University†		Ronald M. Guinn, P.	7	9	3	16	25	160	1	4	105
Ft. Stockton, First*†		Thomas Brewster, P.	13	19	10	14	17	276	3	11	210
Happy, First*		James C. Willett, P.	4	6		3	3	56			56
Levelland, First*†		Fred O. Brewton, Jr., P.	9	13	6	11	9	168	3	7	172
Lovington, N. M., First*†		Gordon F. Garlington, Jr., P.	6	6	10	21	15	165	7	2	185
Lubbock, First*		Tom B. Anderson, P.	27	27	28	80	86	1114	10	17	725
		Donald M. Megahan, Asso. P.									
Grace†		Walter A. Buehrie, P.	4	4	6	8	2	74	6	1	90
John Knox*†		C. Van Dyke Shaw, P.	6	9	2	28	14	178	2	3	170
St. Mark*†		Richard H. Schmidt, P.	6	9		34	13	122		11	150
Westminster*†		David L. Zacharias, P.	18	24	37	138	138	943	16	23	854
Midland, First*†		Eugene L. Strickland, A. P.	27	27	54	129	113	1392	21	37	986
		R. Matthew Lynn, P.									
		S. Evans Brown, Asso. P.									
		George T. Faison, Asso. P.									
St. Andrew*†		Dan F. Goodwin, Jr., P.	16	21	18	57	29	390	8	15	366
Westminster*†		Richard A. Braun, P.	18	21	25	105	50	531	11	11	598
Odessa, First*†		Joe M. Brown, P.	24	36	48	124	115	1091	20	31	809
Normandy Heights*†		Harry L. Johnson, P.	12	15	13	59	76	315	10	9	365
St. Paul†		E. O. Harrell, Jr., P.	9	15	1	62	7	192	1	9	203
Paint Rock, First*		Frederick L. Campbell (3) S. S.	1					13			
Pecos, First*†		Jack W. Ware, P.	9	12	11	23	47	240	9	5	204
Portales, N. M., First*†		Homer C. Akers, P.	9	12	9	37	14	288	6	13	225
Ruidoso, N. M., First*†		Paul S. Van Dyke, P.	5	7	10	10	9	111	7	2	62

127

[illegible]

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Leslie L. O'Connor, Chap., U.S.N., Port Isabel, Texas	Ben Allen Carpenter, Lic., Houston, Texas
Juan C. Palacio, Susp., El Centro, Calif.	Number of Ministers — 65
S. G. Ramirez, H.R., Beeville, Texas	Candidates — 15
Sherwood H. Reisner, Pres., Kingsville, Tenn.	Licentiate — 1

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40	412	174	76	.....	128	3	793	757	1175	2725	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	280	3005	25613	.....	28618
41	105	45	19	.....	33	1	203	195	302	700	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	731	9409	15618	25758
42	567	247	160	218	129	3	1324	764	1185	3273	58	235	.....	.....	.....	293	3566	8528	1290	13384
43	128	39	13	70	22	.....	272	129	224	625	17	25	.....	65	300	407	1032	3874	284	5190
44	2294	973	425	242	714	15	4663	4224	6549	15436	.....	2413	.....	.....	.....	2413	17849	32265	26214	76328
45	255	109	46	2	78	1	491	470	728	1689	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	1764	8779	2169	12712
46	1147	426	236	217	327	6	2359	1743	2702	6804	.....	470	.....	.....	.....	470	7274	20526	10043	37843
47	125	53	23	.....	39	1	241	231	358	830	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	862	6608	1023	8493
48	526	218	95	14	160	3	1016	945	1466	3427	.....	769	.....	.....	27	796	4223	8053	11922	24198
49	111	47	21	.....	35	1	215	205	319	739	8	135	.....	.....	18	161	900	6999	2000	9899
50	453	192	84	.....	141	1	873	834	1293	3300	281	300	.....	.....	477	1058	4058	10416	.....	14474
51	143	61	26	.....	44	1	275	263	408	946	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	300	1246	9615	5811	16672
52	1509	640	280	.....	470	10	2909	2780	4309	9998	334	600	.....	.....	.....	934	10932	48029	8272	67233
53	214	62	27	.....	46	1	350	271	421	1042	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	62	1104	10061	1363	12528
54	92	30	13	.....	22	1	158	129	200	487	66	.....	.....	.....	45	111	598	14616	.....	15214
55	725	307	185	464	225	5	1911	1510	2069	5490	125	1804	.....	.....	280	2209	7699	15302	7266	30267
56	134	48	21	25	35	1	264	209	223	696	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	896	2878	618	4392
57	113	48	21	.....	35	1	218	209	323	750	.....	.....	.....	214	.....	214	964	13965	1000	15929
58	295	29	13	100	22	1	460	165	200	825	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	925	8396	2471	11792
59	3782	1605	701	.....	1176	25	7289	6963	10795	25047	311	16368	.....	.....	1550	6123	24352	49399	61287	7

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants			Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult			Infant
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of The Southwest—Continued												
San Angelo, First*†		Harold G. Odum, P.	28	38	13	27	37	943	2	6	697	1
St. Mark*†		William E. Pryor, P.	7	17	6	23	15	224	...	6	180	2
Sanatorium, Carlsbad		V.	3	1	...	1	27	...	...	...	25	3
Sanderson, First*†		John W. Byrd, P.	8	7	2	3	6	92	2	4	92	4
Seagraves, First*		V.	6	4	6	6	2	56	6	1	30	5
Seminole, First*†		D. Burke Kerr, P., In trans.	10	20	12	16	17	230	7	20	182	6
Sonora, Good Shepherd*†		J. Allan Guthrie, P., S. C.	3	5	4	5	...	51	1	...	54	7
Spur, First*		V.	5	4	...	2	21	...	...	...	26	8
Sterling City, First*†		V.	8	4	2	5	5	40	1	1	40	9
Tahoka, First		V.	3	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	10
Talpa, First*		Frederick L. Campbell (3) S. S.	3	2	...	...	1	41	...	...	32	11
Van Horn, First*†		W. B. Holmes, P.	5	3	...	3	3	61	...	...	36	12
Number of Churches—46			431	565	468	1360	1458	12813	228	313	10432	13
Totals			431	565	468	1360	1458	12813	228	313	10432	14
												15

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. F. Austin, Syn. Asso. D.C.E., Austin, Tex.	Emmett Galloway, H.R., Van Horn, Texas
Chas. B. Brinkley, P., (Community Ch), Kermit, Texas	Gaines B. Hall, H.R., Odessa, Texas
Exell Coon, Jr., P.M.C.E., Odessa, Texas	R. P. Kelly, H.R., Seminole, Texas
S. E. Crosby, H.R., El Paso, Texas	D. Burke Kerr, In Trans., Washington, N.C.
Norman D. Dow, Jr., Librarian, Austin, Texas	J. M. Lewis, H.R., Lubbock, Texas
Abraham Fernandez, Sr., H.R., El Paso, Texas	C. J. McClendon, F.M., Mexico

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA											
1. Presbytery of Appomattox.											
(All towns are in Virginia)											
Altavista, Altavista*†		V.	12	9	7	10	14	158	2	5	125
Amherst, Amherst†		Graham Gilmer (2) P.	9	9	25	...	83	83	17	8	82
Coolwell, (Org. Nov. 1, 1959)		Graham Gilmer (2) P.	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	77
Appomattox, Appomattox C. H.*†		W. Twyman Williams (3) P.	8	6	5	4	6	127	3	4	106
Arvon, Arvon*		J. L. McLean (3) P.	4	4	2	1	2	84	1	1	60
Blairs, Spring Garden*†		M. P. Estes, P., In Trans.	5	6	4	10	7	117	3	1	130
Boydton, Boydton		V.	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	42
Brookneal, Brookneal*†		Stu. S.	7	9	...	9	14	82	...	2	82
RFD, Hat Creek*		J. O. Yount (2) P.	9	8	1	...	3	133	1	2	103
RFD, Roanoke†		Stu. S.	6	7	3	...	3	94	...	2	114
Buckingham, Maysville*†		Howard Wall (2) P.	5	9	4	4	2	104	2	1	105
Cascade, Cascade		J. B. Cunningham, P.	2	2	...	1	25	...	1	...	46
Charlotte C. H., Village*†		F. M. Dick (2) P.	6	6	2	7	13	116	...	6	68
RFD, Bethlehem*†		A. S. Gear (2) P.	3	2	...	1	7	68	...	...	33
RFD, Oak View		A. S. Burdette (3) P. E.	5	5	...	2	64	...	...	...	49
Chase City, Chase City*†		C. H. Watts (3) P.	6	10	2	2	3	108	2	7	72
Chatham, Chatham*†		John H. LaMotte, P.	12	16	18	6	12	362	15	3	329
R. 4, Matthews Mem.		Glenn Hill (2) P.	5	2	...	2	77	...	...	...	88
R. 4, Weal*		Glenn Hill (2) P.	8	6	...	...	5	80	...	...	53
Clarksville, Clarksville*†		M. G. Stimpson, P.	5	8	1	15	5	114	1	3	80
Cluster Springs, Spring Hill		V.	3	3	...	2	40	...	...	...	56
Concord, RFD, New Concord		V.	7	10	3	4	10	139	1	1	152
RFD, Stonewall†		W. Twyman Williams (3) P.	3	2	...	1	30	...	...	...	18
Cumberland, Center		Stu. S.	2	3	...	...	43	...	...	...	35
Danville, First*†		J. K. Roberts, Jr., P.	29	24	24	47	54	1347	9	19	823
Bethany*†		Fred A. Smith, P., S. C.	6	9	21	6	16	100	17	3	116
Burton Mem.*†		Ralph McCormack, P.	5	4	4	5	...	90	4	...	87
Shelton Mem.*†		Paul W. Hodge, P.	7	11	7	8	10	430	3	4	318
Dillwyn, New Store		Howard Wall (2) P.	5	4	2	4	5	73	1	...	45
Drakes Branch, Drakes Branch†		F. M. Dick (2) P.	4	6	...	3	...	52	...	1	42
Evington, RFD, Castle Craig		V.	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	66
RFD, Otterwood		R. K. Elliott (3) P.	5	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	67
Farmville, Farmville*†		C. Lloyd Arehart, P.	16	20	17	9	19	593	5	4	439
RFD, Appomattox*†		V.	7	15	...	3	83	...	3	94	69
RFD, Brown's		P. Cary Adams (2) P.	5	3	...	...	4	34	...	...	50
RFD, Cumberland*†		P. Cary Adams (2) P.	10	12	7	1	5	238	6	...	154
RFD, Douglas		A. S. Gear (2) P.	6	7	...	2	4	102	...	...	64
Forest, RFD, Academy*		R. K. Elliott (3) P.	5	6	...	...	48	...	...	...	42
Forest Union, Fork Union		J. L. McLean (3) P.	4	2	5	4	...	56	5	3	74
Gladys, Diamond Hill		J. O. Yount (2) P.	12	7	...	1	130	...	...	...	140
Halifax, Halifax†		Locke White (3) P.	8	8	5	19	27	131	2	2	120

CONTRIBUTIONS																					
For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.											
Line No.	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	3322	1408	616	21	1034	22	6423	6146	9482	22051											
2	308	131	57	44	96	2	638	567	879	2084		115				115	22166	58040	20564	100770	
3																	2084	11906	12325	26315	
4																				1776	
5	84	36	16	80	26	1	243	155	240	638					93	93	731	5514		6245	
6	107	45	20	15	33	1	221	197	305	723							723	5209		5932	
7	476	201	88		148	3	916	876	1353	3150	245					245	3395	10419	5829	19643	
8	90	34	15		24	1	154	147	227	528		50				50	578	7665	6159	14402	
9	32	14	6		10		62	59	92	213							213	2704		2917	
10	23	2	10	11	1		47	7	11	65	13	13			1	27	92	2518		2610	
11																					
12	20						20			20					5	5				25	
13	142	48	21	42	35	1	289	209	323	821	43	140			32	215	1036	6599	128	7763	
14																					
15	31646	13036	5891	3507	9551	208	63839	56286	86573	206698	2822	46370	530	4225	20763	74710	281408	818194	534313	1633915	
16																					
17																					
18	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)																				
19	Thomas D. Murphy, H.R., Odessa, Texas										Walton G. Sugg, Chap., In Trans., Birmingham, Ala.										
20	C. P. Owen, H.R., Kerrville, Texas										Albert S. Tippet, Sec., Richmond, Va.										
21	Claude D. Peake, H.R., Clyde, Texas										T. C. Vinson, H.R., Wenonah, N.J.										
22	J. G. M. Ramsey, H.R., Orange, Texas										B. O. Wood, H.R., San Angelo, Texas										
23	David M. H. Richmond, Min. Stu., Lubbock, Texas										George Young, Stu., Lubbock, Texas										
24	James L. Spencer, H.R., Del Rio, Texas										Number of Ministers — 11										
25											Candidates — 24										
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36	760	136	91	79	92	1	1159	314	427	1900	69	250	58	7	56	440	2340	5983	4410	12733	
37	392	158	73	44	116	1	784	336	480	1600							1600	5663	1280	8543	
38																					
39	781	168	128	47	123	2	1249	432	510	2191	178	365			2	545	2736	7224		9960	
40	113	100	26	49			288	10		298	9				12	21	319	3932		4251	
41	183	180	50	40	40	23	516	60	80	656	10	10	10		10	40	696	5818	14	6528	
42																					
43	253	96	58	27	101	1	536	230	291	1057	25					25	1082	3136		4218	
44	248	40	83	11	29		411	84	120	615	123	200				323	938	3787	1800	6525	
45				20	137	40	197			550	747						747	3470		4217	
46	91		28	31			150		26	176						50	226	2896	10187	13309	
47	54	18	7	18	11		108	32	45	185	10	76			204	290	475	984		1459	
48	573	162	43	26	68	1	873	197	281	1351	257	568	291	25		1141	2492	6226		8718	
49	52	8	10	43	11		124	22	24	170	60	46		42		148	318	2113		2431	
50			10	71	12		93		39	132							132	522	3522	4176	
51	420	141	79	33	87	1	761	252	360	1373	197	208	93			498	1871	5380		7251	
52	1441	525	224	135	356	6	2687	1035	1478	5200	401	1943	156			51	2556	7756	11043	1000	19799
53	8	52		28			88		51	139					20	20	159	998	2371	3528	
54	45	12	5	3	20	1	86	60	30	176	26			8	7	41	217	2197	6700	9114	
55	211	73	45	128	15		472	42	60	574	238	196				434	1008	6785	490	8283	
56	58	3	18	36	2		117	22	10	149	75				50	125	274	2616		2890	
57	118	119	41	49	15		342	38	61	441	74			14	59	147	588	3244		3832	
58	63	40	17	10	26		156	91	119	366	34	85			29	148	514	566		1080	
59	74	30	42	7	22	1	176	64	92	332	25	30				55	387	937		1324	
60	6185	3092	834	1056	1211		12378	7493	2109	21980	535	10238	300	22496	4028	37597	59577	44032	33474	137083	
61	91	48	12	44	19		214	55	79	348	18	30			13	61	409	5829		6238	
62	188	52	35	14	38	1	328	110	157	595	15	31			60	106	701	4759	1279	6739	
63	660	251	161	204	140	3	1419	500	535	2454	35	105			450	590	3044	11778	5055	19877	
64	18	7	28	1	3	1	58	9	12	79	54	42	13			109	188	1823	180	2191	
65	93	37	18	10	29	1	188	88	124	400	17	165			5	187	587	2345		2932	
66																					
67	12	5	2	1	4		24	11	15	50	10					10	60	974	160	1194	
68	1890	747	343	208	546	10	3744	2600	2269	7613	698	1226	187	487	295	2893	10506	9266	9118	38890	
69	86	25	29	30	7		177			177	112	31	52		73	268	445	12835	253	3533	
70	60	22	10	6	16	1	115	67	67	249	41		8			49	298	1266	83	1647	
71	438	190	593	206	92	1	1520	231	433	2234	35		138			173	2407	7196		9603	
72	97	55		30	8	190	190		25	215	101					101	316	3002		3318	
73	10				5		15		15	15	15					30	45	1082		1127	
74	73	30	14	8	22		147	63	90	300							300	2019	151	2470	
75	52	49	68				169	129	202	500							500	2800	5000	8300	
76	313	98	72	115	69	1	668	240	365	1273	213	219			99	531	1804	4174		5978	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Presbytery of Appomattox—Continued												
RFD., Oak Level*†		Locke White (3) P.	5	8	4	2	4	116			120	1
Hampden-Sydney, College*†		Ben R. Lacy, Jr., P.	12	12	2	6	10	238	1	4	195	2
Keeling, R. 1, Kentucky		V.	4	4				55			54	3
Kenbridge, Ebenezer†		R. E. Bethune (2) P.	3	5	3	3	3	58			70	4
Keysville, Keysville†		Lucius A. Gray (3) P.	3	1	1	3	1	49	1	2	54	5
RFD., Briery†		Lucius A. Gray (3) P.	3	2	1			27				6
Lowry, Pisgah		R. K. Elliott (3) P.	6	5				58			75	7
Lynchburg, First*†		Emmett B. McGukin, P.	20	16	26	84	60	942	2	16	682	8
Bethesda*†		L. M. Barkley, P.	10	12		7	36	232		4	193	9
RFD., Jehovah Jireh*†		Stu. S.	3	4				58			52	10
RFD., Quaker Mem.†		J. G. Thompson, P.	18	21	27	62	108	633	9	22	596	11
Rivermont*†		Edgar A. Woods, P.	15	15		30	71	750	11	10	570	12
RFD., St. Andrew*†		Robt. H. Ramey, Jr., P.	6	12	1	49	1	194	1	13	212	13
Westminster*†		W. W. Williamson, II, P.	19	20	13	43	30	745	6	9	435	14
Madison Heights, RFD., Elon*†		C. E. Sutton, Jr., P.	9	9	1		9	195			166	15
Northminster*†		C. R. Hughes, Jr., P.	5	5	7	28		84	4	1	80	16
Madisonville, Madisonville†		V.	4	5				59			56	17
Massie's Mill, Massie's Mill*†		R. B. Cotton, P.	6	6	8	5	26	174	8		180	18
Meherrin, Meherrin†		Lucius A. Gray (3) P.	3	3			2	33			33	19
Nathalie, Memorial		V.	2	2	1	2		52	1		51	20
RFD., Providence*†		Kenneth L. Barnes (2) P.	7	7	5		4	171	5		147	21
New Canton, Trinity		J. L. McLean (3) P.	2	2	1			35	1	1	20	22
Pamplin, Beale Mem.*†		V.	5	5			1	71			51	23
RFD., Buffalo		V.	3	4			1	26			21	24
RFD., Concord†		V.	7	4	1	2		50			43	25
RFD., Walker*†		W. Twyman Williams (3) P.	4	3	6	3	3	66	5	1	62	26
Phenix, Phenix*		A. S. Burdette (3) P. E.	6	7				109			108	27
RFD., Rough Creek		A. S. Burdette (3) P. E.	4	7			2	78			49	28
Prospect, Davis Mem.		Stu. S.	6	7		2		56			66	29
Randolph, Hermon†		K. L. Barnes (2) P.	2	2			4	42			44	30
Rice, RFD., Jamestown†		V.	8	6	3	5	4	77	3	2	59	31
Ringgold, R. 1, Williamson Mem.*†		V.	4	4			8	81			136	32
Rustburg, Rustburg*		Zack E. Lewis, (H. R.) T. S.	5	5				70			64	33
South Boston, First*†		W. W. Glass (2) P.	16	21	18	9	27	338		1	210	34
R. 1, Berry Hill		W. W. Glass (2) P.	3	4	4	1		61	4		54	35
South Hill, South Hill†		C. H. Watts (3) P.	4	6	3	10		50	3	4	59	36
Spout Spring, Old Concord†		Stu. S.	3			1		38			33	37
Sutherland, Mercy Seatt†		Locke White (3) P.	5	5	4	5	1	92	3		54	38
Turbeville, Mt. Carmel*†		V.	6	9			4	79		1	59	39
Victoria, Victoria*†		R. E. Bethune (2) P.	5	6		1	1	104			89	40
Wylliesburg, Wylliesburg†		C. H. Watts (3) P.	4	9	1		2	82	1		80	41
Number of Churches—82			534	560	310	544	775	12397	169	181	10007	42
Totals												43

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

George Aichel, Stu., Louisville, Ky.	A. T. Francis, H.R., Massie's Mill, Va.
Francis M. Allen, H.R., Richmond, Va.	E. G. Gammon, H.R., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
J. A. Armstrong, H.R., Richmond, Va.	Charlie Hutcheson, Raleigh, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2. Presbytery of Hanover.											
(All towns are in Virginia)											
Amelia, Amelia*		Milton P. Reid (2) P.	8	7	5	4	2	124	3	2	126
R. 4, Mattoax†		V.	3	6	1	2	3	63	1	3	70
R. 1, Namozone		Stu. S.	5			1	3	43			30
R. 4, Pine Grove†		V.	4	7			1	72			72
R. 1, Rennie Memorial		Milton P. Reid (2) P.	5	5	3	2	4	111	3		91
Ashland, Ashland†		George R. Cheney, Jr., P.	8	7	4	6	7	194	1	1	122
Blackstone, Blackstone*†		Richard F. Perkins, P.	10	17	4	5	8	234	2	2	141
Bon Air, Bon Air		V.	8	8	2	30	36	407		9	320
Burkeville, Burkeville*†		C. E. Dixon, Jr., P.	8	8	6	3	6	129	4		100
Charles City, R. 3, Bethany*		V.	3	1			4	35			9
Chester, Chester*†		Howard C. Cobbs, P.	7	10	11	13	13	180	8	6	210
R. 1, Centralia*†		Raymond P. Sharp, P.	4	7	11	2	30	114	2		170
R. 2, Rivermont*†		James E. Long, P.	6	6	3	12	5	113	3	7	118
Chesterfield, R. 1, Greenwood (Org. Dec. 6, 1959)		Stu. S.	7		7	83		90	6		162

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contribution
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences								
2	342	152	82	97	97	1	771	307	360	1438	78	61	20		240	399	1837	2335		4172				
3	1401	461	175	325	279	5	2646	811	1159	4616	44	3039	317		230	3630	8246	9117		17363				
4	110	44	20	12	32	1	219	95	135	449							449	1426	35	1910				
5	98	62	44	53	14	1	272	42	60	374	11	3			60	74	448	2330		2778				
6	80	33	35	35	28	1	212	61	55	323	42	8	3		53	106	434	2961		3395				
7	61	25	11	30	18		145	53	75	278		52				52	325	1211		1536				
8	87	14	7	44	11		163	33	47	243	22	50			2	74	317	1430	183	1930				
9	6499	4000	1500	1077	3417	50	16543	7709	9959	34211		12408	5000		855	18263	52474	57958	44249	154681				
10	146	134	71	79	26		456	296	1283	2035	67	90			10	167	2202	8121	2786	13109				
11	10	20		10			40			40	5					5	45	1665	85	1795				
12	1840	821	454	372	579	8	4074	1655	2000	7729	359	664	3050		258	4331	12060	27997	9349	49406				
13	6499	1347	805	322	986	14	9973	3188	3545	16706	2258	3901	2958	1302	150	10569	27275	32506	13085	72866				
14	332	114	53	31	86	1	617	250	343	1210	57	326			93	476	1686	9074	9025	19785				
15	5419	1845	745	927	988	16	9940	3080	4105	17125	449	2554				3003	20128	44431	5535	70094				
16	851	102	112	162	75	1	1303	217	310	1830	95	55	77		19	246	2076	8414	721	11211				
17	98	113	27	50	29		317	204	416	937	90	103			287	480	1417	4658	3091	9166				
18	29	4	23	26	4		86	10	29	125	13	10	30			53	178	1360		1538				
19	522	187	106	151	131	2	1099	381	544	2024	97	78	34		44	253	2277	3572	110	5959				
20	98	62	14	20	31		225	73	90	388	49	46			5	100	488	1949		2437				
21	20	48	12	15			95	23		118	20				115	135	253	642	700	1595				
22	139	64	25	24	47	1	300	142	171	613	18				23	41	654	3592		4246				
23	59	20	9	26	14		128	92	60	280	15				10	25	305	1152		1457				
24	49	15	7	4	11		86	32	45	163	10					10	173	2172		2345				
25	89	53	6	13	15	1	177	25		202					48	48	250	698		948				
26	127	47	21	13	34	1	243	99	141	483	46	39				85	568	1456	315	2339				
27	84	43	14	9	22		172	70	102	344	14	76			17	107	451	943	600	1994				
28	49	24	9	32	14		128			128		92	60	17		169	297	1372	300	1969				
29	40	3	18	27			88			88	133			19	65	217	305	855	814	1974				
30	35	10	5	22	8		80	10		90	13				3	16	106	1701		1807				
31	49	20	9	6	15		99	42	60	201		15	19		6	40	241	852	423	1516				
32	533	50	5	102	55		745	100	125	970	20	165			41	226	1196	3495		4691				
33	87	26	5	10	8	1	67	35		122	18				10	28	150	1768	723	2641				
34	123	49	23	31	36		262	105	150	517		230			230	747	2600	1400	4747					
35	2144	661	343	334	561	33	4076	1416	2223	7715	221		2000	177	718	3116	10831	21207	500	32538				
36												14				14	14	1098		1112				
37	146	44	25	72	33	1	321	116	135	572	49	20				69	641	3577		4218				
38	24	10	5	3	7		49	21	30	100							100	1363		1463				
39	315	132	81	85	76	2	691	283	310	1284	114	412			110	636	1920	2592		4512				
40	6	2					8			8	36		9			45	53	4441		4494				
41	267	107	44	53	70	1	542	202	289	1033	44	100				144	1177	4477	1000	6654				
42	112	44	43	11	29		239	118	120	477	7				40	47	524	2199		2723				
43																								
44	45173	17742	8332	7592	11366	239	90444	35313	40142	165899	8224	40745	14891	24586	9035	97481	263380	487467	181556	932403				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

P. F. Jones, H.R., New Canton, Va.

Alvin H. Smith, T., Hampden-Sydney, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers					Communicants			Bap-tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Presbytery of Hanover—Continued														
Colonial Heights, Colonial Heights*†		Robert W. Simpson, P.	7	10	3	9	10	174					149	2
Crew, Pryor Memorial*†		(Manson P. Estes, P. E.)	8	14			19	204		3			156	3
DeWitt, Bott Memorial†		P. Parker Perkins, Jr. (2) P.	3	3		3	3	33		2			30	4
Doswell, R. 1, King's Chapel.		Stu. S.	4	5	12	3	2	80	11				129	5
Ellerson, R. 1, Mechanicsville*†		Raymond W. Gau, P.	6	9	1	13	8	199	1	5			184	6
Emporia, First*†		(Anthony Lesley (2) P. E.)	8	15	2		15	145	1				116	7
Ford, Hawkins Memorial.		V.	7	4	2	2	10	76	2	1			70	8
Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg*†		Samuel L. Belk, P.	12	12	12	47	28	485	5	18			265	9
Goochland, Byrd*†		Donald H. Goshorn, P.	11	6	1		1	81	1				74	10
Hebron, Hebron-Dinwiddie*		M. B. Heizer, S. S.	2	1				31					22	11
Hopewell, First*†		Eugene C. Ensley, P.	9	12	3	39	29	358		8			195	12
R. 1, Rosewood†		Jack W. Lawhorn (2) P.	6	6			1	110					125	13
West End†		Donald B. Patterson, P.	20	24	24	15	59	965	20	10			809	14
West Hopewell*†		Fred P. Zitzmann, P.	7	9	5	11	5	259	5	5			221	15
Woodlawn*		Richard E. Coulter, P.	12	12	20	12	27	392	15	5			388	16
Jarratt, Aberdour†		(Anthony Lesley (2) P. E.)	8	9	2	1	3	90	2				98	17
Jetersville, Jetersville.		V.	2					24						18
King William, St. James†		Stu. S.	5	7		2	5	63					46	19
Laurel, Laurel†		V.	8	6	5		5	132	2	6			138	20
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*†		C. N. Morrison, P.	6	6		5	7	74		6			59	21
Milford, Milford†		Clarence K. Ale, P.	4	7	17	3	9	162	14	2			152	22
Nottoway, Nottoway.		V.	2					8						23
Petersburg, Second*†		Robert C. Vaughan, Jr., P.	18	18	8	20	44	754	3	4			431	24
Third*†		Malcolm W. Graham, P.	7	19	20	54	5	231	13	9			324	25
R. 4, Ferndale.		Stu. S.	3	4	1	3		46	1	2			56	26
Tabb Street†		John W. Craven, P.	19	26	13	22	83	522	1	13			243	27
West Street (Dis. April 7, 1959)														28
Powhatan, R. 4, Genito†		Joseph C. Matthews, III (2) P.	5	8	3	20		72	1	3			66	29
R. 3, Providence*†		Joseph C. Matthews, III (2) P.	7	8	3	1	4	106	2				86	30
Prince George, R. 1, First*†		Willis Thompson, S.S.	3	4	4	2	9	42	4	4			52	31
Gregory Memorial†		Jack W. Lawhorn (2) P.	6	5		3	2	73		1			77	32
Providence Forge, Providence Forge*†		Vernon E. Inman, P.	8	12	3	8	7	184	2	1			157	33
Rawlins, Brunswick†		P. Parker Perkins, Jr. (2) P.	11	11	3	6	10	265	2	2			175	34
Richmond, First*†		James W. Clarke, P.	15	24	29	75	56	1261	8	14			591	35
Second*†		V. Arnold Pate, P.	28	28	14	9	35	878	3	7			297	36
Third*†		Irvyn Elligan, Jr., P.	14	18	15	59	22	432	4	18			355	37
All Souls†		V.	9	13	26	22	25	294	17	8			247	38
Amphill.		V.	4		7	4	2	45	7				88	39
Calvary*†		V.	6	8	12	26	17	142	12	10			165	40
Drewry's Bluff*†		Stu. S.	6	10	1	2	32	181	1	3			205	41
Eastminster.		V.	2	3	10	4	1	130	10	7			133	42
Fairfield*†		C. K. Norville, P.	13	21	16	36	103	589	13	12			629	43
Fairmount-Hoge Memorial†		V.	6	10	7	2	11	114	7	3			108	44
Forest Hill*†		Clayton C. Crawford, P.	18	21	21	84	32	778	8	15			712	45
Ginter Park*†		Massey Mott Heltzel, P.	32	37	15	55	93	877	4	16			708	46
Grace Covenant*†		William B. Ward, P.	30	28	22	80	102	1713	2	23			1183	47
Laburnum*†		John B. Boyd, Asso. P.												48
Lakeside*†		Charles E. Book, P.	12	15	16	26	76	245	1				379	49
Mizpah*†		Charles R. Slider, P.	16	27	32	26	64	771	19	19			793	50
Montrose*†		Charles W. Kernan, P.	18	19	13	11	32	474	7	5			361	51
Overbrook*†		John T. Finney, P.	13	14	26	2	4	299	16	11			244	52
Porter Street†		Marvin K. Compher, P.	13	20	15	32	48	538	6	11			458	53
River Road†		John F. McCloy, P.	9	9	8		14	286	2	2			203	54
Roseneath.		Edward J. Humphrey, P.	10	10	20	73	9	260	9	6			265	55
St. Andrews*†		Stu. S.	3		1		2	29	1					56
St. Giles.		Sherwood F. Smith, P.	6	9	13	20	5	172	8				163	57
			24	30	6	35	88	1013	2	7			570	58
		J. Blanton Belk, H. R., P. Em.												59
Trinity*†		Howard C. Paul, P.	7	8	5	24	1	160	2	6			141	60
Tuckahoe*†		William L. Wilson, P.	18	18	33	100	63	754	1	37			880	61
Westminster*†		J. A. Ross Mackenzie, P.	18	24	16	41	30	650	5	21			478	62
Woodville†		Stu. S.	8		8	22		87	9	21			175	63
Sabot, Hebron†		V.	8	1			3	42					29	64
Sandston, Sandston*†		G. Thurston Matheny, P.	12	12	9	21	17	354	3	8			359	65
Sharps, Milden†		V.	6	6			5	96		3			99	66
Sweet Hall, Brett-Reed Memorial*†		Stu. S.	7	4			7	115					95	67
Tunstall, R. 1, Samuel Davies*		Clarence A. Lingle, Jr., P.	15	20	4		23	308	4	1			287	68
Weems, Campbell Memorial*		V.	5	7			7	149		1			130	69
Wesley.		V.	6		10		8	43	2	8			54	70
Number of Churches—80			745	857	654	1358	1569	22628	324	452	18418		71	
Totals.													72	
													73	
													74	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

133

CONTRIBUTIONS

[illegible]

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

Presbytery of Hanover—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Ike Charles Barnett, Chap., Shaw A.F.B., S.C.
William D. Blanks, Stu., Richmond, Va.
D. V. Blayney, H.R., Richmond, Va.
John Bright, Prof., Richmond, Va.
John Calek, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Patrick H. Carmichael, H.R., Princeton, N.J.
L. Clyde Carter, Jr., Prof., Fredericksburg, Va.
J. A. Christian, H.R., Charles City, Va.
Lowry Davis, F.M., Greenville, S.C.
N. L. Dennis, P.Ex.S., S.C., Richmond, Va.
John W. Dozier, Chap., Norfolk, Va.
John E. Ensign, P.D.C.E., Richmond, Va.
J. C. Faw, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Connolly C. Gamble, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
William B. Gaston, Ed., Richmond, Va.
R. E. Hager, Chap., U.S.Army, New York, N.Y.
William E. Hill, Jr., Ev., Hopewell, Va.
Albert S. Johnstone, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Robert White Kirkpatrick, Prof., Richmond, Va.
James B. Mac Leod, Lumberton, N.C.
Herbert M. McCallum, Stu., Chapel Hill, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of Lexington. (All towns are in Virginia except as noted)												
Blue Grass, Crabbottom.....		A. E. Johnson (3) P.....	4	5	1	.....	1	53	.....	1	45	1
Bridgewater, Bridgewater*†.....		Chas. W. Moore (2) P.....	6	9	1	10	7	152	1	.....	129	2
Broadway, Broadway*†.....		W. E. Orndoff, P.....	7	9	4	13	5	157	1	.....	147	3
Buena Vista, Buena Vista*†.....		Jesse R. Hutcheson, P.....	12	14	12	6	16	404	7	9	299	4
R. 1, McCutchen.....		Chas. R. MacDonald (3) P. H. M.	3	2	2	2	1	54	2	.....	77	5
Charlottesville, First*†.....		Alfred G. Taylor, P.....	24	29	32	86	46	1028	15	14	579	6
R. 2, Olivet (Albemarle)*.....		V.....	6	6	11	7	8	165	11	2	154	7
Westminster*†.....		Jan W. Owen, P.....	15	15	19	80	62	561	3	34	475	8
Churchville, Loch Willow*†.....		Frank L. Goodman (2) P.....	11	15	7	2	13	198	1	1	236	9
R. 1, Union*†.....		Frank L. Goodman (2) P.....	7	8	6	1	7	210	.....	.....	3	10
Circleville, W. Va., Circleville*†.....		Dale M. Jones (2) P. H. M.	2	5	46	15	13	203	22	11	131	11
Covesville, Cove.....		John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.....	3	5	.....	2	2	57	.....	.....	37	12
Craigsville, Craigsville*†.....		Richard P. Hayes, P.....	12	19	6	2	12	289	7	3	221	13
Crozet, Tabor*†.....		Sherwood S. Day, P.....	6	8	5	6	4	106	1	2	71	14
Dayton, Dayton*†.....		Chas. W. Moore (2) P.....	3	7	.....	2	1	62	.....	.....	71	15
Deerfield, Rocky Spring.....		V.....	4	4	.....	3	5	35	.....	.....	31	16
Elkton, Elkton*†.....		Gale D. Lamme, P.....	4	9	3	8	3	128	3	8	86	17
Fairfield, Fairfield*†.....		Chas. R. MacDonald (3) P.....	5	6	7	3	4	101	2	2	103	18
Fishersville, Tinkling Spring*†.....		Robt. S. Crutchfield (2) P.....	20	20	2	17	26	471	1	13	301	19
Ft. Defiance, Augusta Stone*†.....		V.....	12	12	4	10	7	267	4	15	205	20
Franklin, W. Va., Franklin*†.....		Jonathan Edwards (3) P. S. C.	9	9	4	13	8	250	6	.....	6	21
Gordonsville, Gordonsville*†.....		John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.....	3	5	1	3	2	50	.....	.....	47	22
Goshen, Goshen*†.....		V.....	6	4	.....	.....	1	67	.....	1	106	23
R. 1, Lebanon (Rockbridge).....		V.....	2	.....	3	2	1	33	3	2	58	24
Greenfield, Rockfish*†.....		James E. Lindsey, Jr., (2) P.....	3	4	.....	2	1	60	.....	.....	1	25
Greenwood, Lebanon (Albemarle)*.....		W. L. Foley, P.....	6	8	.....	9	2	107	.....	3	101	26
Grotoes, R. 1, Mt. Horeb*†.....		H. Rufner Lowman, Jr., P.....	9	9	17	5	12	302	10	11	245	27
Gum Springs, Providence.....		H. M. Raynal (4) P.....	2	2	3	1	1	33	2	3	29	28
Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg*†.....		L. R. Harrison, P.....	21	21	19	21	36	967	.....	9	694	29
R. 5, Cook's Creek*†.....		A. R. Bolls, P.....	13	16	9	12	14	399	.....	.....	388	30
R. 1, Massanutten Cross Keys*†.....		Paul R. Shiffet (2) P.....	2	4	.....	.....	2	39	.....	.....	2	31
Hot Springs, Hot Springs*†.....		DeWitt F. Helm, P.....	8	9	14	4	23	182	10	6	118	32
R. 2, Falling Spring*†.....		G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.....	10	11	11	9	4	189	8	4	175	33
R. 1, Greenwood*†.....		G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	72	.....	.....	90	34
R. 2, Sinking Spring*†.....		G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.....	6	6	5	4	2	114	3	2	87	35
Keswick, South Plains*†.....		John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.....	4	5	.....	2	8	73	.....	1	56	36
Lexington, Lexington*†.....		Douglas C. Chase, P.....	22	24	43	22	26	992	.....	22	688	37
R. 4, Ben Salem*†.....		Daniel D. Dickenson, Jr., (2) P.....	10	10	4	.....	.....	66	3	.....	81	38
R. 2, Colliertown*†.....		Horace D. Douty, P.....	10	10	4	6	16	186	1	1	180	39
R. 1, New Monmouth*†.....		Stafford M. Query, P.....	13	16	6	10	21	281	1	6	185	40
R. 3, Oxford*†.....		George W. Diehl, P.....	8	14	4	5	12	235	3	1	163	41
R. 4, Poplar Hill*†.....		Daniel D. Dickenson (2) P.....	7	9	.....	.....	7	99	.....	2	114	42
R. 5, Timber Ridge*†.....		Wm. H. Ramkey, Jr., P.....	15	16	15	6	24	326	8	7	270	43
Louisa, Louisa*†.....		H. M. Raynal (4) P.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	3	40	44
Madison, Madison*†.....		John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.....	4	5	4	1	.....	60	.....	.....	53	45
McDowell, McDowell*†.....		Wm. O. Rhoad, P.....	7	4	.....	.....	48	128	.....	.....	95	46
Middlebrook, Immanuel.....		Donald L. Bartley (2) P.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	30	47
R. 1, Shemariah*†.....		V.....	3	.....	1	.....	5	23	.....	2	36	48
Millboro, Millboro*†.....		V.....	4	5	2	3	5	60	.....	2	82	49
Millboro Springs, Windy Cove*†.....		V.....	10	10	11	4	8	242	15	7	225	50
Mineral, R. 2, Kirk O'Cliff.....		H. M. Raynal (4) P.....	3	3	.....	4	1	40	.....	.....	37	51
Monterey, Monterey*†.....		A. E. Johnson (3) P.....	8	5	3	1	6	134	.....	4	108	52
Mt. Solon, R. 1, Mossy Creek*†.....		H. M. Wilson, P.....	13	12	7	1	13	206	4	.....	200	53
Mountain Grove, Mountain Grove.....		V.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	74	54
Mouth of Seneca, W. Va., Seneca Rocks*†.....		Dale M. Jones (2) P. H. M.	2	2	2	2	5	63	1	.....	69	55

CONTRIBUTIONS

For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
Line No.	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL(Continued)																				
William A. McIlwaine, F.M., Kobe, Japan										W. B. Sullivan, Reg'l. D.C.E., Richmond, Va.										
William B. McIlwaine, Jr., H.R., Petersburg, Va.										H. Kerr Taylor, Co.-Dir., Richmond, Va.										
Alexander J. McKelway, Jr., Stu., Vienna, Austria										J. N. Thomas, Prof., Richmond, Va.										
G. Jarvis McMillan, Stu., Topeka, Kansas										E. T. Thompson, Prof., Richmond, Va.										
Donald W. Richardson, H.R., Richmond, Va.										Halcott Mebane Turner, Stu., New York, N.Y.										
Abner Robertson, Sec., Richmond, Va.										Carl F. Walters, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.										
M. Bruce Robertson, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland										C. D. Weaver, Jr., Stu., Basel, Switzerland										
Holmes Rolston, Ed., Richmond, Va.										James K. Wilson, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.										
Plumer Smith, Hopewell, Va.										David L. Wood, APO, 224, New York, N.Y.										
Charles A. Shreshley, F.M., Congo Belge										Number of Ministers — III										
J. Leighton Stuart, F.M., Washington, D.C.										Candidates — 16										
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
35	27	12	35	76	12	197	67	90	354	35	32			373	440	794	1782		2576	
997	358	151	292	264	4	2066	841	1154	4061					50	50	4111	4439	2775	11325	
425	70	152	162	38	1	848	238	238	1324	52				150	202	1526	9559	200	11285	
1987	776	321	237	552	10	3883	1760	2525	8168	96	1192	214	7		1509	9677	19118	5576	34371	
113	36	15	56	26	1	247	100	115	462		47			100	147	609	1889	654	3152	
3569	1193	606	459	1040	12	6879	3001	3862	13743	721	408		700		1829	15571	40010	18665	74246	
2037	53	37	116	37	1	2281	118	550	2949	52					52	3001	7800		10801	
1120	405	163	122	285	4	2099	907	1317	4323	291	4943		1500		6734	11057	35913	9900	56870	
527	232	152	266	84	1	1262	834	401	2497	149				749	898	3395	9384		12779	
405	138	78	73	84		778	347	402	1527	5	216			96	317	1844	5972		7816	
95	34	12	47	21		209	73	116	398	30			1		31	429	1317		1746	
154	26	23	45	10		258	90	159	507							507	3396	2245	6148	
733	275	92	183	153	6	1442	724	899	3065					176	176	3241	7974		11215	
117	47	18	52	32	2	268	76	106	450							450	7756		8206	
315	152	77	103	67	1	715	397	251	1363							1363	2134		3497	
145	36	9	40	32	1	263	53	125	441	35					182	217	658	652	1310	
311	115	60	61	76	1	624	242	380	1246	63					289	352	1598	9576	11174	
597	149	85	123	100	1	1055	377	489	1921	47	1023				271	1341	3262	4717	3265	11244
2495	909	393	638	640	8	5083	2137	2447	9667	95	280				206	581	10248	18531	3059	31838
2232	652	275	206	481	7	3853	1531	2101	7485	429	55		640	39	1163	8648	15299	9316	33263	
182	115	89	137	2	1055	490	588	2133			780			460	1240	3373	7269	125	10767	
68	27	10	39	20	1	165	34	67	266							266	374		640	
303	41	60	43	26	1	474	183	135	792	62				182		244	1036	2935	496	4467
9	4	2	1	3		19	54	12	85							85	762	1050	1897	
110	29	81	154	11		386	33	106	525								525	2483	3008	
332	109	46	34	80	1	602	406	350	1358	64	151			367	188	770	2128	8143	5706	13977
1229	348	184	146	218	3	2128	803	1162	4093	39	355	34			528	956	5049	11183	2046	18277
182	70	25	62	38	2	369	151	165	685	10					17	27	712	1079		1791
6106	1681	666	1118	1166	17	10754	4140	5490	20384	635	23		669	3490	4817	25201	38845	1375	65421	
2239	563	342	362	389	6	3901	1738	1839	7478	280	1020		95	591	1986	9464	14218	7658	31340	
161	47	21	22	28		279	89	31	399	127	50	158		152	487	886	2391	400	3677	
975	249	103	117	81	1	1526	542	748	2811	90				900	990	3801	11550	10	15361	
292	134	79	119	100	1	725	346	372	1443	105				274	379	1822	5529	3126	10477	
190	20	50	90	15		365	89	64	518								518	2083	712	3313
125	86	59	50	12	1	333	68	144	545	22	15	10		5	37	582	4020		4602	
122	4	2	11	28		167	52	13	232	16	15			5	36	268	383	391	3022	
4397	1472	690	1005	945	14	8523	4816	4688	18027	207	5460			50	5717	23744	47758	7820	79322	
106	48	18	25	31		228	113	157	498	82	50	14		77	223	721	4338	690	5749	
665	294	121	138	164	2	1384	532	741	2657					17		17	2674	6270		8944
807	279	147	105	180	3	1521	613	905	3039	411	425			414	1250	4289	9182	5076	18547	
209	133	97	64	48	1	552	157	188	897	40	88	77	300		505	1402	8180		9882	
203	98	46	65	61	1	474	221	328	1023	57	176	13		181	427	1450	4147		5597	
1938	656	338	236	449	6	3623	1399	2110	7132	107	1149	38		588	1880	9012	9570	1680	20262	
168	49	21	29	36	1	304	116	157	577	30	35			10	75	652	2336	278	3316	
188	63	51	87	42	1	432	149	207	788	21	240			50	311	1099	2587	600	4236	
455	164	45	117	41	1	823	183	440	1446							1446	2764	2400	6610	
46	39	5	5	10	1	106	56	40	202							202	1422		1624	
24	11	22	47	7		111	22	36	169	16				11	47	74	243	713	956	
138	48	27	79	21		313	92	131	536	34	53	41		107	235	771	2259	105	3135	
207	70	56	44	48	1	426	168	210	804							804	4975	2000	7779	
227	32	13	45	22	1	340	70	104	514	50	100			500	10	660	1174	1207	308	2689
232	31	31	117	69	22	502	83	122	707	93	108	109	89	100	499	1206	2873	10011	14090	
737	289	198	289	133	23	1669	620	851	3140	384	305			25	40	754	3894	7668		11562
4	2	1	1	1	1	10	4	6	20							20	50		70	
117	48	20	15	35		235	112	153	500	14			14			28	528	1267		1790

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL(Continued)

William A. McIlwaine, F.M., Kobe, Japan
William B. McIlwaine, Jr., H.R., Petersburg, Va.
Alexander J. McKelway, Jr., Stu., Vienna, Austria
G. Jarvis McMillan, Stu., Topeka, Kansas
Donald W. Richardson, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Abner Robertson, Sec., Richmond, Va.
M. Bruce Robertson, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
Holmes Rolston, Ed., Richmond, Va.
Plumer Smith, Hopewell, Va.
Charles A. Shreshley, F.M., Congo Belge
J. Leighton Stuart, F.M., Washington, D.C.
W. B. Sullivan, Reg'l. D.C.E., Richmond, Va.
H. Kerr Taylor, Co.-Dir., Richmond, Va.
J. N. Thomas, Prof., Richmond, Va.
E. T. Thompson, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Halcott Mebane Turner, Stu., New York, N.Y.
Carl F. Walters, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.
C. D. Weaver, Jr., Stu., Basel, Switzerland
James K. Wilson, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.
David L. Wood, APO, 224, New York, N.Y.

Number of Ministers — III
Candidates — 16

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Lexington—Continued												
Mustoe, Seig-Hudson		V	1	1				9				1
Orange, Orange*†		Richard F. Taylor, P.	10	12	6	16	8	290	6	3	157	2
Penn Laird, Massanutten Cross Roads*†		Paul R. Shiflet (2) P.	5	9	7	2	1	154	3	2	144	3
Raphine, R. 1, New Providence*†		V	13	16	6	10	22	577		8	335	4
Rapidan, Waddell Memorial*†		H. M. Raynal (4) P.	4	4		5	3	77		3	47	5
Rockbridge Baths, Bethesda*†		Donald L. Bartley (2) P.	8	11	12	15	9	276	7	16	187	6
Rockfish, Riverside		James E. Lindsey, Jr., (2) P.	4	4		1	2	57			47	7
Ruddle, Ruddle		Jonathan Edwards (3) P.	6	1	1		4	71		7	96	8
Scottsville, Scottsville†		John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.	3	4				41			44	9
Staunton, First*†		Richard R. Potter, P.	25	24	26	51	108	1003	9	10	665	10
Second*†		R. L. St. Clair, P.	18	18	19	30	100	854	6	27	527	11
Third*†		Wm. N. Clark, Jr., P.	6	12	5	23	8	389			323	12
R. 1, Bethel*†		James Sprunt, P.	12	15	6	9	40	419	3	12	276	13
Covenant*† (Org. Apr. 25, 1959)		Philip A. Roberts, P.	6	9	9	134	6	137		1	139	14
R. 1, Hebron*†		Raymond F. Kepler, P.	12	15	3	11	23	402	4	11	326	15
R. 6, Olivet (Augusta)*†		L. Eugene Jordan, P.	12	15	3	3	100	330	2	4	312	16
R. 5, Spring Hill*†		James L. McAllister, Jr., S.S., Prof.	8	11		1	3	175			147	17
Steeles Tavern, Mt. Carmel*†		Allen Jones, P.	11	22	20	4	16	521	15	2	381	18
Stuart's Draft, Finley Memorial†		Thos. H. Grafton, P., Prof.	4	8		3	4	108		5	86	19
Trevilians, Willis Memorial		V	1	1				13				20
Upper Tract, W. Va., Upper Tract†		Jonathan Edwards (3) P.	4	2		1	2	53		1	54	21
Valley Center, Beulah*†		V	4	4		1	9	65			51	22
Vanderpool, Pisgah*		A. E. Johnson (3) P.	5	3	2	2	3	68	2	1	57	23
Vesuvius, Mt. Zion†		Chas. R. MacDonald (3) P. H. M.	2	1	8		9	25			25	24
Warm Springs, Warm Springs*†		R. Dan Simmons (2) P.	5	10	7	3	5	206	2	4	194	25
R.F.D. Stony Run		R. Dan Simmons (2) P.	1				1	9				26
Waynesboro, First*†		Howard H. Gordon, P.	35	30	51	73	108	1477	20	39	920	27
Second*†		Ralph M. Piland, P.	12	9	23	13	9	372	17	10	420	28
R. 1, Hermitage†		Robt. S. Crutchfield (2) P.	8	9	2	2	1	155		6	91	29
R. 1, Smyrna*		V	7	6	14	6	7	290	14	8	181	30
Westminster*†		James H. Allen, P.	12	12	12	59	19	364	7	16	327	31
Williamsville, Williamsville*†		V	6	7			7	111			135	32
												33
												34
Number of Churches—87.....			690	778	605	907	1194	20009	270	431	15447	35
Totals.....												36

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. Guthrie Allen, H.R., Harrisonburg, Va.	Richard G. Hutcheson, Sr., P.H.M., Staunton, Va.
John O. Barksdale, F.M., Marugame, Japan	Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr., Chap. USN., Washington, D.C.
James E. Bear, Prof., Richmond, Va.	W. C. Jamison, P.Ex.S., Staunton, Va.
Cary R. Blain, H.R., Washington, D.C.	J. Robert Keever, Min.Stu., Charlottesville, Va.
Hunter B. Blakely, Sec., Richmond, Va.	Kenneth M. Kepler, F.M., Taiwan, Free China
Gary L. Brown, H.R., Swoope, Va.	James L. Kren, Min.Stu., Lexington, Va.
Milton P. Brown, Jr., Prof., Lexington, Va.	Frank B. Lewis, Prof., Richmond, Va.
James F. Coleman, H.R., Buena Vista, Va.	Robt. O. Lucke, H.R., Timberville, Va.
Thos. H. Daffin, H.R., Fishersville, Va.	Kenneth McCaskill, H.R., Waynesboro, Va.
Thos. W. Foley, F.M., Maranhao, Brazil	J. T. McCutchan, H.R., Davidson, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4. Presbytery of Montgomery.											
(All towns are in Virginia except as noted)											
Ararat, Blue Ridge		V.	6	2		2	2	53			65
Danube†		V.	1	1	3			29	3		47
Unity†		V.	3	2	4			36	4		52
Axton, Irisburg		James G. Carpenter (2) S. S.	3	3	1		1	34		1	39
Bedford, Bedford*†		J. H. Stephens, P.	9	12	9	16	11	379	6	5	224
Laurel Grove*†		E. W. Smith (3) T. S., S. C., Treas.	5	7			3	57			58
Peaks		E. W. Smith (3) T. S., S. C., Treas.	4	4			4	60			50
Blacksburg, Blacksburg†		E. A. Smyth, IV, P.	16	20	12	26	32	536	3	15	533
		H. U. Leach, Min. Stu.									
Buchanan, Buchanan*†		H. R. Woody (2) P.	6	9		5	5	145		2	159
Jennings Creek		V.						4			
Virginia†		H. R. Woody (2) P.	5	5				76			132
Callaway, Blackwater†		G. L. Whiteley, S. S.	3	3			19	32			36
Piedmont*†		P. E. Bailey (2) P.	7	7		4		126			147
Pippin Hill†		P. E. Bailey (2) P.	3	4	4			55	2		57
Christiansburg, Christiansburg*†		C. G. Smith, P.	13	15	8	21	14	444	8	14	515
Claudville, Mary Homer Walker Mem.		J. M. Ammons (3) S. S.	2					29			49
Bethel		V.	3		10	1		40	10	2	60
R. 1, Center		V.	1	5			5	27			56
Clifton Forge, Clifton Forge*†		V.	15	21	23	18	24	1044	13	8	751

[illegible]

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLE (Continued)

Wm. McE. Miller, F.M., Teheran, Iran	David W. Sprunt, Prof., Lexington, Va.
Lyle M. Moffatt, H.R., Churchville, Va.	R. M. Tarleton, H.R., Charlottesville, Va.
Wm. W. Morton, H.R., Lexington, Va.	H. E. Truitt, H.R., Fishersville, Va.
J. J. Murray, H.R., Lexington, Va.	Herbert S. Turner, Prof., Staunton, Va.
Wm. E. Phipps, Prof., Elkins, W.Va.	Chas. E. Wideman, Inf., Crozet, Va.
Frank W. Price, Dir., New York, N.Y.	Albert W. Wood, H.R., Staunton, Va.
George H. Rector, H.R., Berkeley Springs, W.Va.	Joseph R. Woody, F.M., Goias, Brazil
Wm. A. Reveley, H.R., Lexington, Va.	Number of Ministers — ■■
Earle D. Roberts, Stu., Richmond, Va.	Candidates — 13

51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29						
	33	13	6	4	10			35	59	160						160	2146							2306	
	20	8	4	7	3			42	36	93						93	952							1045	
	9		1	6	3			23	8	16							47	618						665	
	27			5				37	15															1723	
	2006	998	401	497	485	63	4450	1832	4473	10755	218	739			39	51	103	399	1221					33584	
	68	9	3	23	15		124	19	94	237	21		182			30	233	470	1100					1570	
	121	35	38	35	150		379	28	73	480							480	987						1487	
	1988	580	331	388	372	5	3664	1066	2072	6802	228	3859		2512	1072	7671	14473	19853	25490					59816	
	208	70	29	74	38	1	420	110	212	742		200		18		75	293	1035	9000					10035	
	104	42	23	11	25		205	87	180	472	10		6		100	116	588	2176						2764	
	90	80	16	15	50	5	256			256			28			28	284	1006						1290	
	125						125			125	81	139				220	345	5913						6258	
			11	8			19			19						19	1821							1840	
	1849	525	221	502	876	4	3977	791	1582	6350	823	637		450	145	2055	8405	16586	3719					28710	
	53	4	2	19	3		81	8	23	112							112	803	562					1477	
	23	9	3	5	7		47	23	41	111							111	1150						1261	
	13	7	2	6	6		34	11	19	64							64	504						568	
	1821	728	397	189	534	8	3677	1533	3067	8277	726	3651	5738		222	10337	18614	33532						52146	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Presbytery of Montgomery—Continued													
Covington, First††		F. H. Morris, P.	15	18	16	26	53	797	8	22	576	1	
		E. A. Whitlock, Jr., Min. C. E.	6									2	
R. 3, Altamont†		P. M. Cory (2) P.	6	6	1	26	3	107	1	4	121	3	
Mallow††		P. M. Cory (2) P.	9	9	2	9	87	155	2		126	4	
McAllister Memorial††		(J. C. Clark, In transit)	15	18	27	29	70	696	20	20	631	5	
R. 2, Rich Patch†		W. G. Wood (3) P.	2	3			19	19				6	
Eagle Rock, R. 1, Galatia†		C. E. Davidson, S. S.	5	6			13	54			55	7	
Mount Carmel		V.		3	5			25	5		21	8	
Fincastle, Fincastle††		J. T. Hayter, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	1	14	13	90	1	2	87	9	
Floyd, Floyd		(Al S. Burdette, In transit)	7	9	1	5	9	129	1	2	101	10	
Harris-Cannaday†		V.	3	4		1	2	53			2	11	
Glasgow, Glasgow††		J. S. Blain, P.	6	9		6	12	207		1	157	12	
Falling Spring††		J. M. Kennedy, P.	7	10	5	16	10	254	4	2	166	13	
Glen Wilton, Glen Wilton†		S. G. Harness (2) P.	3				1	41			64	14	
Greenlee, Glenwood		V.					19					15	
Iron Gate, Kayser Memorial††		S. G. Harness (2) P.	4	5		5	5	79			98	16	
Low Moor, Low Moor††		W. G. Wood (3) P.	5	4	4	3	7	130	3	2	177	17	
Martinsville, Anderson Memorial††		W. J. Miller, P.	15	18	18	38	40	509	7	14	422	18	
Forest Hills††		J. G. Carpenter (2) P.	6	9	9	20	17	172	9	6	141	19	
Kate Anderson††		V.	3	3		3	18	127			119	20	
Meadows of Dan, Mayberry		B. C. Childress (3) S. S.			4		1	22	4		40	22	
Slate Mountain		B. C. Childress (3) P.	6	3	2	2	1	55	2		75	23	
Montvale, Montvale††		A. A. Saleeby (2) P.	6		1	1	10	100	1	1	76	24	
Narrows, Narrows First††		(J. A. Nichols, P. E.)	6	11		2	5	145		2	195	25	
Natural Bridge, High Bridge		V.	6	9		2	6	161		4	135	26	
Oriskany, Mount Emory		V.	1	1			4	9				27	
Pearisburg, Pearisburg††		J. W. Sherman (2) P.	6	9	7	23	28	158		4	160	28	
Pembroke, Hoges Chapel†		J. W. Sherman (2) P.	4				2	27			64	29	
Radford, Radford††		R. W. Kay, P.	12	12	9	9	15	257		4	139	30	
Fairlawn††		C. W. Browning, P.	8	12	7	11	32	254	6	3	235	31	
Old Brick		V.	3		3	2	29	41	2		78	32	
Tyler Memorial††		Scott McCormick, Jr., P.	9	12	2	4	37	224	2	4	216	33	
Roanoke, First††		W. B. Healy, P.	27	27	24	66	46	1190	13	20	707	34	
Second††		M. B. Dudley, A. P.										35	
		A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr., P.	15	15	41	45	90	1258	10	38	805	36	
		L. P. McCord, A. P.										37	
Belmont††		J. A. Ricks, P.	14	15	7	20	19	328	7	8	319	38	
Colonial††		R. F. Field, P.	5	5	16	25	9	104	9	18	137	39	
Covenant††		S. R. Hope, P.	6	9	5	51	13	196		7	163	40	
Green Ridge†		M. L. Simmons, P.	5	6	6	20	10	139	1	6	147	41	
Northminster††		P. G. Cosby, III, P.	12	15	23	20	60	459	10	16	457	42	
Raleigh Court†		(J. A. Allison, Jr., P. E.)	18	21	27	14	32	735			541	43	
West End††		J. L. Coppock, P.	9	9	21	26	18	426	15	8	305	44	
Westminster††		J. E. Prinzele, P.	6	12	3	16	16	227	3	4	251	45	
Woodside		S. B. M. Ghiselin, H. R., T. S.	4		2	2	1	68	2	1	115	46	
Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount††		P. E. Smith, Jr., P.	9		1	1	25	78	1	1	65	47	
Salem, Salem††		E. D. Vaughan, P.	15	14	12	28	47	537	2	13	372	48	
Wildwood†		R. A. Zehner, T. S.	5	4		10	2	123		3	135	49	
Selma, Oakland†		W. G. Wood (3) P.	2	2				23				50	
Shawsville, White House		V.	1	1			1	9				51	
Stuart, Stuart†		J. M. Ammons (3) P.	4	4			13	26			72	52	
Bouldin Memorial†		J. M. Ammons (3) P.	4	4	8		14	53	8		100	53	
Thaxton, Cool Spring†		E. W. Smith (3) T. S., S. C., Treas.	3	3				38			90	54	
Troutville, R. 2, Mountain Union		J. T. Hayter, Jr. (2) P.	3	3			6	45			55	55	
Villamont, Villamont†		A. A. Saleeby (2) P.	9	8	11	9	12	98	7	2	103	56	
Vinton, Campbell Memorial††		H. C. Holt, P.	6	6	6	7	19	100	6	2	97	57	
White Gate, Walkers Creek		V.	4	4			2	16	1		56	58	
Willis, Willis†		V.	2		6	1		25	6	2	29	59	
Buffalo Mountain††		B. C. Childress (3) P.	6	3	1		3	42	1		70	60	
Number of Churches—75			483	519	418	712	1108	14665	230	294	12556	61	
Totals												62	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

B. E. Bain, Supt., Lynchburg, Va.	R. E. Huey, H.R., Huntersville, N.C.
T. C. Bales, H.R., Clifton Forge, Va.	E. S. King, Sr., F.M., Bibanga, Luluabourg, Congo Belge
W. J. Boney, Stu., Chatham, N.J.	E. S. King, Jr., F.M., Mboi, Luluabourg, Congo Belge
H. L. Cathey, H.R., Buena Vista, Va.	R. L. Kinnaird, H.R., Christiansburg, Va.
D. K. Hammond, P.Ex.S., Roanoke, Va.	E. E. Lane, H.R., F.M., Sao Paulo, Brazil
J. B. Hopper, F.M., Chunju, Korea	J. H. Macrae, Prof., Richmond, Va.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
1	4542	1681	1200	756	1143	17	9339	3694	6416	19449		1443	31	325	114	1913	21362	36811	29616	87789	
2	81	25	28	28	19		181	50	103	334	4		9			13	347	2427	752	3526	
3	356	147	48	91	73	3	718	234	491	1443	173	40				213	1656	6489	4505	12650	
4	1940	829	485	392	567	8	4221	1556	3112	8889	308	335			238	881	9770	21072	13376	44218	
5	20	12	3	10	6	1	52	30	29	111						111	346	138		595	
6	14	204	2	37	7		264	9		273	24		16			40	313	1908	1031	3252	
7	40	20	10	10	10	10	100	50	50	200	10	10	50	15	15	100	300	186		486	
8	55	16	22	53	11	2	159	34	67	260	28	35	277		56	396	658	5708	7842	14206	
9	289	130	68	112	58	1	658	168	495	1321	84	213	73			370	1691	7663	834	10188	
10																27	157	949		1106	
11	638	226	183	111	165	2	1325	546	952	2823	25	131	100		229	455	3308	9490	182	12940	
12	489	199	100	47	134	2	971	385	1308	2662	46	30		250	64	390	3052	8186	8902	20120	
13	92	30	27	39	11	1	170	58	65	293			42		5	47	340	1751		2091	
14																13	13	9		22	
15	79	38	35	22	21	2	197	94	120	411	6					6	417	2655	2358	5430	
16	143	67	50	48	40	1	349	97	185	631	103	206			28	337	968	3970	910	5848	
17	3317	1098	450	214	606	9	5994	1741	3883	11318	799	1184	600	1100	539	4222	15540	30489	44435	90444	
18	438	199	126	81	188	2	1030	383	687	2096	275	435				710	2790	14333	2620	19743	
19		335		15			350			359	15					420	435	785	2709	3494	
20									51	51						22	29	80	350	930	
21	199	195	34	16	67	1	422	132	391	945	24	28	50			40	265	1000	800	2065	
22	196						288	37	290	615	35	339				125	499	1114	5209	1600	7923
23	224	125	26	149	100		634		1175	1809	89					351	730	2539	7043	3588	13170
24																					
25	213	215	39	71	72	8	818	850	118	1788		224				224	2010	10217	7805	20032	
26	170	35	9	33	10		257	210	138	705							705	1610		2315	
27	972	429	252	799	175	3	2641	504	1067	4152	231	370	217		974	1792	5944	16468		22412	
28	312	122	97	96	50	1	678	232	261	1171	149					355	1752	10890		13813	
29																24	24	24	750	500	1274
30	715	234	128	61	172	3	1313	493	1793	3599						83	987	4586	11114		15700
31	8719	2454	1306	1310	1499	23	15371	6505	8140	30016	1433	21932				4598	27963	57979	70085	23871	151935
32																					
33	14295	3570	1945	1535	2444	28	23737	7018	21064	51819	913	10909	4598			1860	17750	69569	77108		146675
34																					
35	721	252	156	152	150	2	1435	761	1443	4039	25	5				80	4119	11853	5400	21472	
36	110	42	42	65	32	1	293	91	181	565	25	150	100			275	840	3446	4859	9345	
37	1166	272	189	105	161	3	1896		963	2859	109	463				572	3431	15297	14113	32841	
38	172	85	32	15	40	1	245	126	252	723						20	743	9969	4562	15214	
39	447	124	68	122	91	1	853	261	477	1591	30	761	1204		171	2168	3757	14528	16891	34976	
40	1293	484	240	134	272	6	2439	925	2138	5500	495	2835	2400	356	233	6420	11920	35848	35079	82847	
41	395	47	132	218	29	1	823	415	226	1464	110				24	134	1598	11764	10200	23562	
42	334	93	55	104	93	1	680	342	540	1583	25					25	1588	9159	7735	18482	
43	20																38	2080	154	2272	
44	200	160	40	30	4		434	25	16	475	25	65	1		25	126	601	6223	766	7590	
45	1396	271	148	211	199	3	2230	571	1142	3943		460			1708	2168	6111	32203	37252	75566	
46	44	18	22	15	13		112	37	64	213	11		50	9		70	283	4042		4325	
47	64	34	10	52	13	1	174	54	73	301	22	67				89	390	1014		1404	
48																35	35	200		235	
49	69	18	12	5	18		120	27	110	257							257	2347		2604	
50	52	17	6	12	10	1	98	20	33	151	8		35	5		48	199	2799		2998	
51	25	35					77		25	102						55	157	899		1056	
52	44	18	10	22	12	1	107	37	74	218		30	100		25	155	373	1538		1911	
53	934	197	78	99	65	1	1344		193	7		200	300	300	200	148	2492	4684	1000	8176	
54	58	53	12	68	2		151	49	97	297	12		19		68	99	396	482		878	
55	68	29	18	14	22		199	50	50	200						200	459			659	
56	50	25	10	10	5		199		250	275					40	55	330	1200		1530	
57																					
58																					
59																					
60																					
61																					
62	54955	18022	9509	9546	11575	247	103555	34590	73198	211343	8000	52098	18884	5317	14474	98563	309096	668504	331754	1308164	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. Gray McAllister, H.R., Richmond, Va.
 C. F. McRae, Prof., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
 I. G. Mitchell, Jr., P.M., Hyogo Ken, Japan
 C. W. Reed, H.R., P.E.M., Martinsville, Va.
 Z. V. Roberson, H.R., Roanoke, Va.
 Y. P. Scruggs, H.R., Roanoke, Va.

R. Gamble See, H.R., Floyd, Va.
 Roy Smith, H.R., Roanoke, Va.
 H. M. Washburn, H.R., Martinsville, Va.
 W. B. Young, Chap., U.S. Air Force, Washington, D.C.

Number of Ministers — 68
 Candidates — 8

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant			
											1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5. Presbytery of Norfolk. (All towns are in Virginia)													
	Accomac, Makemie*	I. A. Sparks (2) P.	3	3			1	33				18	1
	Bayside, Bayside**†	John E. Johnson, P.	9	9	7	36	65	212	5	9		343	2
	Bayview, Holmes**†	V.	9	18	1		5	148				139	3
	Belle Haven, Belle Haven**†	V.	7	8			2	112			10	82	4
	Cape Charles, First**†	J. K. Mann, P.	7	8	26		8	155	6	14		168	5
	Carrsville, Boaz†	V.	3				1	49				62	6
	Daugherty, Clark	I. A. Sparks (2) P.	5	3		3	3	35				34	7
	Franklin, Franklin†	John S. Steele, P.	5	7	6	22	7	115	6	4		125	8
	Glass, Groves Memorial**†	N. G. Price (2), P.	4	2	2	1	3	71	2	2		57	9
	Gloucester, First**†	H. E. Flowers, P.	12	15		4	5	143			5	139	10
	Grafton, Yorkminster**†	W. E. Harrop, P.	6	9	16	45	8	206	7	4		214	11
	Hampton, First**†	W. J. B. Livingston, P.	30	25	33	51	55	924	4	24		905	12
	Community	Fred H. Leach, M.E. (Louie V. Andrews, Jr., P. E.)	3	7	1	5	6	48				94	13
	Grace Covenant**†	J. B. Slicer, Jr., P.	7	12	28	25	5	348	28	18		426	14
	La Crosse Memorial**†	R. N. Fletcher, P.	5	15	2	5	11	208	2	6		191	15
	Wythe**†	H. E. Mallinson, P.	12	20	26	28	13	452	20	15		539	16
	Lynnhaven, Lynnhaven**†	R. C. Flitton, P.	9	9	14	5	4	192			8	276	17
	Thalia Trinity**† (Org. Oct. 4, 1959)	Irving R. Stubbs, P.E.	8			100	3	97				144	18
	Naxera, Severn**†	N. G. Price (2) P.	9	8	8	8	3	139	4	4		122	19
	Newport News, First†	Paul K. Buckles, P.	16	24	12	26	61	1346	4	21		568	20
	Second**†	J. F. Helms, A. P.	12	18		33	19	507	16	7		553	21
	Hiddenwood**†	H. L. Underwood, P.	12	18	27	33	19	507	16	7		553	22
	Hilton**†	James I. Lowry, Jr., P. In trans.	12	12	43	55	16	655	6	31		625	23
	Parkview**†	J. S. Carbett, P.	11	15	16	51	16	429	3	4		376	24
	Norfolk, First**†	R. H. Little, P.	6	6	23	8	5	167	6	12		202	25
	Second**†	Edward H. Jones, P.	22	18	20	50	64	1260	7	17		508	26
	Third**†	F. J. Brooke, Jr., S. S.	12	18	2	4	13	289				121	27
	Armstrong Memorial**†	J. B. Rice, P.	12	12	10	16	59	208	2	6		411	31
	Calvary**†	R. G. Flaxman, P.	9	12	24	75	13	364	15	17		430	32
	Calvin**†	E. C. Cooley, P.	9	12	16	25	45	210	9	16		314	33
	Christ†	T. D. Wesley, H. R., P. Em.	8	15	54	151	74	580	26	42		834	34
	Coleman Place**†	J. R. Hollandsworth, P.	8	12	8	25	39	171	8	15		280	35
	Covenant**†	S. T. Harris, Jr., P.	12	12	25	13	38	488	13	12		634	37
	East Ocean View**†	Stu. S.	6	6	7	25	19	160	6	2		113	38
	Glenwood Park**†	R. Allen Brown, P.	7	10	14	6	16	309	7	14		314	39
	Knox**†	Jesse W. Cooke, Jr., P.	11	12	10	14	41	315	5	10		281	40
	LaFayette**†	J. B. Whitten, Jr., P.	16	20	19	23	52	881	7	20		534	41
	Norview**†	C. J. Hollandsworth, P.	23	24	38	49	83	1150	26	22		838	42
	Oakdale**†	J. G. Campbell, A. P.	10	20	16	36	55	422	14	17		451	43
	Ocean View**†	W. A. Rogers, P.	9	13	10	9	111	297	4	9		464	44
	%Royster Memorial**†	W. B. Abbot, P.	10	15	21	15	77	426	7	14		572	45
	St. Columba**†	W. A. Wilkerson, P.	19	28	23	74	91	801	11	16		695	47
	Squires Memorial**†	D. H. Burr, P.	5	7	4	5	60	65	2	3		203	48
	Westminster**†	H. Graham Keys, P.	12	12	27	77	40	467	20	5		513	49
	Willowwood**†	R. L. Combs, P.	6	11	16	15	40	143	7	4		154	50
	Onancock, Naomi Makemie†	E. H. Rayfield, P.	9	14	23	24	67	537	11	13		542	51
	Portsmouth, First**†	H. H. Flitton, Jr., P.	5	8	10		5	129	4	2		116	52
	Broadmoor**†	W. W. White, P.	15	27	8	23	65	566		10		326	53
	Craddock**†	S. H. Merriam, P.	7	9		2	7	106		5		225	54
	Green Acres**†	M. J. Pilkenton, P.	10	16	21	33	52	544	10	11		425	55
	Prentiss Park**†	S. D. McCammon, Jr., P.	11	9	13	59	21	260	6	11		280	56
	Simonsdale**†	Ira B. Watson, Jr., P.	9	9	4	12	12	322				306	57
	South Norfolk, First**†	Orville L. Shick, P.	9	10	28	10	14	760	24	10		637	58
	Suffolk, Suffolk**†	D. R. Allen, Jr., P.	7	9	4	15	65	121	4	3		209	59
	Virginia Beach, First**†	John E. Timberlake, Jr., P.	9	12	8	10	6	234	2	2		174	60
	Wachapreague, Powelton**†	H. G. Morgan, P.	18	16	40	120	133	949	9	13		687	61
	Williamsburg, Williamsburg**†	V.	6	6	3		2	100	1	3		114	62
	Jamestown**†	J. H. Grey, P.	10	15	29	52	19	481	9	16		314	63
	Zuni, Bethany**†	R. H. Fernandez, P.	5	5	4	9	8	159	2	5		150	64
		Stu. S.	7	8	1		2	166	1	2		137	65
Number of Churches—59.....			573	712	851	1587	1833	21149	398	565	19528		66
Totals.....													67

(%)\$45,702 Building Fund Receipts not reported by church. Total contributions should show as \$99,286.

141

69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

Presbytery of Norfolk—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Louie V. Andrews, P., (Community Church) Hampton, Va.	S. K. Emurian, H.R., Williamsburg, Va.
George M. Apperson, Jr., Stu., Charlottesville, Va.	Luther D. Fletcher, Chap., Maxwell, AFB, Ala.
Roy E. Brinkley, Jr., T., Richmond, Virginia	John W. Folta, F.M., Kwangju, Korea
Frank A. Brown, H.R., Norfolk, Va.	Twyman T. Fowler, Norfolk, Va.
Joseph B. Clower, Jr., Prof., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	W. W. Grover, H.R., S.C., Norfolk, Va.
John Lewis Davis, II, Stu., Richmond, Va.	L. M. Henderlite, F.M., Brazil
Robert P. Davis, Sec., Richmond, Va.	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6. Presbytery of Potomac.											
(All towns are in Virginia, except as noted)											
Aldie, Aldie.....		Barton L. Hellmuth (2) S. S.	3	2	2	3	1	18	1	...	8
Alexandria, Second*†.....		Benjamin A. Lynt, P.	15	22	8	11	45	663	2	13	229
Bethel†.....		V.	4	2	5	4	...	28	3	6	36
Calvary*†.....		John McPherson, P.	14	12	33	38	35	547	8	30	500
Fairlington*†.....		C. Edward Gammon, II, P.	14	24	33	108	88	818	12	27	544
Mt. Vernon*†.....		Everett K. Brown, P.	9	9	13	38	45	287	4	15	214
Presbyterian Meeting House*†.....		Lawrence W. Avent, T. S.	21	27	18	65	85	714	4	22	287
Westminster*.....		Clifford R. Johnson, P.	23	23	65	153	104	1706	17	35	826
Annandale, First*†.....		James A. Payne, Jr., P.	6	10	15	73	55	261	4	14	334
Arlington, Trinity*†.....		William H. Foster, Jr., P.	18	21	88	119	104	1673	24	22	1050
Ashburn, Ashburn*.....		Barton L. Hellmuth (2) P.	5	3	...	...	46	...	...	...	58
Baltimore, Md., Armistead Gardens*.....		Rob't. S. Chamberlain (4) P.	10	9	40	29	84	310	2	26	264
Dickey Memorial*†.....		Thomas A. Little, Jr., P.	6	9	5	18	5	183	2	4	98
Franklin Street*.....		Iain Wilson, P.	10	21	2	26	40	492	...	6	151
Inverness*.....		Charles H. Reed, P.	13	...	44	7	32	445	12	47	612
Kenwood*†.....		Kenneth V. Shick, P.	12	21	55	43	58	838	10	33	672
Mt. Washington*.....		Nelson F. Veise, P.	7	9	3	3	8	120	...	3	72
Bealeton, Bealeton*†.....		Robert S. Chamberlain (4) S. S.	5	6	...	...	3	72	...	4	40
Bethesda, Md., Bethesda*†.....		Carl R. Pritchett, P.	18	27	41	84	96	1030	10	16	721
Catlett, Jehosh.....		Robt. S. Chamberlain (4) S. S.	2	1	...	...	...	32	...	...	...
Culpeper, Culpeper*.....		V.	11	19	...	...	...	198	...	...	115
Delaplane, Westminster.....		V.	3	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...
Falls Church, Chesterbrook*.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Munson Hill*†.....		Robert S. Miles, P.	9	15	22	50	96	312	6	15	277
Goldvein, Grove.....		Robert S. Chamberlain (4) S. S.	3	2	...	...	...	26	...	...	...
Hartwood, Hartwood*.....		(L. Clyde Carter, Jr., S. S.).....	10	15	12	7	8	141	12	1	158
Herrndon, Christ Church of Navy†.....		V.	4	4	1	6	14	61	1	8	82
Trinity*† (Org. April 12, 1959).....		James F. Lundquist, P.	12	12	4	9	60	217	2	6	140
Herrndon-Floris merged to form Trinity.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laurel, Md., Laurel*†.....		George N. Clayman, P.	6	5	16	39	16	241	2	7	190
Leesburg, Leesburg*†.....		David C. Crawford, Jr., P.	6	9	5	16	7	289	1	4	186
R. 4, Faith Chapel*.....		V.	11	11	7	5	12	212	6	3	217
Manassas, R. 1, Brentsville†.....		Edward S. Hanev, III, P.	5	3	1	4	...	70	1	...	104
Manchester, Md., Roller*†.....		Charles C. Talley, P.	4	5	...	2	3	76	...	1	80
McLean, Chesterbrook*†.....		Curtis P. Harper, Jr., P.	9	9	21	51	15	282	3	6	329
Mitchells, Mitchells.....		V.	4	8	1	...	4	48	...	...	64
Nokesville, Brentsville.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V. Greenwich*†.....			11	9	6	4	22	146	4	4	141
Poolesville, Md., Poolesville*†.....		Fred S. McCorkle, P.	4	6	2	...	...	31	1	2	47
Remington, Litchfield†.....		John R. Winter (2) S. S.	3	4	1	...	1	53	1	...	45
Rockville, Md., Rockville*†.....		James C. Fahl, P.	12	15	15	51	93	489	...	22	549
Springfield, Grace*.....		Robert J. McMullen, Jr.	7	10	24	121	28	622	7	28	668
Sykesville, Md., Springfield*†.....		V.	4	8	1	1	8	101	...	6	111
Towson, Md., Towson*†.....		Robert W. Galloway, P.	18	24	83	180	109	1867	6	47	1200
		Donald A. Campbell, A. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		David V. Voss, M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. 4, Maryland*†.....		Robert C. Bradford, Jr., P.	4	7	9	37	2	119	...	9	109
Warrenton, Warrenton*†.....		John R. Winter (2) P.	7	12	...	14	12	222	...	4	112
Washington, D. C., Central*†.....		Graham G. Lacy, P.	7	16	5	19	105	492	...	5	332
Church of the Pilgrims*†.....		Jamie D. Stimson, A. P.	24	36	15	59	50	891	6	14	390
		J. Randolph Taylor, P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Forrest D. Sheets, A. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Church of the Redeemer*†.....		Bian C. Aldridge, A. P.	3	4	5	10	14	63	...	6	71
Waterford, Catocuin*†.....		Jefferson P. Rogers, P.	6	9	1	9	17	135	...	5	103
Woodbridge, Covenant*†.....		V.	6	8	5	36	9	126	5	4	96
		William S. Cale, P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Churches—48.....			428	543	732	1618	1593	17831	179	530	12636
Totals.....			428	543	732	1618	1593	17831	179	530	12636

CONTRIBUTIONS																												
For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery																			For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Line No	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29									
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)																												
Donald Wm. Kaller, F.M., Brazil J. Wesley Lehmann, Roanoke, Va. Phillip N. Libby, Jr., Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland David A. McLean, F.M., Congo Belge Donald G. Miller, Prof., Richmond, Va. T. M. Minor, H.R., Lynnhaven, Va. Donald E. Neel, P.Ex.S., Syn.S.C., Norfolk, Va.															Charles R. Oliver, F.M., Congo Belge S. Yorke Pharr, Jr., In Trans., Naxera, Va. F. D. Thomas, H.R., Norfolk, Va. Andrew C. Tunyogi, Prof., Norfolk, Va. John A. Wood, H.R., Lincoln, Va. Number of Ministers — 76 Candidates — 32													
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29									
3049	1039	483	290	761	14	5636	2411	3794	11841	1027	578	189		539	2333	14174	29615	975	44764									
15	10	5	10	10	5	55		50	105	30			10	45	85	190	1978		2168									
1331	493	289	179	361	6	2659	1438	1502	5599	70					70	5689	23584	18321	47574									
3460	1186	523	521	832	15	6517	2734	3378	12829		1802	2718			4520	17349	52303		70552									
801	307	140	133	223	4	1608	1075	1557	4240						514	4454	14496	14534	35270									
2230	1019	395	606	828	11	1826	1826	3373	10488		1920	2020			4154	14942	56308	2297	73547									
3376	900	566	252	675	12	5781	3350	12875	21806	1321				805	2126	23032	86074	45487	155493									
514	207	95	58	152	3	1023	441	630	2100	115	300	450			135	1000	3100	12418	11144									
6368	2565	1181	716	2543	34	13107	7961	11562	32630	211					1730	1941	34571	59377	37821	131769								
512	208	101	55	160	3	1039	457	634	2130	140	113	20			116	116	116	9663	2562									
1603	513	236	143	375	7	2877	1092	1561	5530	448	5036	628	113	3708	9933	15463	45336	1599	60849									
1641	661	305	184	484	9	3284	1407	2013	6704	225	2145	2072		1215	5657	12361	37067	19743	69171									
2185	426	144	194	216	4	3169	424	816	4409	145	123	285		1187	1740	6149	14802		20951									
35	14	7	4	11		71	30	44	145					62	62	207	1478		1685									
8949	644	352	729	430	8	11112	4792	7070	22974					3788	3783	26762	52435	20401	99598									
		16				16	60		76	15					70	85	161	411		572								
540	216	97	65	162	3	1083	464	663	2210		58		130	32	220	2430	18549	6232	27211									
107	29	14	8	22	1	181	12	90	2	283		51	128		65	244	527	6567	2218	9312								
150	33	44	60	33	1	321	95	166	582	29	75	30			52	186	768	6930	118	7816								
563	227	167	63	166	3	1189	483	691	2363	33					67	100	2463	12109	45	14617								
944	336	211	231	246	4	1972	808	1156	3936	463	360	623		50	1496	5432	15429	2726	2355									
1699	568	362	347	357	6	3339	1014	1398	5751	525	1971	1341		290	4127	9878	16200	1463	27541									
226	59	26	90	41	1	433	156	182	781		30	40			70	851	10103	5269	16223									
57		14	28	10	5	114	5	410	529						5	5	534	2352	315	3201								
144	42	19	43	31	1	280	113	127	520	11					11	531	3037	1899	5467									
360	123	57	34	90	2	666	436	636	1738							1738	18068	5948	25754									
53	70	126	45	168		409	31	77	517	94	10				40	144	661	2168		2829								
854	285	173	260	209	4	1785	612	875	3272							3272	7678	81	11031									
131	23	33	47	13	1	248	68	75	391	68	100	125			293	684	2557	2456	5697									
86	23	22	53	27	2	211	57	82	350	65	5				66	136	486	1120	1606	3212								
1206	490	224	296	355	6	2577	1034	1493	5104	60	921	1354	20	314	2669	7773	26156	24114	58043									
1473	593	273	165	434	8	2946	2223	3247	8416	155					165	320	8736	31224	22301	62261								
130	52	24	15	38	1	260	111	160	531						75	75	606	5852	86	6544								
3868	447	1418	980	257	479	7449	1494	4074	13017	229	1000	430	110	7772	9541	22553	73580	26813	122951									
469	147	68	155	108	2	949	372	447	1768	46	59				10	115	1883	16502	2980	21345								
493	159	95	106	118	2	973	355	494	1822	40	101				429	570	2392	17335	3200	17327								
2835	585	713	1184	676	7	6000	1913	4578	12491	1715	291	1172	1351	456	4985	17476	39224			56700								
6632	1346	493	313	776	13	9573	3277	5722	18572	1854	13894	3724	6785	874	27131	45703	65526	10493	121722									

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Presbytery of Winchester—Continued														
	R. 2, Burnt*†	John C. Livingston (2) P.	7	14	9	7	9	164	3	8	234			
	Highland Memorial*†	Joseph S. Duckwall, P.	8	12	6	2	22	233	4	7	339			
	R. 3, Opequon Memorial*†	(Lennart Pearson, P.)	5	9	1		3	154	1	5	121			
	R. 4, Round Hill†	Stu. S.	3	5	2	4		49	2		57			
	R. 4, Second Opequon.	V.	1	3			5	58			70			
	Sunnyside Station, Sunnyside†	John C. Livingston (2) P.	4	4	2	3	2	83	2		145			
	Woodstock, Va., Woodstock*†	James E. Drinkard, P.	8	9	12	11	4	180	3	1	159			
Number of Churches—63.....			Totals.....		328	435	257	313	600	9141	97	208	7998	10

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles C. Cowser, P.Ex.S., S.C., Winchester, Va. Alvin O. Price, H.R., Woodstock, Va.
Keith R. Crim, F.M., Taejon, Korea Ben Reed, W.C., Burlington, W.Va.
L. A. McMurray, F.M., Congo Belge

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA											
1. Presbytery of Bluestone.											
(All towns are in W. Va. except as noted)											
Beckley, Beckley*†		J. W. Witherspoon, P.	17	21	21	35	119	858	11	18	660
Bluefield, First*†		G. P. Whiteley, P.	18	24	23	19	45	619	13	10	359
Westminster*†		C. H. Patterson, P.	18	21	21	31	42	896	10	22	651
Bluefield, Va., Graham*†		R. S. Hawks, P.	6	11	12	19	4	188	1	8	174
Bradley, Bradley*		W. W. Hatcher (2) P.	4	3	5	1	4	66	5	3	75
Bramwell, Bramwell*†		Elwin H. Roberts, P.	9	9	5	4	11	155	3	1	126
Clifftop, Clifftop		H. R. Gladney (3) P.	1				7	4			78
Fayetteville, Fayetteville*†		J. Edwin Stanfield, P.	8	15	25	22	8	304	15	3	209
Gilbert, Gilbert*†		A. H. Stevens, Jr., P.	6	5	22	1	20	104			34
Hico, Kessler Memorial*		H. R. Gladney (3) P.	6	2	2	6	2	81	2		55
Kopperston, Kopperston		W. M. Page, P.	5	3				75			37
Lansing, Ames Heights		H. R. Gladney (3) P.	2	1	18	5		52	18		96
Lashmeet, Grace*		(Paul Buzard (3) P.E.)	7				5	39		1	84
Lochgelly, Lochgelly		V.	1				2	6			30
Matoaka, Matoaka		(Paul Buzard (3) P.E.)	2				16	14			41
Mount Hope, Mount Hope†		W. W. Hatcher (2) P., S.C.	13	16	10	21	20	240	10	5	179
Mullens, First*†		J. M. Bratton, Jr., P.	8	12	2	5	11	200			122
Northfork, Northfork*†		V.	2	6	1	3	17	55	1	1	25
Oak Hill, First*		R. P. Robertson, P.	10	7	11	17	36	188	9	5	191
Pineville, Pineville*†		N. K. Morgan, P.	5	6	13	5	10	164	9	4	243
Pocahontas, Va., Pocahontas†		(Paul Buzard (3) P.E.)	5		1	2	16	22		1	74
Princeton, Princeton*†		V.	16	17	24	26	96	506	12	7	300
RFD., Melrose*		Paul Bohn (2) P.	6	1	2	5	8	102	1	1	207
Ragland, Scarlet Glen†		R. L. Newkirk (2) P.	3	2	1		5	25	1		41
Rock, R.1., Lakeview		Paul Bohn (2) P.	4		1		1	36			32
Scarbro, White Oak*†		O. M. McNeill (3) P.	4	3	3		3	72			39
Summerlee, Summerlee†		O. M. McNeill (3) P.	2	5	1	1	1	53	1	1	52
Thurmond, Thurmond		O. M. McNeill (3) P.	2			2		12			53
Vivian, Vivian†		V.	2	1		2	11	27		1	73
Welch, First*†		H. C. Leming (2) P.	15	12	16	18	13	410	3	7	217
Anderson Memorial†		H. C. Leming (2) P.	6	6	12	6	3	174	12	3	186
Williamson, First*†		Vernon B. McGehee, P.	18	21	7	2	116	283	1	11	297
South Williamson†		R. L. Newkirk (2) P.	5	4	2			91			92
Number of Churches—33.....			Totals.....	235	234	261	258	652	6121	139	5184

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. R. Blandau, F.M., Taiwan R. E. Hoffman, F.M., Korea
T. F. Clark, T., Davidson, N.C. J. F. Keller, Stu., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2. Presbytery of Greenbrier.											
(All towns are in W. Va., except as noted)											
Alderson, Alderson*†		V.	5	6	1	3	11	126	1	1	139
RFD, McElhenney.....		V.	3	3			5	30			61

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annunities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences							
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
1	509	167	138	101	122	2	1039	420	439	1898	30	401			200	631	2529	7159	776	10464			
2	170	65	33	61	31	1	361	89	101	551	58	150			15	333	884	7986	12439	21309			
3	370	130	60	36	95	2	693	278	341	1312	90			160		250	1562	6665	3000	11227			
4	213	86	65	24	63	1	452	214	225	891			30		100	130	1021	1180		2201			
5	196	79	52	22	58	1	408	190	208	806					140	140	946	1560		2506			
6	164	66	54	48	48	1	381	141	173	695	43	85		93		221	916	3051	626	4593			
7	2850	840	463	544	340	7	5044	998	1776	7818		200			100	300	8118	12488		20606			
8	40714	13484	6815	7500	9081	160	77754	28209	28966	134929	3918	21002	759	4102	4026	33807	168736	340011	242014	750761			
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John L. Rogers, H.R., Martinsburg, W.Va.
Hugh Smith, T., Low Gap, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 35
Candidates — 7

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
7133	2571	1185	702	1872	26	13489	8286	5096	26871	1512	7253	.....	.....	699	9464	36335	44698	22093	103126
1693	608	279	675	447	6	3708	4201	1213	9122	5	.....	.....	1031	305	1341	10463	38715	1203	50381
4930	1826	997	1338	1236	12	10339	5387	2403	18129	1171	.....	.....	126	1957	3254	21383	51938	27730	101051
104	40	18	39	54	1	256	127	607	990	20	.....	.....	.....	19	39	1029	11452	3845	16326
79	32	15	9	23	1	159	103	63	325	81	201	31	.....	.....	313	638	3170	.....	3808
380	170	107	137	91	1	886	829	235	1950	179	231	.....	.....	76	486	2436	9960	.....	12396
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1398	70	1468
1368	465	340	324	370	10	2877	1451	894	5222	175	1698	44	.....	.....	1917	7139	12701	.....	19840
300	82	71	114	50	1	618	285	137	1040	.....	250	44	.....	51	345	1385	9164	786	11335
45	15	20	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	62	142	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	153	2323	475	2951
4	13	.....	72	1	.....	91	21	80	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	1801	160	2153
50	25	15	9	1	.....	100	.....	.....	100	25	25	3	.....	.....	53	153	1558	114	1825
121	50	20	13	36	1	241	169	100	510	8	10	.....	5	.....	23	533	1413	.....	1946
1158	187	72	522	115	160	2214	1209	515	3938	129	5161	.....	.....	25	5315	9253	12324	.....	21577
460	168	74	44	118	2	866	522	320	1708	32	400	30	.....	.....	462	2170	11758	5218	19146
196	64	48	28	49	1	386	223	116	725	15	84	.....	.....	.....	99	824	4424	.....	5248
512	176	119	147	137	2	1093	544	314	1951	79	.....	80	12	.....	171	2122	10083	3670	15875
243	98	45	27	72	1	486	318	196	1000	48	.....	.....	.....	47	95	1095	10998	.....	12093
5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1560	.....	1570
1099	488	204	122	351	4	2268	1514	922	4704	.....	679	.....	.....	.....	679	5383	19849	6055	31287
114	99	47	102	15	.....	377	68	42	487	28	56	.....	.....	.....	84	571	3294	2866	6731
59	24	11	27	18	.....	378	78	154	371	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	393	2623	.....	3016
41	.....	8	.....	.....	3	52	.....	.....	52	5	2	.....	.....	.....	7	59	894	.....	953
132	49	23	47	46	1	298	164	108	570	12	116	.....	.....	.....	128	698	3152	.....	3850
12	5	2	1	4	.....	24	26	72	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	172	1503	.....	1675
8	8	2	1	3	.....	17	11	7	35	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	36	71	279	.....	350
44	19	16	23	15	.....	117	.....	36	153	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	164	.....	.....	164
2612	915	377	946	644	9	5503	3269	3503	12275	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	12425	23577	64839	100841
500	500	100	500	400	.....	2000	.....	.....	2000	.....	286	.....	.....	.....	286	2286	4866	2000	9152
1357	383	146	406	234	4	2530	1034	650	4214	259	120	.....	130	837	1346	5560	19611	3650	28821
177	69	48	19	50	1	364	224	138	726	.....	100	200	.....	24	324	1050	4186	.....	5236
24936	9149	4402	6402	6452	247	51588	30063	17983	99634	3827	16708	432	1454	4090	26511	126145	325272	144774	596191

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. Mollette, P., Red Jacket, W. Va.
C. Ross, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge

W. C. S. Williams, H.R., Tampa, Fla.
Number of Ministers — 25
Candidates — 8

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
996	401	236	185	294	5	2117	1305	815	4237	271	1052	.....	.....	.....	1323	5560	6305	837	12702
61	24	11	7	18	.....	121	78	50	249	2	.....	4	.....	.....	6	255	577	.....	832

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant			
											1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Presbytery of Greenbrier—Continued													
	RFD., Muddy Creek.....	V.....	1					16					1
	Alpena, Scott Memorial.....	C. D. Hitch (4) P.....	5	3			2	27					2
	Belington, Belington†.....	T. D. Mullis (2) P.....	5	6			2	49					3
	Beverly, Beverly*.....	W. G. Wood, Jr. (2) P.....	4	4	2	2	4	64	2	3			4
	RFD., Valley Bend.....	W. G. Wood, Jr. (2) P.....	1	1	2	3	2	34	2				5
	Cass, Cass*†.....	P. R. Newell (4) P.....	2	4		1	2	35	3	2			6
	Cowen, Cowen.....	W. K. Fitch, Jr. (2) S. S.....	1				2	10					7
	Dunmore, Baxter†.....	P. R. Newell (4) P.....	5	3				53					8
	Elkins, Davis Memorial*†.....	Warner DuBose, Jr. (2) P.....	25	27	18	35	50	767	5	9	468		9
	RFD., Midland†.....	C. D. Hitch (4) A. P.....	5	4	9	9	4	55	7				10
	Frankford, Frankford*.....	C. D. Hitch (4) P.....	3	3	1		2	44		5			11
	Gap Mills, Carmel*†.....	H. T. Allen, Jr. (4) P.....	7	5	1		7	102					12
	Glady, Glady.....	A. B. Shiflet (4) P.....	3					12					13
	Green Bank, Liberty*†.....	Warner DuBose, Jr. (2) S. S.....	4	4	6	1	4	67	4	2			14
	Greenville, Centerville*†.....	P. R. Newell (4) P.....	7	6		1	8	82					15
	Hambleton, Hambleton.....	J. K. Fleming, P.....	2	1			1	14					16
	Harman, Harman.....	J. G. Finley (2) P.....	4	2	2	4		28	2				17
	Helvetia, Zion Helvetia*.....	C. D. Hitch (4) P.....	3	3	7		13	74		4			18
	Hillsboro, Oak Grove*†.....	V.....	9	12	3	8	15	156	1	4	160		19
	Hinton, First*†.....	J. I. Prather, P.....	9	16	8	11	18	262	2	4	183		20
	Huntersville, Huntersville†.....	S. M. McMurray (2) P.....	1	1			1	9					21
	RFD., Westminster.....	R. S. Pinch (3) S. S.....	2	2			4	29					22
	Huttonsville, Tygart's Valley*†.....	R. S. Pinch (3) S. S.....	3	6	3		2	84		1			23
	Lewisburg, Old Stone*†.....	R. D. Barnes (2) P.....	18	19	13	20	80	712	4	7	387		24
	RFD., Davis Stuart††.....	R. A. Pfrangle, P.....	3	1	10	3	6	72	10	3	81		25
	RFD., Richlands*.....	W. C. Brannon, P.....	3	3	2		1	33	2	1	54		26
	Lowell, Keller.....	J. W. Wright (2) T. S.....	6		1		1	42	1		34		27
	Marlinton, Marlinton*†.....	S. M. McMurray (2) S. S.....	10	12	11	17	11	351	6	7	396		28
	Maxwelton, Clifton*†.....	W. E. Pierce, P.....	10	21		6	164	414		4	384		29
	Mill Creek, Mill Creek†.....	R. S. Pinch (3) A. P.....	4	5	1	2		92	1	1	113		30
	Mingo, Mingo.....	P. D. Boyer, P.....	2	3	10	6	3	29	8	1	28		31
	Neola, Anthony's Creek.....	Stu. S.....	2	3				10					32
	Parsons, Parsons*†.....	D. L. Beard (2) S. S.....	8	9	9	5	7	180	3	4	92		33
	Philippi, Philippi*†.....	J. G. Finley (2) P.....	4	4	1	4	3	84	1	5	65		34
	Pickaway, Hillsdale.....	T. D. Mullis (2) P.....	3	2	2		14	16					35
	Pickens, Pickens.....	A. B. Shiflet (4) S. S.....	2	2	1	8	8	19		1	33		36
	Red Sulphur Springs, Red Sulphur Springs.....	V.....	3	3			7	30					37
	Renick, Spring Creek*†.....	A. B. Shiflet (4) P.....	6	5			7	127		2	56		38
	RFD., Laurel Hill.....	H. T. Allen, Jr. (4) P.....	3	2	3			35	1	7	34		39
	RFD., Woodland.....	H. T. Allen, Jr. (4) P.....	1					7					40
	Richwood, Richwood*†.....	H. T. Allen, Jr. (4) S. S.....	6	9	3	1	9	136	3	2	84		41
	Ronceverte, Ronceverte*.....	G. W. Ingram, P.....	18	19	27	3	11	363	11	8	240		42
	RFD., Salem†.....	J. G. Morrison, P.....	10	13	6		4	163	2	1	121		43
	Sinks Grove, Mt. Pleasant*†.....	J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P.....	7	8	12	4	7	110	11	1	122		44
	Slaty Fork, Big Spring†.....	W. D. Lively, P.....			1			24	1		31		45
	Alexander Memorial†.....	Stu. S.....	3	5	2		5	24	1		45		46
	Summersville, Summersville*†.....	P. R. Newell (4) P.....	6	6	8	7		95	4	4	135		47
	Sweet Chalybeate, Va., Forrest Mem.....	W. K. Fitch, Jr. (2) P.....	5	2			3	36			46		48
	Union, Union*†.....	A. B. Shiflet (4) S. S.....	8	9	7	4	2	174	5	3	132		49
	Upper Glade, Upper Glade.....	J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P.....						5			94		50
	White Sulphur Springs, First*†.....	V.....	14	18	10	15	11	242	7	4	146		51
	Williamsburg, Lacy.....	D. L. Beard (2) P.....	2	2	1	4		16			8		52
		J. W. Wright (2) T. S.....											53
Number of Churches—54.....			281	303	204	187	523	5870	111	101	5348		54
Totals.....													55

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. D. Arbuckle, P.Ex.S., S.C., Lewisburg, W.Va.
 Donald F. Bobb, F.M., Congo Belge
 Day Carper, F.M., Congo Belge
 Lloyd Courtney, H.R., Surgoinville, Tenn.

L. A. Davis, Asso.Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
 S. W. DuBose, Prof., Elkins, W.Va.
 F. W. Gray, H.R., Riverdale, Md.
 W. S. Hamrick, Stu., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3. Presbytery of Kanawha.											
(All towns are in W. Va. except as noted)											
Barboursville, Kuhn Memorial*†.....		Chas. L. Barnett, P.....	8	12	14	7	10	176	3	2	164
Belle, Belle*†.....		Wm. W. Fletcher, P.....	6	5	6		13	100	4	1	65
Dupont City*†.....		Maynard C. Woltz, H. R., S. S.....	3	6	1	2		47		7	120
Buffalo, Buffalo.....		Robt. M. Henry (2) P.....	2		3			23	3		30

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
1																							
2	118	95	28	88	7		336	86	20	442	88	1			89	531	19		550				
3	146	58	27	16	43	1	291	190	119	600	24	11			40	640	370		1010				
4	58	20	9	33	14		134	117	40	291	19	3			22	313	2265	90	2668				
5	201	54	52	51	78	11	447	206	148	801	55	70			125	926	3104	1587	5617				
6	56	16	13	19	20		124	48	36	208					208	980			1188				
7	137	115	18	49	25		344	146	75	565	58	5		52	42	157	722	378	1100				
8	79	32	14	14	23	1	163	103	64	330		59			59	389			389				
9	62	55	13	24	14		168	38	90	296	28	24			17	69	365	1181	128	1674			
10	3140	1262	611	351	924	16	6304	4107	2566	12977	632	6669		3090	205	10596	23573	30063	2162	55798			
11																							
12	87	35	16	10	26	1	175	114	71	360	10	140				150	510	1462	3660	5632			
13	128	47	22	13	35	1	246	154	97	497						497	2864		3361				
14	330	222	71	40	30	1	694	112	251	1057	47	270		170	331	818	1875	4327	3165	9367			
15																							
16	120	40	17	45	26		248	130	73	451	34	120				154	605	2200	50	2805			
17	187	131	37	52	58	1	466	259	193	918	29	40			21	90	1008	3011	4380	8399			
18	20	8	3	2	5	1	39	25	16	80	49	120			2	171	251	916		1167			
19	73	29	13	8	21	1	145	95	60	300		150				150	450	873		1323			
20	108	46	30	16	33		233	142	54	429	17	168			34	219	648	1584	200	2432			
21	346	124	74	155	88	1	788	427	246	1461	133	40				173	1634	4420	556	6610			
22	1579	645	396	164	457	8	3249	2031	1269	6549	461	5325			125	5911	12460	15107		27567			
23	24	10	4	3	7		48	32	20	100							100	554		654			
24	36	15	7	4	11		78	48	30	151	5	120				125	276	917		1193			
25	222	77	36	47	87	1	470	281	175	926	32	309				341	1267	3031		4298			
26	5093	2048	943	758	1500	25	10367	6671	4162	21200	304	7481				7785	28985	35259	10375	74619			
27	303	122	56	64	89	2	636	396	248	1280	60	13				73	1353	1262		2615			
28	97	39	18	35	29		218	127	79	424	33	69			3	105	529	898		1427			
29	79	32	15	9	23		158	103	65	326		280				280	606	678	100	1384			
30	1514	577	326	253	423	7	3100	1878	1173	6151	167	1911		472	65	2615	8766	12745	316	21827			
31																							
32	1493	582	292	348	384	6	3105	1874	1066	6045	438	154		800	244	1636	7681	11071	5831	24583			
33	98	36	16	35	25	1	211	126	70	407	25	67		7	73	172	579	3574		4153			
34	41	13	11	20	9	2	96	56	26	178	12	7				19	197	506		703			
35	2	1	1	6	1		11	3	2	16							16	415		431			
36	291	117	54	33	86	1	582	381	238	1201		12		6		18	1219	10085	680	11984			
37	229	100	54	64	56	1	504	277	183	964	60	28			31	119	1083	4931	1019	7033			
38																							
39	50	25	12	7	19		113	86	51	250	99					99	99	152		251			
40	70	21	8	29	29	1	158	60	38	256	89	64			24	177	433	4565	900	5898			
41																							
42	6	2	1	1	2		12	8	5	25							25	25		50			
43	517	208	96	112	152	3	1088	677	423	2188	58	13		32		103	2291	5318	866	8475			
44	2061	829	382	375	607	10	4264	2696	1685	8645	48	615				663	9308	14579	7150	31037			
45	384	101	85	63	43	1	677	261	119	1057	63					63	1120	4706	255	6081			
46	183	68	61	78	42	1	433	216	143	792	82	13				95	887	3284		4171			
47	16	7	11	2	5		41	21	13	75						8	83	406	819	1308			
48	45	18	15	5	13		96	57	36	189		5			8		5	194	706	900			
49	336	117	54	105	86	1	699	381	238	1318	11	224				235	1553	6592	3408	11553			
50	200			20	50		270	15	50	335	30			54	35	119	454	765		1219			
51	237	114	18	85	149	1	604	162	79	845	33	75			10	118	963	4870	879	6712			
52																							
53	346	129	134	73	107	2	791	432	261	1484	443	319											
54	83	6	3	5	4		101	21	13	135													
55																							
56	22088	8873	4424	3981	6277	115	45758	27259	17044	90061	4049	26046		4	4683	1420	36202	126263	225667	61761	413691		

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

P. E. Henry, Stu., Johnson City, N.Y.
 J. M. Moore, Pres., Lewisburg, W.Va.
 R. K. Robinson, F.M., Mokpo, Korea
 J. M. Sydenstricker, F.M., Grosso, Brazil
 F. W. Thompson, H.R., Salisbury, Md.
 Number of Ministers — 37
 Candidates — 5

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
193	96	190	398	60	50	987	139	228	1354	47	200	841	112	30	1230	2584	9969	2309	14862
820	137	63	38	101	2	1161	447	260	1868	46	388	186	...	...	620	2488	7710	2563	12761
350	97	54	25	71	2	599	301	393	1293	...	...	...	...	...	...	1293	2854	1640	5787
15	6	6	5	5	1	38	5	65	108	7	...	...	...	...	7	115	1020	...	1135

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap- tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Kanawha—Continued												
Burnsville, Burnsville		Gerald J. Maynard (2) S. S.		1			1	17				1
Cabin Creek, Cabin Creek		Edward R. Thompson (2) S. S.	3	1		1	3	36				2
Charleston, First*†		George H. Vick, P.	53	46	121	160	138	3352	29	73	1619	3
		A. D. Ellison, Jr., M. E.										4
		Robt. W. Kirkpatrick, A. P.										5
Bream Memorial*†		Joe B. Overmyer, P.	32	58	28	41	219	2198	28	16	1243	6
		(Robt. B. McNeill, Asso. P. E.)										7
Elk Hills†		J. Wm. Orders, Jr. (2) P.	6	9	5	4	2	140	5	3	206	8
Grace Covenant*†		Frank T. Washburn, P.	5	10	10	15	5	242	9	6	330	9
Hillsdale		Allen E. Morrison (2) P.	5	3	6	4	1	53	6		101	10
Lydia Robson Memorial*†		V.	4	5	5	5	16	91	2	2	138	11
McKinnon Memorial†		Chas. W. McNutt, P.	7	11	28	12	22	220	23	11	412	12
Perrow Memorial*†		Otis L. Fisher, P.	10	12	16	32	16	455	12	15	331	13
Putney Memorial*		Allen E. Morrison (2) P.	7	5	6	3	2	95	6	1	91	14
Rebecca Littlepage†		V.	3	7	4	1	2	66	4		144	15
Ruffner Memorial*†		Paul A. Chesney, P.	18	20	12	14	55	640	3	17	464	16
South Park*		Robt. F. Paxton, Jr., P.	8	5	15		1	66	15	1	180	17
South Ruffner*†		Fred E. Manning, Jr., P.	6	6	7	10	28	209	4	7	225	18
Sunset†		V.	3	6	6		1	31	2		65	19
Village Chapel*†		Jas. R. Kennedy, P.	12	12	19	30	81	633	7	18	543	20
Westminster*		Jacob S. MacKorell, Jr., P.	9	12	14	14	22	290	2	2	193	21
Charlton Heights, Falls View*†		Jack L. Fleck, P.	6	6	19	15	29	172	7	5	122	22
Clothier, Clothier*†		Wm. M. Janes, P.	4	1	2	2	5	44			169	23
Comfort, Comfort*†		Veto A. Venezia (2) P.	7	2	2	8	2	92	2		117	24
Dunbar, First*†		John S. Lyles, P.	9	12	13	28	31	431	5	17	394	25
Eleanor, Eleanor*†		Robt. M. Henry (2) P.	6	9	5	5	28	58	5	2	94	26
Gassaway, Davis Memorial†		Dennis Ketchem (2) P.	3	3		2	3	33			41	27
Glenville, Glenville*†		Gerald J. Maynard (2) P.	5	6	5	1	3	78	1		68	28
Hughesdon, Hughesdon†		Bertis E. Downs, III (2) P.	3	3	7	9	3	60	5	3	91	29
Huntington, First*†		Andrew R. Bird, Jr., P.	46	41	49	90	105	1955	16	34	1352	30
		John J. Hayes, M. E.										31
		Gallie F. King, M. P.										32
		Dunbar H. Ogden, Jr. (2) Asso. P.										33
Second*†		Vernon L. Fisher, P.	12	18	19	27	38	447	16	5	282	34
Bates Memorial*†		Lewis V. Boyle, P.	9	9	11	20	14	165	8	8	145	35
Beverly Hills†		V.	12	18	18	33	116	428	15	12	307	36
Enslow Park*†		Royce K. McDonald, P.	21	28	31	82	44	828	12	23	608	37
Green Valley†† (Org. Nov. 25, 1959)		E. Joseph Hulse, P. E.	4	6				55			134	38
Highlawn*†		Albert J. Conley, P.	18	18	5	12	53	405	4	8	406	39
Spring Valley*†		Curtis F. Crowther, Jr., P.	6	8	1	4	8	154	1	3	180	40
Kenova, First*†		Jas. N. Cook, P.	■	10	11	13	14	160	7	1	185	41
Logan, First*†		Arnold B. Poole, P.	14	21	18	37	53	503	7	10	493	42
		W. H. Foard, M. P.										43
Malden, Kanawha-Salines*		V.	7	8	15	6	6	153	2	8	190	44
Milton, Milton*		E. Summers McGavock, P.	5	4	6	7	1	100	4	3	114	45
Montgomery, Montgomery*		Roger P. Melton, P.	12	12	9	15	16	278			216	46
Nitro, First*†		Dailey D. Young, P.	6	9	9	2	56	124	3		158	47
Sattest*†		D. T. Lowman, Jr., P.	5	5	7	31	2	126	7	6	161	48
Pinch, St. Andrew		J. Wm. Orders, Jr. (2) S. S.	6	6	2	3		65	2	1	155	49
Pliny, Pliny†		Paul G. Settle (2) P.	3					24			30	50
Point Pleasant, Point Pleasant*†		Gaston Boyle, Jr., P.	15	14	10	23	10	328	3	5	205	51
Prenter, Prenter†		Veto A. Venezia (2) S. S.	6			1	1	64			68	52
Proctorville, Ohio, Rome†		Dunbar H. Ogden, Jr. (2) T. S.	3	5	1	22	5	56	1	7	115	53
St. Albans, First*†		Fred Z. Woodward, P.	13	18	26	37	113	632	7	16	729	54
Highlawn*†		Donald R. Weiglein, P.	10	12	32	35	30	386	11	21	650	55
Riverlawn†		Robt. E. Burnett, P.	4	6	3	16	10	121	3	1	209	57
Scott Depot, Teays Valley†† (Org. Oct. 25, 1959)		Stu. S.	4	6	1	69	2	68	1	2	82	58
Smithers, Smithers†		Bertis E. Downs, III (2) P.	3	5	16	5	7	71	15	2	110	59
South Charleston, First*†		Walter W. White, P.	22	29	58	65	211	1349	23	37	978	60
Rock Lake*†		Dorsey D. Ellis, P.	10	12	15	14	18	262	1	13	287	61
Spencer, Spencer*†		Harold V. Kuhn, P.	3		4	6	1	73			73	62
Sutton, Sutton*†		Dennis Ketchem (2) P.	4	5	4	8	5	61	4	1	68	63
Winfield, Winfield*†		Paul G. Settle (2) P.	3	4			6	54			68	64
Winifrede, Winifrede†		Edward R. Thompson (2) P.	4	4	4		4	50	4	4	115	65
Number of Churches—61			551	629	762	1163	1689	19703	369	440	16685	66
Totals			551	629	762	1163	1689	19703	369	440	16685	67

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. M. Bemiss, Syn.D.C.E., Huntington, W.Va.
C. W. Bridges, Jr., T., Alexandria, Va.
Aubrey N. Brown, Ed., Richmond, Va.
John W. Carpenter, H.R., Malden, W.Va.
Fred W. Christie, H.R., Roanoke, Va.

Paul J. Coblentz, F.M., Brazil
Edward S. Currie, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Robt. C. Gay, Muskogee, Okla.
E. H. Hamilton, F.M., Taiwan
Herman Jones, H.R., Quitman, Ga.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
1																				
2	52	10	20	26	7		115	106	111	332			18			18	18	145		163
3	18308	7423	2962	6498	4713	85	39989	21611	14829	76429	1035	25270		12750	1520	40575	117004	182243	104761	2052
4																				404008
5	15688	1200	915	1434	931	17	20185	6680	4186	31051	751	1619	1173	3190		6733	37784	70563	20115	128462
6																				
7	151	100		468			719	529		1248							1248	7520	23069	31837
8	222	35	134	134	25	1	551	113	65	729	275	1033	160		56	1524	2253	13360	10514	26127
9	145	33	31	53	25		287	113	63	463	26	10				42	505	3798	25	4328
10	133	48	30	13	35	1	260	155	93	508	22		236	6		24	282	790	3390	3060
11	616	171	48	101	78	1	1015	507	463	1985	106	95				245	446	2431	11536	4040
12	4973	1048	412	265	656	12	7366	2915	1693	11979	81	4685	611			272	5649	17628	17859	3818
13	64	78	5	61	36		244	39	160	443	80	78				53	211	654	4438	1558
14	625	25		40			690	25	103	818						58	876	3379		4255
15	3480	568	2381	827	410	8	7674	2277	1299	11250	255	924			700	1879	13129	33175	11578	57882
16	58	34	53	49	8		202	68	50	320	30	15		10		64	384	4147	784	5315
17	1999	379	187	256	186	3	3010	878	482	4370	269	1052	499	200	715	2735	7105	12608		19713
18	15	18	14	20	4		71	20	61	152						60	212	643	64	819
19	2228	900	476	451	659	12	4826	4857	2902	12585	92	1800	402			25	2319	14904	25030	6453
20	1330	257	215	313	218	3	2336	938	662	3936	143	2540	359			253	3285	7231	16300	2471
21	198	50	35	75	36	1	395	162	95	652	72					73	431	1083	8617	5110
22	86	24	3	87	4		204	135	15	354	65					91	156	510	3942	4452
23	77	15	27	42	7		168	73	39	285	22	28				35	85	370	4082	100
24	993	348	189	250	255	5	2040	1134	661	3835	104	2021	286			2411	6246	17385	6102	29733
25	466	344	212	54	151	9	1236	721	316	2273	43					80	123	2396	6272	8668
26		15					15		76									76	1919	1995
27	467	128	84	128	134	2	943	413	243	1604	119	20				139	1743	4298	1025	7066
28	489	82	26	45	56	1	699	199	109	1007	98	313				469	1476	3020		4502
29	14201	3721	1800	2354	1433	294	24803	20467	16467	61737	988	21189		500	16171	3259	36107	97844	111579	20341
30																				229764
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	1686	453	209	469	410	6	3233	1404	817	5454	393	1688	300	296	100	2777	8231	21960		30191
36	652	262	121	73	192	3	1303	854	497	2854	47	92	22			91	2745	10804	6654	20203
37	1227	515	325	137	362	6	2572	1608	1890	6070	648	1736	37	4391	283	7095	13105	22879	8780	44824
38	2285	1072	491	528	579	10	4985	2574	1500	9039	1094	2329	741		406	4570	13009	41212	25326	80847
39	6	26			1		35			33							33	1219	100	1352
40	2464	1076	435	453	655	12	5055	3908	1946	10909	456	2944	103	855	150	4508	15417	27716	5961	49094
41	263	175	49	84	77	1	648	344	476	1469	18				359	377	1846	10076	3097	15019
42	145	39	34	59	33		410	258	435	1103							1103	10376	19133	30612
43	817	261	137	179	91	1	1886	1917	151	3954	390			4877	356	5623	9577	30451	54067	94095
44																				
45	1660	225	104	173	225	3	2390	735	728	3853	239	32				271	4124	6719	3450	14293
46	75			76		2	153		281	384					5	5	389	5102		5491
47	1481	580	303	163	558	8	3093	1476	1571	6140				300	221	521	6661	14713	30633	52007
48																		10100	8175	18275
49	127	55	44	30	18	1	275	110	179	564	44				175	219	783	6226	3028	10037
50	37		25	25			87	89	120	296	31					31	327	3820	15693	19840
51	117	31	26	60	23	1	258	106	59	423							423	1016		1439
52	1376	697	276	362	378	6	3065	2194	1435	6724	490	435			162	1087	7811	13298	2258	23367
53	28	4	8	20	23	2	85	25	27	137	16	25				41	178	2568		2746
54	250	94	58	43	69	1	515	272	165	952							952	3784	7370	12106
55	1350	361	250	311	398	7	2677	1777	1213	5667	352	2581	1639	4709	106	9587	15064	29413	60801	95268
56	1620	715	300	218	478	8	3339	2123	1237	6699	70	1536	258			20	1884	8583	16110	16428
57	312	163	118	53	87	2	735	390	230	1355	110	454	184			59	807	2162	5380	4881
58	147	59	47	17	43	1	314	241	127	682						27	709	4490	2000	7199
59	518	75	31	18	49	20	711	235	126	1072	115	144	79			32	370	1442	4499	5941
60	8658	3371	1641	1388	2359	42	17459	11060	6098	34617	572	16264	1170	2196	1060	21262	55879	47708	6576	110163
61	768	305	166	105	225	4	1573	992	579	3144	180	924	288			1392	4536	16282	14959	35777
62			12	17			29		28				102			10	112	141	2254	2395
63		23	13	27			63	19	106	198	69					74	143	331	7703	8034
64	14	6	3	28	4		55	19	11	85							85	2792		2877
65	252	33	74	85	67	13	524	212	154	890	115		25			80	220	1110	5032	6142
66	96877	28026	15872	21211	17708	670	180364	100979	68287	349630	10225	94454	10563	44763	10483	170488	520118	980829	520870	2021817
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Kenneth R. King, Stu., St. Andrews, Scotland
 Paul B. Long, F.M., Congo Belge
 Robt. L. Montgomery, F.M., Taiwan
 John M. Moore, F.M., Korea
 Wm. B. Oglesby, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.

Harvey H. Orr, H.R., South Charleston, W.Va.
 Bernard R. Pennington, H. Chap., Atlanta, Ga.
 Frank M. Ryburn, S.H.M., Ev., S.C., South
 Charleston, W. Va.

Number of Ministers — 69
 Candidates — 22

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Licentiate	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	For Budgeted			
					Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuites and Relief
Synod of Alabama.....	223	188	..	49	1593	2028	1323	3011	3220	40316	640	835	31646	161447	56499	25776	32441
1. Birmingham.....	29	37	..	13	343	514	312	761	722	10401	148	193	8315	40980	14741	7048	7801
2. Central Alabama.....	10	12	..	3	44	55	23	31	33	773	4	13	703	477	212	143	118
3. East Alabama.....	64	40	..	11	444	522	322	733	879	10032	185	214	7499	27740	9407	4390	7527
4. Mobile.....	28	25	..	8	192	219	218	582	641	6013	65	136	4656	25549	8380	4272	4507
5. North Alabama.....	41	41	..	8	308	382	294	662	616	7760	161	193	6838	52416	16045	7093	7866
6. Tuscaloosa.....	51	33	..	6	262	336	154	242	329	5337	77	86	3635	14285	7714	2830	4622
2. Synod of Appalachia.....	246	227	1	69	1832	2049	1457	2352	3267	47771	873	719	44131	384498	70561	31153	42261
1. Abingdon.....	72	50	..	15	442	478	368	336	697	9823	258	135	10116	32079	11454	6478	6686
2. Asheville.....	34	46	1	14	307	309	188	403	716	8221	119	125	5662	32247	9723	4594	6776
3. Holston.....	80	65	..	16	578	685	445	622	894	13151	280	185	13856	81267	10403	5967	8311
4. Knoxville.....	60	66	..	24	505	577	456	991	960	16576	216	274	14497	238905	38981	14114	20488
3. Synod of Arkansas.....	149	112	..	20	1014	1156	629	1069	1589	21875	226	414	16400	53868	24890	10115	11518
1. East Arkansas.....	57	45	..	9	360	415	225	348	346	6972	80	151	5120	16423	8203	3470	4606
2. Ouachita.....	69	42	..	6	396	432	199	314	517	7499	91	88	6194	17989	7816	3272	3094
3. Washburn.....	23	25	..	5	258	309	205	407	726	7404	55	175	5086	19456	8871	3373	3818
4. Synod of Florida.....	200	252	1	80	1944	2458	2904	7080	6837	76766	1041	1912	56732	307660	103452	43650	55493
1. The Everglades.....	30	45	..	14	327	461	689	1343	1378	14684	285	456	11887	72567	25120	8009	13819
2. Florida.....	46	46	..	18	328	428	444	790	1158	9574	175	255	8219	43289	15390	6548	7887
3. St. Johns.....	27	39	..	11	326	421	473	1561	1018	14124	155	372	10592	58983	20471	9626	10639
4. Suwannee.....	45	50	1	19	420	537	485	1167	1313	15330	180	353	11642	54271	16813	7579	8258
5. Westminster.....	52	72	..	18	543	611	813	2219	1970	23054	246	476	14392	78550	25658	11888	14890
5. Synod of Georgia.....	307	299	1	96	2352	2845	2059	4838	6057	67659	1306	1259	57263	319612	114449	56348	53902
1. Athens.....	43	27	1	11	234	237	127	268	399	4246	65	57	3655	13470	4670	2175	3380
2. Atlanta.....	96	121	..	44	1029	1316	1084	2517	3011	35903	822	692	30226	186600	71920	35879	29707
3. Augusta-Macon.....	44	40	..	12	299	335	200	630	821	7395	90	148	6233	32547	11951	6031	6708
4. Cherokee.....	34	30	..	2	223	271	190	507	600	5597	104	104	5046	28459	8881	4742	3283
5. Georgia-Carolina.....	19	12	..	1	72	69	92	58	56	1391	38	48	1382	65	40	39	11
6. Savannah.....	32	35	..	10	229	298	202	417	487	5603	100	98	4851	28955	6355	2416	4100
7. Southwest Georgia.....	39	34	..	16	266	319	164	441	683	7524	87	112	5870	29516	10632	5066	6713
6. Synod of Kentucky.....	160	130	1	24	1231	1384	916	1807	2515	30022	405	572	23064	95209	29834	13319	19453
1. Guerrant.....	22	13	..	2	77	63	55	66	272	1515	54	19	2224	4620	1846	470	889
2. Lexington-Ebenezer.....	45	30	..	6	325	382	196	367	517	6496	93	115	5164	21444	7588	2666	4325
3. Louisville.....	52	58	1	9	495	561	508	1106	1289	16016	164	339	10785	45480	12384	5787	9854
4. Muhlenberg.....	24	18	..	7	190	205	107	172	267	3657	74	54	3093	10367	4519	2636	2040
5. Transylvania.....	17	11	..	7	144	173	50	96	170	2338	20	45	1798	13298	3497	1760	2345
7. Synod of Louisiana.....	142	131	..	28	1124	1396	1132	2923	3361	31887	399	787	23899	146398	45929	22885	28253
1. Louisiana.....	30	33	..	5	302	369	310	948	870	9854	97	237	7264	36479	10772	5567	8697
2. Louisiana-Mississippi.....	18	11	..	3	55	44	56	25	28	833	34	10	789	266	248	180	232
3. New Orleans.....	43	43	..	16	393	520	434	1036	1561	11374	136	303	8455	52836	14867	7779	9362
4. Red River.....	51	44	..	4	374	463	332	914	902	9826	132	237	7391	56817	20042	9359	9962
8. Synod of Mississippi.....	245	165	..	51	1546	1743	972	1875	2518	34898	386	681	26399	128461	39997	14577	30190
1. Central Mississippi.....	76	59	..	26	515	604	355	760	952	13582	155	291	10213	61082	13528	4314	11312
2. East Mississippi.....	46	25	..	5	272	281	138	291	315	4968	67	92	4372	19982	6834	2700	4326
3. Meridian.....	62	40	..	14	366	426	273	549	701	8548	109	181	6070	30707	7640	2786	6079
4. Mississippi.....	30	20	..	3	173	187	107	149	309	3667	28	59	2507	2314	6957	2928	4945
5. North Mississippi.....	31	21	..	3	220	245	99	136	241	4133	27	58	3237	14376	5038	1849	3528
9. Synod of Missouri.....	114	100	..	31	964	1048	882	1568	2249	25460	336	978	19209	86376	31155	13999	16691
1. Lafayette.....	22	21	..	2	175	175	131	287	306	3292	61	61	2881	8810	3791	1753	2038
2. Missouri.....	29	16	..	2	184	202	88	187	320	3903	41	82	2868	11043	4506	2071	2006
3. Potosi.....	18	15	..	7	141	150	129	130	230	3043	42	64	2090	16234	5305	2671	2423
4. St. Louis.....	19	19	..	10	198	230	216	473	749	6408	61	207	4570	22462	8859	3501	5267
5. Upper Missouri.....	26	29	..	10	266	291	318	491	644	8814	131	228	6800	27827	8694	4003	4957

CONTRIBUTIONS																	
Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery							For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions		
36994	943	314209	187760	154596	659591	21899	53393	18518	22453	42826	159702	819370	2146037	1225032	4190439		
9268	227	80065	53238	36329	169632	7265	15885	1101	5438	14694	44383	214015	590486	354667	1159168		
115	7	1072	15	538	1625	158	.....	106	61	280	605	2230	22554	11248	36032		
6377	109	55550	30921	35878	125375	3372	12480	8390	1200	6919	32974	158426	522670	323334	1004430		
6501	188	49397	24104	22608	96109	2746	15529	2612	1200	6171	128258	124367	331124	158592	614083		
10620	243	94283	56625	44232	195140	5115	2628	4289	9539	9242	30813	225953	418629	222542	865324		
4113	278	33842	22857	15011	71710	3243	6871	2020	5015	5520	22669	94379	262374	154649	511402		
45615	1000	575088	157484	350809	1083381	34174	64010	212357	124947	149979	585467	1668848	2367591	1036220	5072659		
8850	190	65737	24154	52819	142710	4119	3631	60374	9301	8531	85956	228666	384228	169343	782237		
6457	205	60002	15673	82591	158266	6052	3515	8046	648	8685	26946	185212	381110	148108	714430		
8213	232	114393	42907	94182	251482	7922	19625	48080	48463	13664	137754	389236	645566	248480	1283282		
22095	373	334956	74750	121217	530923	16081	37239	95857	66535	119099	334811	865734	956687	470289	2292710		
13691	657	114739	186900	57645	361445	15346	37813	5960	14809	16093	90101	451546	1193700	474699	2119945		
4104	315	37121	61223	21871	120215	4333	8188	5132	3166	5883	26702	146917	379119	188544	714580		
4855	233	37259	59057	18880	117337	6196	20664	713	405	4356	32414	149751	402214	168141	720106		
4732	109	40359	66620	16914	123893	4817	8961	115	11238	5854	30985	154878	412367	118014	685259		
75851	2319	589030	179015	300152	1068197	57956	186018	51639	77040	92903	465556	1533753	4006670	2292582	7833005		
17779	765	138664	41256	68653	248573	10869	13145	6434	9080	24483	64011	312584	871114	418405	1602103		
10120	440	83674	27686	53724	156504	4229	28708	6267	9805	17495	66504	231588	555556	308771	1075915		
14111	409	114239	26684	48999	189922	13641	26599	2070	20134	19171	81615	271537	711028	546726	1529291		
13884	215	101020	40399	55870	199989	7119	8407	15968	18820	13712	64026	264015	787329	334065	1385409		
19957	490	151433	40290	72906	264629	22098	109159	20900	19201	18042	189400	454029	1101643	684615	2240287		
76888	5192	626391	257820	295156	1179367	40695	189667	75228	100875	82429	488894	1668261	3808795	1836114	7313170		
3024	669	27388	13292	20104	60784	4061	19532	1328	375	3949	29245	90029	241258	67215	398502		
46615	4002	374723	163231	143128	681082	20806	82788	67779	51264	47092	269729	950811	1948083	1129648	4028542		
10076	159	67472	25542	41589	134603	4478	20702	363	8164	8446	42153	176756	455607	195357	827720		
7514	124	53003	22121	38561	113865	4001	32097	3875	12460	5582	58015	171700	331766	97887	601353		
45	.....	200	50	1726	1976	114	.....	76	.....	182	372	2348	27309	1217	30874		
2734	96	44656	15090	26931	86677	2845	5661	1460	9036	7535	26537	113214	358907	137909	610030		
6880	142	58949	18494	23117	100560	4390	28887	347	19576	9643	62843	163403	445865	206881	816149		
19669	843	178327	157851	132992	469170	16363	36948	70711	38432	52522	214976	684146	1621192	606909	2912247		
1225	67	9117	4107	5842	19066	419	1195	1669	68	85	3436	22502	63239	23345	109086		
3537	188	39748	17594	29624	86966	3419	21784	15040	1460	8958	50661	137627	362030	143238	642895		
8280	391	82176	92824	65300	240300	7133	7038	32136	34653	35826	116786	357066	838453	360400	1555939		
4160	82	23804	28008	24284	76096	2282	233	3684	1824	4481	12504	88600	211324	70193	370117		
2467	115	23482	15318	7942	46742	3110	6698	18182	427	3172	31589	78331	146146	9733	234210		
31666	880	276661	110954	151201	538966	26913	14919	47666	15592	55076	160695	699661	1878275	765745	3343681		
7698	375	69588	30865	49067	149520	8239	4931	9012	6443	5379	34004	183524	602147	225983	1011654		
181	37	1144	.....	114	1258	126	.....	155	463	216	960	2218	25658	2610	30486		
9615	201	94660	29903	66500	191063	7584	3834	5986	716	38331	56451	247514	615022	287099	1185653		
14172	267	111289	50186	35520	197125	10964	6154	32513	7970	11150	69280	266405	599448	250053	1115906		
24294	1252	259722	156379	115084	533659	28723	79899	12745	42313	66130	230496	764489	1760989	682272	3207750		
9295	778	100429	84849	42617	228106	11419	50599	4251	27416	31853	126063	354184	745447	320986	1420617		
4005	86	37933	14413	15881	68227	4520	6229	1898	8933	18616	40196	108423	243349	71464	423236		
4404	252	51868	21699	23547	99377	6723	10493	4535	3244	5757	30913	130290	406640	147138	684068		
4078	18	42071	17977	18745	78793	1762	3146	856	30	3761	9555	88667	161919	92004	342590		
2512	118	27421	17441	14294	59156	4299	9432	1205	2690	6143	23769	82925	203634	50680	337239		
19774	877	168872	105419	73705	347996	17407	85942	8704	29191	20914	163158	511154	1340891	435597	2287642		
2455	129	18976	9527	4758	33261	4123	4156	172	262	943	9656	42917	150996	34476	228389		
2788	50	22414	10759	6957	40130	1918	10574	173	486	2171	15322	55452	169205	58163	282820		
3871	67	30571	16024	6901	53496	2013	3953	13	13	1516	7508	61004	161448	35292	257744		
5323	161	45573	36009	22028	103610	3470	54566	7668	20133	7613	93450	197060	490918	87609	693687		
5387	470	51338	33100	33061	117499	5883	12693	1678	8297	8671	37222	154721	450224	220057	825002		

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES		Churches	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	For Budgeted			
						Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief
10. Synod of North Carolina...	641	595	1	153	5279	6262	4346	7237	9582	142477	2235	2886	131677	577310	199848	100590	92440	
1. Albemarle.....	53	38	1	9	361	461	335	437	741	9694	203	127	9263	33606	11926	6536	6256	
2. Concord.....	75	83		15	612	756	470	587	924	16884	178	313	14922	72534	23075	11353	11266	
3. Fayetteville.....	93	80		20	749	874	577	661	1004	17966	333	272	17053	55486	19841	10529	12053	
4. Granville.....	52	52		19	412	503	355	773	875	11638	189	251	10042	41060	14403	7583	7199	
5. Kings Mountain.....	46	48		10	387	453	208	423	696	9139	102	200	8353	44868	16624	8087	6518	
6. Mecklenburg.....	108	115		46	1153	1292	965	1817	2011	33605	413	878	31222	155012	53650	26323	24433	
7. Orange.....	83	78		15	770	936	706	1292	1441	22514	408	430	20873	95197	33996	18490	12007	
8. Wilmington.....	82	58		13	558	663	454	699	1368	12832	234	239	12196	34550	13080	5088	5753	
9. Winston-Salem.....	49	43		6	277	324	278	548	522	8205	175	176	7753	44997	13253	6601	6955	
11. Synod of Oklahoma.....	42	38			248	246	216	294	515	5899	127	120	4899	16309	6119	2876	3769	
1. Indian.....	25	21			95	77	35	66	116	1462	24	20	1467	2967	1192	567	910	
2. Shawnee.....	9	9			98	106	134	184	272	3097	77	62	2223	11616	4186	1896	2246	
3. Southwest Oklahoma.....	8	8			55	63	47	44	127	1340	26	38	1209	1726	741	413	613	
12. Synod of South Carolina...	327	269		75	2498	2830	1854	3565	4343	63012	722	1241	56757	243923	71701	39640	46144	
1. Bethel.....	55	39		10	448	454	192	343	562	9619	58	157	8298	29841	12978	6367	5005	
2. Charleston.....	34	28		10	237	284	224	506	471	6583	52	133	5300	20514	6395	3490	4652	
3. Congaree.....	34	33		16	298	349	351	796	759	9890	114	302	8824	38472	8883	5932	6984	
4. Enoree.....	50	56		16	411	467	350	881	947	11874	157	200	11188	60455	20615	8440	11154	
5. Harmony.....	36	30		2	252	288	172	226	387	6113	63	108	5860	18543	6051	3179	3912	
6. Pee Dee.....	40	29		9	288	370	188	302	566	6857	86	125	6422	31422	8120	4021	5819	
7. Piedmont.....	34	24		8	258	246	179	298	326	5163	73	96	4323	18330	7201	3455	3523	
8. South Carolina.....	44	30		4	306	372	198	213	325	6913	119	120	6542	26346	9458	4756	5095	
13. Synod of Tennessee.....	132	112		43	1250	1480	979	2102	2214	32633	413	601	25795	200041	69052	31926	28737	
1. Columbia.....	24	16		4	171	163	81	89	155	2395	38	23	2120	15492	6229	3251	3255	
2. Memphis.....	62	60		26	640	796	538	1232	1440	18130	248	339	14112	115939	38267	17159	15903	
3. Nashville.....	46	36		13	439	521	360	781	619	12108	127	239	9563	68610	24556	11516	9579	
14. Synod of Texas.....	408	463	1	148	3876	4615	3890	9928	10730	115335	1629	2812	92717	366558	134720	60403	68146	
1. Brazos.....	83	94		34	866	1036	1020	2604	2348	29108	395	733	23520	91027	32456	14181	21217	
2. Central Texas.....	63	60		26	587	662	508	1261	1505	14531	234	376	11913	39330	16496	7396	3896	
3. John Knox.....	70	80		23	594	688	553	1401	1585	16297	212	405	11804	43434	18092	8034	5740	
4. Northeast.....	81	100		26	869	1073	752	2225	2413	28682	321	635	23740	122514	38499	17847	29806	
5. South Texas.....	65	65	1	15	529	591	589	1077	1421	13924	239	350	11308	38427	16141	7054	3980	
6. The Southwest.....	46	64		24	431	565	468	1360	1458	12813	228	313	10432	31646	13036	5891	3507	
15. Synod of Virginia.....	494	459	1	96	3781	4404	3827	6939	8672	117820	1667	2661	96500	445038	148051	74584	71718	
1. Appomattox.....	82	47		9	534	560	310	544	775	12397	169	181	10007	45173	17742	8332	7592	
2. Hanover.....	80	90		16	745	857	654	1358	1569	22628	324	452	18418	89548	33067	15463	9278	
3. Lexington.....	87	84		13	690	778	605	907	1194	20009	270	431	15447	78431	25743	13114	15200	
4. Montgomery.....	75	66	1	8	483	519	418	712	1108	14665	230	294	12556	54655	18023	9509	9546	
5. Norfolk.....	59	76		32	573	712	851	1487	1833	21149	398	565	19528	77124	23796	11883	13769	
6. Potomac.....	48	60		11	428	543	732	1618	1593	17831	179	530	12636	59393	16196	9468	8833	
7. Winchester.....	63	36		7	328	435	257	313	600	9141	97	208	7908	40714	13484	6815	7500	
16. Synod of West Virginia.....	148	132		35	1067	1166	1227	1608	2864	31694	619	656	27217	143901	46048	24698	31594	
1. Bluestone.....	33	26		8	235	234	261	258	652	6121	139	115	5184	24936	9149	4402	6402	
2. Greenbrier.....	54	37		5	281	303	204	187	523	5870	111	101	5548	22088	8873	4424	3981	
3. Kanawha.....	61	69		22	551	629	762	1163	1689	19703	369	440	16685	96877	28026	15872	21211	
General Assembly Totals.....	3978	3672	7	998	31599	37110	28613	58195	70533	885524	13024	19134	734305	3676609	1192305	566539	632750	

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF COMMUNITY

Church — Post Office	Minister	Additions	Baptisms
Community Church, Kermit, Texas	Chas. B. Brinkley.....	21	14
Paul's Union, La Marque, Texas...	Harry H. Burch.....	38	29

CONTRIBUTIONS															
Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery						For Non-Budgeted Campaigns , etc.									
Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
136986	7248	1114422	641939	596194	2352555	95573	578706	237520	105914	195356	1213243	3566149	7123664	3541142	14230955
8719	160	67203	45234	30998	143435	4475	17843	1483	8968	6069	38838	182273	467459	176192	825924
4124	454	132806	81912	83820	298538	15702	33869	4981	10264	28032	92848	391386	824512	506051	1721949
12652	1559	112120	69417	60375	241912	7670	137644	2104	9360	14118	170896	412809	748243	341342	1502393
9598	316	80159	51939	42062	174160	7465	27840	33392	15484	16564	100745	274905	671512	165585	1112002
11193	216	87506	55885	32539	175930	6801	27752	2279	6162	12314	55308	231238	475083	294181	1000502
37262	3467	300147	153121	110820	564088	28038	162365	40812	37364	70731	339484	903923	1794427	1174989	3873339
28972	432	189094	92538	139553	421185	11876	133295	11075	11706	22923	190875	612060	1110895	471037	2193992
6613	325	65409	41307	42222	148938	7730	14866	2440	3362	7872	36270	185208	576159	216124	877491
7853	319	79978	50586	53805	184369	5816	23232	138954	3244	16733	187979	372348	455374	195641	1023363
4005	612	33976	55415	12973	102364	5139	29956	956	1262	4294	41607	143971	322743	89502	556216
683	14	6333	11629	4166	22128	665	5337	808	159	547	7516	29644	62335	16262	108241
2884	49	22877	35777	4498	63152	3237	21120	71	.....	3381	27809	90961	170115	54568	315644
438	549	4766	8009	4309	17084	1237	3499	77	1103	366	6282	23366	90293	18672	132331
54200	1404	465012	339592	211294	1015898	62880	255564	17300	49196	77072	462012	1477910	3072891	1305477	5856278
9730	170	64091	61587	46388	172066	5111	22772	615	7976	17294	53768	225834	412021	99340	737195
4347	30	39428	26580	31896	97704	4572	11583	2110	2665	3683	24613	122317	335109	189000	646426
7238	136	67645	45136	34135	146916	16952	56671	2323	1377	15321	92644	238560	512324	190946	942830
12933	430	114027	69376	47541	230944	11764	67146	3260	25377	16724	124271	355215	614737	251819	1221771
3855	179	35719	33124	7163	76006	7444	10294	1095	2499	5102	26434	102440	254202	153010	509652
5148	150	54680	44943	9793	109416	5905	20410	5203	2475	7076	41069	150485	367976	95546	614007
5060	131	37700	24931	17120	79751	4080	20696	2354	125	3567	30822	110573	256693	130009	497275
5889	178	51722	33915	17458	103095	7052	45992	340	6702	8305	68391	171486	319829	195807	687122
48700	1527	379983	174991	146388	701362	30998	24024	24003	25092	28767	132884	834246	1841814	912901	3588961
4082	463	32772	12727	7774	53273	3440	899	1074	1303	2330	9046	62319	131716	28971	223006
26759	641	214668	103273	106353	424294	17963	10331	15494	4610	13979	62377	486671	1025413	525531	2037615
17859	423	132543	58991	32261	223795	9595	12794	7435	19179	12458	61461	285256	684685	358399	1328340
94090	1869	726150	589905	595877	1911932	83562	519163	158339	244324	181033	1186421	3098353	6904615	2828595	12831563
21394	419	180694	136122	124985	441801	10517	112322	6842	72754	53586	256021	697822	1655757	623705	2977284
12100	282	79500	72016	94467	245983	7547	41478	1338	5308	11290	66961	312944	938398	363428	1614770
13112	238	89194	79497	77983	246674	6114	53271	949	76243	20048	156625	403299	912846	316549	1632694
26439	505	235610	176768	139456	551834	51879	229750	148602	78512	59475	568218	1120052	1742954	593623	3456629
11494	217	77313	69216	72413	218942	4683	35972	78	7282	15871	63886	282828	836466	396977	1516271
9551	208	63839	56286	86573	206698	2822	46370	530	4225	20763	74710	281408	818194	534313	1633915
100254	2630	842275	325162	523688	1691125	61228	387183	102420	102880	128722	782433	2473558	5389604	2165259	10028421
11366	239	90444	35313	40142	165899	8224	40745	14891	24586	9035	97481	263380	487467	181556	932403
22447	543	170346	71027	120195	381568	12337	126204	46124	28939	37789	251393	612961	1155552	385428	2153941
16516	316	149320	62601	77014	288935	10326	40930	2006	25171	21251	99684	388619	792872	278938	1460429
11575	247	103555	34590	73198	211343	8000	52088	18684	5317	14474	98563	309906	666504	331754	1308164
17254	438	144264	48476	105816	298556	9289	75271	2607	5401	17853	110421	408977	1024190	448435	1835900
12015	687	106592	44946	78357	229895	9134	30943	17349	9364	24294	91084	320979	923008	297134	1541121
9081	160	77754	28209	28966	134929	3918	21002	759	4102	4026	33807	168736	340011	242014	750761
30437	1032	277710	158301	103314	539325	18101	137208	10999	50900	15993	233201	753526	1531768	727405	3031699
6452	247	51588	30063	17983	99634	3827	16708	432	1454	4090	26511	126145	325272	144774	596191
6277	115	45758	27259	17044	90061	4049	26046	4	4683	1420	36202	126263	225667	61761	413691
17708	670	180364	100979	68287	349630	10225	94454	10563	44763	10483	170488	520118	980829	520870	2021817
13114	30285	6942567	3784887	3821068	14556333	616911	2681413	1056065	1045220	1210109	6610846	21167941	46311239	20925451	88404631

CHURCHES HAVING PRESBYTERIAN PASTORS

Member-ship	Sunday School Enrollment	Young People's Enrollment	 Pastor's Salary	Current Expenses	Benevo- lences
204	230	38	\$6,600.00	\$14,420.97	\$2,580.00
540	450	50	\$6,000.00	\$16,099.41	\$8,524.81

FIVE-YEAR COMPARATIVE SUMMARY STATISTICS

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Synods.....	16	16	16	16	16
Presbyteries.....	85	85	84	83	83
Churches.....	3,852	3,875	3,928	3,948	3,978
Churches Organized.....	70	50	68	50	39
Churches Dissolved.....	20	27	13	28	13
Churches Received from Other Denominations.....	2	1	2	1	5
Churches Dismissed to Other Denominations.....	2	1	2	304	269
Outposts or Chapels.....	351	346	317	3,564	3,672
Ministers.....	3,292	3,353	3,448	10	7
Licentiates.....	12	9	6	1,090	998
Candidates.....	1,137	1,162	1,092	85	84
Licensures.....	92	91	95	165	170
Ordinations.....	128	146	157	520	485
Pastoral Installations.....	437	461	506	406	388
Pastoral Dissolutions.....	338	457	404	31	27
Ministers Received from Other Denominations.....	34	23	33	27	18
Ministers Dismissed to Other Denominations.....	24	34	28	9	8
Ministers Deposed, Dropped or Divested of Office.....	6	13	6	48	49
Ministers Deceased.....	44	56	68	869,501	885,524
Total Communicants.....	807,624	829,675	848,735	30,911	31,599
Ruling Elders.....	28,404	29,274	30,215	36,635	37,110
Deacons.....	33,837	34,915	35,914	29,438	28,613
Added on Profession of Faith.....	28,310	28,278	27,907	60,381	58,195
Other Gains.....	57,192	59,523	60,170	68,263	70,533
Losses.....		63,918	68,954	18,801	13,024
Adults Baptized.....	15,131	14,146	13,561	18,418	19,134
Infants Baptized.....	19,580	19,654	19,020	729,911	734,305
Sunday School Enrollment.....	677,875	701,854	717,585	873,065	889,196
Total Membership (Ministers and Communicants).....	810,916	833,028	852,183		

CONTRIBUTIONS

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
World Missions.....	\$ 2,688,476	\$ 3,179,829	\$ 3,260,626	\$ 3,585,590	\$ 3,780,360
Specials.....	a221,763	37,240	d211,133	5,875	42,467
Church Extension.....	1,073,498	1,131,164	1,202,119	1,269,321	1,259,853
Specials.....	b190,389	c234,808	34,092	e207,063	12,681
Christian Education.....	390,961	446,022	442,071	471,763	562,934
Specials.....					1,359
Annuities and Relief.....	513,555	550,561	526,114	568,571	586,313
General Fund Agencies:					
American Bible Society.....	33,261	39,729	34,576	35,969	39,459
General Council.....	87,696	112,532	141,587	147,114	150,612
Historical Foundation.....	22,457	21,396	26,248	34,235	32,693
Montreat.....	142,178	150,353	94,519	97,670	121,153
Presbyterian Foundation.....			17,046	20,503	32,094
Pres. School of Christian Education.....	147,896	151,323	151,038	147,815	153,219
Stillman College.....	92,978	116,477	150,537	151,750	157,967
TRAV.....					94,471
Board of Women's Work.....	97,629	102,542	102,831	117,792	123,976
Inter-Church Agencies.....		30,193	32,563	34,735	f30,285
Other Contributions—1955.....	h8,022,846				
Synods' Agencies, Budgeted.....		3,139,693	3,368,974	3,507,521	3,784,887
Synods' Agencies, Non-budgeted.....		2,188,175	2,284,361	2,311,681	2,661,413
Pres. Agencies, Budgeted.....		2,886,663	3,313,381	3,546,706	3,821,068
Pres. Agencies, Non-budgeted.....		451,287	701,157	663,169	1,056,065
Congregational Missions.....		1,156,876	1,059,622	980,042	1,045,220
Miscellaneous.....	1,088,849	1,146,675	1,253,541	1,339,799	1,210,109
TOTAL BENEVOLENCE RECEIPTS REPORTED BY BOARDS AND AGENCIES.....	\$15,084,692	\$17,337,288	\$18,411,136	\$19,244,684	\$20,760,658
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED BY CHURCHES:					
Benevolences.....	\$15,084,692	\$17,337,288	\$18,411,136	\$19,244,684	\$ 21,167,941
Current Expenses.....	32,583,692	36,683,830	39,783,668	43,034,140	46,311,239
Building Fund.....	18,364,876	19,325,429	19,961,178	20,324,967	20,925,451
Grand Total of Church-reported Giving.....	\$66,033,260	\$73,346,547	\$78,155,982	\$82,603,791	\$ 88,404,631
Per Capita Giving:					
Benevolences.....	\$ 18.68	\$ 20.90	\$ 21.70	\$ 22.13	\$ 23.82
Current Exp., Bldg. Fund.....	63.08	67.51	70.39	72.87	75.61
Totals.....	\$ 81.76	\$ 88.41	\$ 92.09	\$ 95.00	\$ 99.43

a—Contribution of \$200,000 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.

b—Contribution of \$177,012 from Negro Work Campaign, included.

c—Contribution of \$106,458 Birthday Gift from Women, and \$128,350 from Negro Work Campaign, included.

d—Contribution of \$200,000 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.

e—Contribution of \$186,000 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.

f—Contributions reported by churches for Inter-Church Agencies. Amount received by Treasurer of Inter-Church Agencies was \$16,856.

g—Does not include Birthday Gift of Women of Church given directly to Presbyterian Church of Brazil—\$206,152.

h—Figure above represents total received under the following classifications: Other Assembly Benevolences, \$37,218; Christian Education, Synod and Presbytery, \$556,074; Educational Institutions, \$2,116,075; Homes, \$1,277,717; Local Home Missions, \$3,334,174; and Other Synod and Presbytery Benevolences, \$701,588, totaling \$8,022,846.

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	-Number of S. S.	c. Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth-3	c. Kindergarten Ages: 4-5	d. Primary Dept. (Grades: 1-3)	e. Junior Dept. (Grades: 4-6)	f. Pioneer Dept. (Grades: 7-9)	g. Senior High (Grades: 10-12)	h. Young Adults (Include Older Youth)	i. Men's Bible Classes	j. Women's Bible Classes	k. Mixed Bible Classes	l. Officers and Teachers	m. Total Enrollment	n. Number of Outposts	o. Vacation Church Schools	p. Weekday Church Kindergarten	q. Second Session for Primaries	r. Second Session for Juniors	s. Vesper Program for Pioneers	t. Vesper Program for Seniors	u. Young Adult Groups	v. Men of the Church	w. Women of the Church	x. Regular Workers' Conferences	y. Leadership Classes
1. Synod of Alabama	178	2279	2399	3399	3285	2578	2290	2605	2292	2969	4443	2844	32196	7	130	11	20	37	95	100	46	102	147	63	63
1. Birmingham	29	494	609	887	807	576	622	611	506	916	1420	827	6315	.....	26	3	3	8	23	25	19	18	29	17	3
2. Central Alabama	10	20	56	92	51	40	30	9	58	52	507	.....	607	.....	5	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	6	3	3
3. East Alabama	42	540	554	774	777	668	495	659	445	548	1101	331	7592	.....	1	3	7	25	24	11	24	36	13	8	4
4. Mobile	24	374	404	548	539	440	301	266	226	362	771	494	4733	.....	18	1	2	6	19	14	3	17	21	13	6
5. North Alabama	45	619	569	783	710	557	519	810	633	647	695	740	7367	.....	29	2	8	11	23	23	8	26	33	12	10
6. Tuscaloosa	28	232	226	365	359	286	307	229	373	496	398	400	3689	.....	20	1	3	12	13	4	13	22	6	12	6
2. Synod of Appalachia	269	2239	3053	4415	4507	3674	3784	3614	3235	3697	7231	3973	43631	61	197	13	21	45	116	127	67	120	186	56	81
1. Abingdon	64	408	810	982	1017	847	814	761	690	713	1354	931	9536	.....	58	.....	3	10	28	36	16	33	52	10	18
2. Asheville	34	364	419	604	614	522	505	367	363	523	844	537	5692	.....	31	2	2	6	19	23	8	21	30	10	15
3. Holston	100	585	863	1385	1481	1138	1165	1446	1175	1273	1986	1359	13856	.....	63	6	12	15	34	31	18	32	57	16	23
4. Knoxville	71	882	961	1444	1395	1167	1300	1040	1007	1188	3047	1146	14577	.....	45	5	4	14	35	37	24	34	47	20	25
3. Synod of Arkansas	82	655	747	1060	1114	881	736	572	558	754	1822	1108	10092	2	48	6	7	12	35	35	11	33	53	16	31
1. East Arkansas	58	334	371	526	539	425	393	433	350	386	636	562	5040	.....	1	32	4	9	21	22	9	23	35	8	20
2. Ouachita	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Washburn	24	321	376	534	575	456	343	139	208	368	1186	546	5652	.....	16	2	3	3	14	13	2	10	18	8	11
4. Synod of Florida	206	4059	4811	8081	7689	6239	4139	2795	2113	3129	8977	5578	57680	8	158	32	23	35	141	138	74	140	176	100	108
1. The Everglades	30	872	1145	1983	1880	1475	956	321	194	357	1915	1038	12136	.....	27	9	5	6	27	28	14	27	30	18	14
2. Florida	48	564	655	1110	1029	870	578	477	478	411	1351	8514	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. St. Johns	28	863	867	1444	1360	1092	725	317	466	758	1875	810	10610	.....	32	3	8	12	26	27	17	27	34	18	21
4. Suwannee	48	941	1017	1547	1482	1181	911	684	389	505	2093	1001	11849	.....	22	5	4	4	22	22	8	18	27	13	17
5. Westminster	52	819	1127	1997	1938	1621	969	996	586	1007	2103	1278	14441	.....	33	7	7	7	22	24	13	28	37	13	18
5. Synod of Georgia	251	3282	3782	5637	5301	4212	3644	4072	2834	3422	8861	4691	50028	18	189	29	27	54	151	149	70	134	198	80	93
1. Athens	35	193	280	352	409	306	358	245	149	195	871	347	3055	.....	24	1	3	4	13	14	8	14	28	5	6
2. Atlanta	80	2000	2000	3168	2876	2245	1974	2411	1793	2220	5719	2001	29007	.....	76	15	14	23	66	63	36	56	74	40	57
3. Augusta-Macon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Cherokee	34	411	370	562	556	427	380	581	243	285	676	546	3646	.....	27	1	2	10	19	22	7	18	28	8	6
5. Georgia-Carolina	20	58	189	210	236	170	111	69	10	23	88	108	1818	.....	13	5	1	9	11	4	12	14	7	4	6
6. Savannah	38	264	438	692	553	400	373	290	257	313	563	475	4818	.....	21	3	2	9	20	18	5	19	23	8	5
7. Southwest Georgia	44	366	505	743	671	565	439	476	332	377	924	618	6003	.....	5	28	6	7	24	21	10	15	31	15	12

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (Continued)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of S. S.															Vacation Church Schools										Regular Workers' Conferences									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25										
6. Synod of Kentucky	161	1490	2036	2842	2898	2405	1842	1615	1368	1705	2795	2426	2342	10	127	21	7	16	87	73	76	124	52	■											
1. Guerrant	27	62	324	387	443	295	262	66	118	111	228	264	2342	5	20	2	2	5	9	7	8	13	5	■											
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	43	314	421	560	580	507	367	67	438	546	453	572	5225	3	32	5	3	19	16	10	19	33	11	7											
3. Louisville	49	838	912	1315	1387	1188	831	649	353	484	1089	10647	1	36	11	4	5	35	31	13	23	25	27	5											
4. Muhlenberg	25	185	213	309	353	272	238	242	274	302	366	339	3093	1	22	1	1	12	8	5	12	20	5	5											
5. Transylvania	17	91	168	171	135	143	144	191	185	262	130	198	1818	.....	17	1	2	12	11	6	14	15	6	5											
7. Synod of Louisiana	130	1726	2097	3087	2985	2460	1857	1186	1002	1539	3558	2512	24187	1	108	23	10	23	72	75	32	76	116	43	60										
1. Louisiana	30	555	642	967	922	712	591	354	351	488	1091	748	7451	.....	27	4	3	5	20	24	8	22	11	4	4										
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	11	11	97	135	110	80	73	30	55	37	104	98	890	.....	27	3	1	3	1	3	4	10	11	4	4										
3. New Orleans	44	535	810	1149	1224	1018	642	236	287	481	1052	861	8455	1	33	8	1	7	20	23	9	18	33	16	20										
4. Red River	45	565	548	836	729	650	551	536	309	533	1311	805	7391	.....	41	8	6	10	29	27	11	26	44	12	15										
8. Synod of Mississippi	225	1516	1909	2645	2430	2159	2316	2767	2155	2588	3504	2650	26856	4	125	13	14	33	97	84	31	81	128	33	31										
1. Central Mississippi	78	634	651	1030	899	802	660	1104	810	981	1313	1093	10127	.....	36	8	5	11	30	25	8	36	16	8	8										
2. East Mississippi	48	229	273	378	414	319	290	543	342	374	714	429	4372	2	28	2	2	4	18	15	8	18	20	6	4										
3. Meridian	51	357	634	667	588	594	640	569	454	578	840	531	6761	.....	32	2	2	7	26	21	8	20	37	2	8										
4. Mississippi	21	140	155	274	259	235	200	204	212	319	204	292	2487	.....	11	2	2	5	11	11	3	11	16	2	6										
5. North Mississippi	27	156	186	296	270	208	226	347	337	343	424	305	3109	2	18	1	1	6	12	12	4	14	19	7	5										
9. Synod of Missouri	118	1540	1698	2480	2424	1867	1646	1308	892	1188	2336	2078	19413	3	80	5	8	7	52	57	30	88	40	39	4										
1. Lafayette	23	147	174	257	266	194	329	389	202	268	355	300	2881	.....	15	1	1	2	7	10	7	21	6	4	7										
2. Missouri	29	259	257	290	254	238	246	157	118	180	351	290	2668	.....	16	1	1	6	8	4	9	15	6	4	7										
3. Potosi	19	119	167	246	258	238	160	120	75	161	290	252	2111	1	13	1	1	9	9	3	12	16	3	7	6										
4. St. Louis	19	460	454	708	624	464	350	247	198	158	445	562	4570	.....	14	1	3	2	11	6	8	13	7	6	6										
5. Upper Missouri	28	555	646	979	992	733	561	365	198	421	865	668	6983	2	22	2	4	3	19	19	10	18	23	18	15										
10. Synod of North Carolina	651	8705	9633	13321	12854	10782	10732	12233	12858	13513	15630	12581	133147	23	559	70	52	113	350	360	187	353	542	199	340										
1. Albemarle	55	573	762	1061	1089	926	1319	1123	865	464	492	1367	961	9467	4	48	3	4	10	26	23	31	49	18	29										
2. Concord	74	881	925	1248	1319	1123	1169	1609	1885	2004	1385	1453	15001	.....	68	7	6	12	47	48	20	44	65	23	26										
3. Fayetteville	100	848	1341	1720	1691	1381	1577	1609	2013	2026	1728	1559	17493	8	81	12	5	13	46	55	25	65	77	50	21										
4. Granville	64	825	809	1230	1109	935	846	842	787	1319	969	10562	2	47	6	3	7	27	29	22	25	44	19	51	21										
5. Kings Mountain	48	514	455	739	719	615	710	682	1072	1192	835	820	8353	2	40	2	3	9	24	25	32	41	15	31	41										
6. Mecklenburg	111	2304	2219	3109	2990	2505	2260	3050	2592	3049	4414	2969	31481	3	96	22	4	29	74	71	37	71	88	45	73										
7. Orange	83	1547	1580	2135	1992	1673	1550	1701	2298	2130	2516	1958	21040	2	75	8	11	19	52	52	28	72	24	52	42										
8. Wilmington	84	690	917	1267	1199	1037	1150	1014	1068	1099	1497	1148	12084	2	68	5	5	1	33	39	15	37	69	26	42										
9. Winston-Salem	42	523	625	812	746	587	683	787	624	734	769	748	7636	.....	38	5	1	6	21	18	8	19	36	12	1										

11. Synod of Oklahoma	40	249	399	597	602	519	307	306	330	334	912	551	4895	33	1	4	6	20	20	6	20	38	13	20
1. Indian	26	52	89	159	175	183	119	60	111	121	285	188	1402	18	1	2	8	9	9	2	9	28	6	18
2. Shawnee	8	112	204	286	312	329	182	59	67	117	432	234	2928	7	1	2	6	6	6	2	6	7	3	3
3. Southwest Oklahoma	8	85	106	152	115	98	86	89	42	96	245	129	1313	8	1	8	1	5	5	2	5	5	2	4
12. Synod of South Carolina	324	3877	4083	5517	4467	4422	4325	5045	5461	4900	7061	5833	57046	19	285	36	58	184	187	99	183	286	82	102
1. Bethel	54	484	559	743	766	578	647	932	975	1064	768	787	8298	4	47	6	2	8	29	15	30	51	11	12
2. Charleston	30	428	396	651	559	514	407	444	507	370	451	584	6238	1	24	5	10	19	17	10	15	27	16	15
3. Congaree	33	894	725	1063	927	612	730	831	540	664	1840	953	8931	1	29	10	6	22	28	11	33	45	19	24
4. Enoree	34	670	798	1036	1069	817	730	1049	1102	1070	1670	1091	11206	4	42	7	9	13	37	29	16	33	45	20
5. Harmony	35	411	484	532	480	432	373	511	547	492	619	688	688	3	58	1	3	22	21	8	22	30	5	8
6. Pee Dee	40	332	469	484	611	397	569	772	800	995	618	638	638	3	33	4	4	22	24	14	21	35	6	13
7. Piedmont	33	274	298	365	406	377	389	578	580	580	504	474	474	5	16	17	10	17	10	19	30	7	12	
8. South Carolina	43	384	404	533	577	547	487	743	699	741	736	667	6497	2	54	5	11	28	27	15	24	38	7	14
13. Synod of Tennessee	131	1533	1744	2599	2537	2064	1934	1834	1891	2570	4576	3529	35621	1	95	18	27	58	62	23	72	103	36	64
1. Columbia	29	68	146	158	173	139	132	174	191	289	403	214	2122	1	21	1	2	6	7	3	12	19	3	6
2. Memphis	62	701	858	1397	1428	1243	1038	1010	1040	1366	2598	1379	14127	1	46	10	9	15	30	24	34	50	13	25
3. Nashville	47	669	660	1016	934	692	744	680	690	916	1645	936	9572	1	28	7	5	10	22	21	12	26	34	14
14. Synod of Texas	416	7503	8311	11962	10609	8647	6844	5064	3517	5100	16471	9689	93523	12	318	33	59	237	248	97	244	343	131	227
1. Beas	68	2011	2318	3281	2856	2847	1646	1208	648	992	4124	2585	24016	1	65	6	9	10	48	52	16	58	71	28
2. Central Texas	20	885	994	1479	1352	1117	831	621	317	465	2501	1301	11918	8	30	4	6	10	37	36	16	36	56	15
3. John Knox	78	903	1062	1500	1353	1130	723	361	331	531	2115	1260	11994	8	55	7	8	35	40	17	36	59	21	
4. Northeast Texas	81	1397	1934	2634	2447	1936	1314	1407	2155	4218	2163	23671	2	36	10	13	16	42	46	23	48	66	31	
5. South Texas	67	793	1083	1659	1396	1169	959	584	339	411	1604	1289	11308	4	32	4	8	7	41	44	12	37	52	18
6. The Southwest	46	942	950	1409	1185	928	692	614	425	446	1909	1081	10621	1	40	2	5	8	34	30	13	29	39	15
15. Synod of Virginia	550	6042	8394	11923	11275	9008	7473	5885	7285	7744	11361	9745	96415	70	395	33	49	233	257	137	215	415	154	174
1. Appomatox	82	828	708	931	916	749	809	920	897	1024	1363	948	9811	8	60	4	8	28	31	13	29	67	10	11
2. Hanover	83	1269	1504	2066	1969	1672	1616	1136	1394	1387	1834	1922	18418	6	63	5	13	50	45	25	31	65	39	37
3. Lexington	123	886	1157	1743	1664	1246	1223	1130	1396	1583	2024	1684	15788	35	77	8	5	33	47	26	39	78	26	29
4. Montgomery	82	835	1027	1335	1267	1102	967	794	1314	1296	1735	1294	12566	45	45	5	11	41	46	25	41	53	33	37
5. Norfolk	49	1387	1901	2636	2409	1979	1299	895	1510	1619	2103	1760	19328	45	45	5	11	41	46	25	41	53	33	37
6. Potomac	49	990	1397	2171	2092	1487	1351	208	378	1036	1349	12090	1	34	7	13	6	30	27	16	38	37	16	23
7. Winchester	73	399	700	1021	958	803	698	529	546	495	1247	878	8274	13	59	1	4	22	29	11	19	54	13	23
16. Synod of West Virginia	182	1442	2031	3372	3299	2704	2312	1563	1554	1988	4512	3666	27409	39	133	17	10	19	65	98	36	73	119	41
1. Bluestone	33	246	376	647	640	528	408	294	505	486	348	511	5184	4	27	5	1	5	17	20	12	18	25	6
2. Greentree	17	106	365	591	664	435	609	269	301	410	1036	572	5418	24	38	2	3	16	28	2	14	35	5	8
3. Kanawha	72	1030	1290	2134	1995	1741	1300	1000	718	1092	2928	1585	16807	11	58	12	9	42	50	22	44	59	30	37
General Assembly Totals	3914	48127	57128	82337	79296	64621	53981	48976	58139	104850	71434	735736	276	2350	363	598	3014	2070	989	1976	3652	1199	1535	

STATISTICAL SUMMARY ON OUTPOST SUNDAY SCHOOLS BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Outposts												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Young Adult	Men's Bible Classes	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment
1. Synod of Alabama.....	7	7	33	49	29	34	45	10	12	15	42	41	344
1. Birmingham.....	1												
2. Central Alabama.....	2	4	6	8	6	4	6		5	7		8	81
3. East Alabama.....	1												
4. Mobile.....	4	3	27	41	23	30	39	10	7	8	42	33	263
5. North Alabama.....													
6. Tuscaloosa.....													
2. Synod of Appalachia.....	60	85	354	493	520	357	415	178	88	71	1014	330	3980
1. Abingdon.....	29	19	201	230	223	131	171	44	69	42	439	165	1809
2. Asheville.....	20	46	67	174	200	160	135	114	19	29	365	120	1432
3. Holston.....	11	20	86	89	97	66	109	20			207	45	739
4. Knoxville.....													
3. Synod of Arkansas.....	4	5	9	15	20	18	14				31	16	128
1. East Arkansas.....	1	1	4		5	7					12	7	36
2. Ouachita.....	2			8	5	3	10				7	5	38
3. Washburn.....	1	4	5	7	10	8	4				12	4	54
4. Synod of Florida.....	8	15	24	34	53	41	2				207	47	456
1. The Everglades.....													
2. Florida.....	4	5	9	23	37	27	2				81	25	209
3. St. Johns.....	1											7	40
4. Suwannee.....	3	10	15	11	16	14					126	15	207
5. Westminster.....													
5. Synod of Georgia.....	20	84	155	185	159	126	116	138	20	41	235	131	1598
1. Athens.....	1	52	63	72	60	64	49	124	20	25	85	46	678
2. Atlanta.....	3	5	31	23	27	11	8	14		16	12	19	166
3. Augusta-Macon.....	1												
4. Cherokee.....	10	14	30	40	20	23	28				68	31	444
5. Georgia-Carolina.....	5	13	31	50	52	28	31				70	35	310
6. Savannah.....													
7. Southwest Georgia.....													
6. Synod of Kentucky.....	10	18	78	77	92	70	42	13	2	10	70	51	523
1. Guerrant.....	5	2	42	54	59	23	42	13			47	20	302
2. Lexington-Ebenezer.....	3	16	32	13	20	25			2	10		19	137
3. Louisville.....	1		4		3	13					15	5	40
4. Muhlenberg.....	1			10	10	9					8	7	44
5. Transylvania.....													
7. Synod of Louisiana.....	3		5	8	6	8	1				6	8	42
1. Louisiana.....													
2. Louisiana-Mississippi.....	2												
3. New Orleans.....	1		5	8	6	8	1				6	8	42
4. Red River.....													
8. Synod of Mississippi.....	■	8	9	32	36	30	23	9			62	27	236
1. Central Mississippi.....	2	7	9	28	27	26	13				43	18	171
2. East Mississippi.....	2												
3. Meridian.....													
4. Mississippi.....													
5. North Mississippi.....	2	1		4	9	4	10	9			19	9	65
9. Synod of Missouri.....	3	14	46	69	74	36	10				58	27	334
1. Lafayette.....													
2. Missouri.....													
3. Potosi.....	1		3	3	5		10				9	4	34
4. St. Louis.....													
5. Upper Missouri.....	2	14	43	66	69	36					49	23	300

SYNODS	Number of Outposts												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Young Adult	Men's Bible Classes	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	
10. Synod of North Carolina.....	76	219	259	238	179	172	34	19	34	503	189	1938	
1. Albemarle.....	4	12	16	22	36	10	8	11		64	25	204	
2. Concord.....	1		18	15	12	8		8			10	71	
3. Fayetteville.....	8	35	73	116	87	88	117		19	187	74	830	
4. Granville.....	2	6	12	19	17	21				46	16	137	
5. Kings Mountain.....	2	7	16	19	19	18				30	17	126	
6. Mecklenburg.....	3	16	59	50	43	26	30			120	27	387	
7. Orange.....	2		23	7	15	8	9	15		37	14	128	
8. Wilmington.....	2												
9. Winston-Salem.....	1		2	11	9		8			19	6	55	
11 Synod of Oklahoma.....													
1. Indian.....													
2. Shawnee.....													
3. Southwest Oklahoma.....													
12. Synod of South Carolina.....	20	25	203	170	211	100	95	14		306	95	1288	
1. Bethel.....	4	15	35	48	38	35	41	14		110	25	361	
2. Charleston.....	1				2	2				7	3	14	
3. Congaree.....	1												
4. Enoree.....	4		100	68	100	34	30			53	30	420	
5. Harmony.....	2	10	24	18	22	15	5			65	8	167	
6. Pee Dee.....	3		8	3	20					15	6	121	
7. Piedmont.....	2		6	18	3	6	1			9	12	55	
8. South Carolina.....	3		30	15	26	8	18			42	11	150	
13. Synod of Tennessee.....	1			9	7	17					7	48	
1. Columbia.....													
2. Memphis.....													
3. Nashville.....	1		8	9	7	17					7	48	
14. Synod of Texas.....	8	14	65	79	60	34	20			79	49	400	
1. Brazos.....													
2. Central Texas.....	3	11	7	21	17	14	10			71	19	170	
3. John Knox.....	3	3	4	3	1						4	15	
4. Northeast Texas.....													
5. South Texas.....	2		54	55	42	20	10			8	26	215	
6. The Southwest.....													
15. Synod of Virginia.....	56	131	323	484	458	287	652	104	82	1041	454	4111	
1. Appomattox.....	8	9	30	54	74	61	30		7	149	58	484	
2. Hanover.....	6	19	14	44	37	34	399	14		76	59	696	
3. Lexington.....	35	36	129	233	178	97	138	53	28	41	507	1621	
4. Montgomery.....	7	21	56	43	57	42	21	8	10	14	104	54	430
5. Norfolk.....													
6. Potomac.....	1		10	6	12		10				25	12	75
7. Winchester.....	13	46	84	104	100	53	54	29	37	28	180	90	805
16. Synod of West Virginia.....	38	20	192	225	275	218	170	71	12	452	187	1836	
1. Bluestone.....	4	6	29	27	38	36	24		10		16	22	208
2. Greenbrier.....	23	14	92	98	134	84	100	48	10	12	340	103	1035
3. Kanawha.....	11		71	100	103	98	46	23			96	62	593
General Assembly Totals.....	269	502	1723	2188	2238	1555	1777	571	243	278	4106	1659	17262

TABLE NO. I
Churches by Size for Year 1959

SYNODS	None Re- ported	1-24	25-49	50-99	100- 249	250- 499	500- 999	1000 and Over	Totals
1									
Alabama.....		34	33	56	61	16	16	7	223
Appalachia.....		19	48	67	56	34	15	7	246
Arkansas.....		31	35	23	32	19	6	3	149
Florida.....		8	14	32	63	33	33	17	200
Georgia.....		36	42	71	76	46	25	11	307
Kentucky.....	2	19	23	38	40	28	6	4	160
Louisiana.....		14	20	33	40	19	13	3	142
Mississippi.....		35	57	62	57	15	17	2	245
Missouri.....		10	15	23	35	19	10	2	114
North Carolina.....		17	81	152	224	103	49	15	641
Oklahoma.....		12	7	9	7	4	2	1	42
South Carolina.....		24	40	97	90	49	21	6	327
Tennessee.....		17	23	29	27	20	11	5	132
Texas.....		26	38	90	124	65	46	19	408
Virginia.....		29	68	112	143	75	49	18	494
West Virginia.....		21	22	39	34	17	11	4	148
Totals.....	2	352	566	933	1,109	562	330	124	3,978

TABLE NO. II
Additions on Profession of Faith For Year 1959

SYNODS	None Re- ported	1-4	5-9	10-24	25-49	50-74	75-99	100 and Over	Totals
Alabama.....	84	51	36	44	8				223
Appalachia.....	59	89	45	42	11				246
Arkansas.....	73	37	15	19	4	1			149
Florida.....	34	32	38	58	29	9			200
Georgia.....	85	80	61	67	11	2	1		307
Kentucky.....	52	43	30	29	5	1			160
Louisiana.....	38	39	25	30	6	4			142
Mississippi.....	109	71	29	30	6				245
Missouri.....	36	22	17	33	5	1			114
North Carolina.....	162	172	148	131	25	2	1		641
Oklahoma.....	17	14	4	4	3				42
South Carolina.....	93	116	58	45	14	1			327
Tennessee.....	38	37	21	28	6	1	1		132
Texas.....	86	101	80	101	32	6	1	1	408
Virginia.....	149	130	83	95	31	4	2		494
West Virginia.....	34	41	26	37	8		1	1	148
Totals.....	1,149	1,075	716	793	204	32	7	2	3,978

TABLE NO. III
Churches Reporting No Additions on Profession, by Size, For Year 1959

SYNODS	None Re- ported	1-24	25-49	50-99	100- 249	250- 499	500- 999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama.....		32	24	23	5				84
Appalachia.....		11	20	19	6	3			59
Arkansas.....		26	26	11	9	1			73
Florida.....		8	5	12	6	3			34
Georgia.....		26	28	24	6		1		85
Kentucky.....	2	14	15	13	7	1			52
Louisiana.....		14	11	11	2				38
Mississippi.....		32	37	33	7				109
Missouri.....		10	11	10	5				36
North Carolina.....		22	52	47	38	3			162
Oklahoma.....		10	5		1	1			17
South Carolina.....		24	23	31	14	1			93
Tennessee.....		15	13	9		1			38
Texas.....		21	28	25	12				86
Virginia.....		39	50	41	18	1			149
West Virginia.....		15	12	6	1				34
Totals.....	2	319	360	315	137	15	1		1,149

TABLE NO. IV
Churches Supplied and Vacant and Manses For Year 1959

SYNODS	Manses	Pastors	Stated Supplies	Temporary Supplies & Students	Vacant	Total
Alabama.....	116	157	13	11	42	223
Appalachia.....	144	148	29	32	37	246
Arkansas.....	90	88	11	10	40	149
Florida.....	152	158	15	7	20	200
Georgia.....	200	188	19	42	58	307
Kentucky.....	106	90	6	26	38	160
Louisiana.....	96	105	12	5	20	142
Mississippi.....	126	156	16	19	54	245
Missouri.....	55	77	7	3	27	114
North Carolina.....	431	518	20	20	83	641
Oklahoma.....	25	37	1	1	3	42
South Carolina.....	204	249	6	29	43	327
Tennessee.....	120	87	4	13	28	132
Texas.....	331	304	25	18	61	408
Virginia.....	276	359	16	33	86	494
West Virginia.....	85	113	14	6	15	148
Totals.....	2,557	2,834	214	275	655	3,978

TABLE NO. V
Vacant Churches by Number of Members For Year 1959

SYNODS	None Re-ported	1-24	25-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500 And Over	Totals
Alabama.....		17	7	8	6	2	2	42
Appalachia.....		2	13	11	7	1	3	37
Arkansas.....		18	13	4	3	2		40
Florida.....		5	6	5	2	1	1	20
Georgia.....		18	14	19	4	2	1	58
Kentucky.....	2	9	2	13	9	1	2	38
Louisiana.....		5	4	4	5	1	1	27
Mississippi.....		20	14	17	3			54
Missouri.....		8	7	7	4	1		27
North Carolina.....		8	24	21	23	6	1	83
Oklahoma.....		2	1					3
South Carolina.....		11	6	13	12	1		43
Tennessee.....		12	5	8	11			28
Texas.....		14	13	20	11	2	1	61
Virginia.....		14	21	23	22	3	3	86
West Virginia.....		5	4	3	2		1	15
Totals.....	2	168	154	176	115	23	17	655

TABLE NO. VI
Ministerial Employment For Year 1959

SYNODS	Pastors, Associate P., Assistant P.	Temporary and Stated Supplies	Honorably Retired P.Em., Infirm	Professors and Teachers	Evangelists	Home Missionaries	Foreign Missionaries	Secretaries	Supt. H.M. & Dir. Christian Ed'n.	S.Ex.S. & P.Ex.S.	Chapleins	Editors	Supt. Orphans Home	Other	None	Totals
Alabama.....	134	3	16	5	2		7	1	5	2	2			8	3	188
Appalachia.....	135	11	29	7	2		15	3	2	2	6	1	1	12	1	227
Arkansas.....	73	2	20	3	1		3	3	1				1	3	1	112
Florida.....	173	10	29	5	2	1	7	1	2	2	3			7	9	252
Georgia.....	190	5	36	10	1		15	5	3	3				16	3	299
Kentucky.....	80		20	2	2		6	2	1	3	6	1		6	1	130
Louisiana.....	95	6	8	1			5	2	1	1				12		131
Mississippi.....	110	3	21	11			4	2	2		1			9	2	165
Missouri.....	67	1	13	4	3		4		2		1			4	1	100
North Carolina.....	412	6	74	18	5		15	4	1	9	10		1	32	8	595
Oklahoma.....	28		1	2			3						1	3		38
South Carolina.....	188	5	27	8			9	2	2	4	4	1		13	6	269
Tennessee.....	75	1	16	4			4	2	1		3			6		112
Texas.....	315	15	57	17	4		9	6	4	6	4			21	5	463
Virginia.....	281	7	60	23	2		22	3	5	6	10	2	1	25	12	459
West Virginia.....	89	1	10	5			12		2	1		1		10	1	132
Totals.....	2,445	76	437	125	24	1	140	36	34	46	57	6	5	187	53	3,672

CHURCHES ORGANIZED IN 1959

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Alabama.....	Mobile.....	Cottage Hill.....	Mobile, Ala.....	May 3, 1959
		Grace.....	Mobile, Ala.....	May 17, 1959
Appalachia.....	Abingdon.....	Lebanon.....	Lebanon, Va.....	Oct. 20, 1959
	Holston.....	Banks Creek.....	R.F.D., Burnsville, N. C.....	Aug. 9, 1959
		Clinton.....	R.F.D., No. 2, Mountain City, Tenn.....	Nov. 1, 1959
	Knoxville.....	Lakeview.....	Rossville, Ga.....	Sept. 20, 1959
Florida.....	The Everglades.....	First.....	Miramar, Fla.....	Feb. 22, 1959
	St. Johns.....	Ormond Beach.....	Ormond Beach, Fla.....	Nov. 22, 1959
	Westminster.....	Northwest.....	St. Petersburg, Fla.....	Oct. 11, 1959
		St. Paul.....	Tampa, Fla.....	Nov. 15, 1959
Georgia.....	Atlanta.....	Fayetteville.....	Fayetteville, Ga.....	June 30, 1959
	Cherokee.....	Calvary.....	Smyrna, Ga.....	June 28, 1959
Kentucky.....	Lexington-Ebenezer..	Christ Presby. Church of Kenwood..	Kenwood Acres, Russell, Ky.....	Sept. 27, 1959
Louisiana.....	Louisiana.....	Denham Springs.....	Denham Springs, La.....	Mar. 1, 1959
		St. Andrew's.....	Lake Charles, La.....	Feb. 8, 1959
	New Orleans.....	Carolyn Park.....	Arabi, La.....	July 19, 1959
	Red River.....	Highland.....	West Monroe, La.....	Nov. 1, 1959
Mississippi.....	East Mississippi.....	Spout Springs.....	R. 3, Ripley, Miss.....	Oct. 18, 1959
Missouri.....	Upper Missouri.....	John Knox Kirk.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Jan. 4, 1959
North Carolina.....	Kings Mountain.....	Glendale.....	Gastonia, N. C.....	Aug. 2, 1959
	Orange.....	Vandalia.....	Greensboro, N. C.....	Aug. 30, 1959
	Wilmington.....	Salem.....	Chinquapin, N. C.....	Oct. 4, 1958 (not reported in 1959 Min.)
South Carolina.....	Bethel.....	Scherer.....	R. 2, Clover, S. C.....	Jan. 11, 1959
	Congaree.....	Petersen Memorial.....	Columbia, S. C.....	Oct. 18, 1959
	Enoree.....	Westminster.....	Spartanburg, S. C.....	Dec. 30, 1959
Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	Northminster.....	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	May 3, 1959
Texas.....	Brazos.....	Fontaine.....	Houston, Texas.....	Oct. 25, 1959
		John Knox.....	Houston, Texas.....	Nov. 22, 1959
	Central Texas.....	St. Columba.....	Abilene, Texas.....	Nov. 1, 1959
	John Knox.....	Hope.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	Feb. 18, 1959
	Northeast.....	St. John.....	Dallas, Texas.....	Dec. 13, 1959
	South Texas.....	Covenant.....	Corpus Christi, Tex.....	July 12, 1959
Virginia.....	Appomattox.....	Coolwell.....	Amherst, Va.....	Nov. 1, 1959
	Hanover.....	Greenwood.....	R. 1, Chesterfield, Va.....	Dec. 6, 1959
	Lexington.....	Covenant.....	Staunton, Va.....	Apr. 26, 1959
	Norfolk.....	Thalia Trinity.....	Lynchhaven, Va.....	Oct. 4, 1959
	Potomac.....	Trinity.....	Herrndon, Va.....	April 12, 1959
West Virginia.....	Kanawha.....	Green Valley.....	Huntington, W. Va.....	Oct. 25, 1959
		Teays Valley.....	Scott Depot, W. Va.....	Oct. 25, 1959

CHURCHES TRANSFERRED, RECEIVED, OR RE-NAMED IN 1959

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Alabama.....	Tuscaloosa.....	Castonburg.....	Gastonburg, Ala.....	July 21, 1959
	(received from Birmingham Presbytery U. P. U.S.A.)			
Appalachia.....	Abingdon.....	Indian Valley.....	Indian Valley, Va.....	June 23, 1959
	(transferred from Montgomery Presbytery)			
	Holston.....	Oakland.....	R.F.D., Limestone, Tenn.....	May 1, 1959
	(received from U. P. U.S.A.)			
Florida.....	Westminster.....	First.....	Safety Harbor, Fla.....	Sept. 23, 1959
		(formerly Safety Harbor)		
		Magyar.....	Lakeland, Fla.....	Mar. 12, 1959
		(received from Ev. & Reformed Church)		
		Seminole.....	Tampa, Fla.....	May 4, 1959
		(formerly Seminole Heights)		
Louisiana.....	Red River.....	Athens.....	Athens, La.....	Mar. 10, 1959
	(received from U. P. U.S.A.)			
Oklahoma.....	Shawnee.....	Greystone.....	Oklahoma City, Okla.....	June 1, 1959
		(formerly West Nichols Hills)		
Texas.....	Northeast.....	Fairfield-Harmony.....	Fairfield, Texas.....	May 24, 1959
		(formerly Fairfield First & Harmony Churches)		
	The Southwest.....	Covenant.....	Amarillo, Texas.....	Sept. 26, 1959
		(formerly Southern)		

CHURCHES DISSOLVED OR CONSOLIDATED IN 1959

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Appalachia.....	Abingdon.....	Hopewell.....	Maxie, Va.....	Oct. 20, 1959
		Lee.....	Jonesville, Va.....	Oct. 20, 1959
	Asheville.....	Robbinsville.....	Robbinsville, N. C.....	July 21,, 1959
		White Oak.....	R.F.D., Waynesville, N.C.....	July 21, 1959
Arkansas.....	Ouachita.....	Bingen.....	Bingen, Ark.....	July 7, 1959
		Dowell Chapel.....	Donaldson, Ark.....	July 7, 1959
		Garland.....	Garland, Ark.....	July 7, 1959
		Missouri Valley.....	R.F.D., Murfreesboro, Ark.....	July 7, 1959
Kentucky.....	Lexington-Ebenezer..	Moorefield Union.....	Moorefield, Ky.....	Jan. 27, 1959
		Mt. Tabor.....	R.F.D., Winchester, Ky..	May 19, 1959
Mississippi.....	Muhlenberg.....	Hebbardsville.....	Hebbardsville, Ky.....	Sept. 22, 1959
	N. Mississippi.....	Courtland.....	Courtland, Miss.....	April 21, 1959
		(Consolidated with Bat esville, Miss.)		
Missouri.....	Lafayette.....	Saline.....	R.F.D., Marshall, Mo....	Sept. 23, 1959
North Carolina.....	Fayetteville.....	Sandy Grove.....	Raeford, N.C.....	Sept. 22, 1959
South Carolina.....	South Carolina.....	Mt. Carmel.....	Mt. Carmel, S.C.....	Feb. 10, 1959
Virginia.....	Hanover.....	West Street.....	Petersburg, Va.....	April 7, 1959

INDEX OF CHURCHES

The General Assembly of 1930 directed that the Alphabetical List of Churches be printed in the Minutes (see page 80 of 1930 Minutes).

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Churches are indexed both by name and by postoffice except for churches in cities. These will be found only under the name of the city.

Where the name of the church appears first, it is followed by the designation "Ch." or "Chapel."

It has been impossible to secure complete information as to churches which are "R. F. D." Therefore, it is certain that some churches listed under the names of small towns are located in the country.

This index is as accurate as it could be made by comparing the reports of the presbyteries with the reports from the individual churches. Where any discrepancy occurred as to postoffice, the report of the latter is used. In some instances, therefore, this index will vary as to postoffice from the statistical tables printed in the Minutes.

The date opposite a church indicates year of organization.

The presbytery is used instead of page number. For the convenience of those who are not familiar with the presbyteries, an alphabetical index, with page number for each presbytery is given on page iv—Part II.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES

(Read explanatory note on page 166.)

NOTE: The churches are listed alphabetically by name or town. Abbreviations of presbyteries used in the index are placed alongside the names of presbyteries. If you will look at the Alphabetical List of Presbyteries on page 166 you will find the page on which the church is listed.

- Abbeville, La. (1st), La. 1897
 Abbeville, Miss.
 Abbeville, N. Miss. 1897
 Abbeville, S. C.:
 Abbeville, S. Car. 1868
 Union, S. Car. 1952
 Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D.:
 Bethia, S. Car.
 Lebanon, S. Car.
 Little Mountain, S. Car. 1811
 Rocky River (R. 1) S. Car. 1954
 Upper Long Cane, S. Car. 1784
 Warrenton, S. Car. 1884
 Aberdeen, Miss., (1st), E. Miss. 1840
 Aberdeen, N. C.
 Bethesda, Fay. 1790
 Aberdour Ch., Jarratt, Va. Han. 1884
 Abilene, Tex.:
 First, Cent. Tex. 1881
 St. Andrew, Cent. Tex. 1956
 St. Columba, Cent. Tex. 1959
 Abingdon, Va.:
 Sinking Spring, Abing. 1772
 R.F.D.:
 Bethel, Abing, 1881
 Cleveland, Abing, 1881
 Green Spring, Abing, 1784
 Maple Grove (R. 2), Abing 1953
 Spring Creek, Abing
 Academy Ch. Forest, Va., R.F.D. App. 1888
 Accomac, Va.:
 Francis Makemie, Norf. 1837
 Ackerman, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1885
 R.F.D.:
 Bywy, Cent. Miss. 1884
 Old Lebanon, Cent. Miss. 1840
 Acme, N. C., Wil. 1892
 Acworth, Ga., Chero. 1880
 R.F.D.:
 Mars Hill, Chero. 1837
 Adel, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1891
 Advance, N. C., R.F.D.:
 Bixby, Win.-Sal. 1932
 Afton, Va.:
 Rockfish, App. 1747
 Ahoskie, N. C., (1st), Albe. 1928
 Allen, S. C.:
 Aiken, Cong. 1858
 Grace, Cong. 1953
 South Aiken, Cong. 1955
 Ailey, Ga.:
 Hack Branch (merged with McGregor, 1946), Sav. 1904
 R. 2:
 McGregor, Sav. 1906
 Aimwell Ch., Lyons, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1903
 Aimwell Ch., Ridgeway, S. C., Cong. 1790
 Akin Ch., Texarkana, Tex., R. F.D., N.E. Tex. 1945
 Akron, Ala., Tusca.
 Alabama Ch., Choudrant, La. R.F.D., R. River 1854
 Alachua, Fla., Suwan. 1908
 Alamance Ch., Greensboro, N. C. R.F.D. 10, Orange 1764
 Albany, Ga.:
 First, S. W. Ga. 1849
 Covenant, S. W. Ga. 1955
 Henderson, S. W. Ga. 1951
 Westminster, S. W. Ga. 1953
 Albany, La., New Orli. 1946
 Albemarle, N. C.:
 First, Meck. 1898
 Second, Meck. 1940
 Albertson, N. C., R.F.D.:
 Harper Southerland, Wilm.
 Pleasant View, Wilm. 1924
 Albertville (1st), N. Ala. 1953
 Alcoa, Tenn.:
 Trinity, Knox. 1945
 Alcolu, S. C.:
 New Harmony, Har. 1879
 Alderson, W. Va., G'brier. 1876
 Aldie, Va., Potomac.
 Aldine Community Ch., Houston, Tex., R. 11, Brazos. 1902
 Alexander City, Ala.
 First, E. Ala. 1894
 Old Harmony, E. Ala. 1951
 Alexander City, Ala., R. 2:
 Robinson Mem., E. Ala. 1946
 Alexander Mem. Ch., Decatur, Ga., Atla. 1938
 Alexander, Mem. Ch., Kosciusko, Miss, La.-Miss. 1808
 Alexander Mem. Ch., Stony Bottom, W. Va., G'brier. 1894
 Alexandria, La.:
 First, La. 1894
 Jackson St., La. 1955
 R.F.D.:
 Palmer Mem., La.
 Alexandria, Mo., Mo. 1847
 Alexandria, Va.:
 Second, Potomac. 1817
 Bethel, Potomac.
 Bethel, Potomac.
 Calvary, Potomac. 1948
 Meeting House, Potomac. 1949
 Fairlington, Potomac. 1947
 Mt. Vernon, Potomac. 1953
 Westminster, Potomac. 1940
 Alexis, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
 Machpelah, Kings Mtn. 1848
 Algoma, Miss.:
 Monroe, E. Miss.
 Alice, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1898
 Aliceville, Ala., Tusca. 1838
 Allendale, S. C., Charl. 1895
 Allen Mem. Ch., Edna, Tex., S. Tex. 1855
 Allison Creek Ch., York, S. C., R.F.D. 2, Bethel. 1856
 Allisona, Tenn.:
 Bethesda, Nashv. 1879
 Alma, Ark., Wash. 1877
 Alpena, W. Va.:
 Scott Mem., G'brier.
 Alpine, Ark., Ouach. 1910
 Alpine Ch., Menlo, Ga., Chero. 1863
 Alpine Ch., Longview, Tex., R. 5, N.E. Tex. 1881
 Altamont Ch., Covington, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1952
 Altan Ch., Monroe, N. C., Meck.
 Altavista, Va., App. 1910
 Alto, La., R. River. 1872
 Alvin, Tex. (1st), Brazos.
 Amarillo, Tex.:
 Covenant, S.W. 1922
 (Formerly Southern)
 Amay James Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1942
 Amelia, Va., Han. 1828
 R.F.D.:
 Mattoax (R. 4), Han. 1950
 Namozine, Han. 1847
 Pine Grove, Han. 1950
 Rennie Mem., Han. 1950
 Americus, Ga. (1st), S.W. Ga. 1842
 R. 3:
 Mt. Tabor, S. W. Ga. 1834
 Ames Hts. Ch., Lansing, W. Va. Blue 1949
 Amherst, Va., App. 1831
 Coolwell, App. 1959
 Amite, La., New Orli. 1861
 Amity Ch., Grapevine, Ark., E. Ark. 1836
 Amity Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1882
 Amity Ch., Bradyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Nashv. 1839
 Amory, Miss., E. Miss. 1904
 Amptill Com. Ch., Richmond, Va., R. 7, Han. 1949
 Amy's Chapel Ch., Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Ga.-Car. 1914
 Anchorage, Ky., Louisiv.
 Anchor of Hope Ch., Max Meadows, Va., Abing. 1792
 Andalusia, Ala., E. Ala. 1906
 Anderson, S. C.:
 First, Pied. 1837
 Central, Pied. 1900
 Annie Linley, Pied. 1952
 Grace, Pied. 1953
 Henry Belk, Pied. 1952
 R.F.D.:
 Flat Rock (R. 7), Pied. 1888
 Midway, Pied. 1832
 Roberts (R. 5), Pied. 1780
 Anderson Ch., Jackson, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1894
 Anderson Mem. Ch., Martinsville, Va., Montg. 1853
 Anderson Mem., Pulaski, Va. R.F.D., Abing. 1941
 Andrews, N. C., Ashev. 1897
 Andrews, S. C., Har. 1908
 Andrews, Tex., S.W. 1954
 Angelus, S. C., R.F.D.:
 Rocky Creek, P. D. 1903
 Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
 Providence, Fay. 1927
 Plainview, Fay. 1942
 Angleton, Tex.:
 First Brazos. 1896
 Bethel, Brazos
 Annandale, Va. (1st) Potomac. 1956
 Anniston, Ala.:
 First, N. Ala. 1884
 Central, N. Ala. 1889
 Anson, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1882
 Anthony's Creek Ch., Neola, W. Va., G'brier. 1825
 Antioch Ch. Bruce, Fla. R.F.D., Cent. Ala.
 Antioch Ch., Goldsboro, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1944
 Antioch Ch., Jacksonville, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1925
 Antioch Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1883
 Antioch Ch., Simpsonville, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Antlers, Okla. (1st), Indian
Apopka, Fla., St. Johns. 1923
Appalachia, Va. (1st) Abing.
1921
Apple Creek Ch., Pocahontas,
Mo., Potosi.
Apple Grove, N. C.:
Gillespie, Win.-Sal. 1932
Appomattox, Va.:
Appomattox C. H., App. 1867
R.F.D.:
Concord, Roan. 1820
Appomattox Ch., Farmville, Va.,
R.F.D., App. 1840
Arabi, La.:
Carolyn Park, New Or. 1959
Aransas Pass, Tex. (1st), S.
Tex. 1909
Ararat, Va.:
Blue Ridge, Montg. 1918
Unity, Montg.
Arcade Ch., Jefferson, Ga.
R.F.D. 1, Athens. 1915
Arcadia, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1897
Arcadia Ch., Kingsport, Tenn.,
R.F.D., Hol. 1871
Archer, Fla. Suwan. 1869
Archibald, La., R. River. 1892
Arcola, La., New Or.
Arden, N. C., Asheville. 1946
Argyle, Fla.:
Euclye Valley, Fla. 1827
Pleasant Valley, Cent. Ala.
Arkadelphia, Ark. (1st), Ouach.
1858
R.F.D.:
Hearn, Ouach. 1890
Palestine, Ouach. 1858
Arlington, Fla., Suwan. 1953
Arlington, Tenn., Mem. 1909
Arlington, Va.
Trinity, Potomac. 1944
Artesia, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethel, E. Miss. 1834
Arvon, Va.:
Arvon, App. 1885
Asbury Ch., Francisco, N. C.,
R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1894
Ashburn, Va., Potomac. 1876
Ashdown, Ark., Ouach. 1904
Asheboro, N. C.:
Asheboro, Orange. 1850
Dogwood Acres, Orange. 1953
Asheville, N. C.:
First, Asheville. 1797
Grave Covenant, Asheville. 1953
Kenilworth, Asheville. 1934
Malvern Hills, Asheville. 1943
West Asheville, Asheville. 1916
Westminster, Asheville. 1958
Ashland, Ky.:
Community of Bellefonte, Lex-
Eben. 1952
Normal, Lex.-Eben. 1890
Ashland, Va., Han. 1871
Ashpole Ch., Rowland, N. C.,
R. 2, Fay. 1796
Ashwood Ch., Council, N. C.,
R.F.D., I, Wil. 1922
Atchafalaya Ch., Melville, La.,
La. R.F.D., 1892
Athens, Ala., R.F.D.:
Limestone, N. Ala. 1891
Athens, Ga.:
First, Athens. 1820
Central, Athens. 1910
R.F.D.:
Friendship (R. 3), Athens,
1947
Mizpah, Athens.
Athens, La., R. River 1959
Athens, Tenn.:
Mars Hill, Knox. 1823
Atkinson, N. C.:
Caswell, Wil. 1858
Atkinson Mem. Ch., Morgan
City, La., New Or. 1876
- Atlanta, Ga.:
First, Atla. 1848
Barnett, Atla. 1890
Capitol View, Atla. 1917
Cascade Road, Atla. 1949
Central, Atla. 1858
Clifton, Atla. 1924
Druid Hills, Atla. 1883
Emory, Atla. 1941
Georgia Ave., Atla. 1890
Glenoak, Atla. 1951
Gordon St., Atla. 1911
Inman Park, Atla. 1896
Kirkwood, Atla. 1892
Lakewood, Atla. 1947
Morningside, Atla. 1925
North Ave., Atla. 1898
Oglethorpe, Atla. 1949
Ormeewood, Atla. 1912
Peachtree Road, Atla. 1919
Pryor St., Atla. 1902
Rice Mem. Ga.-Car. 1923
Rock Spring, Atla. 1870
Shallowford, Atla. 1958
Trinity, Atla. 1949
Wee Kirk, Atla. 1947
West End, Atla. 1887
West Hills, Ga.-Car. 1955
Westminster, Atla. 1901
Woodlawn, Atla. 1929
Atlantic Beach, Fla.:
Community, Suwan. 1937
Atmore, Ala., Mobile. 1921
Atoka, Tenn., Memphis. 1836
Attapulgis, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1849
Auburn, Ala., E. Ala. 1850
Augusta, Ark., E. Ark. 1876
Augusta, Ga.:
First, Aug.-Macon. 1804
Cliffwood, Aug.-Macon. 1957
Covenant, Aug.-Macon. 1958
Greene St., Aug.-Macon. 1879
Lakemont, Aug.-Macon. 1950
Reid Mem., Aug.-Macon. 1913
Sibley, Aug.-Macon. 1891
Westminster, Aug.-Macon.
1950
Augusta, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1803
R.F.D. 1:
Sharon, Lex.-Eben. 1837
Augusta Stone Ch., Fort De-
fiance, Va., Lex. 1740
Austell, Ga., Atla. 1891
Austin, Tex.:
First Southern, J. Knox.
1839
Faith, J. Knox. 1957
Hyde Park, J. Knox. 1910
University, J. Knox. 1892
Wager Mem., J. Knox. 1936
West Lake Hills, J. Knox.
1954
Westminster, J. Knox. 1947
Wilshire, J. Knox. 1950
El Buen Pastor, J. Knox.
Austwell, Tex. (merged with
Tivoli), S. Tex.
Auto, W. Va.:
Woodlawn, G'brier. 1922
Auxvasse, Mo.:
Auxvasse City, Mo. 1887
R.F.D.:
Concord, Mo. 1830
Westminster, Mo. 1884
Aveleigh Ch., Newberry, S. C.,
S. Car. 1835
Avondale Estates, Ga.:
Ingleside, Atla. 1900
Axton, Va.:
Irisburg, Montg. 1943
Back Creek Ch., Mt. Ulla, N. C.,
Conc. 1805
Badin, N. C., Meck. 1917
Bagdad, Ky.:
Mulberry, Louisv.
Bailey, Miss., Merid. 1950
R.F.D.:
Mt. Carmel, Merid.
- Bainbridge, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1852
Baird's Creek Ch., Vilas, N. C.,
Hol. 1939
Baker, La., La. 1898
Baker, W. Va.:
Cave Valley, Winch. 1894
Baker Ch., Mayesville, S. C., Har.
Bakers Ch., Mt. Olive, N. C.,
R.F.D. Wil. 1934
Bakersville, N. C.:
Vians Valley, Hol. 1903
Bakersville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Buladean, Hol. 1922
Cloudland, Hol. 1951
Roan's Chapel, Hol. 1932
Russ Mem., Hol. 1925 (reorg.
1956).
Bakerton, W. Va.:
Zion, Winch. 1920
Baldwyn, Miss., E. Miss. 1875
Ballinger, Tex. (1st), S.W.
1886
Ballards Ch., Greenville, N. C.,
R. 1, Alba. 1944
Baltimore, Md.:
Armistead Gardens, Potomac.
1944
Dickey Mem., Potomac. 1877
Franklin St., Potomac. 1877
Inverness, Potomac. 1943
Kenwood, Potomac. 1928
Mt. Washington, Potomac.
1877
Bamberg, S. C., Charl. 1893
Banks, Ala., R. 2:
Westminster, E. Ala. 1955
Banks, Ark., Ouach. 1953
Banks Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R. 3,
Meck. 1891
Banks Creek Ch., Burnsville,
N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1959
Banner, Elk, N. C.:
Arbordale, Hol. 1958
Barbecue Ch., Broadway, N. C.,
R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1758
Barbee Mem., Ch., Excelsior
Springs, Mo., Upper Mo.
1894
Barber Mem. Ch., Kilgore, Tex.,
R.F.D. N.E. Tex. 1950
Barboursville, W. Va.:
Kuhn Mem., Kan.
Bardstown, Ky., (1st), Louisv.
Barium Springs, N. C.:
Little Joe's Conc. 1908
Barnardsville, N. C.:
Dillingham, Asheville. 1897
Barnesville, Ga., Atla. 1891
Barnwell, S. C., Charl. 1830
R. 2:
Boiling Springs, Charl. 1896
Barstow, Tex.:
First, S.W. 1899
Bartlett, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
1899
Bartow, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1882
McLeod Mem., Westm. 1951
Baskin, La., R. River. 1921
R.F.D.:
Union, R. River. 1861
Bassett, Ark., E. Ark. 1922
Bastrop, La. (1st), R. River.
1924
R.F.D.:
Woodlawn, R. River. 1953
Batesburg, S. C.:
Batesburg-Leesville, Cong.
1907
Batesville, Ark. (1st), E. Ark.
1842
Batesville, Miss. (1st), N. Miss.
1841 (Courtland, Miss. Ch.
consolidated 1959)
Bath Ch., Blythe, Ga., Aug.-
Macon. 1784

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Baton Rouge, La.:
First, La. 1827
Second, La. 1917
Broadmoor, La. 1956
Fairfields Ave., La. 1937
University, La. 1942
Westminster, La.-Miss.
R.F.D. 1:
Monte Sano, La.
- Baxter Ch., Dunmore, W. Va.:
G'brier, 1858
- Bay City, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1898
El Buen Pastor, S. Tex. 1916
- Bay Harbor, Fla.
Springfield, Fla. 1940
- Bayless Mem. Ch., Grayson, Ky.
Lex.-Eben. 1878
- Bayless Mem. Ch., Concord,
N. C., Conc. 1804
- Bay Minette, Ala.:
First, Mobile, 1905
- Bayou Blue Ch., Houma, La.,
R. 2, New Or. 1924
- Bay St. Louis, Miss.
First, Merid. 1957
- Bayside, Va., Norf. 1953
- Bay Springs, Miss.:
Bay Springs, Merid.
Gavins Chap., La.-Miss. 1935
Enon Zion, La.-Miss.
- Bay View, Va.:
Holmes, Norf. 1846
- Beach Community Ch., Atlantic
Beach, Fla., Suwan. 1937
- Beale Mem. Ch., Pamplin, Va.,
App.
- Beaeton, Va., Potomac. 1899
- Beards Ch., Davis, Ky.,
Lex.-Eben. 1828
- Bear Grass Ch., Williamston,
N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1942
- Beattie Mem. Ch., Lenoir, N. C.,
R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1924
- Beattyville, Ky.:
McGuire Mem., Guer.
- Beaufort, S. C. (1st), Charl.
1912
- Beaumont, Tex.:
Westminster, Brazos, 1880
Second, Brazos.
Pioneer, Brazos. 1950
Robbins Mem., Brazos. 1924
St. Andrew's, Brazos. 1954
- Beaver Creek Ch., Kershaw, S.
C., R.F.D., Bethel
- Beckley, W. Va., Blue. 1907
- Bedford, Va., Montg. 1844
R.F.D.:
Laurel Grove (R. 5), Montg.
1888
Peaks, Montg. 1764
- Beebe, Ark., E. Ark.
- Beechmont, Ky.:
Bethlehem, Muh. 1938
- Beechtree Ch., Hatfield, Ark.,
Star Route, Indian. 1895
- Bee Ridge Ch., Sarasota, Fla.,
Westm.
- Beersheba Ch., Summerville, Ga.,
R.F.D., 3, Chero. 1852
- Beersheba Ch., York, S. C.,
R. 1, Bethel. 1769
- Bee Spring Ch., Dellrose, Tenn.,
R.F.D., Colum. 1912
- Beeville, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1890
Ebenezer, S. Tex.
- Beidleman Ch., Bristol, Tenn.,
R.F.D., Hol. 1949
- Belcher, La., R. River. 1897
- Belfast, Tenn.:
Union, Colum.
- Bellington, W. Va., G'brier. 1892
- Bellaire, Tex.:
Bellaire, Brazos. 1919
St. Paul, Brazos. 1955
- Belle, W. Va.:
Belle, Kan. 1933
- Dupont City, Kan. 1955
- Belle Glade, Fla.:
Everglades, Ever. 1947
- Belle Haven, Va., Norf. 1869
- Bellevue Ch., Opelousas, La., La.
Bellevue Ch., Caledonia, Mo.,
Potosi. 1816
- Bell's Landing Ch., Hybart, Ala.,
Mobile. 1830
- Belmont, N. C.:
First, Kings Mtn. 1890
East Belmont, Kings Mtn. 1941
- Belspring, Va., Abing. 1845
- Belton, S. C., Pied. 1738
- Belton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
1860
- Belzoni, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1910
R.F.D.:
Mathenia, Cent. Miss. 1939
- Ben Hill, Ga., Atla. 1956
- Bennettsville, S. C., P. D. 1853
- Bennington, Okla.:
New Bennington, Indian
1900
R.F.D.:
Chishoktak, Indian.
Old Bennington, Indian. 1848
- Benoit, Miss., North Miss. 1862
- Bensalem Ch., Wesson, Miss.,
R.F.D. Miss. 1854
- Bensalem Ch., Eagle Springs,
N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1838
- Ben Salem Ch., Lexington, Va.,
R. 4, Lex. 1951
- Benson, N. C., Fay. 1915
R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Fay. 1920
Wildwood, Fay
- Benton, Ala.:
Good Hope, E. Ala. 1840
- Benton, La., R. River. 1867
- Benton City, Mo., Mo. 1882
- Bentonville, Ark., R.F.D.:
Hazel Glen, Wash. 1889
- Berea, Ky., R. 1:
White' Mem. Transyl. 1876
- Berea Ch., Four Oaks, N. C.,
R.F.D., Fay. 1934
- Berea Ch., Wilson, N. C., R.F.D.,
Albe. 1945
- Berean, Ch., New Orleans, La.,
La.-Miss. 1889
- Berkeley Springs, W. Va.,
Winch. 1874
R.F.D.:
Duckwall, Winch. 1911
New Hope, Winch. 1928
- Berry Hill Ch., S. Boston, Va.
R. 1, App. 1949
- Berryville, Va., Winch. 1853
- Bessemer, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1888
North Highlands, Birm. 1926
Good Hope, Cent. Ala. 1913
- Bessemer Ch., Greensboro, N. C.
Orange. 1888
- Bessemer City, N. C., Kings
Mtn. 1899
R.F.D. 1:
Hephzibah, Kings Mtn.
- Bethany Ch., Covington, Ga.,
R.F.D., Atla. 1842
- Bethany Ch., Greensboro, Ga.,
R.F.D., Aug.-Macon. 1786
- Bethany Ch., Gloster, Miss., R.
F.D., Miss.
- Bethany Ch., Tishomingo, Miss.,
R.F.D., E. Miss.
- Bethany Ch., Crocker, Mo., R.
F.D., St. Louis.
- Bethany Ch., Graham, N. C.,
R.F.D., Orange. 1895
- Bethany Ch., Statesville, N. C.,
R.F.D. 5, Conc. 1775
- Bethany Ch., Monroe, N. C.
Meck. 1912
- Bethany Ch., Wilmington, N. C.,
Wil. 1944
- Bethany Ch., Wilson, N. C., R.
F.D., Albe. 1945
- Bethany Ch., Dellrose, Tenn.,
R.F.D. 1, Colum.
- Bethany Ch., Kingsport, Tenn.,
R. 11, Hol. 1946
- Bethany Ch., Charles City, Va.,
R.F.D., Han. 1870
- Bethany Ch., Danville, Va.,
App. 1923
- Bethany Ch., Zuni, Va., Norf.
1924
- Bethany Ch., Martinsburg, W.
Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1939
- Bethbiri Ch., Lewisburg, Tenn.
R.F.D., Colum. 1810
- Beth Car. Ch., Tarheel, N. C.,
Wil.
- Bethel Ch., Inverness, Ala., E.
Ala. 1937
- Bethel 1st Ch., Sumterville,
Ala., Tusca. 1835
- Bethel 2nd Ch., Northport, Ala.,
Tusca. 1901
- Bethel Ch., Clearwater, Fla.,
R.F.D. Westm. 1946.
- Bethel Ch., DeFuniak Springs,
Fla., Cent. Ala.
- Bethel-by-the-Sea, Port St. Joe,
Fla., R. 3, Fla. 1956
- Bethel Ch., Summerville, Ga., R.
F.D., Chero. 1846.
- Bethel Ch. Hatcher, Ky., Tran-
sylv. 1799
- Bethel Ch., Lexington, Ky.
R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1789
- Bethel Ch., Artesia, Miss., R.
F.D., E. Miss. 1834
- Bethel Ch., Grenada, Miss., R.
F.D., N. Miss. 1921
- Bethel Ch., Port Gibson, Miss.,
R.F.D., Miss. 1826
- Bethel Ch., Puckett, Miss., Cent.
Miss. 1859
- Bethel Ch., Mexico, Mo., R. 4,
Mo. 1868
- Bethel Ch., Chinquapin, N. C.,
R.F.D., Wil. 1924
- Bethel Ch., Canton, N. C.,
R.F.D., Ashev. 1834
- Bethel, Ch., Davidson, N. C., R.
F.D., Meck. 1828
- Bethel Ch., McLeansville, N. C.,
Orange. 1812
- Bethel Ch., Raeford, N. C., R.
F.D. 1, Fay. 1776
- Bethel Ch., Unaka, N. C., Ashev.
1928
- Bethel Ch., Vannoy, N. C., Win.
Sal. 1932
- Bethel Ch., Clover, S. C., R.F.D.
Bethel. 1764
- Bethel Ch., Hamer, S. C.,
Ga.-Car. 1870
- Bethel Ch., Kingstree, S. C.,
R.F.D. Har. 1874
- Bethel Ch., Walhalla, S. C.,
R.F.D. 2, Pied. 1805
- Bethel Ch., Walterboro, S. C.,
Charl. 1728
- Bethel Ch., West Columbia, Tex.,
Brazos. 1844
- Bethel Ch., San Antonio, Tex.,
J. Knox
- Bethel, Stratton Ridge Ch., Free-
port, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos
- Bethel Ch., Abingdon, Va., R.
F.D., Abing. 1881
- Bethel Ch., Alexandria, Va.,
Potomac.
- Bethel Ch., Claudville, Va.,
Montg. 1916
- Bethel Ch., Staunton, Va., R.F.
D. 1, Lex. 1746
- Bethel Springs, Tenn., Mem.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Bethel Springs, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Rose Hill, Mem.
- Bethesda, Md., Potomac. 1820
- Bethesda Ch., Gordo, Ala., R. 2,
Tusca. 1838
- Bethesda Ch., Georgetown, Ky.
R.F.D. 2, Lex.-Eben.
- Bethesda Ch., Learned, Miss.,
R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1828
- Bethesda Ch., Aberdeen, N. C.,
Fay. 1790
- Bethesda Ch., Ruffin, N. C.,
R.F.D. 1, Orange. 1765
- Bethesda Ch., Statesville, N. C.
R.F.D., Conc. 1848
- Bethesda Ch., Camden, S. C.,
Cong. 1805
- Bethesda Ch., McConnells, S. C.,
Bethel. 1769
- Bethesda Ch., Selmer, Tenn.,
R.F.D., Mem. 1893
- Bethesda Ch., Allisona,
Tenn., Nashv. 1879
- Bethesda Ch., Lindale, Tex., R.
F.D. 1, Paris. 1886
- Bethesda Ch., Dugspur, Va.,
Abing. 1848
- Bethesda Ch., Rockbridge Baths,
Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1821
- Bethia Ch., Abbeville, S. C.,
S. Car.
- Bethlehem Ch., Beechmont, Ky.,
Muh. 1938
- Bethlehem Ch., Mebane, N. C.,
R.F.D. Orange. 1822
- Bethlehem Ch., Monroe, N. C.,
R.F.D., Meck.
- Bethlehem Ch., Rocky Mt., N.
C., R.F.D., Albe. 1915
- Bethlehem Ch., Charlotte C. H.,
Va., R.F.D., App.
- Bethpage Ch., Kannapolis, N.
C., R.F.D., Conc. 1794
- Beth Pel Ch., Rothville, Mo.,
R.F.D. 1, Mo.
- Bethsalem Ch., Weir, Miss., R.
F.D. 4, Cent. Miss. 1839
- Bethsalem Ch., Wartrace, Tenn.,
R.F.D., Nashv. 1816
- Beth Shiloh Ch., York, S. C., R.
F.D. 2, Bethel. 1830
- Bethune, S. C., Cong. 1901
- Beulah Ch., Fern Creek, Ky.,
Louisv. 1868
- Beulah Ch., Monroe, N. C.,
R.F.D., Meck. 1896
- Beulah Ch., N. Wilkesboro,
N. C., Win.-Sal.
- Beulah Ch., Valley Center, Va.,
Lex. 1873
- Beulaville, N. C., Wil. 1917
- Beverly, W. Va., G'brier. 1869
- Bevier Ch., Cleaton, Ky., Muh.
1907
- Big Creek, Miss. E. Miss.
- Big Creek Ch., Hannibal, Mo.,
R. 1, Mo. 1834
- Big Rock Ch., Jackson, Ky., Guer.
- Big Rockfish Ch., Hope Mills,
N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1844
- Big Spring, Tex.:
First, S.W. 1891
St. Paul, S.W. 1953
- Big Spring Ch., Bloomfield, Ky.
Louisv. 1794
- Big Spring Ch., Slatyfork, W.
Va., G'brier. 1894
- Big Stone Gap, Va., Abing. 1892
R. 1:
Powell's Valley, Abing. 1937
- Biloxi, Miss. (1st). Merid.
- Birmingham, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1872
Second, Birm. 1884
Third, Birm. 1884
Avondale, Birm. 1890
Central Park, Birm. 1924
Chapel in the Pines, Birm.
1951
- Ensley, Birm. 1899
- Grace Covenant, Birm. 1949
- Handley Mem., Birm. 1885
(1915)
- Huffman, Birm. 1956
- N. Birmingham, Birm. 1906
- Pratt City, Birm. 1889
- Seventy-sixth St., Birm. 1891
- Shades Valley, Birm. 1943
- S. Highland, Birm. 1888
- Southminster, Birm. 1957
- Vine St., Birm. 1901
- Westminster, Cent. Ala. 1944
- Woodlawn, Birm. 1888
- Wylam, Birm. 1898
- Biscoe, N. C., Meck 1928
R. 1:
Macedonia, Meck. 1833
- Bishopville, S. C.:
Bishopville, Har. 1837
Bishopville, Ga.-Car. 1884
R. 3:
Hepzibah, Har.
- Bismark, Mo. (united with Belle-
vue), Potosi.
- Bixby Ch., Advance, N. C.,
R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1932
- Blackey, Ky.:
Doerman Mem., Guer. 1915
- Black Mem. Ch., Cameron, N. C.,
R. 2, Orange. 1957
- Blackmont Ch., Vaiden, Miss.,
R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1894
- Black Mountain, N. C.:
Black Mountain, Asheville. 1908
- Friendship, Asheville. 1948
- Lakey Gap, Asheville. 1956
- Blacknall Mem. Ch., Durham,
N. C., Granv.
- Black River Ch., Ivanhoe, N. C.,
Wil. 1740
- Black Rock, Ark., E. Ark. 1883
- Blacksburg, S. C., Enoree. 1884
- Blacksburg, Va., Montg. 1832
- Blackshear, Ga., Sav. 1872
- Black Springs, Ark., R.F.D.:
Good Hope, Ouach. 1926
- Blackstock, S. C., Bethel. 1915
R.F.D.:
Catholic, Bethel. 1759
- Cornwell, Bethel. 1919
- Hebron, Bethel. 1896
- Blackstone, Va., Han. 1911
- Blackville, S. C.:
Blackville, Charl.
Briggs Mem., Charl. 1893
- Blackwater Ch., Callaway, Va.,
R.F.D., Montg. 1924
- Bladenboro, N. C., Wil. 1888
- Blaine Ch., (changed to Kitz-
miller), Kitzmiller, Md.,
Winch. 1908
- Blaine, Tenn., Hol. 1904
- Blair, S. C., R.F.D.:
Salem, Cong. 1812
- Blairs, Va.:
Spring Garden, App. 1891
- Blakely, Ga., R. 3:
Cuba, S. W. Ga. 1924
- Blaker Mills, W. Va.:
Muddy Creek, G'brier. 1871
- Bland, Va.:
Leyburn, Abing
- Bland Ch., Crandon, Va., Abing.
- Blenheim, S. C., P. D.
- Blessing, Tex. (1st) S. Tex. 1910
- Blevins, Ark.:
Marlbrook, Ouach. 1860
- Bloomery, W. Va., Winch. 1825
- Bloomfield, Ky., Louisv.
R.F.D.:
Big Spring, Louisv. 1794
- Bloomfield Ch., DeKalb, Miss.,
R. 2, E. Miss.
- Blountstown, Fla., Fla.
- Blountville, Tenn., Hol. 1820
- Blowing Rock, N. C.:
Rumple Mem., Hol. 1886
- Bluefield, Va.:
Graham, Blue. 1887
- Bluefield, W. Va.:
First, Blue. 1889.
Westminster, Blue. 1923
- Bluemont Ch., Fancy Gap, Va.
Abing. 1919
- Blue Ridge Ch., Ararat, Va.,
Montg. 1918
- Blue Grass, Va.:
Crabbottom, Lex. 1837
- Bluff Ch., Wade, N. C., Fay.
1758
- Bluff City, Tenn.:
Thomas Mem., Hol. 1925
- Blythe, Ga.
Bath, Aug.-Macon. 1784
- Blytheville, Ark. (1st), E. Ark.
1908
- Boaz Ch., Carrsville, Va. R.F.D.,
Norf. 1927
- Boeuff Ch., Gerald, Mo., St.
Louis. 1859
- Bogalusa, La. (1st), New Orl.
1907
- Bogart, Ga., R.F.D.:
West View, Athens. 1946
- Boiling Spring Ch., Barnwell,
S. C., R. 2, Charl. 1896
- Boligee, Ala., Tusca. 1900
- Bolivar, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1953
- Bon Air, Va., Han. 1884
- Bonham, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex.
1872
- Bonhomme Ch., Chesterfield, Mo.,
R.F.D., St. Louis. 1816
- Bonifay, Fla., Fla.
- Bonna Bella Ch., Savannah, Ga.,
R. 2, Sav. 1947
- Bonnerdale, Ark., R.F.D.:
Mazarr, Ouach. 1938
- Bonnie Doone, N. C., Fay. 1953
- Boone, N. C.:
Jas. I. Vance Mem., Hol. 1939
- Booneville, Miss., E. Miss. 1871
- Boonville, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1821
- Bossier City, La.:
First, R. River. 1924
John Knox, R. River. 1955
- Bostic, N. C., Kings Mtn.
- Boston, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga.
1836
- Boston, Ky., Louisv. 1886
- Boswell, Okla. (1st), Indian
1905
R.F.D.:
Goodspring, Indian.
- Bott Mem. Ch., DeWitt, Va.,
Han. 1906
- Bouldin Mem. Ch., Stuart, Va.,
R.F.D., Montg. 1898
- Bowden, N. C., Wil. 1905
- Bowie, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1884
- Bowling Green, Ky. (1st), Muh.
1819
- Bowling Green, S. C., Bethel.
1895
- Boyd, Ky.:
Boyers, Lex.-Eben.
- Boyd Mem. Ch., Greenville, N. C.,
R. 1, Albe. 1947
- Boyd's Creek, Tenn.:
Rocky Springs, Knox. 1874
- Boynton, Va., App.
- Boyers Ch., Boyd, Ky., Lex.-
Eben.
- Bradenton, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1886
Palma Sol, Westm. 1957
- Bradley, W. Va., Blue. 1958
- Bradyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 2:
Amity, Nashv. 1939
- Brainerd Ch., Chattanooga,
Tenn., Knox. 1939
- Bramwell, W. Va., Blue. 1890
- Branchville, S. C., Charl.
- Brandon, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1859
- Brandon, Tex., Cent. Tex.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Branford, Fla., Suwan. 1886
 Branson, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1907
 Brazean, Mo., Potosi. 1816
 Brazoria, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1913
 Bremen, Ga., Atla. 1954
 Brenham, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1878
 Brentsville Ch., Manassas, Va., R. 1, Potomac.
 Brentwood, Tenn., R.F.D.: Harpeth, Nashv. 1811
 Brett-Reed Mem. Ch. Sweet Hall, Va., Han. 1925
 Brevard-Davidson River Ch., Brevard, N. C., Asheville. 1800
 Brewton, Ala. (1st), Mobile. 1884
 R.F.D.:
 Rock Hill, Mobile.
 Brick Church, Cornersville, Tenn. R.F.D. 1, Colum. 1840
 Bridgeport, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1898
 Bridgewater Ch., Morganton, N. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1901
 Bridgewater, Va., Lex. 1878
 Bridwell Hgts. Ch., Indian Springs, Tenn., Hol. 1958
 Briery Ch., Keysville, Va., R.F.D. App. 1755
 Briggs Mem. Ch., Blackville, S. C., Charl. 1893
 Brinkley, Ark. (Fed.), E. Ark. 1921
 Bristol, Tenn.:
 First, Hol. 1856
 Edgemont, Hol. 1952
 Fairmount, Hol. 1948
 Rosemont, Hol. 1953
 Valley Pike, Hol. 1956
 Windsor Ave., Hol. 1901
 R.F.D.:
 Beidleman, Hol. 1949
 Cold Spring, Hol. 1841
 Meadowview, Hol. 1950
 Paperville, Hol. 1820
 Walnut Hill, Hol. 1943
 Weavers, Hol. 1925
 Bristol, Va.:
 Central, Abing. 1875
 Euclid Ave. (changed to Mc-Iver Mem. 1950), Abing. 1947
 King Mem'l., Abing. 1904
 R.F.D.:
 High Point, Abing.
 Lippincott, Abing. 1952
 Walnut Grove, Abing.
 Brittain Ch., Rutherfordton, N. C., R. 2, Kings Mtn. 1768
 Broadlands Ch., DeRidder, La., R.F.D. 2, La.
 Broadway, N. C., Orange. 1907
 R.F.D.:
 Barbacue, Fay. 1758
 Leaflet, Fay. 1913
 Mt. Pisgah (R. 1), Fay. 1835
 Broadway, Va., Lex. 1870
 Broken Bow, Okla.:
 Broken Bow, Indian.
 St. Matthew, Indian. 1921
 Bromide, Okla. (1st), Indian. 1913
 Brookhaven, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1857
 R.F.D.:
 Bensalem, Miss.
 Brookneal, Va., App. 1892
 R.F.D.:
 Hat Creek, App. 1742
 Roanoke, App. 1848
 Brookston Ch., Henderson, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1900
 Brooksville, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1883
 Brownfield, Miss., E. Miss.
 Brown Hill Ch., Tellico Plains, Tenn., R.F.D. Knox. 1898
 Brown Mem. Ch., Leatherwood, Ky., Guer. 1956
 Brown's Ch., Farmville, Va., R.F.D., App. 1940
 Brownson Mem. Ch., Southern Pines, N. C., Fay. 1936
 Brownsville, Tenn., (1st), Mem. 1828
 R.F.D.:
 Union, Mem.
 Brownsville, Tex.:
 First, S. Tex. 1850
 Faith, S. Tex. 1957
 Brownwood, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
 Bruce, Fla., R.F.D.:
 Antioch, Cent. Ala.
 Brunswick, Ga. (1st), Sav. 1870
 Brunswick, Mo. (merged with Keytesville), Mo.
 Brunswick, N. C., Wil. 1947
 Brunswick Ch., Rawlings, Va., Han. 1826
 Bryan, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1867
 Bryan Mem. Ch., Helena, Ala., Birm. 1945
 Bryan Neck Ch., Richmond Hill, Ga., Sav. 1832
 Bryson City, N. C., Asheville. 1881
 Bryson Mem'l (now West Huntsville) Ch., Huntsville, Ala. N. Ala.
 Buchanan, Va., Montg. 1845
 R.F.D.:
 High Bridge, Montg. 1770
 Jennings Creek, Montg. 1894
 Virginia, Montg. 1917
 Buchanan 1st Ch., Grundy, Va., Abing. 1908
 Buckingham, Va.:
 Maysville, App. 1824
 Bucksport, S. C.:
 Waccamaw, P. D. 1898
 Buckton Ch., Front Royal, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1951
 Bucy Garden Ch., Saltillo, Miss., E. Miss.
 Buechel, Ky., Louisv. 1916
 Buena Vista, Va., Lex. 1890
 Buffalo, W. Va., Kan. 1860
 Buffalo (G) Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1756
 Buffalo (L) Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Orange. 1790
 Buffalo Ch., Pamplin, Va., App. 1740
 Buffaloe Ch., Raleigh, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1951
 Buffalo Mountain Ch., Willis, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1929
 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., Nashv. 1895
 Buford, Ga., Atla. 1890
 Buford Mem. Ch., Lynnville, Tenn., R. 1, Colum. 1957
 Buladene Ch., Bakersville, N.C., R.F.D., Hol. 1922
 Bullock Creek Ch., Sharon, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1769
 Bull Shoals, Ark., E. Ark. 1953
 Bunker Hill, W. Va., Winch. 1854
 Bunnlevel, N. C., Fay. 1919
 R.F.D. 1:
 Flat Branch, Fay. 1873
 Burgaw, N. C., Wil. 1879
 R.F.D.:
 Hopewell, Wil. 1800
 Mt. Williams, Wil. 1845
 Pike, Wil. 1856
 Burgett Mem. Ch., Bay Minette, Ala., Mobile. 1905
 Burke's Garden, Va., Abing. 1828
 Burkeville, Va., Han. 1908
 Burlington, N. C.:
 First, Orange. 1879
 East Burlington, Orange. 1921
 Northside, Orange. 1948
 Park Ave., Orange. 1913
 Piedmont, Orange. 1917
 R.F.D.:
 Shiloh (R. 1), Orange.
 Stony Creek (R. 4), Orange. 1775
 Burlington, W. Va., Winch. 1893
 Burnet, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1876
 Burnsville, N. C.:
 Banks Creek, R.F.D., Hol. 1959
 Jack's Creek, Hol. 1956
 Burnsville, W. Va., Kan. R.F.D., Winch. 1922
 Burton Mem. Ch., Schoolfield, Va., App. 1913
 Bushnell, Fla., St. Johns. 1912
 Butner, N. C., Granv. 1957
 Byhalia, Miss., N. Miss. 1852
 Byrd Ch., Goochland, Va., Han. 1756
 Bywy Ch., Ackerman, Miss., R. F.D. 4, Cent. Miss. 1884
 Cabin Creek, W. Va., Kan. 1951
 Cabot, Ark., E. Ark.
 Caddo, Okla., Indian.
 Caddo, Okla., R.F.D.:
 Matoy, Indian. 1905
 Caddo Gap, Ark., Ouach. 1948
 Caddo Gap, Ark., R.F.D.:
 Oak Grove, Ouach. 1938
 Cairo, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1878
 Caldwell, Tex., Brazos.
 Caleb Ch., Shorter, Ala., E. Ala.
 Caledonia, Miss., E. Miss. 1870
 Caledonia, Mo.:
 Bellevue, Potosi. 1816
 Calhoun, Ga., Chero. 1847
 Calhoun, Mo., Laf. 1871
 Calhoun Falls, S. C., S. Car.
 California Mo. (1st), Laf. 1872
 Callaway, Va.:
 Blackwater, Montg. 1924
 Piedmont, Montg. 1852
 Pippin Hills, Montg. 1954
 Calvary Ch., Davidson, N. C., Conc. 1949
 Calvary Ch., Ingalls, Ark., Ouach. 1857
 Calvary Ch., Jeanerette, La., New OrL. 1880
 Calvary Ch., Mize, Miss., R.F.D. 3, Merid. 1852
 Calvary Ch., Norfolk, Va., R. F.D. 2, Norf. 1922
 Calvary Ch., Swan Quarter, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1902
 Calvary Ch., Smyrna, Ga., Chero. 1959
 Calvert, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1871
 Calypso, N. C., Wil. 1903
 Camden, Ala., Mobile. 1845
 Camden, Ark.:
 First, Ouach. 1852
 Champion Hill, Ouach. 1886
 Camden, Miss.:
 Forest Grove, Cent. Miss.
 McBride Mem. Cent. Miss. 1840
 Camden, S. C.:
 Bethesda, Cong. 1805
 Morningside, Cong. 1953
 Camden Ch., Wadesboro, N. C., R. 3, Meck. 1904
 Cameron, N. C., Fay. 1878
 R.F.D. 2:
 Black Mem., Orange. 1957
 Cameron Hill, Fay. 1894
 Cypress, Fay. 1830
 Union, Fay. 1797

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Cameron, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1882
Mexican, Cent. Tex. 1935
- Cameron, Hill Ch., Cameron, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1894
- Cameronian Ch., Rockingham, N. C., Meck. 1895
- Camilla, Ga. (1st), S.W. Ga. 1879
- Campbell Mem. Ch., Vinton, Va., Montg. 1892
- Campbell Mem. Ch., Weems, Va., Han. 1889
- Campbellsville, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1884
- Campbellton Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1925
- Camp Greene Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1931
- Camp Nelson Ch., Nicholasville, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
- Candler, N. C., R. 2:
Oak Forest, Asheville 1872
- Candor, N. C., Meck. 1921
- Cane Creek Ch., Carlisle, S. C., Enoree.
- Cann Mem. Ch., Elizabeth City, N. C., Albe. 1890
- Cannonsburg, Miss.:
Greenwood, Miss.
- Canoe, Ky.:
Canoe, Guer. 1919
Beech Grove, Guer. 1954
- Canton, Ga., R. 1:
Trinity, Chero. 1958
- Canton, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1836
R.F.D.:
Old Madison, Cent. Miss. 1945
- Canton, N. C., Asheville 1904
R.F.D.:
Bethel, Asheville 1834
- Cantonment, Fla.:
Knox, Fla. 1948
- Cape Charles, Va. (1st), Norf. 1890
- Cape Fear Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1912
- Cape Fear Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1944
- Cape Girardeau, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1835
- Capon Bridge, W. Va., Winch. 1894
- Carbon Hill, Ala., Birm. 1898
- Carlisle, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1821
- Carlisle, S. C.:
Cane Creek, Enoree
- Carlsbad Ch., Sanatorium, Tex., S.W. 1909
- Carlton, Ga., R.F.D.:
New Hope, Athens. 1787
- Carmel Ch., Spring Garden, Ala., N. Ala. 1835
- Carmel Ch., Natchez, Miss., R.F.D. 2, Miss.
- Carmel Ch., Easley, S. C., R.F.D. Pied. 1781
- Carmel Ch., Gap Mills, W. Va., G'brier. 1835
- Carnesville, Ga., Athens. R. 2:
Hopewell, Athens.
- Carolina Ch., Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1841
- Carolina Ch., Little Rock, S. C., R.F.D., P. D.
- Carolina Beach, N. C., Wil. 1943
- Carolyn Park Ch., Arabi, La., New Or. 1959
- Carraway Ch., Farmville, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1949
- Carrollton, Ala., Tusca. 1839
- Carrollton, Ga., Atla. 1941
- Carrollton, Ky., Louisv.
- Carrollton, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1838
R.F.D.:
Teoc., Cent. Miss. 1847
- Carrollton, Tex.:
Covenant, N.E. Tex. 1955
- Carrsville, Va., R.F.D.:
Boaz, Norf. 1927
- Carson Mem. Ch., Sparta, N. C., Win.-Sal.
- Cartersville, Ga., Chero. 1843
R.F.D. 1:
Euharlee, Chero. 1850
- Carthage, Ark., Ouach. 1907
R.F.D.:
Tulip, Ouach. 1850
- Carthage, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1941
- Carthage, N. C., Fay. 1850
R.F.D.:
Eureka, Fay. 1916
Priest Hill, Fay. 1927
- Caruthersville, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1901
- Cary, N. C., Granv. 1955
- Cascade, Va., App. 1871
- Caspiana, La.:
Huron, La.-Miss. 1918
- Cass, W. Va., G'brier. 1904
- Castanea Ch., Stanley, N. C., R. 1, Kings Mtn. 1853
(dissolved, '31, reorg., '38)
- Castle Craig Ch., Evinston, Va., R.F.D., App. 1922
- Castle Hayne, N. C.:
McClure Mem., Wil. 1940
- Caswell Ch., Atkinson, N. C., Wil. 1858
- Catarina, Tex.:
Community, J. Knox. 1928
- Catherine, Ala., Tusca. 1889
- Catholic Ch., Blackstock, S. C., Rt. 1, Bethel. 1759
- Catlett, Va.:
Jehosh, Potomac. 1918
- Catlettsburg, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1852
- Catoctin Ch., Waterford, Va., Potomac. 1767
- Cave Spring, Ga., Chero.
- Cave Valley Ch., Baker, W. Va., Winch. 1894
- Cayce, S. C.:
Congaree, Cong. 1953
- Cedar Bluff, Va., Abing. 1919
- Cedar Cliff Ch., Middletown, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1878
- Cedar Creek Ch., Middletown, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1740
- Cedar Grove, La. Shreveport):
Cedar Grove (changed to Fairfield Ave., 1947), R. River. 1923
- Cedar Grove, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Eno, Orange. 1755
- Cedar Grove Ch., Epes, Ala., Tusca. 1874
- Cedar Point Ch., Crockett, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1885
- Cedar Rock Ch., Lillington, N. C., R. 3, Fay. 1935
- Cedar Shoals Ch., Richburg, S. C., Bethel. cir. 1820
- Cedar Springs Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., R.F.D., Knox. 1796
- Cedartown, Ga., Chero. 1875
- Celo, N. C.:
Estatoa, Hol. 1901
- Center, Ga., Athens. 1891
- Center Ch., Mt. Airy, N. C., R. 6, Montg. 1917
- Center Ch., Mt. Mourne, N. C., Conc. 1764
- Center Ch., Tellico Plains, Tenn., Knox.
- Center Ch., Cumberland, Va., App. 1842
- Center Point Ch., Macon, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1846
- Center Point Ch., Moore, S. C., Enoree. 1883
- Center Ridge Ch., Kenly, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1917
- Centerville, La., New Or. 1871
- Centerville Ch., Greenville, W. Va., G'brier. 1854
- Central, S. C., Pied.
- Central Ch., Emelle, Ala., Tusca. 1912
- Central Ch., Kingstree, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har.
- Central Ch., East Radford, Va., Montg.
- Central City, Ky. (1st), Muh. 1889
R.F.D.:
Elbethel, Muh.
Mt. Zion, Muh. 1818
- Centralia Ch., Chester, Va., R. 1, Han. 1923
- Central Steele Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Meck. 1883
- Centre Church, Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
- Centre Ch. Mount Mourne, N. C., Conc. 1764
- Centre Ch., Longview, Tex., R.F.D., N.E. Tex. 1892
- Centreville, Ala., Tusca. 1824
- Centreville, Miss.:
Thomson Mem., Miss.
R.F.D.:
Comite, Miss.
- Ceres, Va.:
Sharon, Abing. 1827
- Chadbourne, N. C., Wil. 1897
R.F.D.:
Pages Mill, Wil. 1948
- Chalmette, La.:
Creedmore, New Or. 1947
- Champion Hill Ch., Camden, Ark., Ouach. 1886
- Channelview, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1958
- Chapel Hill, N. C., Orange
R.F.D.:
New Hope, Orange. 1770
- Charles City, Va., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Han. 1870
- Charleston, Ark., Wash. 1881
- Charleston, Miss., N. Miss. 1852
- Charleston, Mo.:
Westminster, Potosi. 1906
- Charleston, S. C.:
First, Charl. 1731
Second, Charl. 1809
St. Andrews, Charl. 1944
Westminster, Charl. 1823
R.F.D.:
James Island, Charl. 1710
- Charleston, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1819
- Bream Mem., Kan. 1883
- Grace-Covenant, Kan. 1948
- Hillsdale, Kan. 1958
- Lydia Robson Mem., Kan. 1926
- McKinnon Mem. Kan. 1952
- Rebecca Littlepage, Kan. 1956
- Rock Lake, Kan. 1949
- Ruffner Mem., Kan. 1919
- S. Ruffner, Kan. 1890
- Sunset, Kan. 1949
- Village Chapel, Kan. 1950
- Westminster, Kan. 1925
R.F.D.:
Elk Hills (R. 5), Kan. 1944
- Perron Mem. (R. 3), Kan. 1951
- South Park, Kan. 1946
- Charleston Heights, S. C.:
Fellowship, Charl. 1952
- Charles Town, W. Va., Winch. 1879
- Charlotte, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1832
Amay James, Meck. 1942
Avondale, Meck. 1944
W. H. Belk, Meck. 1954

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Caldwell Mem., Meck. 1912
 Camp Greene, Meck. 1931
 Clanton Mem., Meck. 1943
 Commonwealth, Meck. 1941
 Covenant (formed by merger
 Second and Westminster),
 Meck. 1947
 Eastminster, Meck. 1952
 Forest Hill, Meck. 1954
 Hickory Grove, Meck. 1957
 McQuay Mem., Meck. 1950
 Myers Park, Meck. 1926
 N. Charlotte, Meck. 1909
 Plaza, Meck. 1907
 St. Andrews, (merged with
 McQuay Mem., 1956), Meck.
 1902
 St. Paul, Meck. 1906
 Sardis, Meck. (from A.R.P.,
 1952)
 Seigle Ave., Meck. 1945
 Selwyn Ave., Meck. 1941
 Smallwood, Meck. 1950
 South Park, Meck. 1945
 S. Tryon St., Meck. 1955
 Sugaw Creek, Meck. 1755
 Sunset Hills, Meck. 1947
 Tenth Ave., Meck. 1890
 Thomasboro, Meck. 1921
 Trinity, Meck. 1951
 West Ave., Meck. 1909
 Westminster, Meck. 1952
 Westover Hills, Meck. 1947
 Wilmore, Meck. 1914
 R.F.D.:
 Amity, Meck. 1882
 Central Steele Creek (R. 3),
 Meck. 1883
 Cook's Mem. Meck. 1892
 Mallard Creek, Meck. 1827
 McGee (R. 5), Meck. 1913
 Mulberry (R. 5), Meck. 1888
 Nevin, Meck. 1929
 Philadelphia, Meck. 1770
 Robinson, (R. 9), Meck. 1887
 Sharon (R. 2), Meck. 1931
 Steele Creek, Meck. 1760
 Thomasboro (R. 5), Meck.
 1921
 Williams Mem., Meck. 1885
 Charlotte C. H., Va.:
 Bethlehem, App.
 Village, App. 1825
 R.F.D. 2:
 Oak View, App. 1910
 Charlottesville, Va., Lex. 1819
 R.F.D.:
 Olivet, Lex. 1883
 Charlton Heights, W. Va.:
 Falls View, Kan. 1950
 Chase City, Va., App.
 Chatfield, Ark.:
 Smalley Mem., E. Ark. 1940
 Chatham, Va.:
 Chatham, App.
 Weal, App. 1891
 R.F.D. 4:
 Matthews Mem., App. 1887
 Chatham Hill, Va., Abing. 1846
 R.F.D.:
 Rich Valley, Abing. 1836
 Locust Cove, Abing. 1923
 Chattahoochee, Fla.:
 Chattahoochee, Fla., 1915
 Symrna, Fla.
 Chattanooga, Tenn.:
 First, Knox. 1840
 Brainerd, Knox. 1939
 Brainerd Hills, Knox. 1948
 Central, Knox. 1891
 East Ridge, Knox. 1951
 Fairview, Knox. 1954
 Mission Ridge (changed to
 Westminster), Knox. 1883
 Mountain View, Knox. 1950
 Red Bank, Knox. 1942
 Rivermont, Knox. 1957
 St. Elmo, Knox. 1888
 Westminster, Knox. 1883
 Chattanooga, Tenn., R.F.D.:
 Chattanooga Valley, Knox.
 1949
 Lookout Valley, Knox. 1946
 Cheraw, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1828
 Cherryville, N. C., Kings Mtn.
 1893
 Chester, S. C.:
 Purity, Bethel. 1770
 R.F.D.:
 Pleasant Grove, Bethel.
 St. Pauls (R. 3) Bethel. 1954
 Uriel, Bethel. 1888
 Chester, Va.:
 Chester, Han. 1876
 Centralia, Han. 1923
 R. 2:
 Rivermont, Han. 1942
 Chesterfield, Mo., R.F.D.:
 Bonhomme, St. Louis. 1816
 Chesterfield, S. C., P. D. 1907
 R.F.D.:
 White Oak, P. D. 1812
 Chesterfield, Va., R. 1:
 Greenwood, Han. 1959
 Chestnut Mtn., Ga. (formerly
 Flowery Branch, Ga.)
 Athens. 1874
 Chickamauga, Ga., Chero. 1910
 Chicod Ch., Greenville, N. C.
 R.F.D., Albe. 1944
 Chicot Ch., Eudora, Ark., Ouach.
 1941
 Chicota, Tex., N. E., Tex.
 Chidester, Ark., R.F.D.:
 Tates Bluff, Ouach. 1899
 Childersburg, Ala. (1st), N. Ala.
 1888
 China Grove, N. C., R. 1:
 Immanuel, Conc. 1941
 Chinquapin, N. C., Wil. 1884
 R.F.D.:
 Bethel, Wil. 1924
 Salem, Wil. 1958
 Chipley, Fla., Fla. 1896
 Chishoktak Ch., Bennington,
 Okla., R.F.D., Indian.
 Chocowinity, N. C.:
 Wayside, Albe. 1945
 Chota Ch., Concord, Tenn., R. 2,
 Knox. 1953
 Choudrant, La., R.F.D.:
 Alabama, R. River. 1854
 Christ Ch. of Kenwood, Russell,
 Ky. Lex.-Eben. 1959
 Christ Ch., of Navy, Herndon,
 Va., R. 3, Potomac. 1958
 Christiansburg, Va., Montg. 1827
 Chuckey, Tenn., Hol. 1861
 Church of the Cov. Ch., Spring
 Lake, N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1875
 Church in the Pines Ch. Laurel
 Hill, N. C., Fay. 1893
 Churchville, Va.:
 Loch Willow, Lex. 1868
 R.F.D.:
 Union, Lex.
 Circle Court Ch., Fayetteville,
 N. C., R. 6, Fay. 1946
 Circleville, W. Va., Lex. 1931
 Cisco, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
 1881
 Citronelle, Ala., Mobile. 1896
 Clanton, Ala., E. Ala.
 Clarendon, Ark. (1st), E. Ark.
 1870
 Clark Ch., Daugherty, Va.,
 Norf. 1894
 Clarksville, Ga. (1st), Athens
 1832
 Clark Mem. Ch., Danbury, N. C.,
 Win.-Sal.
 Clark Mem. Ch., Roseann, Va.,
 Abing. 1938
 Clarksdale, Miss.:
 First, N. Miss. 1891
 Clarksville, Tenn.:
 First, Nashv. 1822
 Second, Nashv. 1909
 R.F.D. 6:
 Macedonia, Nashv.
 Clarksville, Va., App. 1832
 Clarkton, Mo. (1st), Potosi.
 1872
 Clarkton, N. C., Wil. 1795
 R.F.D.:
 Elkton, Wil. 1917
 Claudville, Va.:
 Bethel, Montg. 1916
 R.F.D.:
 Mary Horner Walker Mem.
 Montg. 1923
 Danube, Montg. 1915
 Clayton, Ala., E. Ala.
 R.F.D.:
 Palmyra, E. Ala., 1838
 Pleasant View, E. Ala. 1836
 Clayton, Ga., Athens, 1953
 R.F.D. 2:
 King Mem., Athens. 1924
 Timpson, Athens, 1956
 Clayton, Mo.:
 Central Ch., St. Louis. 1844
 Clayton, Mo. (Consolidated with
 Central Ch.), St. Louis.
 Clayton, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
 Oakland, Granv. 1358
 Clearbrook, Va., Winch. 1901
 Clearwater, Fla.:
 Peace Mem. Westm. 1891
 Trinity, Westm. 1953
 R.F.D.:
 Bethel, Westm. 1946
 Cleaton, Ky.:
 Bevier, Muh. 1907
 Cleburne, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
 1875
 Clemson, S. C.:
 Fort Hill, Pied. 1895
 Cleveland, Miss. (1st), N. Miss.
 1915
 Cleveland, N. C., Conc. 1898
 R.F.D.:
 Third Creek, Conc. 1787
 Cleveland, Tenn., Knox. 1837
 Cleveland, Tex.:
 St. Luke's, Brazos. 1951
 Cleveland Ch., Abingdon, Va.,
 R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1918
 Clifford Mem. Ch., Grovetown,
 Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1929
 Clifton, W. Va., Blue.
 Clifton, S. C., Enoree. 1888
 Clifton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
 1861
 Clifton Ch., Maxwellton, W. Va.,
 G'brier. 1900
 Clifton Forge, Va., Montg. 1881
 Clifty, W. Va.:
 Kessler Mem., Blue. 1870
 Climax, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1851
 Clinchfield, Ga., Aug.-Macon.
 1931
 Clinchfield Ch., Marion, N. C.,
 Conc. 1917
 Clinton, La., La. 1852
 Clinton, Miss:
 Mt. Salus, Cent. Miss. 1952
 Clinton, N. C.:
 Graves Mem., Wil. 1831
 R.F.D.:
 Holly Grove, Wil. 1914
 Clinton, S. C.:
 First, S. Car. 1855
 Lydia, S. Car. 1929
 Thornwell Mem., S. Car. 1909
 R.F.D.:
 Duncan's Creek, S. Car.
 Rockbridge, S. Car. 1951
 Shady Grove, S. Car. 1859
 Clinton Ch., Mountain City,
 Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Hol. 1959
 Clio, Ala., E. Ala. 1899

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Clio, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
 Pea River, E. Ala. 1823
 Clio, S. C., P. D. 1898
 R. 1:
 Dunbar, P. D.
 Clio Ch., Statesville, N. C.,
 R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1879
 Clothier, W. Va., Kan. 1927
 Cloudland, Ga., Chero. 1934
 Cloudland Ch., Bakersville, N. C.,
 R.F.D., Hol. 1951
 Clover, S. C., Bethel. 1881
 R.F.D.:
 Bethel, Bethel. 1764
 Scherer Mem., (R. 2)
 Bethel. 1959
 Clovis, N. M. (1st), S. W.
 Cluster Springs, Va.:
 Spring Hill, App. 1836
 Coahoma, Tex. (1st), S. W.
 Coalgate, Okla. (1st), Indian
 1903
 Coatopa, Ala., Tusca. 1892
 Cobb Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C.,
 Albe. 1944
 Cocoa, Fla., St. Johns. 1958
 Coeburn, Va., Abing.
 R.F.D.:
 Mary Martin Mem., Abing.
 1932
 Colbert, Okla. (1st), Indian.
 Cold Spring Ch. Hugo, Okla.,
 R.F.D. Indian.
 Cold Spring Ch., Bristol, Tenn.
 R. 3, Hol. 1841
 Coleman, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
 1879
 College Ave. Ch., Danville, Va.,
 R.F.D. 4, Roan. 1925
 College Ch., Oxford, Miss.,
 R.F.D., N. Miss. 1836
 College Park, Ga., Atla. 1900
 Collegeport, Tex. (1st) Brazos.
 (reed from U.P. USA. 1958)
 College Station, Tex.:
 A. & M. College, Brazos. 1924
 Collierstown Ch., Lexington, Va.,
 R.F.D. Lex. 1842
 Collierville, Tenn., Mem. 1850
 Collins, Miss., Merid. 1900
 R.F.D.:
 Dry Creek, Merid. 1852
 McDonald, Merid. 1920
 Collinstown Ch., Stuart, Va.,
 R.F.D. 3, Win.-Sal. 1922
 Collinsville, Ala., N. Ala. 1906
 Colonial Heights, Va., Han. 1923
 Colonial Heights Ch., Fordtown,
 Tenn., R. 2, Hol. 1947
 Colorado, Tex. (1st), S. W. 1882
 Columbia, Ala., E. Ala.
 Columbia, Miss., Miss. 1913
 Columbia, Mo.:
 First, Mo. 1828
 Trinity, Mo. 1958
 Columbia, S. C.:
 First, Cong. 1795
 Arsenal Hill, Cong. 1887
 Covenant, Cong. 1951
 Eastminster, Cong. 1948
 Eauclair, Cong. 1916
 Forest Lake, Cong. 1956
 Oakland Ave., Cong. 1952
 Petersen Mem., Cong. 1959
 Rose Hill, Cong. 1919
 Shandon, Cong. 1915
 Columbia, Tenn.:
 First, Colum. 1811
 R.F.D.:
 Ebenezer, Colum. 1805
 Zion (R. 1), Colum. 1807
 Columbus, Ark., Ouach. 1878
 Columbus, Ga.:
 First, S. W. Ga. 1830
 Carver Heights, Ga.-Gar. 1958
 Edgewood, S. W. Ga. 1952
 Holt, S. W. Ga. 1952
 Memorial, S. W. Ga. 1932
 Sherwood, S. W. Ga. 1941
 Columbus, Miss. (1st), E. Miss.
 1829
 Phillips Chapel, La.-Miss. 1897
 Columbus, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1895
 Comanche, Tex. (1st), Cent.-Tex.
 Combs, Ark., Wash.
 Comer, Ga., Athens. 1896
 Comfort, W. Va., Kan. 1951
 Comfort Ch., Fayetteville, N. C.,
 Fay. 1912
 Comite Ch., Centreville, Miss.
 R.F.D., Miss.
 Commerce, Ga., Athens. 1882
 R.F.D.:
 Hebron, Athens. 1796
 Commerce, Tex. (1st), Paris.
 1888
 Commonwealth Ch., Charlotte,
 N. C., Meck.
 Community Ch., Catarina, Tex.,
 J. Knox. 1928
 Community Ch., Natalia, Tex.,
 J. Knox.
 Community Ch., Vanderbilt,
 Tex., S. Tex. 1940
 Concord, Ga., R.F.D.:
 Friendship, Atla. 1835
 Concord, N. C.:
 First, Conc. 1804
 Second, Conc. 1898
 Bayless Mem., Conc. 1904
 Covenant, Conc. 1951
 McKinnon, Conc. 1900
 R.F.D.:
 Flow-Harris (R. 2), Conc. 1936
 Gilwood (R. 2), Conc. 1889
 Poplar Tent (R. 1), Conc.
 1764
 Rocky River (R. 1), Conc. 1753
 Concord, Tenn., Knox. 1900
 R.F.D. 1:
 West Emory, Knox. 1879
 Concord, Tenn., R. 2:
 Chota, Knox. 1953
 Concord, Va.:
 New Concord, App. 1835
 R.F.D.:
 Stonewall, App. 1888
 Concord Ch., Pickens, Miss.
 Cent. Miss. 1856
 Concord Ch., Auxvasse City,
 Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1830
 Concord (I) Ch., Loray, N. C.,
 Concord. 1775
 Concord Ch., Mayesville, S. C.,
 R.F.D. 1, Har. 1800
 Concord Ch., Woodward, S. C.,
 Bethel. 1767
 Concord Ch., Trenton, Tenn.,
 R. 5, Mem.
 Concord Ch., Pamplin, Va.,
 R.F.D., App. 1820
 Conley Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C.,
 R.F.D. 3 Conc. 1886
 Conroe, Tex. (1st), Bazos. 1939
 Conway, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1851
 Conway, S. C.:
 Kingston, P. D. 1857
 Conyers, Ga., Atla. 1860
 R.F.D.:
 Smyrna, Atla. 1827
 Cooks Creek Ch., Harrisonburg,
 Va., R.F.D. 4, Lex. 1742
 Cook's Mem. Ch., Charlotte,
 N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1892
 Coolemece, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1901
 Cool Spring Ch., Thaxton, Va.,
 R.F.D., Montg. 1913
 Coolwell Ch., Amherst, Va.,
 App. 1959
 Coosa, Ga.:
 Sardis, Chero. 1836
 Coral Gables, Fla.:
 Granada, Ever. 1947
 Corbin, Ky., Knox.
 Cordele, Ga., S. W. Ga.
 Corder, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1882
 Corinth, Miss.:
 First, E. Miss. 1866
 Speedway, E. Miss. 1951
 Corinth Ch., Walterboro, S. C.,
 R.F.D., Charl.
 Cornelia, Ga., Athens. 1905
 Cornelius, N. C., Meck. 1909
 Cornersville, Tenn., R. 1:
 Brick Church, Colum. 1840
 Cornwall, Va.:
 McCutchan, Lex. 1932
 Cornwell Ch., Blackstock, S. C.,
 Bethel. 1919
 Corpus Christi, Tex.:
 First, S. Tex. 1867
 Central Park, S. Tex.
 Covenant, S. Tex. 1959
 El Divine Salvador, S. Tex.
 1950
 El Mesias, S. Tex. 1896
 Parkway, S. Tex. 1952
 Westminster, S. Tex. 1940
 Woodlawn, S. Tex. 1946
 Corsicana, Tex:
 Westminster (Fed.), N. E.
 Tex. 1868
 Mexican, N. E. Tex. 1926
 Cottage Grove Mem. Ch., Plain
 Dealing, La., R.F.D., R.
 River. 1879
 Cotter, Ark., E. Ark. 1908
 Cotton Plant, Ark., E. Ark. 1859
 Cottulla, Tex. (1st) J. Knox. 1890
 Council, N. C., R.F.D.:
 Ashwood, Wil. 1922
 Mt. Horeb, Wil. 1843
 White Plains, Wil. 1850
 Courtland, Ala., N. Ala. 1821
 Cove Chapel, Martinville, Ark.,
 Wash. 1929
 Cove Ch., Tazewell, Va., R. 2,
 Abing.
 Cove Creek Ch., Roan Mtn.,
 Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Hol. 1923
 Covenant Ch., Lowell, N. C.,
 Kings Mtn., 1919
 Covesville, Va.:
 Covenant Ch., Staunton, Va.,
 Lex. 1959
 Cove, Lex.
 Covington, Ga., Atla. 1877
 R.F.D.:
 Bethany, Atla. 1842
 Covington, Ky.:
 Madison Ave., Louisv. 1855
 Covington, La., New OrL. 1848
 Covington, Tenn. (1st), Mem.
 1850
 R.F.D. 2:
 Mt. Carmel, Mem. 1834
 Covington, Va.:
 First, Montg. 1819
 McAllister Mem., Montg. 1919
 R.F.D.:
 Altamont, Montg. 1952
 Cowen, W. Va., (Webster Co.),
 G'brier. 1946
 Crabbottom Ch. Blue Grass, Va.,
 Lex. 1837
 Craddock Ch., Portsmouth, Va.,
 Norf. 1919
 Craigsville, Va., Lex. 1897
 Cramerton, N. C., Kings Mtn.
 1920
 Crandon, Va.:
 Bland, Abing.
 Crane, Texas:
 First, S. W. 1949
 Crawfordville, Ga., Aug.-Macon.
 1879
 Crescent Springs Ch., S. Ft.
 Mitchell, Ky., Louisv. 1898
 Crestview, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1917
 Crews, Va.:
 Pryor Mem., Han. 1894
 Cripple Creek Ch., Readyville,
 Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv.
 Croatan Ch., New Bern, N. C.
 R.F.D. 4, Wil. 1884
 Crocker, Mo., St. Louis. 1894
 R.F.D.:
 Bethany, St. Louis.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Crockett, Tex. (1st). Brazos. 1854
R.F.D.:
- Cedar Point, Brazos. 1885
- Crocketville, S. C.:
- Harmony, Charl.
- Crossett, Ark., Ouach. 1949
- Cross Hill, S. C.:
- Liberty Spring, S. Car. 1787
- Crossnore, N. C., Hol. 1918
- Cross Roads Ch., Mebane, N. C.,
R.F.D. 3, Orange, 1783
- Cross Roads Ch., Fountain City,
Tenn., R. 13, Knox. 1949
- Crowley, La. (1st) La. 1890
- Crozet, Va.:
- Tabor, Lex. 1879
- Crystal City, Mo.:
- Grace, St. Louis. 1926
- Crystal City, Tex. (1st), J. Knox
1909
- Crystal Springs, Miss. (1st).
Miss. 1865
- Cuba, Ala., Tusca. 1908
R.F.D. 1:
- Oxford, Tusca. 1840
- Cuba Ch., Blakely, Ga., R. 3,
S. W. Ga. 1924
- Cuero, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1849
- Culdee Ch., West End, N. C.,
R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1886
- Cullman, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1954
- Culpeper, Va., Potomac. 1814
- Cumberland, Va.:
- Center, App. 1842
- Cumberland Ch., Farmville, Va.,
R.F.D., App. 1754
- Cummock, N. C., Orange. 1919
- Currie, N. C., Wil. 1914
- Curry Mem. Ch., Memphis,
Tenn., R.F.D. 3, Mem. 1942
- Cuthbert, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1838
- Cynthiana, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1829
- Cynthiana, Ky., R.F.D.:
- Mt. Pleasant, Lex.-Eben. 1792
- Cypress, Ala.:
- St. James, Cent. Ala.
- Cypress Ch., Cameron, N. C.,
R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1830
- Czechoslovak 1st, Prince George,
Va., Han. 1908
- Dade City, Fla., Westm. 1889
- Dadeville, Ala. (1st), E. Ala.
1949
- R. 2:
- Woods, E. Ala. 1895
- Dahlonga, Ga., Athens. 1838
- Dailey, W. Va.:
- Valley Bend, Gbrier. 1913
- Dallas Ch., LaGrange, Ga.,
R.F.D., Atla. 1949
- Dallas, N. C. (1st), Kings Mtn.
1851
- Dallas, Tex.:
- First, N. E. Tex. 1856
- Casa Linda, N. E. Tex. 1947
- Chapel Hills, N. E. Tex. 1957
- Ch. of Good Shepherd,
N. E. Tex. 1949
- Churchill Way, N. E. Tex. 1956
- Covenant, N. E. Tex. 1955
- Divine Savior, Dallas, 1918
- Highland Park, N. E. Tex. 1926
- Hope, N. E. Tex. 1954
- John Knox, N. E. Tex. 1949
- Northridge, N. E. Tex. 1905
- Oak Cliff, N. E., Tex. 1890
- Preston Hollow, N. E. Tex. 1949
- St. John, N. E. Tex. 1959
- St. Mark, N. E. Tex. 1953
- St. Paul, N. E. Tex. 1952
- Sunset, N. E. Tex. 1927
- Trinity Heights, N. E., Tex.
1949
- Westminster, N. E. Tex. 1892
- West Shore, N. E. Tex. 1924
- Wynnewood, N. E. Tex. 1948
- Dalton, Ga.:
- First, Chero. 1847
- Atcooga, Chero. 1947
- Dalzell, S. C.:
- Tirzah, Har. 1876
- Damacus, Va., Abing. 1902
- Danbury, N. C.:
- Danbury, Win.-Sal. 1898
- Clark Mem., Win.-Sal.
- Dancyville Ch., Stanton, Tenn.,
R.F.D., Mem. 1852
- Danielsville, Ga., Athens, 1827
- Danube Ch., Claudville, Va.,
R.F.D., Montg. 1915
- Danville, Ky. (1st), Transyl.
1784
- Danville, Va.:
- First, App. 1826
- Bethany, App. 1923
- Shelton Mem., App., 1889
- Dardanelle, Ark., Wash. 1842
- Dardenne, Mo., St. Louis. 1819
- Dardenne Ch., O'Fallon, Mo.,
R.F.D., St. Louis. 1873
- Darfork, Ky.:
- Hilton (changed to Hull
Mem.), Guer. 1946
- Darien, Ga.:
- First, Sav. 1809
- Grant Chapel, Ga.-Car.
- Darlington, S. C., P. D. 1827
- Daugherty, Va.:
- Clark, Norf. 1894
- Davidson, N. C.:
- Davidson College Ch., Conc.
1837
- Calvary, Conc. 1949
- R.F.D.:
- Bethel, Meck. 1828
- Davis, Ky.:
- Beards, Lex.-Eben. 1828
- Davis, W. Va., Winch. 1886
- Davis Mem. Ch., Prospect, Va.,
App. 1911
- Davis Mem. Ch., Elkins, W. Va.,
G'brier. 1869
- Davis Mem. Ch., Gassaway,
W. Va., Kan. 1905
- Dawson, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1889
- Dayton, Va., Lex. 1894
- Daytona Beach, Fla.:
- First, St. Johns. 1923
- Highlands, St. Johns. 1952
- Westminster-by-the-Sea, St.
Johns. 1955
- Deatsville, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
- Pine Flat, E. Ala.
- DeBarry, Fla. (1st) St. Johns. 1958
- Decatur, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1853
- Decatur, Ga.:
- Decatur, Atla. 1825
- Alexander Mem., Atla. 1938
- Clairmont, Atla. 1952
- Columbia, Atla. 1947
- Hillside, Atla. 1956
- North Decatur, Atla. 1955
- Oakhurst, Atla. 1921
- Trinity, Ga.-Car. 1944
- R.F.D.:
- Glen Haven, Atla. 1939
- Midway, Atla. 1876
- Panthersville, Atla. 1902
- Rehoboth, Atla. 1949
- Decherd, Tenn., Nashv.
- Deerfield, Va., R.F.D.:
- Rocky Spring, Lex. 1746
- DeFuniak Springs, Fla.:
- DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
Bethel, Cent. Ala.
- R. 3:
- Glendale, Fla. 1921
- DeKalb, Miss., E. Miss. 1846
- R.F.D.:
- Bloomfield, E. Miss
- Tucker, E. Miss. 1931
- DeLand, Fla. (1st), St. Johns.
1882
- Delaplane, Va.:
- Westminster, Potomac. 1882
- Delgado Ch., Wilmington, N. C.,
Wil. 1916
- Delhi, La. R. River. 1859
- Dellrose, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
- Bee Spring, Colum. 1912
- Bethany, Colum.
- Del Rio, Tex.:
- First, J. Knox. 1899
- San Felipe, J. Knox.
- Demopolis, Ala., Tusca. 1842
- Denham Springs, La., La. 1959
- Denison, Tex. R. 3:
- Hyde Park, N. E. Tex.
- Denmark, S. C., Charl. 1894
- Denmark, Tenn., Mem.
- Denton, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex.
1878
- Denver, N. C., R. 1:
- Unity, Kings Mtn. 1764
- DeQueen, Ark., Ouach. 1897
- DeRidder, La. (1st), La. 1917
R.F.D. 2:
- Broadlands, La.
- Dermott, Ark., Ouach. 1868
- Des Arc, Ark., E. Ark. 1842
- Des Peres Ch., Kirkwood, Mo.,
R.F.D., St. Louis. 1832
- Destin, Fla., Fla. 1939
- DeValls Bluff, Ark., E. Ark. 1898
- DeWitt, Va.:
- Bott Mem., Han. 1906
- Diamond Hill Ch., Gladys, Va.,
App.
- Dickenson First Ch., Haysi, Va.,
Abing. 1930
- Dickey Ch., Edison, Ga., R. 1, S.
W. Ga. 1855
- Dickey Mem. Ch., Baltimore, Md.,
Potomac. 1877
- Dickinson, Tex., Brazos. 1956
- Dillingham Ch., Barnardsville,
N. C., Asheville. 1897
- Dillon, S. C.:
- Dillon, P. D. 1899
- New Liberty, Ga.-Car.
R. 1:
- Reedy Creek, P. D. 1841
- Dillon Ch., Thomasville, Ga., R. 4,
S. W. Ga. 1927
- Dillwyn, Va.:
- New Store, App. 1844
- Dime Box, Tex.:
- Hugh Wilson, J. Knox
- Dinwiddie Ch., Hillsville, Va.,
Abing.
- Dixie, La., R. River. 1902
- Dixon Mem. Ch., Tarrant, Ala.,
Birm. 1927
- Dobys Bridge Ch., Fort Mill,
S. C., R. 2, Bethel. 1952
- Dobyville Ch., Okolona, Ark.,
R.F.D., Ouach. 1858
- Dodson Mem. Ch., Oxford, Ala.,
N. Ala. 1857
- Dogwood Acres Ch., Asheboro,
N. C., Orange. 1953
- Dollarway Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark.,
R.F.D., E. Ark. 1939
- Donalds, S. C., S. Car. 1902
R.F.D.:
- Greenville, S. Car. 1773
- Donalsonville, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1900
R.F.D.:
- Rocky Ridge, S. W. Ga. 1952
- Donelson, Tenn., Nashv. 1950
- Donna, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1911
- Doraville, Ga.:
- Northwoods, Atla. 1958
- Dorchester, Ga., Sav. 1852
- Dorroh Ch., Gray Court, S. C.,
S. Car. 1885
- Doswell, Va., R.F.D. 1:
- Kings Chapel, Han. 1927
- Dothan, Ala.:
- First, E. Ala. 1900
- Trinity, E. Ala. 1953
- R.F.D.:
- Evergreen, E. Ala. 1953
- Douglas, Ga., Sav. 1902

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Douglas Ch., Lancaster, S. C.,
R. 4, Bethel. 1856
- Douglass Ch., Farmville, Va.,
R. 3, App. 1875
- Drakesboro, Ky., R. 1:
Bethel, Muh. 1925
- Drakes Branch, Va., App. 1874
- Drapers Valley Ch., Draper, Va.,
Abing. 1842
- Drewrys Bluff, Richmond, Va.,
R. 7., Han. 1925
- Drusilla Ch., Marion, N. C.,
R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1927
- Dry Creek Ch., Collins, Miss.,
R.F.D., Merid. 1852
- Dublin, Ga.:
Henry Mem., Aug-Macon. 1901
Washington St., Ga-Car. 1956
- Dublin, Va., Abing.
- Dublin, Va., R.F.D. 2:
New Dublin, Abing. 1769
- Duck Hill, Miss.:
Gillespie Mem., Cent. Miss.
- Duckwall Ch., Berkeley Springs,
W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1911
- Dugspur, Va.:
Bethesda, Abing. 1848
Silver Leaf, Abing.
- Dunbar Ch., Clio, S. C., R. 1.,
P. D.
- Dunbar, W. Va., Kan. 1942
- Duncan, Okla.:
First, S. W. Okla. 1908
Community, S. W. Okla. 1957
- Duncan's Creek Ch., Ellenboro,
N. C., R.F.D., Kings Mtn. 1807
- Duncan's Creek Ch., Clinton,
S. C., R.F.D., S. Car.
- Dundarrach Ch., Shannon, N. C.,
Fay. 1906
- Duncan Ch., Greenville, S. C.,
Enoree. 1926
- Dunedin, Fla.:
Dunedin, Westm. 1871
St. Andrews, Westm. 1958
- Dunmore, W. Va.:
Baxter, G'brier. 1858
- Dunn, N. C., Fay. 1889
R.F.D.:
Grove, Fay. 1916
Riverside, Fay. 1949
- Dunnellon, Fla., Suwan, 1893
- Dupont City Ch., Belle, W. Va.,
Kan. 1955
- Durant, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1868
- Durant, Okla.:
First, Indian. 1894
East Side, Indian. 1911
- Durham, N. C.:
First, Granv. 1871
Blacknall Mem., Granv. 1916
Fuller Mem., Granv. 1909
Northgate Granv. 1944
Trinity Ave., Granv. 1923
R.F.D.:
Mt. Bethel, Granv. 1938
- Dyersburg, Tenn. (1st), Mem.
1854
- Eagle Lake, Tex. (1st), J. Knox.
1909
- Eagle Rock, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt. Carmel, Montg. 1884
- Eagle Springs, N. C., Fay. 1922
R.F.D.:
Bensalem, Fay. 1838
- Earle, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1908
- Easley, S. C., Pied.
R.F.D.:
Carmel (R. 5), Pied. 1781
- Eastland Ch., Memphis, Tenn.,
Mem.
- Eastman, Ga., Aug. Macon. 1892
- Eastover, S. C.:
Richland, Cong. 1885
- East Point, Ga., Atla. 1911
- East Radford, Va.:
Tyler Mem., Montg.
- East Rockingham, N. C.:
Brainerd, Meck. } merged as
Watson
Community, Meck. } Heights,
1955
- Eaton, Tenn., Mem.
- Eatonton, Ga., Aug-Macon. 1819
- Eatonville Ch., Hattiesburg,
Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
- Ebenezer Ch., Huntsville, Ala.,
R.F.D., N. Ala. 1834
- Ebenezer Ch., Strong, Ark.,
R.F.D., Ouach. 1852
- Ebenezer Ch., Hogansville, Ga.,
Atla. 1837
- Ebenezer Ch., Benson, N. C., R. 1,
Fay. 1920
- Ebenezer Ch., Jefferson, N. C.,
R. 1, Win.-Sal. 1897
- Ebenezer Ch., Rock Hill, S. C.,
R.F.D. 4, Bethel. 1785
- Ebenezer Ch., Columbia, Tenn.,
R.F.D., Colum. 1805
- Ebenezer Ch., Kenbridge, Va.,
App.
- Edenton, N. C. (1st), Albe. 1905
- Edgefield, S. C., Cong. 1877
- Edinburg, Tex. (1st), S. Tex.
1921
- Edison, Ga., R. 1:
Dickey, S. W. Ga. 1855
- Edisto Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
- Edna, Tex.:
Allen Mem., S. Tex. 1855
- Edom Ch., Linville, Va., Lex.
- Edwards, Miss.:
Edwards, Cent. Miss. 1869
Osborne, Cent. Miss. 1851
- Effingham, S. C., P. D. 1906
- Efland, N. C., Orange. 1908
R.F.D.:
Fairfield, Orange. 1834
- Elberta, Ala.:
Swift, Mobile. 1910
- Elberton, Ga.:
First, Athens. 1865
Calvary, Athens. 1950
Westside, Ga.-Car. 1952
- El Bethel Ch., Central City, Ky.,
R.F.D., Muh.
- El Bethel Ch., Leaksville, N. C.,
R.F.D., Orange. 1923
- El Campo, Tex. (1st), S. Tex.
1898
- El Dorado, Ark.:
First, Ouach. 1843
Westminster, Ouach. 1941
- Eldorado, Tex., S. W. 1912
- Eleanor, W. Va., Kan. 1945
- Elgin, Tex. (1st), J. Knox
1881
- Elise Ch., Robbins, N. C., Fay.
1904
- Elizabeth Ch., Ward, Ala.,
R.F.D., Tusca. 1838
- Elizabeth City, N. C.:
Cann Mem., Albe. 1890
- Elizabethton, Tenn.:
Memorial, Hol. 1947
- Elizabethtown, Ky. (1st), Louisv.
1829
- Elizabethtown, N. C., Wil. 1834
- Elizaville, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1852
- Elkatawa, Ky.:
Elkatawa, Guer.
Haddix Fork, Guer. 1924
- Elk Branch Ch., Shenandoah Jct.
W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1768
- Elk Hills Ch., Charleston, W. Va.,
R. 5, Kan. 1944
- Elkin, N. C., Win.-Sal.
- Elkins, W. Va.:
Davis Mem., G'brier. 1869
- Elkins, W. Va., R. 1:
Midland Mem., G'brier. 1901
- Elkton Ch., Clarkton, N. C.,
R.F.D., Wil. 1917
- Elkton, Va., Lex. 1899
- Ellenboro, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1914
R. 1:
Duncan's Creek, Kings Mtn.
1807
- Ellerbe, N. C., Meck. 1850
R.F.D.:
McLean Mem., Meck. 1925
Mt. Carmel, Meck. 1776
- Ellerson, Va., R. 1:
Mechanicsville, Han. 1951
- Ellisville, Miss., Merid.
- Elmodel, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1904
- Elmwood, N. C., Conc. 1888
- Elong Ch., Madison Heights, Va.,
R.F.D., App. 1873
- Elon College, N. C.:
Trinity, Orange. 1954
- El Paso, Tex.:
Faith, S. W. 1955
Manhattan, S. W. 1921
Trinity, S. W. 1944
Westminster (changed to Uni-
versity, 1951), S. W.
- Elrod, N. C.:
McNair Mem., Fay. 1910
- Elsa, Tex. (1st) S. Tex. 1928
- Elsome Ch., Sebastians Branch,
Ky. Guer. 1947
- Elysian Fields, Tex.:
Golden Rule, N. E. Tex. 1851
- Emelle, Ala.:
Central, Tusca. 1912
- Eminence, Ky. (1st), Louisv.
1871
- Emory Univ., Ga.:
Emory, Atla. 1941
- Emporia, Va., Han. 1907
- Encinal, Tex., J. Knox. 1908
- Englewood, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
Nonaburg, Knox. 1950
Wilson Station, Knox. 1926
- Ennis, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1875
- Eno Ch., Cedar Grove, N. C.,
R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1755
- Enondale, Miss., E. Miss. 1900
- Enon Zion Ch., Hattiesburg,
Miss., R.F.D. A, La.-Miss.
- Ensley Ch., Birmingham, Ala.,
Birm. 1899
- Enterprise, Ala., E. Ala. 1935
- Enterprise, Miss., Merid. 1879
- Epas, Ala.:
Cedar Grove, Tusca. 1874
- Ephesus Ch., Lillington, N. C.,
R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1912
- Epperson, Tenn., Knox. 1915
- Erata Ch., Laurel, Miss., R.F.D.,
Merid.
- Erlanger, Ky., R. 4:
Crescent Spgs., Louisv. 1896
- Ernest Myatt Ch., Raleigh, N. C.,
R.F.D., Granv. 1915
- Erwin, N. C., Fay. 1905
- Estatoa Ch., Celo, N. C., Hol. 1901
- Estill, S. C., Charl.
- Etowah, N. C., Ashev. 1894
- Etowah, Tenn., Knox.
- Euchee Valley Ch., Argyle, Fla.,
Fla. 1827
- Eudora, Ark.:
Eudora, Ouach. 1916
Chicot, Ouach. 1939
- Eufaula, Ala.:
Eufaula, E. Ala. 1836
Friendship, E. Ala. 1953
- Euharlee Ch., Cartersville, Ga.,
R.F.D. 1, Chero. 1853
- Euphronia Ch., Sanford, N. C.,
R.F.D., Orange.
- Eureka, Tex.:
Patterson Mem., N. E. Tex.
1876
- Eureka Ch., Orange, Fla., Fla.
- Eureka Ch., Carthage, N. C.,
R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1916
- Eutaw, Ala. (1st), Tusca. 1824
R.F.D. 1:
Pleasant Ridge, Tusca. 1848

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Evans, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1934
 Evansville, Tenn.:
 Evansville, Mem. 1955
 Washington, Knox.
 Everglades Ch., Belle Glade, Fla.,
 Ever. 1947
 Evergreen, Ala., Mobile. 1867
 Evington, Va., R.F.D.:
 Castle Craig, App. 1922
 Otterwood, App. 1883
 Excelsior Springs, Mo.:
 Barbee Mem., Upper Mo. 1894
- Fairbanks, La.:
 Grace, R. River. 1946
 Fairfield, Ala.:
 First, Birm. 1911
 Fairfield Highlands, Birm. 1928
 Forest Hills, Birm. 1950
 Fairfield, Fla., Suwan. 1905
 Fairfield, Tex.:
 Fairfield-Harmony, N. E. Tex.
 1959
 Fairfield, Va., Lex. 1840
 Fairfield Ch., Efland, N. C.,
 R.F.D., Orange. 1834
 Fairfield Ch., Richmond, Va.,
 R.F.D., 1, Han. 1890
 Fairfield Highlands, Ala., Birm.
 1928
 Fairforest Ch., Jonesville, S. C.,
 Enoree.
 Fairhope, Ala.:
 Trinity, Mobile. 1954
 Fair Hope Ch., Lamar, S. C.,
 P. D.
 Fairland Heights Ch., Independ-
 ence, Mo., Upper Mo. 1947
 Fairlington Ch., Alexandria, Va.,
 Potomac. 1947
 Fairmont, N. C. (1st) Fay. 1902
 Fairmont Ch., Knoxville, Tenn.,
 Knox. 1943
 Fair Play, S. C., Pied. 1903
 Fairview Ch., Lawrenceville, Ga.,
 R.F.D., Atla. 1823
 Fairview Ch., Paulding, Miss.,
 La.-Miss.
 Fairview Ch., Lenoir, N. C.,
 R. 6, Conc. 1930
 Fairview Ch., Selma, N. C.,
 R.F.D. 2, Granv. 1924
 Fairview Ch., Fountain Inn,
 S. C., R. 1, Enoree. 1786
 Faison, N. C., Wil. 1857
 Faith Ch., Jackson, Miss.,
 La.-Miss.
 Faith Chapel Ch., Lucketts, Va.,
 Potomac. 1885
 Falfurrias, Tex.:
 First, S. Tex.
 Bethel, S. Tex. 1931
 Falkland, N. C., Albe. 1889
 Falkner, Miss., E. Miss.
 Falling Spring Ch., Hot Springs,
 Va., R. 2, Lex. 1938
 Falling Spring Ch., Glasgow,
 Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1748
 Falling Waters, W. Va.:
 Little Falls, Winch. 1953
 Falling Waters Ch., Hedgesville,
 W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1745
 Falls Church, Va.:
 Chesterbrook, Potomac. 1955
 Munson Hills, Potomac. 1952
 Falls View Ch., Charlton Hts.,
 W. Va., Kan. 1950
 Fancy Gap, Va.:
 Bluemont, Abing. 1919
 Farmington, Mo. (1st), Potosi.
 1832
 Farmville, N. C.:
 Farmville, Albe. 1916
 Carraway, Albe. 1949
 R.F.D.:
 Ballards, Albe. 1944
 Farmville, Va., App. 1844
 R.F.D.:
 Appomattox, App. 1840
- Brown's, App. 1940
 Cumberland, App. 1754
 Douglas, App. 1875
 Farmville Ch., Sanford, N. C.,
 R.F.D. 4, Orange. 1938
 Farner, Tenn., Knox. 1912
 Faunsdale, Ala., Tusca. 1887
 Fayette, Miss., Miss. 1854
 Fayetteville, Ark. (1st), Wash.
 1873 (dism. to USA Ch.,
 1956)
 Fayetteville, Ga., Atla. 1959
 Fayetteville, N. C.:
 First, Fay. 1800
 Campbellton, Fay. 1912
 College Heights, Fay. 1955
 Comfort, Fay. 1912
 Highland, Fay. 1911
 Vaughn Mem., Fay. 1946
 Village, Fay. 1954
 R.F.D.:
 Circle Court (R. 6), Fay. 1946
 Galatia (R. 3), Fay. 1825
 McPherson (R. 3) Fay 1800
 Sherwood (R. 7), Fay. 1874
 Sunnyside (R. 2), Fay. 1851
 Fayetteville, Tenn. (1st), Colum.
 1812
 R.F.D.:
 Swan Creek, Colum. 1840
 Fayetteville, W. Va., Blue. 1871
 Fellowship Ch., Jackson, Ga.,
 R. 4, Atla. 1843
 Fellowship Ch., Willow Springs,
 N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1915
 Fellowship Ch., Charleston
 Heights, S. C., Charl. 1952
 Fernandez, Fla. (1st), Suwan.
 1858
 Fern Creek, Ky.:
 Beulah, Louisv. 1868
 Ferndale Ch., Petersburg, Va.,
 R. 4, Han. 1957
 Ferriday, La. (1st), R. River.
 1924
 Festus, Mo. (1st), St. Louis. 1873
 Ficklin, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1929
 Fifth Creek Ch., Statesville, N. C.,
 R.F.D., Conc. 1846
 Filbert, S. C., Bethel. 1916
 Fillmore, Okla.:
 Sandy Creek, Indian.
 Fincastle, Va., Montg. 1750
 Finley Mem. Ch., Stuarts Draft,
 Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1910
 First Pettis Ch., Hughesville,
 Mo., Laf.
 First Tensas Ch., Newellton, La.,
 R. River. 1887
 Fishersville, Va., R.F.D.:
 Tinkling Spring, Lex. 1740
 Fishing Creek Ch., Richburg,
 S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1760
 Fitzgerald, Ga., Sav. 1896
 Five Forks (name changed to
 Jamestown) Ch., Williams-
 burg, Va., R.F.D., Norf.
 Flat Branch Ch., Bunnlevel,
 N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1873
 Flat Rock Ch., Mt. Airy, N. C.,
 R.F.D. 2, Win.-Sal. 1923
 Flat Rock Ch., Anderson, S. C.
 R.F.D. 7, Pied. 1888
 Flemington, Ga., Sav. 1866
 Florida, Ala., E. Ala. 1900
 Florence, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1818
 Westminster, N. Ala. 1957
 Florence, S. C.:
 First, P. D. 1861
 Bethesda, P. D. 1949
 Westminster, P. D. 1947
 New Bethel, Ga.-Car. 1947
 R.F.D.:
 Hopewell, P. D. 1770
 Florence Moore Mem., Wellford,
 S. C., Enoree. 1883
 Florida Ch., Stoutsville, Mo.,
 R.F.D., Mo. 1888
- Floris Ch., Herndon, Va., R.F.D.
 Potomac. 1905
 Flow-Harris Ch., Concord, N. C.,
 R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1936
 Floyd, Va.:
 Floyd, Montg. 1853
 Harris-Cannaday, Montg. 1954
 Floyd Ch., Smyrna, Ga., R.F.D.,
 Chero.
 Foley, Ala., Mobile. 1923
 Folkston, Ga., Sav. 1923
 Fondren, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1930
 Fondren Mem. Ch., Wynne, Ark.,
 R. 1, E. Ark. 1939
 Ford, Va.:
 Hawkins Mem. Han. 1905
 Fordtown, Tenn., R. 2.:
 Colonial Heights, Hol. 1947
 Fordyce, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1883
 Forest, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1867
 Forest Va., R.F.D.:
 Academy, App. 1888
 Forest City, N. C., Kings Mtn.
 1895
 Forest Grove Ch., Ofahoma,
 Miss., Cent. Miss. 1860
 Forest Hills Ch., Martinsville,
 Va., Montg. 1951
 Forest Park, Ga., Atla. 1954
 R.F.D.:
 Philadelphia, Atla. 1825
 Fork, S. C., P. D.
 Fork Union, Va., App. 1900
 Forrest City, Ark.:
 Graham Mem., E. Ark. 1874
 Good Hope, E. Ark. 1954
 Harmony, E. Ark. 1957
 St. Andrews, E. Ark. 1955
 Forrest Mem., Ch., Sweet Chaly-
 beate, Va., G'brier. 1939
 Forsyth, Ga., Atla. 1871
 Forsyth, Mo., Laf.
 Fort Ashby, W. Va., Winch. 1768
 Fort Defiance, Va.:
 Augusta Stone, Lex. 1740
 Fort Deposit, Ala.:
 Sandy Ridge, E. Ala.:
 Fort Gaines, Ga., S.W. Ga.
 Fort Hill Ch., Clemson, S. C.,
 Pied. 1895
 Fort Lauderdale, Fla.:
 Bethany, Ever. 1941
 Covenant, Ever. 1949
 Plaza, Ever. 1956
 Fort Lawn, S. C., Bethel. 1887
 Fort Meade, Fla. Westm. 1914
 Fort Mill, S. C.:
 Unity, Bethel. 1788
 R.F.D.:
 Dobys Bridge (R. 2), Bethel.
 1952
 Riverview (R. 1), Bethel. 1952
 Six Mile Creek, Meck.
 Fort Payne, Ala., N. Ala. 1915
 Fort Smith, Ark.:
 First, Wash. 1847
 Second, Wash. 1911
 Fort Stockton, Tex. (1st), S.W.
 Fort Thomas, Ky. (1st), Louisv.
 1923
 Fort Valley, Ga., Aug.-Macon.
 1872
 Fort Walton, Fla., Fla. 1942
 Fort Worth, Tex.:
 First Federated, Cent. Tex.
 1873
 John Knox, Cent. Tex. 1947
 Gethsemane, Cent. Tex.
 Oakhurst, Cent. Tex. 1928
 Ridglea, Cent. Tex. 1943
 St. Giles, Cent. Tex. 1953
 St. James, Cent. Tex. 1957
 St. Peter, Cent. Tex. 1954
 St. Stephen, Cent. Tex. 1884
 Westminster, Cent. Tex.
 Foster Mem. Ch., Husk, N. C.,
 Win.-Sal. 1931
 Fountain, N. C., Albe. 1913
 Fountain City, Tenn., Knox. 1923

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued

- Fountain City, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cross Roads, Knox. 1949
- Fountain Inn., S. C., Enoree. 1889
R.F.D.:
Fairview, Enoree. 1786
New Harmony, Enoree. 1844
- Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D.:
Berea, Fay. 1934
Unity, Fay. 1939
- Francisco, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1893
R.F.D.:
Asbury, Win.-Sal. 1894
- Frankewing, Tenn., Colum. 1926
R.F.D.:
Young's Chapel, Colum. 1872
- Frankford, W. Va., G'brier. 1853
- Frankfort, Ky.:
South Frankfort, Louisv. 1884
- Franklin, Ky., Muh. (Fed. 1945)
- Franklin, La.:
Grace, New Or. 1957
- Franklin, N. C., Ashev.
R. 2:
Morrison, Ashev. 1954
- Franklin, Tenn. (1st), Nashv. 1810
R.F.D. 2:
New Hope, Nashv. 1806
- Franklin, Va., Norf. 1949
- Franklin, W. Va., Lex. 1874
- Franklin Ch., Lexington, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1841
- Franklin Ch., Salisbury, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1829
- Fraser Mem. Ch., Sumter, S. C., R. 1, Har. 1951
- Fredericksburg, Tex.:
Memorial, J. Knox. 1953
- Fredericksburg, Va., Han. 1808
- Freeport, Fla.:
Freeport, Fla. 1879
Freeport, Cent. Ala.
- Freeport, Tex. (1st), Brazos 1914
R.F.D.:
Bethel, Stratton Ridge, Brazos
Gulf Prairie, Brazos. 1878
- Fremont, N. C., R.F.D.:
White Oak, Granv. 1923
- French Camp, Miss.:
French Camp, Cent. Miss. 1849
Huntsville, Cent. Miss. 1934
- Friendship Ch., Hope Hull, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1953
- Friendship Ch., Athens, Ga., R. 3, Athens. 1947
- Friendship Ch., Concord, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1835
- Friendship Ch., Van Vleet, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1845
- Friendship Ch., Gray Court, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1820
- Frierson, La.:
Good Hope, La.-Miss. 1877
- Front Royal, Va., Winch.
R.F.D.:
Buckton, Winch. 1951
Milldale, Winch. 1919
- Frostproof, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1924
- Fruitland, Mo.:
Pleasant Hill, Potosi. 1837
- Fruitland, Tenn., Mem. 1825
- Fulton, Ark., Ouach. 1914
- Fulton, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1835
R.F.D.:
White Cloud, Mo.
- Fulton Ch., Greer, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1900
- Fulton Chapel Ch., Hamner, Ala., Cent. Ala.
- Gabbett Ch. (changed to Ramsey Mem.), Milstead, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala.
- Gadsden, Ala.
First, N. Ala. 1860
Eastside, N. Ala. 1931
North Gadsden, N. Ala. 1945
- Gadsden, Ala., R. 4.:
Rainbow, N. Ala. 1951
- Gaffney, S. C.:
Limestone, Enoree. 1877
Beech St., Enoree. 1950
R.F.D. 6:
Salem, Bethel. 1840
- Gainesville, Ala., Tusca. 1836
- Gainesville, Fla.:
Gainesville, Suwan. 1867
Grace, Suwan. 1948
Highlands, Suwan. 1953
R.F.D.:
Kananapaha, Suwan.
- Gainesville, Ga.:
First, Athens, 1866
West End, Athens, 1933
- Gala, Va.:
Galatia Ch., Montg. 1887
- Galatia Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1825
- Galatia Ch., Gala, Va., Montg. 1887
- Galax, Va., Abing.
- Galena Ch., Max Meadows, Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1885
- Gallatin, Tenn. (1st), Nashv.
R.F.D.:
Shiloh, Nashv.
- Galveston, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1840
Emmanuel, Brazos. 1949
Westminster, Brazos. 1895
- Gamaliel, Ark.:
One O One, E. Ark. 1953
- Gap Mills, W. Va.:
Carmel, G'brier. 1835
- Garden of Eden Ch., Okolona, Miss., La.-Miss.
- Gardenville, Fla., St. Johns.
- Garland, N. C.:
South River, Wil. 1796
Stafford Mem., Wil. 1951
- Garland, Tex.:
Southminster, N.E. Tex. 1958
- Garlandsville, Miss., Merid.
- Garner, N. C., Granv. 1956
- Garyville, La., New Or. 1908
- Gassaway, W. Va.:
Davis, Mem., Kan. 1905
- Gastonburg, Ala., Tusca. 1959
- Gastonia, N. C.:
First, Kings Mtn. 1882
Adams Mem., Kings Mtn.
Armstrong Mem., Kings Mtn. 1923
Glendale, Kings Mtn. 1959
Linwood Community, Kings Mtn. 1949
Northside, Kings Mtn. 1942
Olney, Kings Mtn. 1793
West Ave., Kings Mtn. 1907
R.F.D.:
John C. Robinson Mem. (R. 1), Kings Mtn. 1951
New Hope, Kings Mtn. 1793
Springwood (R. 2), Kings Mtn. 1949
Union, Kings Mtn. 1850
- Gate City, Va., Abing.
- Gatesville, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
- Gavins Chapel, Bay Springs, Miss., La.-Miss. 1935
- Geneva, Ala., E. Ala. 1884
- Geneva, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1874
- Geneva Ch., Myrtlewood, Ala., R.F.D., Tusca. 1837
- Geneva Ch., Matherville, Miss., Merid. 1889
- Geneva Ch., Oxford, N. C., R. 1, Granv. 1833
- Genito Ch., Powhatan, Va., R. 4, Han. 1909
- Gentilly Ch., New Orleans, La., New Or.
- Georgetown, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1828
- Georgetown, Ky., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Lex.-Eben.
Providence, Lex.-Eben. 1829
- Georgetown, S. C., Har. 1897
R. 1:
Friendfield, Har. 1953
- Georgetown, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1854
- George White Mem. Ch., Wales, Tenn., Colum. 1914
- Gerald, Mo.:
Boeuff, St. Louis. 1859
- Germantown, Tenn., Mem. 1838
- Gerrardstown, W. Va., Winch. 1779
- Giddings, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1876
- Gilbert, W. Va., Blue. 1897
- Gillespie Ch., Apple Grove, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1932
- Gillespie Mem. Ch., Duck Hill, Miss., Cent. Miss.
- Gilwood Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1889
- Glade Spring, Va., Abing. 1772
- Glade Valley, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1908
- Gladeview Ch., Upper Glade, W. Va., G'brier.
- Gladeville Ch., Wise, Va., Abing. 1956
- Gladewater, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1931
- Glady, W. Va., G'brier.
- Gladys, Va.:
Diamond Hill, App.
- Glasgow, Ky. (1st), Louiv. 1802
- Glasgow, Va., Montg. 1892
R.F.D. 1:
Falling Spring, Montg. 1748
- Glass, Va.:
Groves Mem., Norf. 1917
- Glen Alpine, N. C., Conc. 1888
- Glendale Ch., DeFuniak Springs, Fla., R. 3, Fla. 1921
- Glendale Ch., Gastonia, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1959
- Glendale Springs, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1939
- Glen Haven Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1939
- Glenn Springs, S. C., Enoree. 1885
- Glenville, W. Va., Kan. 1847
- Glen Wilton, Va., Montg. 1887
- Glennwood, Ark., Ouach. 1912
- Glenwood Ch., Greenlee, Va., Montg. 1919
- Gloster, Miss.:
Hoyte Mem., Miss. 1887
R.F.D.:
Bethany, Miss.
- Gloucester, Va. (1st), Norf. 1880
- Godwin, N. C., Fay. 1904
- Golden Hill Ch., Latta.
S. C., R.F.D., Ga.-Car. 1872
- Golden Rule Ch., Elysian Fields, Tex., N.E. Tex. 1851
- Goldsboro, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1859
George Kirby Mem., Albe. 1953
R.F.D.:
Antioch, Albe. 1944
- Goldston, N. C., Orange. 1923
- Goldvein, Va.:
Grove, Potomac. 1838
- Goldville (changed to Joanna), S. C., S. Car. 1929
- Goliad, Tex., S. Tex. 1852
- Gonzales, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1852
Bethlehem, J. Knox. 1902
- Goochland, Va.:
Byrd, Han. 1756
- Good Hope, La., New Or. 1922
- Good Hope Ch., Benton, Ala., E. Ala. 1840
- Good Hope Ch., Bessemer, Ala., Cent. Ala. 1913

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Good Hope, Ch., Norman, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1926
- Good Hope Ch., Frierson, La., La.-Miss. 1877
- Good Hope Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1914
- Good Hope Ch., Iva, S. C., Pied.
- Goodland Ch., Hugo, Okla., Indian.
- Goodman, Miss., Cent., Miss. 1868
- Goodspring Ch., Boswell, Okla., R.F.D., Indian.
- Goodwater, Ala., N. Ala. 1868
- R.F.D.:
- Hatchett Creek, N. Ala. 1832
- Gordonsville, Va., Lex.
- Gordo, Ala., R.F.D.:
- Bethesda (R. 2), Tusca. 1838
- Mt. Olivet (R. 2), Tusca. 1838
- Gorman, W. Va., Winch. 1855
- Goshen, Ky.:
- Goshen, Louisv. 1825
- Rule Mem., Louisv. 1896
- Goshen, Miss.:
- Bethany, Miss.
- Goshen, Va., Lex. 1890
- R.F.D.:
- Lebanon, Lex.
- Goshen Ch., N. Belmont, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1764
- Goshen Chapel Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1922
- Gotebo, Okla., S.W. Okla.
- Grace Ch., Crystal City, Mo., St. Louis. 1926
- Grace Ch., Macclesfield, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1950
- Grace Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 6, Bethel. 1953
- Grace Ch., Lashmeet, W. Va., Blue. 1949
- Grace Covenant Ch., Wattsville, S. C., S. Car. 1927
- Gracey, Ky., R.F.D.:
- Newstead, Muh. 1858
- Graham, Ky., Muh.
- Graham, N. C., Orange. 1850
- R.F.D. 1:
- Bethany, Orange. 1895
- Graham, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
- Graham Ch., Bluefield, Va., Blue. 1887
- Graham Mem. Ch., Forrest City, Ark., Ark. 1874
- Graham Mem. Ch., Whitesburg, Ky., Guer. 1896
- Graham Mem. Ch., Hallsville, Tex., N.E. Tex. 1929
- Grand Cane, La.:
- Smyrna, R. River. 1879
- Grand Junction, Tenn., Mem.
- Grand Prairie, Tex.:
- Immanuel, N.E. Tex. (from A. R.P., 1951)
- Grant Chapel Ch., Darien, Ga., Ga.-Car.
- Grapevine, Ark.:
- Amity, E. Ark.
- Grapevine, Tex.:
- First, Cent. Tex. 1951
- Grassy Crk. Ch., Spruce Pine, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1911
- Grassy Crk. Ch., Stovall, N. C., Granv. 1755
- Grassy Meadows, W. Va.:
- McElhenney, G'brier. 1861
- Graves Mem. Ch., Clinton, N. C., Wil. 1831
- Gray Court, S. C.:
- Dorroh, S. Car. 1885
- R. 1:
- Friendship, S. Car. 1820
- Gray's Chapel Ch., Roan Mtn., Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1916
- Grayson, Ky.:
- Bayless Mem., Lex.-Eben. 1878
- Great Falls, S. C., Bethel. 1912
- Greeleyville, S. C.:
- McDowell, Har. 1911
- Greenbank, W. Va.:
- Liberty, G'brier. 1851
- Greeneville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
- New Ebenezer, Hol. 1934
- Meadow Creek, Hol.
- Greenfield Ch., Waterford, Miss., R.F.D., La.-Miss. 1899
- Greenhill Ch., Mt. Pleasant, Tex., R.F.D., N.E. Tex. 1860
- Greenland Ch., Scherr, W. Va., Winch. 1914
- Greenlee, Va.:
- Glenwood, Montg. 1919
- Green Mountain, N. C., Hol. 1942
- R.F.D.:
- Harris Mem. Hol. 1924
- Riverview, Hol. 1942
- Greensboro, Ala., Tusca. 1823
- Greensboro, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1826
- R.F.D.:
- Bethany, Aug.-Macon. 1786
- Greensboro, N. C.:
- First, Orange. 1824
- Bessemer, Orange. 1888
- Buffalo (G), Orange. 1756
- Glenwood, Orange. 1916
- Church of Covenant, Orange. 1906
- Guilford Park, Orange. 1948
- Hope View, Orange. 1951
- Meadowside, Orange. 1951
- St. Paul, Orange. 1958
- Sedgefield, Orange. 1956
- Starmount, Orange. 1952
- Vandalia, Orange. 1959
- Westminster, Orange. 1887
- R.F.D.:
- Alamance, Orange. 1764
- Memorial (R. 5), Orange. 1951
- Green Spring Ch., Abingdon, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1784
- Green Valley Ch., Huntington, W. Va., Kan. 1959
- Greenville, Ala., E. Ala. 1825
- Greenville, Ga., R.F.D.:
- Greenville, Atla. 1829
- Greenville, Ky. (1st), Muh.
- Greenville, Miss.:
- First, Cent. Miss. 1858
- Calvary, La.-Miss. 1952
- Greenville, N. C.:
- First, Albe. 1889
- Meadowbrook, Albe. 1942
- West Greenville, Albe. 1952
- R.F.D.:
- Ballards, Albe. 1944
- Boyd Mem. (R. 1), Albe. 1947
- Chicod, Albe. 1944
- Hollywood, Albe. 1943
- Greenville, S. C.:
- First, Enoree. 1848
- Second, Enoree. 1892
- Third, Enoree. 1893
- Fourth, Enoree. 1912
- Duncan, Enoree. 1926
- Highland, Enoree. 1924
- John Knox, Enoree. 1956
- McCarte, Enoree. 1893
- Monaghan, Enoree. 1909
- Northminster, Enoree. 1941
- Reedy River, Enoree. 1887
- Westminster, Enoree. 1947
- Greenville, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1880
- Greenville, W. Va.:
- Centerville, G'brier. 1854
- Greenville Ch., Donalds, S. C., S. Car. 1773
- Greenwich Ch., Nokesville, Va., Potomac. 1867
- Greenwood, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1846
- Greenwood, S. C.:
- First, S. Car. 1792
- Second, S. Car. 1948
- R. 2:
- Rock, S. Car. 1956
- Greenwood, Va., R.F.D.:
- Lebanon (Alb.) Lex. 1824
- Greenwood Ch., Cannonsburg, Miss.
- Greenwood Ch., Chesterfield, Va., R. 1, Han. 1959
- Greenwood Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1909
- Greenwood Ch., Hot Springs, Va., R. 1, Lex. 1947
- Greer, S. C. (1st), Enoree. 1841
- R.F.D.:
- Fulton, Enoree. 1900
- Gregory Mem. Ch., Prince George, Va., Han. 1951
- Gregory's Chapel, Petersburg, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1908
- Grenada, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1836
- R.F.D.:
- Bethel, N. Miss. 1921
- Gretna, Fla., Fla. 1905
- Gretna, La., New Or. 1897
- Greystone Ch. (formerly W. Nichols Hills), Okla City, Okla., Shawnee. 1959
- Griers Ch., Leasburg, N. C., Orange. 1753
- Griers Creek Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D. 5, Lex.-Even. 1818
- Griffin, Ga. (1st), Atla. 1841
- R.F.D.:
- Fellowship, Atla.
- Grifton, N. C., Albe. 1955
- Grottoes, Va., R.F.D.:
- Mt. Horeb, Lex. 1857
- Grove Ch., Dunn, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1916
- Grove Ch., Kenansville, N. C., Wil. 1755
- Grove Ch., Goldvein, Va., Potomac. 1838
- Grover, N. C.:
- Shiloh, Kings Mtn. 1780
- Groves, Tex.:
- St. Paul's, Brazos. 1955
- Groves Mem. Ch., Glass, Va., Norf. 1917
- Grovetown, Ga.:
- Clifford Mem., Aug.-Macon. 1925
- Grundy, Va.:
- Buchanan (1st), Abing. 1908
- Gruver Mem. Ch., Littleton, N. C., Granv. 1927
- Guerrant, Ky.:
- Highland, Guer. 1908
- Guerrant Mem. Ch., Jackson, Ky., Guer. 1884
- Guilford College, N. C.:
- Faith, Orange. 1957
- Gulf, N. C., Orange. 1882
- Gulf Breeze, Fla., Fla. 1958
- Gulfpot, Fla., Westm. 1947
- Gulfpot, Miss. (1st), Merid. 1899
- Gulf Prairie Ch., Freeport, Tex., R. 1, Brazos. 1878
- Gulf Shores, Ala., Mobile. 1956
- Gum Creek Ch., Oxford, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1921
- Gum Spring, Va.:
- Providence, Lex. 1745
- Guntersville, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1891
- Gurdon, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1886
- Hack Branch Ch. (merged with McGregor, 1946, Ailey, Ga., Sav. 1904
- Hadden Ch., Livingston, Ala., R. 1, Tusca. 1837
- Haddix Fork Ch., Elkatawa, Ky., Guer. 1924
- Haines City, Fla., Westm. 1925
- Half Acre Ch., Myrtlewood, Ala., R.F.D., Tusca.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Halifax, Va., App. 1909
R.F.D.:
- Oak Level, App. 1880
- Hallsville Ch., Kenansville, N. C.,
R.F.D., Wil. 1900
- Hallsville, Tex.:
- Graham Mem., N.E. Tex. 1929
- Hambleton, W. Va., G'brier. 1906
- Hamburg, Ark., Ouach. 1859
- Hamburg, Miss.:
- Oldenburg, Miss.
- Hamburg, Mo., R.F.D.:
- S. Dardenne, St. Louis.
- Hamer, S. C.:
- Hamer, P. D. 1891
- Bethel, Ga.-Car. 1870
- R.F.D.:
- Kentyre, P. D. 1871
- Pee Dee, P. D.
- Hamilton, Miss., E. Miss. 1858
- Hamilton, Tex. (1st), Cent.
Tex. 1880
- Hamlet, N. C. (1st), Meck. 1899
- R.F.D.:
- Marks Creek, Meck. 1861
- Hammond, La. (1st), New Orl.
1921
- R.F.D.:
- Hungarian, New Orl. 1908
- Hamner, Ala.:
- Fulton Chapel, Cent. Ala.
- Hampden-Sydney, Va.:
- College, App. 1835
- Hampstead, N. C.:
- Topsail, Wil. 1871
- Hampton, S. C., Charl. 1954
- Hampton, Va.:
- First, Norf. 1879
- Community, Norf. 1958
- Grace Covenant, Norf. 1949
- Wythe, Norf. 1940
- Hancock, Md., Winch. 1841
- R.F.D.:
- Mt. Olivet, Winch. 1936
- Handsboro, Miss., Merid. 1877
- Hanging Rock, W. Va., Winch.
1903
- Hannibal, Mo., R. 1:
- Big Creek, Mo. 1834
- Hapeville, Ga., Atla. 1894
- Happy, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1909
- Hardin, Mo., Upper Mo.
- Harlingen, Tex.:
- First, S. Tex. 1910
- Mexican, S. Tex. 1912
- Harman, W. Va., G'brier.
- Harmony, N. C., Conc. 1907
- Harmony Ch., Kerr, N. C., Wil.
1887
- Harmony Ch., Crockettville,
S. C., Charl.
- Harmony Ch., Kingsport, Tenn.,
Rt. 2, Hol. 1942
- Harmony Ch., (merged with
Massie's Mill. 1952), Tyro,
Va., W. Han. 1917
- Harms, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
- Swan Creek, Colum.
- Harnett Ch., Lillington, N. C.,
R.F.D. 4, Fay.
- Harper's Chapel, Selma, Ala.,
R. 2, Tusca. 1940
- Harper Southernland Ch., Albert-
son, N. C., R.F.D., Wil.
- Harpeth Ch., Nashville, Tenn.,
R.F.D., Nashv. 1811
- Harrah, Okla.:
- Union, Shawnee.
- Harrisburg, N. C., Conc. 1903
- Harris Mem. Ch., Green Mountain
N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1924
- Harrisonburg, Va.:
- First, Lex. 1779
- R.F.D.:
- Cook's Creek, Lex. 1742
- Massanutten Cross Keys, Lex.
1747
- Harrodsburg, Ky.:
- Harrodsburg United, Transyl.
1783
- Harrodsburg, Ky., R. 5:
- Mt. Pleasant, Transyl. 1952
- Hartford, Ala., E. Ala. 1907
- Hartford, Tenn.:
- Smoky Mtn., Hol. 1923
- Hartselle, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1957
- Hartsville, S. C.:
- First, P. D. 1867
- Mt. Pisgah, Ga.-Car. 1922
- R. 1:
- Morton, P. D. 1950
- Hartwell, Ga., Athens. 1883
- R.F.D.:
- Sharon, Athens. 1911
- Hartwood, Va., Potomac. 1835
- Harveyton, Ky., Guer. 1947
- Harvey Browne Mem. Ch., St.
Matthews, Ky., Louisv. 1916
- Haskell, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
1886
- Hatcher, Ky.:
- Bethel, Transyl. 1799
- Hatchett Creek Ch., Goodwater,
Ala., R.F.D., N. Ala. 1832
- Hat Creek Ch., Brookneal, Va.,
R.F.D., App. 1742
- Hatfield, Ark., Star Route:
- Beechtree, Indian. 1895
- Hattiesburg, Miss.:
- First, Merid. 1882
- Bay St., Merid. 1906
- Westminster, Merid. 1954
- Preston Chapel, La.-Miss.
1915
- R.F.D.:
- Eatonville, Merid.
- Enon Zion, La.-Miss.
- Havana, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1919
- Havelock, N. C.:
- Trinity, Wil. 1953
- Hawesville, Ky., Louisv. 1889
- Hawfields Ch., Mebane, N. C.,
R.F.D. 1, Orange. 1755
- Hawkins Mem. Ch., Ford, Va.,
Han. 1905
- Hawley Mem. Ch., Polkton, N.
C., Meck.
- Hayesville, N. C., Asheville. 1841
- Hayneville, Ala., E. Ala. 1825
- Haynesville, La., R. River. (rec'd.
1956)
- Haysi, Va.:
- Dickenson First, Abing. 1930
- Hayston, Ga.:
- Luther Hays, Atla. 1894
- Haywood Ch., Moncure, N. C.,
Orange. 1848.
- Hazard, Ky.:
- First, Guer. 1957
- Community, Guer. 1957
- Hazel Glen Ch., Bentonville,
Ark., R.F.D., Wash. 1889
- Hazelwood, N. C., Asheville. 1906
- Hazlehurst, Miss. (1st), Miss.
1860
- Headland, Ala., E. Ala. 1897
- Hearn Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark.
R.F.D., Ouach. 1890
- Heath Springs, S. C., Bethel.
1890
- Heber Springs, Ark., E. Ark.
1908
- R.F.D.:
- Sugar Loaf, E. Ark. 1931
- Hebron, Va.:
- Hebron-Dinwiddie, Han. 1952
- Hebron Ch., Commerce, Ga.,
R.F.D., Athens. 1796
- Hebron Ch., Shepherdsville, Ky.,
Louisv. 1858
- Hebron Ch., Pulaski, Miss.,
Cent. Miss. 1886
- Hebron Ch., Oxford, N. C.,
R.F.D. 4, Granv. 1917
- Hebron Ch., Pink Hill, N. C.,
R.F.D., Wil. 1886
- Hebron Ch., Blackstock, S. C.,
R.F.D., Bethel. 1896
- Hebron Ch., Oswego, S. C., Har.
1888
- Hebron Ch., Sabot, Va., Han.
1843
- Hebron Ch., Stanton, Va.,
R.F.D. 1, Lex. 1746
- Hedgesville, W. Va., Winch.
1934
- R.F.D.:
- Falling Waters, Winch. 1745
- Tomahawk, Winch. 1745
- Heidelberg, Ky., Guer.
- Heidelberg, Miss.:
- Heidelberg, Merid.
- Heidelberg 2nd, La.-Miss.
- Cedar Grove, La.-Miss.
R.F.D.:
- Good Hope, Merid. 1914
- McFarland, Merid. 1909
- New Liberty, Merid. 1912
- Pisgah, Merid. 1823
- Helen, Ga., Athens. 1927
- Helena, Ala.:
- Bryan Mem., Birm. 1945
- Helena, Ark.:
- First, E. Ark. 1849
- Cleburne Ave., E. Ark. 1950
- Helena Ch., Pascagoula, Miss.,
R.F.D., Merid. 1952
- Helvetia, W. Va.:
- Zion, G'brier. 1873
- Hemingway, S. C.:
- St. Paul's, Har. 1957
- R. 1:
- Indiantown, Har. 1757
- Hemphill Mem. Ch., Stockbridge,
Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1884
- Hempel, Mo., Upper Mo.
- Hempstead, Tex. (1st), Brazos.
1859
- Henderson, Ark.:
- Lake Norfork, E. Ark. 1952
- Henderson, Ky.:
- First, Muh. 1800
- Central, Muh. 1884
- Henderson, N. C. (1st), Granv.
R.F.D.:
- Brookston, Granv. 1900
- St. Andrews (R. 3), Granv.
1912
- Henderson, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex.
1845
- Hendersonville, N. C., Asheville.
1852
- Hendersonville, Tenn., Nash.
1869
- Hephzibah Ch., Bessemer City,
N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn.
- Hephzibah Ch., Bishopville, S. C.,
R. 3, Har.
- Hermitage, Tenn., Nashv. 1823
- Hermitage Ch., Waynesboro, Va.,
R.F.D., Lex. 1916
- Hermon Ch., Randolph, Va.,
App. 1838
- Hernando, Miss., N. Miss. 1840
- Herndon, Ky., R.F.D.:
- McKenzie Kirk, Muh. 1819
- Herndon, Va.:
- First, Potomac. 1924
- Trinity, Potomac. 1959
- R.F.D.:
- Christ Ch. of the Navy,
Potomac. 1958
- Floriss, Potomac. 1905
- Hesterville, Potomac.
- Hesterville Ch., West. Miss.,
R.F.D., Cent. Miss.
- Hewitt Mem. Ch., Mansfield, La.,
R. River. 1853
- Hialeah, Fla.:
- First, Ever. 1951
- Hickory, N. C.:
- First, Conc. 1873
- Belk Mem., Conc. 1946
- Sweetwater, Conc. 1946
- Hickory Withe, Tenn., Mem. 1870
- Higginsville, Mo. (1st), Laf.
1842

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- High Bridge Ch., Buchanan, Va.,
R.F.D., Montg. 1770
- Highland Ch., Greenville, S. C.,
Enoree.
- Highland Ch., Guerrant, Ky.,
Guer. 1908
- Highland Ch., West Monroe, La.,
R. River. 1959
- Highlands, N. C., Asheville. 1929
- High Point, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1859
Brentwood, Orange. 1940
Crestwood, Orange. 1948
R. 3:
Randolph, Orange. 1948
- High Point Ch., Bristol, Va.,
R.F.D., Abing.
- High Springs, Fla., Suwan. 1897
- Hightown, Va.:
Pisgah, Lex. 1831
- Hills Ch., Pilot Mtn., N. C.,
R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1915
- Hillsboro, N. C., Orange. 1816
- Hillsboro, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
1876
- Hillsboro, W. Va.:
Oak Grove, G'brier. 1788
- Hillsdale, Md. (Baltimore):
Dickey Mem., Potomac.
- Hillsdale Ch., Pickaway, W. Va.,
G'brier. 1878
- Hillsville, Va., Abing. 1854
R.F.D. 3:
Webb, Abing. 1927.
Dinwiddie, Abing.
- Hillview Ch., Reidsville, N. C.,
R. 5, Orange. 1949
- Hilton Head, S. C. (1st) Charl.
1957
- Hilton Village Ch., Warwick,
Va., Norf. 1919
- Hinesville, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1955
R.F.D.:
Walthourville, Sav. 1855
- Hinton, W. Va. (1st), G'brier.
1874
- Hitchins, Ky.:
Mary Spears Mem., Lex.-Eben.
1920
- Hodges, S. C., S. Car.
- Hogansville, Ga.:
Ebenezer, Atla. 1837
- Hoges Chapel, Va., Montg. 1878
- Holdenville, Okla.:
Hunter Mem., Shawnee. 1924
- Hollandale, Miss., Cent. Miss.
1925
- Holly Grove, Ark., E. Ark. 1880
R.F.D.:
Valley Grove, E. Ark. 1919
- Holly Grove Ch., Clinton, N. C.,
R.F.D., Wil. 1914
- Holly Springs, Miss.:
First, N. Miss. 1836
McKinnie, La.-Miss.
R.F.D.:
Hudsonville, N. Miss. 1837
- Hollywood, Fla.:
First, Ever. 1925
St. Andrews, Ever. 1958
West Hollywood, Ever. 1953
- Hollywood Ch., Greenville, N. C.,
R.F.D., Albe. 1943
- Holmes Ch., Bay View, Va.,
Norf. 1846
- Homer, Ga., Athens.
- Homer, La. (1st), R. River. 1851
- Homestead, Fla., Ever. 1926
- Honea Path, S. C., Pied. 1860
- Honeycutt, N. C.:
Russ Mem., Hol. 1925
- Hooks, Tex.:
Community, N. E. Tex. 1910
- Hope, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1861
- Hope Hull, Ala., R.F.D.:
Friendship, E. Ala. 1953
- Hope Mills, N. C., Fay. 1939
- Hope Mills, N. C., R.F.D.:
Big Rockfish, Fay. 1844
Galatia (R.F.D. 1), Fay.
- Hopewell Ch., Jeffersontown,
Ky., Louisv. 1929
- Hopewell, Va.:
First, Han. 1916
West End, Han. 1924
West Hopewell, Han. 1946
Woodlawn, Han. 1933
- Hopewell, Va., R. 1.:
Rosewood, Han. 1951
- Hopewell Ch., Lower Peachtree,
Ala., Mobile.
- Hopewell Ch., Carnesville, Ga.,
R. 2, Athens.
- Hopewell Ch., Jeffersontown,
Ky., Louisv. 1929
- Hopewell Ch., Paris, Ky., R. 5,
Lex.-Eben. 1784
- Hopewell Ch., Mt. Olive, Miss.,
R.F.D., Merid. 1830
- Hopewell Ch., Oxford, Miss.,
R.F.D., N. Miss. 1839
- Hopewell Ch., Burgaw, N. C.,
R.F.D., Wil. 1800
- Hopewell Ch., Huntersville, N.
C., R.F.D., Meck. 1762
- Hopewell Ch., Florence, S. C.,
R.F.D., P. D. 1770
- Hopewell Ch., Lesslie, S. C.,
Bethel. 1810
- Hopewell Ch., Milton, Tenn.,
Nashv. 1816
- Hopkins, S. C., Cong. 1916
- Hopkinsville, Ky.:
First (Fed.), Muh. 1813
Highland Chapel (Fed), Muh.
1950
- Horseshoe, N. C.:
Mills River, Asheville. 1859
- Horse Shoe Ch., Sanford, N. C.,
R.F.D., Fay. 1919
- Horton, W. Va.:
Westminster, G'brier.
- Hot Springs, Ark.:
First, Ouach. 1876
Highland, Ouach. 1953
Orange St., Ouach.
- Trinity, Ouach. 1956
- Hot Springs, Va., Lex.
R.F.D.:
Greenwood, Lex. 1947
- Houlka, Miss., E. Miss
- Houma, La., New Or. 1857
R. 2:
Bayou Blue, New Or. 1924
- Houston, Miss., E. Miss. 1841
- Houston, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1839
Second, Brazos, 1876
Third, Brazos. 1929
Christ, Brazos. 1924
Church of Covenant, Brazos.
1944
- Denver, Brazos. 1914
- El Buen Pastor, Brazos. 1921
- El Divine Redentor, Brazos.
1952
- El San Pablo, Brazos, 1925
- Fontaine, Brazos. 1959
- Gregg St., Brazos. 1925
- John Knox, Brazos. 1955
- Memorial Drive, Brazos. 1955
- Memorial Oaks (changed to St.
Philip, 1955), Brazos. 1950
- Northside (changed to Christ).
Brazos. 1924
- Oak Lawn, Brazos. 1918
- St. Andrews, Brazos. 1945
- St. Luke's, Brazos. 1952
- St. Mark, Brazos. 1956
- St. Philip, Brazos. 1950
- St. Stephen, Brazos. 1957
- South Glen, Brazos. 1958
- Southminster, Brazos. 1945
- Spring Branch, Brazos. 1952
- West End, Brazos. 1950
R.F.D.:
- Aldine Community, Brazos.
1902
- Ralston Mem., Brazos. 1938
- Houstonia, Mo., R.F.D.:
Range Line, Laf. 1890
- Howard Mem. Ch., Tarboro,
N. C., Albe. 1874
- Hoyle Mem. Ch., Gloster, Miss.,
Miss. 1887
- Hudson Mem. Ch. (changed to
Sieg-Hudson Mem.), Mustoe,
Va., Lex.
- Hudsonville Ch., Holly Springs,
Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1837
- Hughes, Ark.:
Hughes Mem., E. Ark. 1928
- Hughes, Ch., Newland, N. C. Hol.
- Hugheston, W. Va., Kan. 1953
- Hughesville, Mo.:
First Pettis, Laf.
- Hugh Wilson Ch., Dime Box,
Tex. J. Knox.
- Hugo, Okla., Indian
R.F.D.:
Cold Spring, Indian.
Goodland, Indian
- Hull Mem. Church, Darfork, Ky.,
Guer. 1946
- Hungarian Ch., Hammond, La.,
R.F.D. 1, New Or. 1908
- Hunter Ch., Lexington, Ky.,
Lex.-Eben. 1931
- Hunter Mem. Ch., Holdenville,
Okla., Shawnee. 1924
- Huntersville, N. C., Meck. 1878
R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Meck. 1762
Ramah, Meck. 1783
- Huntersville, W. Va.:
Huntersville, G'brier. 1836
Westminster, G'brier. 1903
- Huntington, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1838
Second Kan. 1908
- Bates Mem., Kan. 1956
- Beverly Hills, Kan. 1945
- Enslow Park, Kan. 1949
- Green Valley, Kan. 1959
- Highlawn, Kan. 1913
- Spring Valley, Kan. 1945
- Huntsville, Ala.:
First, N. Ala. 1818
Bryson Mem. N. Ala. 1898
Faith, N. Ala. 1958
Lakewood, N. Ala. 1957
R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, N. Ala. 1834
- Huntsville, Tex. (1st), Brazos.
1848
- Huntsville Ch., French Camp,
Miss., Cent. Miss. 1934
- Hurdle Mills, N. C.:
Little River, Orange. 1761
- Hurley, Va., Abing. 1927
- Huron Ch., Caspiana, La.,
La.-Miss. 1918
- Hurst Tex.:
St. Philip, Cent-Tex. 1956
- Husk, N. C.:
Foster Mem., Win.-Sal. 1931
- Huttonsville, W. Va.:
Tygart's Valley, G'brier. 1781
- Hybart, Ala.:
Bells Landing, Mobile, 1830
- Hyde Park Ch., Denison, Tex.,
R. 3, N. E. Tex
- Iago, Tex., S. Tex. 1912
- Idabel, Okla. (1st), Indian. 1907
- Ila, Ga.:
Mt. Hermon, Athens. 1883
- Immanuel Ch., Slocumb, Ala.,
R.F.D., E. Ala. 1911
- Immanuel Ch., China Grove,
N. C., R. 1, Conc. 1941
- Immanuel Ch., Grand Prairie,
Tex., N. E. Tex. 1951
- Immanuel Ch., Moffatts Creek,
Va., Lex. 1879

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Independence, Mo. :
Fairland Heights (changed to
Calvary 1952), Upper Mo.,
1947
- Indian Ch., Livingston, Tex.,
R.F.D., Brazos. 1884
- Indian Hill Ch., Stanfield, N. C.,
R. 1, Meck. 1947
- Indianola, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1889
- Indian Springs, Tenn. :
Bridwell Heights, Hol. 1958
- Indiantown Ch., Hemingway,
S. C., R. 1, Har. 1757
- Indian Trail, N. C., Meck.
- Indian Valley, Va., Abing. 1914
- Ingalls, Ark. :
Calvary, Ouach. 1857
- Ingleside Ch., Avondale Estates,
Ga., Atla. 1900
- Ingeside Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf.
- Inman, S. C., Enoree. 1926
- Inverness, Ala. :
Bethel, E. Ala. 1837
- Inverness, Fla., Westm. 1911
- Inwood, W. Va., R.F.D. :
Tabler, Winch. 1919
- Iona Ch., McDonald, N. C.,
Fay. 1870
- Iowa Park, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
1890
- Irisburg Ch., Axton, Va., Montg.
1943
- Iron Gate, Va. :
Kayser Mem., Montg. 1891
- Iron Station, N. C. :
Ironton, Kings Mtn. 1882
- Irving, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1935
- Isola, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1926
- Isle of Palms, S. C., Char. 1958
- Isola, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1926
- Isom, Ky., Guer. 1951
- Itasca, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1886
- Itta Bena, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1904
- Iuka, Miss., E. Miss. 1872
- Iva, S. C. :
Good Hope, Pied.
R.F.D. 1 :
Varenes, Pied. 1815
- Ivanhoe, N. C. :
Black River, Wil. 1740
- Ivanhoe Ch., Lost City, W. Va.,
Winch. 1899
- Ivy Park Ch., Weaverville, N. C.,
R.F.D., Ashev. 1926
- Jack's Creek Ch., Burnsville,
N. C., Hol. 1956
- Jackson, Ala., Mobile. 1878
- Jackson, Ga., Atla. 1881
R. 4 :
Fellowship., Atla. 1843
- Jackson, Ky. :
Big Rock, Guer.
Guerrant Mem., Guer. 1884
- Jackson, La., La. 1828
- Jackson, Miss. :
First, Cent. Miss. 1837
Alta Woods, Cent. Miss. 1948
Briarwood, Cent. Miss. 1955
Central, Cent. Miss. 1894
Faith Chapel, La.-Miss.
Fondren, Cent. Miss. 1930
North Park, Cent. Miss. 1957
Pearl, Cent. Miss. 1955
Power Mem., Cent. Miss. 1924
St. Paul, Cent. Miss. 1955
Trinity, Cent. Miss. 1950
Westminster, Cent. Miss. 1947
- Jackson, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1864
- Jackson, Tenn. :
First, Mem. 1825
Johnson Mem., Mem. 1932
R.F.D. :
Anderson, Mem. 1894
- Jackson Springs, N. C., Fay. 1835
- Jacksonville, Ala., N. Ala. 1834
- Jacksonville, Ark., Wash. 1926
- Jacksonville, Fla. :
First, Suwan. 1840
Second, Suwan. 1887
Arlington, Suwan. 1953
Lake Shore, Suwan. 1951
Lakewood, Suwan. 1952
Murray Hill, Suwan. 1922
North Shore, Suwan. 1948
Norwood, Suwan. 1926
Riverside, Suwan. 1910
St. Andrews, Suwan. 1957
St. Johns, Suwan. 1929
St. Jacksonville, Suwan. 1912
Southside Estates, Suwan. 1949
Springfield, Suwan. 1909
Westminster, Suwan. 1914
- Jacksonville, N. C., Wil. 1911
R.F.D. :
Antioch, Wil. 1925
- James Island Ch., Charleston,
S. C., R. 5, Charl. 1710
- Jas. I. Vance Mem. Ch., Boone,
N. C., Hol. 1939
- Jamestown, Ark., E. Ark.
- Jamestown Ch., Rice, Va., App.
1864
- Jamestown Ch., Williamsburg,
Va., R.F.D., Norf. 1920
- Jarratt, Va. :
Aberdour, Han. 1884
- Jason Ch., LaGrange, N. C.,
R.F.D., Albe. 1926
- Jasper, Ala., Birm. 1888
- Jasper, Fla., Suwan. 1912
R.F.D. :
Midway, Suwan. 1860
- Jeanerette, La. :
Calvary, New OrL. 1880
- Jefferson, Ga., Athens. 1887
R.F.D. :
Arcade, Athens. 1915
Thyatira, Athens. 1796
Sardis, Ga.-Car. 1885
- Jefferson, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1900
R. 1 :
Ebenezer, Win.-Sal. 1897
- Jefferson, S. C., P. D.
- Jefferson City, Tenn. (1st), Hol.
1867
- Jeffersontown, Ky. :
Jeffersontown, Louisv. 1861
Hopewell, Louisv. 1929
- Jehoash Ch., Catlett, Va.,
Potomac. 1918
- Jehovah-Jireh Ch., Lynchburg,
Va., R. 2, App. 1937
- Jellico, Tenn., Knox. 1900
- Jennings, La. (1st), La. 1931
- Jennings Creek Ch., Buchanan,
Va., R. 1, Montg. 1894
- Jesup, Ga., Sav. 1923
R.F.D. :
Manningtown, Sav. 1929
- Jetersville, Va., Han. 1954
- Jewell Ridge, Va., Abing. 1928
- Jewell Valley, Va., Abing. 1938
- Joanna, S. C. (1st), S. Car. 1929
- Johns Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
- Johnson, Fla., Suwan. 1858
- Johnson City, Tenn. :
First, Hol. 1868
Calvary, Hol. 1947
Princeton, Hol. 1949
- Johnson Mem. Ch., Tarboro,
N. C., R. 1, Albe. 1941
- Johnston, S. C., Cong. 1891
- Johnsville, Ark. :
Calvary, Ouach. 1857
- Jonesboro, Ark. :
First, E. Ark. 1889
Second, E. Ark. 1925
- Jonesboro, Ga., Atla. 1879
- Jonesboro Ch., Sanford, N. C.,
Orange. 1885
- Jonesboro, N. C., R.F.D. :
Barbecue (R. 3), Fay. 1758
- Jonesboro, Tenn., R.F.D. :
Leesburg, Hol. 1818
- Jonesville, La. :
Trinity, R. River. 1881
- Jonesville, S. C. :
Fairforest, Enoree.
- Juan, Ky. :
Shoulder Blade, Guer. 1918
- Junction, Tex. (1st), J. Knox
1927
- Junction City, Ark., Ouach. 1894
R.F.D. :
Scotland, Ouach. 1845
- Kahoka, Mo., Mo. 1883
- Kanapaha Ch., Gainesville, Fla.,
R.F.D., Suwan. 1857
- Kanawha City Ch., Charleston,
W. Va., Kan. 1925
- Kanawha-Salines Ch., Malden,
W. Va., Kan. 1841
- Kannapolis, N. C. :
First, Conc. 1909
Second, Conc. 1940
Kirkwood, Conc. 1942
R.F.D. :
Bethpage, Conc. 1794
Royal Oak Ch., Conc. 1943
- Kansas City, Mo. :
Central, Upper Mo. 1857
Christ, Upper Mo. 1951
Colonial, Upper Mo. 1946
Eastminster, Upper Mo. 1905
Hollywood, Upper Mo. 1924
Immanuel, Upper Mo. 1921
- John Knox Kirk,
Upper Mo. 1959
- Northeast, Upper Mo. 1915
- N. Kan. City, Upper Mo. 1922
- South, Upper Mo. 1937
- Southeast, Upper Mo. 1918
- Ward Parkway, Upper Mo.
1953
- Westminster, Upper Mo. 1918
- Karnes City Tex. :
First, J. Knox. 1895
- Kaylong, W. Va. :
Pleasant Flats, Kan.
- Kayser Mem. Ch., Iron Gate,
Va., Montg. 1891
- Kearneysville, W. Va., Winch.
1869
- Keatchie, La., R. River. 1848
- Keeling, Va., R.F.D. :
Kentuck, App. 1951
- Keller, Ch., Lowell, W. Va.,
G'brier. 1887
- Kelley Ch., McDonough, Ga.
R.F.D. 2, Atla. 1900
- Kellyton, Ala. :
Socapatoy, N. Ala.
- Kenansville, N. C. :
Grove, Wil. 1755
- Kenansville, N. C., R.F.D. :
Hallsville, Wil. 1900
- Kenbridge, Va. :
Ebenezer, App.
- Kendall, Fla., Ever. 1955
- Kenedy, Tex. (1st), J. Knox
- Kenly, N. C., Granv. 1890
R.F.D. :
Center Ridge, Granv. 1917
Mizpah (R.F.D. 2), Granv. 1918
- Kennard, Tex., Brazos (org. as
Cochino. 1876)
- Kenner, La., New OrL. 1926
- Kennett, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1887
- Kenova, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1891
- Kentuck Ch., Keeling, Va.,
R.F.D., App. 1951
- Kentyre Ch., Hamer, S. C.,
R.F.D. 1, P. D. 1871
- Kenwood Ch., Raspeburg, Balti-
more, Md., Potomac.
- Kerr, N. C. :
Harmony, Wil. 1887
- Kerrville Ch., Millington, Tenn.,
R. 2, Mem. 1857
- Kerrville, Tex. (1st), J. Knox
1888

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Kershaw, S. C., Bethel. 1891
 R.F.D.:
 Beaver Creek, Bethel.
 Kessler Mem. Ch., Clifty, W. Va.,
 Blue. 1870
 Keswick, Va.:
 South Plains, Lex. 1819
 Keyser, W. Va.:
 Keyser, Winch. 1853
 McCoole (Md.), Winch. 1958
 Keysville, Va., App. 1905
 R.F.D.:
 Briery, App. 1755
 Keytesville-Brunswick, Ch.,
 Keytesville, Mo., Mo.
 Key Biscayne, Fla., Ever. 1955
 Key West, Fla.:
 First, Ever. 1909
 The Rock, Ever. 1955
 Kilgore, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex.
 1849
 R.F.D.:
 Barber Mem., N.E. Tex. 1950
 Shell, N.E. Tex. 1939
 Killeen, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
 1951
 Kinards, S. C., R.F.D.:
 Little River-Dominick, S. Car.
 1762
 King Mem. Ch., Clayton, Ga.,
 R.F.D. 2, Athens. 1924
 Kings Chapel Ch., Doswell, Va.,
 R.F.D. 1, Han. 1927
 Kings Mountain, N. C.:
 First, Kings Mtn. 1884
 Dixon, Kings Mtn. 1944
 R.F.D. 1:
 Long Creek, Kings Mtn. 1780
 Kingsport, Tenn.:
 First, Hol. 1917
 Bethel, Hol. 1942
 Cedar View, Hol. 1946
 Central, Hol. 1956
 Colonial Heights, Hol. 1947
 Lynn Garden, Hol. 1955
 Waverly Road, Hol. 1946
 R.F.D.:
 Arcadia, Hol. 1871
 Bethany (R. 11), Hol. 1946
 Harmony, Hol. 1942
 Kingston Ch., Conway, S. C.,
 P. D. 1857
 Kingstree, S. C.:
 Williamsburg, Har. 1736
 St. James, Ga.-Car.
 R.F.D.:
 Bethel, Har. 1874
 Central, Har.
 Mouzon, Har. 1931
 Kingsville, Tex.:
 First, S. Tex. 1905
 Gethsemanie, S. Tex. 1912
 King William, Va.:
 St. James, Han. 1927
 Kinston, N. C.:
 First, Albe. 1891
 Rivermont, Albe. 1952
 Kirby, Ark., Ouach. 1903
 Kirk O'Cliff Ch., Mineral, Va.,
 R.F.D., Lex. 1876
 Kirkwood, Mo., R.F.D. 1:
 Des Peres, St. Louis. 1832
 Kitzmiller, Md., Winch. 1908
 Knoxville, Ala.:
 New Hope, Tusca. 1819
 Knoxville, Tenn.:
 First, Knox. 1791
 Eastminster, Knox. 1951
 Fairmont, Knox. 1943
 Fifth Ave., Knox. 1874
 Houston, Knox. 1946
 Inskip, Knox. 1949
 John Sevier, Knox. 1948
 Lake Forest, Knox. 1949
 Lake Hills, Knox. 1957
 Little Brick, Knox. 1923
 Sequoyah Hills, Knox. 1947
 Knoxville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
 Cedar Springs, Knox. 1796
 Lebanon, Knox. 1791
 Kopperston, W. Va., Blue. 1957
 Kosciusko, Miss.:
 First, Cent. Miss. 1844
 Alexander Mem., La.-Miss.
 1808
 R.F.D.:
 Smyrna, Cent. Miss. 1908
 West Union, Cent. Miss. 1886
 Kuhn Mem. Ch., Barboursville,
 W. Va. Kan.
 LaBelle, Mo., Mo., 1856
 LaCrosse Mem. Ch., Phoebus,
 Va., Norf. 1900
 Lacy Ch., Williamsburg, W. Va.,
 G'brier. 1886
 Laddonia, Mo., Mo. 1890
 Lafayette, Ala., E. Ala. 1835
 R. 2:
 Lebanon, E. Ala. 1843
 LaFayette, Ga., Chero. 1836
 Lafayette, La., La. 1875
 LaFeria, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1915
 LaFollette, Tenn., Knox. 1922
 LaGrange, Ga.:
 First Atla. 1829
 South Highland, Atla. 1944
 R.F.D.:
 Dallas, Atla. 1949
 Lloyd, Atla. 1836
 La Grange, N. C., Albe. 1883
 R.F.D.:
 Jason, Albe. 1926
 La Grange, Tex. (1st), J. Knox.
 1848
 Lake Charles, La. (1st), La. 1888
 St. Andrews, La. 1959
 Lake City, Fla. (1st), Suwan.
 1856
 R.F.D.:
 Melrose, Suwan.
 Mikesville, Suwan. 1877
 New Hope, Suwan. 1868
 Rose Creek, Suwan. 1918
 Lake City, S. C., Har. 1883
 Lake Hamilton, Fla.:
 Community, Westm. 1916
 Lake Jackson, Tex. (1st), Brazos.
 1946
 Lakeland, Fla.:
 First, Westm.
 Chapel in the Grove, Westm.
 1958
 Magyar, Westm. 1959
 Lake Providence, La. R. River.
 1956
 Lakeside Ch., Richmond, Va.,
 R.F.D. 4, E. Han. 1924
 Lakeview, N. C., Fay. 1924
 Lakeview Ch., Rossville, Ga.,
 Knox. 1959
 Lakeview Ch., Rock, W. Va.,
 Blue. 1955
 Lake Village, Ark. Ouach. 1899
 Lake Waccamaw, N. C., Wil. 1921
 Lake Worth, Fla.:
 Lake Osborne, Ever. 1957
 Lakey Gap Ch., Black Mtn., N.
 C., Ashev. 1956
 Lamar, Miss., N. Miss. 1847
 Lamar, S. C.:
 Fair Hope, P. D. 1872
 LaMarque, Tex., Brazos, 1950
 Lambert, Miss., N. Miss.
 Lancaster, S. C.:
 First, Bethel, 1835
 West Lancaster (changed to
 Wade Mem., 1951), Bethel.
 1949
 R.F.D.:
 Douglas, Bethel. 1856
 Grace, Bethel. 1953
 New Cut, Bethel. 1951
 Old Waxhaw, Bethel. 1753
 Lancaster, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex.
 1856
 Landis Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C.,
 R. 3, Conc. 1933
 Landrum, S. C., Enoree. 1916
 Lane, S. C., Har. 1911
 Lansing, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1926
 Lansing, W. Va.:
 Ames Heights, Blue. 1949
 Laredo, Tex.:
 First, J. Knox. 1881
 Mexicani, J. Knox.
 La Rose, La.:
 Trinity, New Orl. 1957
 Lashmeet, W. Va.:
 Grace, Blue. 1949
 Latta, S. C.:
 Latta, P. D. 1892
 Golden Hill, Ga.-Car. 1872
 Lauderdale, Miss., Merid. 1872
 Laurel, Md., Potomac. 1860
 Laurel, Miss. (1st), Merid. 1897
 R.F.D.:
 Erata, Merid.
 Laurel, Va., Han. 1914
 Laurel Grove Ch., Bedford, Va.,
 R.F.D. 5, Montg. 1888
 Laurel Hill, Fla., Fla. 1898
 Laurel Hill, N. C.:
 Church in the Pines, Fay. 1893
 Laurel Hill Ch., Laurinburg,
 N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
 Laurel Hill Ch., Renick, W. Va.,
 G'brier. 1919
 Laurel Springs, N. C.:
 Peak Creek, Win.-Sal. 1923
 Laurel Fork, Win.-Sal. 1932
 Laurens, S. C.:
 First, S. Car. 1832
 Todd Mem., S. Car. 1902
 Wayside, S. Car. 1954
 R.F.D.:
 Rocky Springs, S. Car. 1833
 Laurinburg, N. C.:
 Laurinburg, Fay. 1859
 Middleton Heights, Fay. 1950
 R.F.D. 2:
 Laurel Hill, Fay. 1797
 Smyrna, Fay. 1800
 Lavernia, Tex., J. Knox. 1852
 Lavonia, Ga., Athens. 1889
 Lawrence, Miss., R. 1:
 Roberts, Merid. 1911
 Lawrenceburg, Ky. (1st),
 Transyl. 1828
 Lawrenceburg, Tenn., (1st)
 Colum. 1837
 Lawrenceville, Ga., Atla. 1891
 R.F.D.:
 Fairview, Atla. 1823
 Lawrenceville, Va., Han. 1899
 Lawson, Mo., Upper Mo. 1849
 Lawton, Okla.:
 Beal Heights, S.W. Okla. 1907
 Westminster, S.W. Okla. 1944
 Leaflet Ch., Broadway, N. C.,
 R.F.D., Fay. 1913
 Leakesville, Miss., Merid.
 Leaksville, N. C.:
 First, Orange. 1942
 Riverview, Orange. 1924
 R.F.D.:
 El Bethel, Orange. 1923
 Leander, Tex., (1st) J. Knox
 Learned, Miss.:
 Lebanon, Cent. Miss. 1855
 R.F.D.:
 Bethesda, Cent. Miss. 1828
 Leasburg, N. C.:
 Griers, Orange. 1753
 Leatherwood, Ky.:
 Brown Mem., Guer. 1956
 Lebanon, Ky. (United),
 Transyl. 1789
 Lebanon, Tenn., R.F.D.:
 Spring Creek, Nashv. 1801
 Lebanon, Va., Abing. 1959
 Lebanon Ch., Lafayette, Ala.,
 R. 2, E. Ala. 1843
 Lebanon Ch., Verona, Ky.,
 R.F.D., Louisv. 1820

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Lebanon Ch., Learned, Miss.,
 Cent. Miss. 1855
 Lebanon Ch., Toccopola, Miss.,
 E. Miss. 1860
 Lebanon Ch., Abbeville, S. C.,
 R.F.D., S. Car.
 Lebanon Ch., Winnsboro, S. C.,
 R.F.D., Cong. 1775
 Lebanon Ch., Knoxville, Tenn.,
 R. 3, Knox. 1791
 Lebanon Ch., (Alb.) Greenwood,
 Va., Lex. 1824
 Lebanon Ch., Goshen, Va.,
 R.F.D., Lex.
 Lee Park Ch., Monroe, N. C.,
 Meck. 1921
 Leesburg, Fla. (1st), St.
 Johns. 1869
 Leesburg, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1873
 Leesburg, Va., Potomac. 1804
 Leesburg Ch., Jonesboro, Tenn.,
 R.F.D., Hol. 1818
 Lee's Summit, Mo. (1st), Laf.
 1857
 Leland, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1909
 Leland, N. C.:
 Woodburn, Wil. 1924
 Lenoir, N. C.:
 First, Conc. 1852
 R.F.D. 4:
 Beattie Mem., Conc. 1924
 Oakview, Conc. 1940
 Oakwood, Conc. 1909
 Setzer's Gap, Conc. 1948
 Whitnel, Conc. 1949
 Lenoir City, Tenn. (1st) Knox.
 1957
 Leonard's Chapel (changed to
 Brown Hill, 1956) Tellico
 Plains, Tenn., R.F.D., Knox.
 1898
 Leon Springs Ch., San Antonio,
 Tex., R.F.D., W. Tex. 1944
 Lesslie, S. C.:
 Hopewell, Bethel. 1810
 Lester Mem. Ch., Pembroke, Ky.,
 R.F.D., Muh. 1904
 Levelland, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1926
 Levi, Ky., Guer. 1916
 Lewisburg, Tenn. (1st), Colum.
 1847
 R.F.D.:
 Bethbirei, Colum. 1810
 South Berlin, Colum. 1911
 Lewisburg, W. Va.:
 Davis Stuart, G'brier. 1958
 Old Stone, G'brier. 1783
 Richlands, G'brier. 1869
 Lewis Chapel, Tenn., Knox. 1945
 Lewisport, Ky., Louisv.
 Lewisport, Ky., R.F.D. 1:
 Morrison, Louisv.
 Lewisville, Ark., Ouach. 1888
 Lexington, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1785
 Lexington, Ky.:
 First, Lex.-Eben. 1784
 Eastminster, Lex.-Eben. 1948
 Hunter, Lex.-Eben. 1931
 Maxwell St., Lex.-Eben. 1892
 Meadowthorpe, Lex.-Eben.
 1955
 R.F.D.:
 Bethel, Lex.-Eben. 1789
 Mt. Horeb, Lex.-Eben.
 Walnut Hill, Lex.-Eben.
 Lexington, Miss. (1st), Cent.
 Miss. 1834
 R.F.D.:
 Franklin, Cent. Miss. 1841
 Lexington, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1839
 Lexington, N. C.:
 First, Win.-Sal. 1827
 Second, Win.-Sal. 1914
 Fairmont, Win.-Sal. 1947
 R.F.D.:
 Meadowview, Win.-Sal. 1949
 Lexington, Va., Lex. 1789
 R.F.D.:
 Ben Salem (R. 4), Lex. 1951
 Colliertown (R. 2), Lex. 1842
 Kerr's Creek (R. 1), Lex. 1845
 New Monmouth, Lex. 1746
 Oxford (R. 3), Lex. 1768
 Poplar Hill (R. 4), Lex. 1913
 Timber Ridge, Lex. 1746
 Leyburn Ch., Bland, Va., Abing.
 Liberty, Miss., Miss. 1848
 R.F.D.:
 Unity, Miss. 1832
 Liberty, Mo., Upper Mo. 1829
 Liberty, S. C., Pied. 1883
 Liberty, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1951
 Liberty Ch., Greenbank, W. Va.,
 G'brier. 1851
 Liberty Hill, S. C., Bethel. 1857
 Liberty Hill Ch., Tazewell, Va.
 R.F.D., Abing. 1833
 Liberty Spring Ch., Cross Hill,
 S. C., S. Car. 1787
 Lick Branch Ch., Charleston,
 W. Va., (changed to S.
 Ruffner), Kan. 1890
 Lickville Ch., Pelzer, S. C.,
 R.F.D. 4, Enoree. 1880
 Lillington, N. C., Fay. 1910
 R.F.D.:
 Cape Fear (R. 1), Fay. 1912
 Cedar Rock (R. 3), Fay. 1935
 Ephesus (R.F.D. 2), Fay. 1912
 Raven Rock (R. 3), Fay. 1921
 Summerville, Fay. 1951
 Limestone, Tenn., R.F.D.:
 Oakland, Hol. 1959
 Providence, Hol.
 Limestone Ch., Athens, Ala.,
 R.F.D., N. Ala. 1891
 Limestone Ch., Gaffney, S. C.,
 Enoree. 1877
 Lincolnton, Ga., Aug.-Macon.
 1890
 Lincolnton, N. C. (1st), Kings
 Mtn.
 Lindale, Ga.:
 Silver Creek, Chero. 1875
 Lindale, Tex., R.F.D.:
 Bethesda, N.E. Tex. 1886
 Linden, Ala., Tusca. 1894
 Linden, N. C.:
 Sardis, Fay. 1816
 R.F.D. 1:
 Palestine, Fay. 1914
 Linvale, Va.:
 Edom, Lex.
 Linville, N. C., Hol. 1941
 Lippincott Ch., Bristol, Va.,
 R. 3, Abing. 1952
 Lisbon Ch., Mountville, S. C.,
 R.F.D., S. Car. 1872
 Litchfield Ch., Remington, Va.,
 Potomac. 1859
 Lithonia, Ga., Atla. 1891
 R.F.D.:
 Salem, Atla. 1875
 Little Chapel Ch., Murrells Inlet,
 S. C., P. D. 1926
 Little Joes Ch., Barium Springs,
 N. C., Conc. 1908
 Little Mem. Ch., Murrell's
 Inlet, S. C., P. D. 1926
 Little Mtn. Ch., Abbeville, S. C.,
 R.F.D., S. Car. 1811
 Little River Ch., Hurdle Mills,
 N. C., Orange. 1761
 Little River-Dominick Ch.,
 Kinards, S. C., S. Car. 1762
 Little Rock, Ark.:
 First, Wash. 1828
 Second, Wash., 1882
 Central, Wash. 1894
 N. Little Rock (1st), Wash.
 1898
 Pulaski Heights, Wash. 1913
 St. Andrews, Wash. 1955
 Westover Hills, Wash. 1948
 Little Rock, S. C., R.F.D.:
 Carolina, P. D.
 Littleton, N. C.:
 Littleton, Granv. 1875
 Gruver Mem., Granv. 1927
 Litz Ch., Tazewell, Va., Abing.
 1950
 Live Oak, Fla., Suwan. 1870
 Livingston, Ala., Tusca. 1833
 R. 1:
 Hadden, Tusca. 1837
 Livingston, Tex. (1st), Brazos.
 1882
 R.F.D.:
 Indian, Brazos. 1884
 Llano, Tex. (1st), J. Knox.
 1881
 Lochgelly, W. Va., Blue. 1952
 Loch Willow Ch., Churchillville,
 Va., Lex. 1868
 Lockhart, S. C., Enoree. 1896
 Lockhart, Tex.:
 First, J. Knox. 1849
 Latin American, J. Knox.
 Locust Ch., Stanfield, N. C.,
 R.F.D. 2, Meck. 1883
 Locust Cove Ch., Chatham Hill,
 Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1923
 Logan, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1907
 Log Cabin Ch., Macon, Ga.,
 Aug.-Macon. 1928
 London, Ky.:
 First, Guer. 1957
 Long Beach, Miss., Merid. 1909
 Long Creek Ch., Kings Mtn.,
 N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn.
 1780
 Longtown Ch., Ridgeway, S. C.,
 R.F.D., Cong. 1882
 Longview, Tex.:
 First, N.E. Tex. 1873
 R.F.D.:
 Alpine, N.E. Tex. 1881
 Centre, N.E. Tex. 1892
 Harrison St., N.E. Tex. 1954
 Longwood Ch., Star R., Sedalia,
 Mo., Laf. 1869
 Lonoke, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1848
 Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Knox.
 1892
 Lookout Valley Ch., Chattanooga,
 Tenn., R. 8, Knox. 1946
 Loray, N. C.:
 Concord (Ire), Conc. 1775
 Loris, S. C., P. D.
 Lost City, W. Va.:
 Ivanhoe, Winch. 1899
 Lott, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1890
 Louisa, Va., Lex. 1919
 Louisville, Ala., E. Ala. 1900
 Louisville, Ky.:
 First, Louisv. 1816
 Second, Louisv. 1830
 Third-Woodland, Louisv. 1832
 Bardstown Road, Louisv. 1908
 Beechmont, Louisv. 1930
 Berry Blvd., Louisv. 1905
 Briargate, Louisv. 1955
 Crescent Hill, Louisv. 1890
 Flora Heights-Parkland,
 Louisv. 1897
 Grace, Louisv. 1910
 Harvey Browne Mem., Louisv.
 1916
 Highland, Louisv. 1882
 Highland Park, Louisv. 1956
 Iroquois, Louisv. 1952
 Jas. Lees Mem., Louisv. 1898
 Meadowview, Louisv. 1954
 Portland Ave., Louisv. 1855
 Shawnee, Louisv. 1926
 S. Louisville, Louisv. 1902
 Strathmoor, Louisv. 1925
 Stuart Robinson Mem.,
 Louisv. 1891
 Woodland (merged with Third,
 Louisv. 1886
 R.F.D.:
 Springdale, Louisv. 1882
 Louisville, Miss. (1st), Cent.
 Miss. 1839
 Love Valley Ch., Statesville, N.
 C., R. 2, Conc. 1956

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Lovington, N. M. (1st), S.W. 1909
 Lowell, N. C.:
 Lowell, Kings Mtn. 1889
 Lowell, W. Va.:
 Keller, G'brier. 1887
 Lower Peach Tree, Ala.:
 Hopewell, Mobile.
 Low Gap Ch., Wagoner, N. C.,
 Win.-Sal. 1929
 Low Moor, Va., Montg. 1882
 R.F.D.:
 Rich Patch, Montg. 1878
 Lowndesboro, Ala., E. Ala. 1816
 Lowndesville, S. C.:
 Providence, S. Car. 1842
 Lowry, Va.:
 Pisgah, App. 1931
 Lowrys, S. C.:
 Zion, Bethel. 1855
 R.F.D.:
 Mt Pleasant, Bethel. 1881
 Loyd Ch., La Grange, Ga.,
 R.F.D. 3, Atla. 1886
 Loxley, Ala., Mobile. 1922
 Lubbock, Tex.:
 First, S. W. 1903
 Grace, S. W. 1947
 John Knox, S. W. 1954
 St. Mark, S. W. 1958
 Westminster, S. W. 1948
 Lucama, N. C., R.F.D.:
 Weyminster, Albe. 1945
 Spring Hill, Granv. 1916
 Lucedale, Miss., Merid. 1956
 Lucketts, Va.:
 Faith Chapel, Potomac. 1885
 Luffy's Chapel Ch., Wapanucka,
 Okla., Indian. 1917
 Lufkin, Tex. (1st), Brazos, 1888
 Lugoff, S. C.:
 Rowan, Cong. 1916
 Luling, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1877
 Lumber Bridge, N. C., Fay. 1793
 Lumberton, N. C., Fay. 1854
 Luther Hays Ch., Hayston, Ga.,
 Atla. 1894
 Lutz, Fla., R. 2:
 Tims Mem., Westm. 1947
 Lydia Ch., Clinton, S. C., S. Car.
 1929
 Lydia Robson Mem. Ch., Charles-
 ton, W. Va., Kan. 1926
 Lyerly, Ga., R.F.D.:
 Walnut Grove, Chero. 1838
 Lynchburg, S. Car., Har.
 Lynchburg, Va.:
 First, App. 1815
 Bethesda, App. 1923
 Rivermont, App. 1881
 St. Andrews, App. 1957
 Westminster, App. 1830
 R.F.D.:
 Jehovah-Jireh, App. 1937
 Quaker Mem., App. 1910
 Lynnhaven, Va.:
 Lynnhaven, Norf. 1917
 Thalia Trinity, Norf. 1959
 Lynnvile, Tenn.:
 First, Colum. 1854
 R. 1:
 Buford Mem. Colum. 1957
 Lyons, Ga., Sav. 1903
 Macclesfield, N. C., Albe.
 R.F.D.:
 Grace, Albe. 1950
 Macedonia Ch., Biscoe, N. C.,
 R.F.D., Meck. 1833
 Macedonia Ch., Clarksville,
 Tenn., R.F.D. 6, Nashv.
 Machpelah Ch., Alexis, N. C.,
 R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn. 1848
 Macon, Ga.:
 First, Aug.-Macon. 1826
 East Macon, Aug.-Macon. 1905
 Log Cabin, Aug.-Macon. 1928
 Tatnall Square, Aug.-Macon.
 1887
 Vineville, Aug.-Macon. 1904
 Macon, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1846
 R.F.D.:
 Center Point, E. Miss. 1846
 Madill, Okla., S. W. Okla.
 Madison, Fla., Fla. 1840
 R.F.D.:
 New Oakland, Fla.
 Madison, Ga., Aug.-Macon.
 Madison, Miss.:
 Mt. Hermon, Cent. Miss. 1853
 Madison, N. C., Orange. 1851
 Madison, S. C.:
 Tugaloo, Pied. 1856
 Madison, Tenn., Nashv.
 Madison, Va., Lex. 1858
 Madison Heights, Va., R.F.D.:
 Elon, App. 1873
 Northminster, App. 1958
 Madisonville, La., New Or. 1844
 Madisonville, Tenn., Knox.
 Madisonville, Va., App. 1907
 Magee, Miss., Merid. 1904
 R.F.D.:
 Sharon, Merid. 1823
 Magill Mem. Ch., Roan Mtn.,
 Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1942
 Magnolia, Ark., Ouach. 1884
 Magnolia, Miss., Miss. 1875
 Magnolia Ch., Red. Bay, Fla.,
 Fla. 1840
 Magyar Ch., Lakeland, Fla.,
 Westm. 1959
 Mahota Mem. Ch., Marietta,
 Okla., Durant. 1903
 Maitland, Fla., St. Johns. 1884
 Makemie Ch., Accomac, Va.,
 Norf. 1837
 Malden, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1905
 Malden, W. Va.:
 Kanawha-Salines, Kan. 1841
 Mallard Creek Ch., Charlotte,
 N. C., Meck. 1827
 Mallow, Va., Montg. 1940
 Malvern, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1882
 Manassas, Va., R. 1:
 Brentsville, Potomac
 Manchester, Ga., Atla. 1913
 Manchester, Md.:
 Roller, Potomac. 1940
 Manchester, Tenn. (1st) Nashv.
 1955
 Mango, Fla., St. Johns. 1890
 Mangum, Okla. (1st), S. W. Okla.
 1902
 Manly, N. C., Fay. 1900
 Manning, S. C., Har. 1855
 Mannington Ch., Jesup, Ga.,
 R.F.D., Sav. 1929
 Mansfield, Ga., R.F.D.:
 Pine Grove, Atla. 1922
 Mansfield, La.:
 Hewitt Mem., R. River. 1853
 Manson, N. C., R.F.D.:
 Young Mem., Granv. 1896
 Maple Grove Ch., Abingdon, Va.,
 R. 2, Abing. 1953
 Maple Hill, N. C., Wil. 1887
 R.F.D.:
 Pinelands, Wil. 1953
 Maplewood, La.:
 Westminster, La. 1950
 Marianna, Ark. (1st), E. Ark.
 1870
 Marianna, Ark., R.F.D.:
 New Hopewell, E. Ark.
 Marianna, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1884
 Marietta, Ga.:
 First, Chero. 1835
 John Knox, Chero. 1958
 Parkview, Chero. 1945
 R.F.D.:
 Midway, Chero. 1850
 Marietta, Okla.:
 Mahota Mem. S. W. Okla. 1903
 Marion, Ala., Tusca. 1832
 Marion, Ky., Muh. 1805
 Marion, N. C.:
 First, Conc. 1845
 Clinchfield, Conc. 1917
 Marion, N. C., R.F.D.:
 Conley Mem., Conc. 1886
 Drusilla, Conc. 1927
 Landis Mem., Conc. 1933
 Story Mem., Conc. 1934
 Marion, S. C., P. D. 1852
 Marion, Va.:
 Royal Oak, Abing. 1776
 Marion Junction, Ala., Tusca.
 1889
 Marks Creek Ch., Hamlet, N. C.,
 R.F.D., Meck. 1861
 Marks, Miss., N. Miss. 1914
 Marl Bluff Ch., Reagan, Tenn.,
 R.F.D. Mem.
 Marlbrook Ch., Blevins, Ark.,
 Ouach. 1859
 Marlin, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
 1872
 Marlinton, W. Va., G'brier. 1881
 Marshall, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1840
 R.F.D.:
 Mt. Olive, Laf. 1853
 Marshall, Tex. (1st), Paris, 1850
 Mars Hill Ch., Acworth, Ga.,
 R.F.D., Chero. 1837
 Mars Hill Ch., Athens, Tenn.,
 Knox. 1823
 Marshville, N. C. Meck. 1892
 R.F.D.:
 Tabernacle (changed to New
 Salem, 1947), Meck. 1927
 Marston, N. C., Meck. 1923
 Mart, Tex.:
 First, Cent. Tex.
 Mexican, Cent. Tex.
 Martinsburg, W. Va. (1st).
 Winch, 1825
 R.F.D.:
 Bethany, Winch. 1939
 Tuscarora, Winch. 1740
 Martins Point, S. C.:
 Rockville, Charl.
 Martinsville, Va.:
 Anderson, Mem., Montg. 1853
 Forest Hills, Montg. 1951
 Kate Anderson, Montg. 1941
 Martinville, Ark.:
 Cove Chapel, Wash.
 Marvell, Ark., E. Ark. 1906
 Maryland Heights, Mo., St.
 Louis. 1922
 Mary Horner Walker Mem. Ch.,
 Claudville, Va., R.F.D., Montg.
 1923
 Mary Martin Mem. Ch., Coeburn,
 Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1932
 Mary's Ch., Tazewell, Va.,
 Abing. 1952
 Mary Spears Mem. Ch., Hitchins,
 Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1920
 Mason, Tenn., Mem.
 Massanutten Cross Keys Ch.,
 Harrisonburg, Va., R.F.D.
 Lex. 1747
 Massanutten Cross Roads Ch.,
 Penn Laird, Va., Lex. 1874
 Massies Mill, Va., App. 1897
 Mathenia Ch., Belzoni, Miss.,
 Cent. Miss. 1939
 Matherville, Miss.:
 Geneva, Merid. 1889
 Matoaka, W. Va., Blue. 1920
 Matthews, N. C., Meck. 1877
 R. 1:
 Providence, Meck. 1767
 Matthews Mem. Ch., Chatham,
 Va. R.F.D., App. 1887
 Mattoax Ch., Amelia, Va., R. 4,
 Han. 1950
 Max Meadows, Va.:
 Anchor of Hope, Abing. 1792
 R.F.D. 1:
 Galena, Abing. 1885
 Maxton, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1878
 R.F.D.:
 Centre, Fay. 1797
 Midway, Fay. 1889
 Amys Chapel, Ga.-Car. 1916

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Maxwelton, W. Va. :
 Clifton G'brier. 1900
 Mayberry Ch., Meadows of Dan,
 Va., Montg.
 Mayesville, S. C. :
 Mayesville, Har. 1881
 Baker, Har.
 R.F.D. :
 Concord, Har. 1800
 Salem (BR.), Har. 1759
 Mayport, Fla., Suwan. 1912
 Maysfield, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1873
 Mays Lick, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1850
 Maysville, Ga., Athens. 1878
 Maysville Ch., Buckingham, Va.,
 App. 1824
 Mazarn Ch., Bonnerdale, Ark.,
 R.F.D., Ouach. 1938
 McAfee, Ky. :
 New Providence, Transyl. 1784
 McAllen, Tex. :
 First, S. Tex. 1908
 Betania, S. Tex. 1957
 Mexican, S. Tex.
 McBee, S. C., P. D. 1901
 McBride Mem. Ch., Camden,
 Miss., Cent. Miss. 1840
 McCarter Ch., Greenville, S. C.,
 Enoree.
 McClellanville, S. C. :
 New Wappetaw, Charl. 1873
 McClure Mem. Ch., Castle Hayne,
 N. C., Wil. 1940
 McColl, S. C. :
 First, P. D. 1835
 R.F.D. :
 Mt. Hebron, Ga.-Car.
 McComb, Miss. :
 J. J. White Mem., Miss. 1875
 McConnells, S. C. :
 Bethesda, Bethel. 1769
 Olivet, Bethel. 1842.
 McCool, Miss., R.F.D. :
 Mt. Zion, Cent. Miss., 1874
 McCredie, Mo. :
 Auxvasse, Mo. 1828
 McCullough Ch., Whitmire,
 S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1948
 McCutchan Ch., Cornwall, Va.,
 Lex. 1932
 McDonald Ch., Collins, Miss.,
 R.F.D., Merid. 1920
 McDonald, N. C. :
 Iona, Fay. 1870
 McDonough, Ga., Atla. 1827
 R.F.D. :
 Kelley, Atla. 1900
 Timberridge, Atla. 1880
 McDowell, Va., Lex. 1822
 McDowell Ch., Morganton, N. C.,
 R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1929
 McDowell Ch., Greeleyville, S. C.,
 Har. 1911
 McElhenney Ch., Grassy Mead-
 ows, W. Va., G'brier. 1861
 McFarland Ch., Heidelberg,
 Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1909
 McGee Ch., Charlotte, N. C.,
 R.F.D., Meck. 1913
 McGehee, Ark. (1st), Ouach.
 1911
 McGregor Ch., Ailey, Ga., R. 1,
 Sav. 1904
 McIntosh, Fla., Suwan. 1870
 McKenzie, Tenn., R.F.D. :
 New Hope, Mem.
 McKenzie Kirk, Herndon, Ky.,
 R.F.D., Muh. 1819
 McKinney, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex
 1874
 McKinnie Ch., Holly Springs,
 Miss., La.-Miss.
 McLean Mem. Ch., Ellerbe, N. C.,
 R.F.D. Meck. 1925
 McLeansville, N. C. :
 Bethel, Orange. 1812
 McMillan Ch., Wade, N. C.,
 R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1892
 McNair Mem. Ch., Elrod, N. C.,
 Fay. 1910
 McNeill, Miss., Merid.
 McPherson Ch., Fayetteville,
 N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1800
 McPhersonville, S. C. :
 Stoney Creek, Charl. 1743
 McRae, Ga., Sav. 1898
 McRae Mem. Ch., San Augustine,
 Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1882
 Mead, Okla., Indian
 Meadowbrook Ch., Greenville,
 N. C., Albe. 1942
 Meadow Creek Ch., Greeneville,
 Tenn., R. 4, Hol.
 Meadows of Dan, Va. :
 Mayberry, Montg.
 Slate Mountain, Montg. 1939
 Meadowview, Va. :
 Rock Spring, Abing. 1784
 Meadowview Ch., Lexington,
 N. C., R.F.D., Win-Sal.
 1949
 Meadowview Ch., Bristol, Tenn.,
 R.F.D., Hol. 1950
 Meadville, Miss., Miss.
 Mebane, N. C., Orange. 1868
 R.F.D. :
 Bethlehem, Orange. 1822
 Cross Roads (R. 3), Orange.
 1783
 Hawfields (R. 1), Orange. 1755
 Mechanicsville Ch., Ellerson,
 Va., R. 1, Han. 1951
 Meherrin, Va., App. 1892
 Melbourne, Fla. :
 Eastminster, St. Johns. 1950
 Melrose Ch., Lake City, Fla.
 R.F.D., Suwa.
 Melrose Ch., Princeton, W. Va.,
 R.F.D., Blue. 1951
 Melville, La. :
 Atchafalaya, La. 1892
 Memorial Ch., West Palm Beach,
 Fla., St. Johns. 1924
 Memorial Ch., Columbus, Ga.,
 Aug.-Macon. 1932
 Memorial Ch., Napton, Mo.,
 Laf. 1903
 Memorial Ch., Greensboro, N. C.,
 R. 5, Orange. 1951
 Memorial Ch., Elizabethton,
 Tenn., Hol. 1947
 Memorial Ch., Nathalie, Va.,
 App. 1943
 Memorial Dr. Ch., Stone Moun-
 tain, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1954
 Memphis, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1845
 Memphis, Tenn. :
 First, Mem. 1828
 Second, Mem. 1844
 Barton Hghts., Mem. 1949
 Brooks Road, Mem. 1949
 Buntyn, Mem. 1910
 Chelsea Ave., Mem. 1856
 Eastland, Mem. 1906
 Evergreen, Mem. 1910
 Frayser, Mem. 1950
 Glenview, Mem. 1916
 Highland Heights, Mem. 1921
 Idlewild, Mem. 1890
 Lamar Heights, Mem. 1915
 Macon Road, Mem. 1947
 McLemore Ave., Mem. 1904
 Parkway Gardens, Mem. 1952
 Norris Mem., 1909
 Pendleton, Mem. 1948
 Raleigh, Mem. 1957
 Shady Grove, Mem. 1957
 Westminster, Mem. 1879
 Woodland, Mem. 1953
 R.F.D. :
 Curry Mem., Mem. 1942
 Union, Mem. 1946
 Mena, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1897
 Menefee Mem. Ch., Owingsville,
 Ky., Lex.-Eben.
 Menlo, Ga. :
 Alpine, Chero. 1853

- Mercedes, Tex. :
 First, S. Tex. 1909
 El Principe de Paz, S. Tex.
 Mercy Seat Ch., Sutherlin, Va.,
 App. 1847
 Meridian, Miss. :
 First, Merid. 1857
 Federated, Merid. 1932
 Jones Mem., Merid.
 Oakland Hts., Merid. 1944
 Trinity, Merid. 1950
 Mesquite, Tex. :
 La Prada, N. E. Tex. 1958
 Metairie, La. :
 Parkway, New OrL. 1956
 Metairie Ridge Ch., New Orleans,
 La., New OrL. 1918
 Metter, Ga., Sav. 1910
 Mexia, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
 Mexico, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1841
 R.F.D. :
 Bethel (R. 4) Mo. 1868
 Union Chapel, Mo.
 Miami, Fla. :
 Alta Vista, Ever. 1937
 Hialeah, Ever. 1951
 Le Jeune, Ever. 1946
 North Miami, Ever. 1950
 Miami Shores, Ever. 1937
 Palmetto, Ever. 1955
 Riviera, Ever. 1945
 St. Johns, Ever. 1926
 Shenandoah, Ever. 1927
 Westminster, Ever. 1921
 Miami Beach, Fla. (1st), Ever.
 1934
 Miami Springs, Fla., Ever. 1936
 Micanopy, Fla., Suwan. 1854
 Micaville, N. C., Hol. 1903
 Middlebrook, Va., R.F.D. :
 Shemariah, Lex. 1832
 Middleboro, Ky. (1st), Knox.
 1890
 Middlesex, N. C., R.F.D. 1 :
 Oak Grove, Granv. 1911
 Middletown, Ky. :
 Trinity, Louisv. 1958
 Middletown, Va. :
 Cedar Cliff, Winch. 1878
 Cedar Creek, Winch. 1740
 Midland, Tex. :
 First, S. W. 1899
 St. Andrews, S. W. 1950
 Westminster, S. W. 1952
 Midland Ch., University City,
 Mo., St. Louis. 1945
 Midland Mem. Ch., Elkins,
 W. Va., R. 1, G'brier. 1901
 Midway, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1842
 Midway Ch., Jasper, Fla., R.F.D.,
 Suwan. 1860
 Midway Ch., Decatur, Ga.,
 R.F.D. 3, Atla. 1876
 Midway Ch., Maxton, N. C.,
 R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1889
 Midway Ch., Anderson, S. C.,
 R.F.D., Piedmont. 1832
 Midway Ch., New Zion, S. C.,
 R. 1, Har. 1803
 Mikesville Ch., Lake City, Fla.,
 R.F.D., Suwan. 1877
 Milden Ch., Sharps, Va., Han.
 1888
 Milford, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex.
 1855
 Milford, Va., Han. 1851
 Millboro, Va., Lex. 1882
 Millboro Springs, Va. :
 Windy Cove, Lex. 1749
 Millbrook, Ala., E. Ala. 1929
 Mill Creek, W. Va., G'brier. 1916
 Milldale Ch., Front Royal, Va.,
 R.F.D., Winch. 1919
 Milledgeville, Ga. (1st), Aug.-
 Macon. 1826
 Miller's Ch., Vannoy, N. C.
 Win-Sal. 1934
 Millersburg, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1870

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Millerton, Okla.:
Wheelock, Indian 1946
- Millington, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Kerrville, Mem. 1887
Rosemark, Mem.
- Mills River Ch., Horseshoe, N. C., Asheville. 1859
- Milstead, Ala., R.F.D.:
Gabbett (changed to Ramsey Mem.), E. Ala. 1909
- Milton, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1866
Westminster, Fla. 1956
Milton, N. C., Orange. 1826
Milton, Tenn.:
Hopewell, Nashv. 1816
- Milton, W. Va., Kan. 1889
- Minco, Okla. (1st), Shawnee. 1907
- Minden, La., R. River. 1851
- Mineral, Va., R.F.D.:
Kirk O'Cliff, Lex. 1876
- Mineral Wells, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1890
- Mingo, W. Va. G'brier, 1840
- Miramar, Fla., (1st), Ever. 1959
- Mission, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1910
- Mist Ch., Hamburg, Ark., R. 4, Ouach. 1934
- Mitchells, Va., Potomac. 1857
- Mize, Miss., Merid.
R.F.D. 3:
Calvary, Merid. 1852
- Mizpah Ch., Athens, Ga., R.F.D., Athens.
- Mizpah Ch., Paducah, Ky., Muh. 1924
- Mizpah Ch., Pattonville, Mo., St. Louis. 1869
- Mizpah Ch., Kenly, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Granv. 1918
- Mobile, Ala.:
Broad St., Mobile. 1890
Central, Mobile. 1842
Community, Mobile. 1946
Cottage Hill, Mobile. 1959
Government St., Mobile, 1831
Grace, Mobile. 1959
Westminster, Mobile. 1955
Ann St., Cent. Ala.
- Mocksville, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1789
- Moffatts Creek, Va.:
Immanuel, Lex. 1879
- Monaghan Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree. 1909
- Moncks Corner, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1944
- Moncure, N. C.:
Haywood, Orange. 1848
- Monroe, Ga. (1st), Atla. 1950
- Monroe, La.:
First, R. River. 1859
Covenant, R. River. 1952
- Monroe, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1873
Benton Height, Meck. 1939
Bethany, Meck. 1912
Lee Park, Meck. 1921
R.F.D.:
Altan, Meck.
Bethlehem, Meck.
Beulah, Meck. 1896
Stephenson, Meck. 1924
Turner (R.F.D. 5), Meck. 1922
Unionville, Meck. 1915
- Monroe, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt Carmel, (merged with Elon, 1952), W. Han. 1924
- Monroe Ch., Algoma, Miss., E. Miss.
- Monroeville, Ala., Mobile. 1870
- Monterey, Va., Lex. 1878
- Monte Sano Ch., Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 1, La. 1925
- Montevallo, Ala., Birm. 1897
- Montgomery, Ala.:
First, E. Ala. 1924
Cleveland Ave., Cent. Ala. 1890
Covenant, E. Ala. 1947
Memorial, E. Ala. 1946
Oak Park, E. Ala. 1927
Trinity, E. Ala. 1891
Westminster, E. Ala. 1957
R.F.D. 1:
Providence, E. Ala. 1832
Montgomery, W. Va., Kan. 1878
Montgomery Ch., Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1944
Montgomery City, Mo. Mo.
Monticello, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1860
Monticello, Fla., Fla. 1840
Monticello, Ga., Au.-Macon. 1829
Monticello, Miss., Miss. 1853
Monticello, Mo.:
Zions Hill, Mo. 1872
Montpelier Ch., Wagram, N. C., Fay. 1852
Montpelier Ch., Rowland, N. C., Ga.-Car. 1881
Montreat, N. C., Asheville. 1906
Montrose, Miss., Merid. 1841
Montrose Ch., Richmond, Va., R.F.D., Han. 1907
Montvale, Va., Montg. 1882
Moore, S. C.:
Center Point, Enoree. 1883
Moore, S. C., R.F.D.:
Nazareth, Enoree. 1772
Moorefield, W. Va., Winch. 1837
Moore Mem. Ch., Pineville, Ky., Knox. 1889
Moore's Chapel, Texarkana, Tex., R.F.D., N.E. Tex. 1901
- Mooresville, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1875
Second, Conc. 1908
R.F.D.:
Prospect, Conc. 1824
Shearer, Conc. 1894
Morehead City, N. C.:
Geo. Webb Mem., Wil. 1929
- Morgan City, La.:
Atkinson Mem., New Or. 1876
- Morgan City, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1916
- Morganfield, Ky., Muh. 1839
- Morgan Mem. Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Meck.
- Morganton, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1798
Westview, Conc. 1956
R.F.D.:
Bridgewater, Conc. 1901
McDowell, Conc. 1929
Quaker Meadows, Conc. 1774
- Morrilton, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1923
- Morrison Ch., Lewisport, Ky., R.F.D. 1, (merged with Hawesville, 1951), Louisv.
- Morrison Ch., Franklin, N. C., R. 2, Asheville. 1954
- Morristown, Tenn. (1st), Hol. 1867
- Morton, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1953
- Morton Ch., Richmond, Mo., R.F.D., Upper Mo. 1895
- Morton Ch., Rocky Mount, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1920
- Morton Ch., Hartsville, S. C., R. 1, P. D. 1950
- Morven, N. C., Meck. 1835
- Moscow Ch., (changed to Immanuel), North Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1921
- Moss Point, Miss., Merid.
- Mossy Creek Ch., Mt. Solon, Va., R. 1, Lex. 1767
- Mother's Mem. Ch., Pelham, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1923
- Moultrie, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1892
- Moundville, Ala., Tusca.
- Mountain Brook, Ala.:
Shades Valley, Birm. 1951
- Mountain City, Tenn., Hol. 1843
R.F.D. 2:
Clinton, Hol. 1959
- Mountain Crest, Ark., Wash.
- Mountain Grove, Va., Lex. 1873
- Mountain Home, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1947
- Mountain Union Ch., Troutville, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1832
- Mt. Airy, Ga., Athens. 1907
- Mt. Airy, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1858
R.F.D.:
Asbury, Win.-Sal. 1894
Center, Montg. 1917
Flat Rock, Win.-Sal. 1923
- Mt. Bethel Ch., Durham, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1938
- Mt. Bethel Ch., 3 Churches, W. Va., Winch. 1867
- Mt. Calvary Ch., Roebuck, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1846
- Mt. Carmel Ch., Bailey, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
- Mt. Carmel Ch., Ellerbe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1776
- Mt. Carmel Ch., Covington, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Mem. 1834
- Mt. Carmel Ch., Eagle Rock, Va., R.F.D. 1, Montg. 1844
- Mt. Carmel Ch. (merged with Elon, 1952) Monroe, Va., R.F.D., App. 1924
- Mt. Carmel Ch., Rose Hill, Va., Abing. 1822
- Mt. Carmel Ch., Steeles Tavern, Va., Lex. 1837
- Mt. Carmel Ch., Turbeville, Va., App. 1876
- Mt. Emory Ch., Oriskany, Va., Montg. 1874
- Mt. Gilead, N. C., Meck. 1795
- Mt. Gilead, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Pee Dee, Meck. 1860
- Mt. Hebron Ch., McColl, S. C., R.F.D., Ga.-Car.
- Mt. Hermon Ch., Ila, Ga., Athens. 1883
- Mt. Hermon Ch., Madison, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1853
- Mt. Holly, Ark., Ouach. 1845
- Mt. Holly, N. C., Kings Mtn. R. 1:
West View, Kings Mtn. 1950
- Mt. Hope, W. Va., Blue. 1898
- Mt. Hope Ch., Strasburg, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1936
- Mt. Horeb Ch., Lexington, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben.
- Mt. Horeb Ch., Council, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1843
- Mt. Horeb Ch., Grottoes, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1857
- Mt. Ida, Ark., Ouach. 1916
R.F.D.:
Sweet Home, Ouach. 1929
- Mt. Moriah Ch., Newton, Miss., R.F.D. 1, Merid. 1843
- Mt. Mourn, N. C.:
Centre, Conc. 1764
- Mt. Olive, Miss., Merid. 1900
R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Merid. 1830
- Mt. Olive, N. C., Wil. 1874
R.F.D.:
Baker, Wil. 1934
Stanford, Wil. 1892
- Mt. Olive Ch., Marshall, Mo., R.F.D., Laf. 1853
- Mt. Olivet Ch., Gordo, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1838

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Mt. Olivet Ch., Stephens, Mo., Mo. 1875
- Mt. Olivet Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R. 2, Cong. 1780
- Mt. Olivet Ch., Hancock, Md., Winch. 1936
- Mt. Pisgah Ch., Broadway, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1835
- Mt. Pisgah Ch., Hartsville, S. C., Ga.-Car. 1922
- Mt. Pleasant, Ark., E. Ark.
- Mt. Pleasant, S. C., Charl. 1850
- Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. (1st), Colum
- Mt. Pleasant, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1883
- R.F.D.:
- Greenhill, N.E. Tex. 1860
- Mt. Pleasant Ch., Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D. 1, Tusca. 1821
- Mt. Pleasant Ch., Harrodsburg, Ky., R. 5, Transyl. 1952
- Mt. Pleasant Ch., Cynthiana, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1792
- Mt. Pleasant Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., Granv. 1916
- Mt. Pleasant Ch., Lowrys, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1881
- Mt. Pleasant Ch., Sinks Grove, W. Va., G'brier. 1854
- Mt. Solon, Va., R. 1:
- Mossy Creek, Lex. 1767
- Mt. Sterling, Ky.:
- Springfield, Lex.-Eben. 1794
- Mt. Storm, W. Va., Winch. 1882
- Mt. Tabor Ch., Americus, Ga., R. 3, S. W. Ga. 1834
- Mt. Tabor Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1860
- Mt. Tabor Ch., Union, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree.
- Mt. Tabor Ch. (changed to Clark Mem.), Roseann, Va., Abing. 1938
- Mt. Ulla, N. C.:
- Back Creek, Conc. 1805
- Mt. Vernon, Ga., Sav. 1851
- Mt. Vernon Ch., Sandy Springs, Ga., Atla. 1954
- Mt. Vernon Ch., Union, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1877
- Mt. Vernon Ch., Watertown, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1827
- Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C., Orange. 1878
- Mt. Victory, Ky., Transyl. 1922
- Mountville, Ga., Atla. 1887
- Mountville, S. C., S. Car. 1893
- R.F.D.:
- Lisbon, S. Car. 1872
- Mt. Washington, Md., Potomac. 1877
- Mt. Washington, Mo. (Kansas City):
- Westminster, Upper Mo.
- Mt. Williams Ch., Burgaw, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1845
- Mt. Zion Ch., Relfs Bluff, Ark., Ouach. 1862
- Mt. Zion Ch., Central City, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1818
- Mt. Zion Ch., McCool, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1874
- Mt. Zion Ch., Rose Hill, N. C., Wil. 1858
- Mt. Zion Ch., St. Charles, S. C., Har.
- Mt. Zion Ch., Sandy Springs, S. C., Pied. 1832
- Mt. Zion Ch., Vesuvius, Va., Lex. 1912
- Mouth of Seneca, W. Va.:
- Seneca Rocks, Lex. 1931
- Mouzon Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Har. 1931
- Muddy Creek Ch., Blaker Mills, W. Va., G'brier. 1871
- Mulberry Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 5, Meck. 1888
- Mullens, W. Va. (1st), Blue, 1919
- Mullins, S. C., P. D.
- Munfordville, Ky., Louisv. 1829
- Munson Hill Ch., Falls Church, Va., Potomac. 1952
- Murfreesboro, Tenn.:
- First, Nashv. 1812
- Northminster, Nashv. 1959
- Murphy, N. C., Ashev. 1896
- Murrell's Inlet, S. C.:
- Little Mem., P. D. 1926
- Mustoe, Va.:
- Sieg-Hudson, Lex. 1934
- Myrtle Beach, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1928
- Myrtle Grove Ch., Wilmington, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1944
- Myrtlewood, Ala., Tusca. 1904
- R.F.D.:
- Geneva, Tusca. 1837
- Half Acre, Tusca.
- Nacoochee Ch., Sautee, Ga., Athens.
- Nahalah Ch., Scotland Neck, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1880
- Namozine Ch., Amelia, Va., Han. 1847
- Naomi Makemie Ch., Onancock, Va., Norf. 1883
- Napton, Mo.:
- Memorial, Laf. 1903
- Narrows, Va. (1st), Montg. 1913
- Nashville, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1878
- Nashville, Tenn.:
- First, Nashv. 1814
- Second, Nashv. 1843
- A. G. Adams, Nashv.
- Downtown, Nashv. 1955
- Glencloff, Nashv. 1952
- Glen Leven, Nashv. 1890
- Harpeth, Nashv. 1811
- Hillwood, Nashv. 1955
- Inglewood, Nashv. 1952
- St. Andrews, Nashv. 1898
- Trinity, Nashv. 1942
- Westminster, Nashv. 1870
- W. Nashville, Nashv. 1902
- Woodland, Nashv. 1858
- Natalia, Tex.:
- Community, J. Knox. 1925
- Natchez, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1817
- R.F.D. 2:
- Carmel, Miss.
- Natchitoches, La. (1st), R. River 1910
- Nathalie, Va.:
- Memorial, App. 1943
- R.F.D.:
- Providence, App. 1830
- Navasota, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1866
- Navy Yard, S. C.:
- Cosgrove Ave., Charl. 1941
- Naxera, Va.:
- Seyern, Norf. 1884
- Nazareth Ch., Moore, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Enoree. 1772
- Neola, W. Va.:
- Anthony's Creek, G'brier. 1825
- Nettleton, Miss., E. Miss.
- Neuse Forest Ch., New Bern, N. C., R. 4, Albe. 1945
- Nevin Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1929
- New Augusta, Miss., Merid.
- Newbern, Ala., Tusca. 1845
- New Bern, N. C.:
- First, Albe. 1817
- West New Bern, Albe. 1949
- R.F.D. 4:
- Croatan, Wil. 1884
- Neuse Forest, Albe. 1945
- Newberry, S. C.:
- Aveleigh, S. Car. 1835
- Newberry, S. C., R.F.D.:
- Queen's Mem. (R. 1), S. Car. 1954
- Smyrna, S. Car. 1838
- New Bethel Ch., Piney Flats, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1782
- New Boston, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex.
- New Braunfels, Tex.:
- First, J. Knox. 1931
- New Braunsfels, J. Knox. 1955
- New Canton, Va.:
- Trinity, App. 1827
- New Concord Ch., Concord, Va., App. 1835
- New Cut Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 5, Bethel. 1951
- Newdale, N. C., Hol. 1897
- New Darville (changed to First) Ch., Kilgore, Tex., Paris.
- New Dublin Ch., Dublin, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1769
- New Ebenezer Ch., Greenville, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1934
- Newell, N. C., Meck.
- Newellton, La.:
- First Tensas, R. River. 1887
- Newgulf, Tex. (Mex.), Brazos. 1934
- New Harmony Ch., Waverly, Ala., R.F.D. 4, E. Ala.
- New Harmony Ch., Alcolu, S. C., Har. 1879
- New Harmony Ch., Fountain Inn S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1844
- New Hope Ch., Knoxville, Ala., Tusca. 1819
- New Hope Ch., Lake City, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1868
- New Hope Ch., Carlton, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1788
- New Hope Ch., Rienzi, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1838
- New Hope Ch., Scobey, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1869
- New Hope Ch., Paris, Mo., R.F.D. 3, Mo. 1857
- New Hope Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Kings Mtn. 1793
- New Hope Ch., Chapel Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1756
- New Hope Ch., Winnabow, N. C., Wil. 1894
- New Hope Ch., Franklin, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Nashv. 1806
- New Hope Ch., McKenzie, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
- New Hope Ch., San Saba, Tex., R. 1, Cent. Tex.
- New Hope Ch., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1928
- New Hopewell Ch., Marianna, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark.
- New Iberia, La. (1st), New Orl. 1896
- Newland, N. C., Hol.
- R. 1:
- Hughes, Hol.
- New Lebanon Ch., Oxford, Ala., R. 2, N. Ala. 1853
- New Liberty Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1912
- New Liberty Ch., Dillon, S. C., Ga.-Car.
- New Madrid, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1856
- New Mouth Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
- Newnan, Ga., Atla. 1828
- New Oakland Ch., Madison, Fla., R.F.D., Fla.
- New Orleans, La.:
- First, New Orl. 1823
- Third, New Orl. 1847
- Berean, La.-Miss. 1889
- Canal St., New Orl. 1847
- Carrollton, New Orl. 1884

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Chinese, New OrL. 1957
 Ch. of Covenant, New OrL. 1956
 Claiborne Ave., New OrL. 1863
 First St., New OrL. 1855
 Gentilly, New OrL. 1912
 Lakeview, New OrL. 1912
 Metairie, New OrL. 1918
 Oak Park, New OrL. 1953
 St. Charles Ave., New OrL. 1920
 Woodland, New OrL. 1958
 Newport, Ark., (1st), E. Ark. 1883
 Newport, Tenn., Hol. 1824
 Newport Ch., Washington, Mo., R.F.D., St. Louis. 1844
 Newport News, Va.:
 First, Norf. 1883
 Second, Norf. 1899
 New Prospect Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
 New Providence Ch., McAfee, Ky., Transyl. 1784
 New Providence Ch., Stonypoint, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1780
 New Providence Ch., Raphine, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
 New Salem Ch., Troy, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
 New Salem Ch., Stony Point, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1882
 New Salem Ch., Marshville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1927
 Newstead Ch., Gracey, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1858
 New Store Ch., Dillwyn, Va., App. 1844
 Newton, Miss.:
 Newton, Merid. 1874
 Pilgrim Grove, La.-Miss. R.F.D. 1:
 Mt. Moriah, Merid. 1843
 Newton, N. C. (1st), Conc. 1858
 New Wappetaw Ch., McClellanville, S. C., Charl. 1873
 New Willard, Tex.:
 Thompson Mem., Brazos. 1910
 New Zion, S. C.:
 Midway, Har. 1803
 Nicholasville, Ky.:
 Nicholasville, Lex.-Eben. 1828
 Camp Nelson, Lex.-Eben.
 Nickelsville, Va., E. 1:
 Rockview, Abing.
 Nine-Mile Ch., Williamsburg, Mo., Mo. 1901
 Ninety-six, S. C., S. Car. 1858
 Nineveh, Va., Winch. 1867
 Nitro, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1930
 R. 1:
 Sattes, Kan. 1955
 Nixburg, Ala., E. Ala.
 Nocona, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1953
 Nokesville, Va.:
 Greenwich, Potomac. 1867
 Nonaburg Ch., Englewood, Tenn., R. 1, Knox. 1950
 Nonesuch Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben.
 Norcross, Ga., Atla. 1834
 Norfolk, Va.:
 First, Norf. 1678
 Second, Norf. 1872
 Third, Norf. 1884
 Armstrong Mem. Norf. 1889
 Calvin, Norf. 1955
 Christ, Norf. 1958
 Coleman Place, Norf. 1929
 Covenant, Norf. 1954
 East Ocean View, Norf. 1941
 Glenwood Park, Norf. 1931
 Ingleside (changed to Squires Mem., 1949), Norf. 1929
 Knox, Norf. 1899
 Lafayette, Norf. 1911
 Norview, Norf. 1944
 Oakdale, Norf. 1949
 Ocean View, Norf. 1922
 Royster Mem., Norf. 1941
 St. Columba, Norf. 1957
 S. Norfolk First, Norf. 1921
 Squires Mem., Norf. 1929
 Westminster, Norf. 1898
 Willowwood, Norf. 1949
 R.F.D. 2:
 Calvary, Norf. 1922
 Normal Ch., Ashland, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1890
 Norman, Ark., Ouach. 1908
 R.F.D.:
 Owley, Ouach. 1932
 Norman, N. C., Meck. 1921
 North Augusta, S. C.:
 Fairview, Cong. 1946
 N. Belmont, N. C.:
 Goshen, Kings Mtn. 1764
 N. Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
 N. Charleston, S. C.:
 Park Circle, Charl. 1941
 Yeaman's Park, Charl. 1955
 Northfork, W. Va., Blue. 1910
 North Holston, Va., Abing. 1907
 North Kansas City, Mo.:
 First, Upper Mo. 1922
 Northminster, Upper Mo. 1955
 N. Little Rock, Ark.:
 First, Wash. 1898
 Park Hill, Wash. 1948
 North Miami, Fla., Ever. 1950
 N. Miami Beach, Fla., Ever. 1939
 Northminster Ch., Madison Hts., Va., App. 1958
 Northminster Ch., Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nashv. 1959
 Northport, Ala., R. 1:
 Bethel 2nd, Tusca. 1901
 North Tazewell, Va.:
 Litz, Abing. 1950
 N. Wilkesboro, N. C.:
 First, Win.-Sal. 1892
 Beulah, Win.-Sal.
 Norton, Va., Abing. 1892
 Norwood, La., La. 1901
 Norwood, N. C., Meck. 1878
 Notasulga, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
 Woodland, E. Ala. 1912
 Nottoway, Va., Han. 1824
 Nut Bush Ch., Townsville, N. C., Granv. 1756
 Oakboro, N. C., Meck. 1915
 Oakdale, La. (1st), La. 1916
 Oakdale Ch., White Oak, N. C., Wil. 1938
 Oakdale Ch., York, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1951
 Oak Forest Ch., Candler, N. C., R. 2, Asheville. 1872
 Oak Lebanon Ch., Caddo Gap, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1938
 Oak Grove Ch., Middlesex, N. C., R.F.D., Granville. 1911
 Oak Grove Ch., Wilmington, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1952
 Oak Grove Ch., Hillsboro, W. Va., G'brier. 1788
 Oak Hill, W. Va. (1st), Blue. 1925
 Oak Hill Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Granv. 1824
 Oakland, Fla., St. Johns. 1887
 Oakland, Tenn., Mem. 1888
 Oakland Ch., Clayton, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1858
 Oakland Ch., Limestone, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1959
 Oakland Ch., Selma, Va., Montg. 1871
 Oak Level Ch., Halifax, Va., R.F.D., App. 1880
 Oak Plains Ch., Rose Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1869
 Oak Ridge, Tenn.:
 Covenant, Knox. 1956
 Oak Ridge Ch., Water Valley, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1906
 Oakview Ch., Yanceyville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1950
 Oak View Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., R.F.D., 2, App. 1910
 Oakwood, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1919
 Oakwood, Va., Abing. 1949
 Oakwood Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1909
 Obids, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1904
 Ocala, Fla., Suwan. 1887
 Ocean Drive, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1947
 Ocean Springs, Miss., Merid.
 Ocean View Ch., Norfolk, Va. 1922
 Odessa, Texas:
 First, S. W.
 Normandy Heights, S. W. 1950
 St. Paul, S. W. 1956
 Ofahoma, Miss.:
 Forest Grove, Cent. Miss. 1860
 O'Fallon, Mo., R.F.D.:
 Dardenne, St. Louis. 1873
 Ogethorpe University, Ga.:
 Oglethorpe, Atla. 1949
 Oklahoma City, Okla.:
 Central, Shawnee. 1907
 Greystone (formerly W. Nichols Hills) Shawnee. 1959
 St. Andrews, Shawnee. 1945
 Southminster, Shawnee. 1943
 Okolona, Ark., R.F.D.:
 Dobyville, Ouach. 1858
 Okolona, Ky., Louisv. 1952
 Okolona, Miss.:
 Okolona, E. Miss.
 Garden of Eden, La.-Miss.
 Olanta, S. C. (1st), Har. 1867
 Old Auxvasse Ch., McCredie, Mo., Mo. 1828
 Old Bennington Ch., Bennington Okla., R.F.D., Indian. 1848
 Old Brick Ch., Radford, Va., R. 1, Montg. 1946
 Old Concord Ch., Spout Spring, Va., App.
 Oldenburg, Ch., Roxie, Miss., Miss. 1911
 Old Fields Ch., Ora, S. C., S. Car. 1793
 Old Fort, N. C., Conc. 1883
 R.F.D.:
 Siloam, Conc. 1827
 Old Harmony Ch., Alexander City, Ala., E. Ala. 1951
 Old Hickory, Tenn.:
 First, Nashv. 1922
 R. 1:
 Rachel's Chapel, Nashv.
 Old Lebanon Ch., Ackerman, Miss., R. 3, Cent. Miss. 1840
 Old Madison Ch., Canton, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1945
 Old Ocean, Tex., Brazos. 1953
 Old Pickens Ch., Seneca, S. C., R.F.D., Pied.
 Old Providence Ch., Woodleaf, N. C., R. 1, Conc. 1953
 Old Stone Ch., Lewisburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1783
 Olin, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
 Tabor, Conc. 1800
 Olivet Ch., McConnells, S. C., Bethel. 1842
 Olivet Ch., Charlottesville, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1883
 Olivet Ch., Staunton, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1894
 Olivia, N. C., Fay. 1913
 Onancock, Va.:
 Naomi Makemie, Norf. 1883
 Opelika, Ala., E. Ala. 1870
 Opelousas, La. (1st), La.
 Opequon Mem. Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1736

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Opequon 2nd Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1945
- Ora, S. C.:
Old Fields, S. Car. 1793
- Orange, Fla.:
Eureka, Fla.
- Orange, Texas:
First, Brazos. 1878
Drake Mem., Brazos. 1949
- Orange, Va., Lex. 1845
- Orange Beach, Ala., Mobile. 1953
- Orangeburg, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1835
- Orange Park, Fla., Swan. 1958
- Organ Cave, W. Va.:
Salem, G'brier. 1860
- Oriskany, Va.:
Mt. Emory, Montg. 1874
- Orlando, Fla.:
First, St. Johns. 1876
Azalea Park, St. Johns. 1954
Calvary, St. Johns. 1925
Grace Covenant, St. Johns. 1947
John Knox, St. Johns. 1949
Park Lake, St. Johns. 1925
Pine Hills, St. Johns. 1955
St. Johns, St. Johns. 1955
Washington Shores, St. Johns. 1957
- Ormond Beach, Fla., St. Johns. 1959
- Osborn Ch., Starkville, Miss., R. 4., E. Miss. 1886
- Osceola, Ark., E. Ark. 1855
- Oswego, S. C.:
Hebron, Har. 1888
- Osyka, Miss., Miss.
- Otterwood Ch., Evington, Va., Montg. 1883
- Overland, Mo., St. Louis. 1906
- Overton, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1952
- Owens, W. Va.:
Kanawha City, Kan.
- Owensboro, Ky.:
First (Fed.), Muh. 1869
Riverside, Muh. 1956
- Owings, S. C., S. Car. 1911
- Owingsville, Ky.:
Menefee Mem., Lex.-Eben.
- Owley Ch., Norman, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1932
- Oxford, Ala.:
Dodson Mem., N. Ala. 1857
R. 2:
New Lebanon, N. Ala. 1853
- Oxford, Ga., R.F.D.:
Gum Creek, Atla. 1920
- Oxford, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1837
R.F.D.:
College, N. Miss. 1836
Hopewell, N. Miss. 1839
Pleasant Grove, N. Miss. 1905
- Oxford, N. C., Granv.
R.F.D.:
Geneva (R. 1), Granv. 1833
Goshen Chapel (R. 1), Granv. 1922
Hebron (R. 4), Granv. 1917
Oak Hill, Granv. 1824
- Oxford Ch., Cuba, Ala., R.F.D. 1, Tusca. 1840
- Oxford Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D. 3, Lex. 1765
- Ozark, Ala., E. Ala. 1892
R.F.D. 1:
Union No. 1, E. Ala. 1843
- Pacolet, S. C. Enoree. 1885
- Paducah, Ky.:
First, Muh. 1842
Calvary, Muh. 1955
Forest Hills, Muh. 1954
Mizpah, Muh. 1924
- Pageland, S. C., Meck. 1911
R.F.D.:
Salem, Meck. 1897
- Pages Mill Ch., Chadbourn, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1948
- Paint Gap Ch., Burnsville, N. C., R. 3, Hol. 1901
- Paint Lick, Ky.:
Old Paint Lick, Transvl. 1787
- Paint Rock, Tex. (1st), S.W.
- Palacios, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1907
Second, Brazos. 1955
- Palatka, Fla. (1st), Suwan. 1856
- Palestine, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1849
Second (merged with First Ch. 1947), Brazos. 1927
Trinity, Brazos. 1957
- Palestine Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1858
- Palestine Ch., Linden, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1914
- Palmer Mem. Ch., Alexandria, La., R. 3, La.
- Palmetto, Fla. Westm. 1898
- Palmyra, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1831
- Palmyra Ch., Clayton, Ala., R.F.D. 4, E. Ala. 1838
- Pamplin, Va.:
Beale Mem., App.
Buffalo, App. 1740
R.F.D.:
Hixburg, (changed to Walker's), App. 1887
- Panama City, Fla.:
Gulf Beach, Fla. 1951
St. Andrews, Fla. 1886
Springfield, Fla. 1940
Wallace Mem., Fla. 1913
- Panthersville Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1902
- Paperville Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1820
- Paragould, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1918
- Paris, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1937
- Paris, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1787
R. 5:
Hopewell, Lex.-Eben. 1784
- Paris, Mo., Mo. 1842
R. 3:
New Hope, Mo. 1857
- Paris, Tex.:
First, N.E. Tex. 1861
Grant Mem. N. E. Tex. 1946
- Park Side Ch., Waycross, Ga., Sav. 1929
- Parkton, N. C., Fay. 1901
- Parkway Gardens Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1952
- Parma, Mo., Potosi. 1911
- Parsons, W. Va., G'brier. 1898
- Pasadena, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1941
Eastminster, Brazos, 1955
Faith, Brazos. 1956
- Pascagoula, Miss.:
First, Merid. 1890
R.F.D.:
Helena, Merid. 1952
- Pass Christian, Miss., R.F.D.:
Pineville, Merid.
- Patrick, S. C., P. D. 1914
- Patterson Mem. Ch., Eureka, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1876
- Pattonville, Mo.:
Mizpah, St. Louis. 1869
- Paulding, Miss.:
Fairview, La.-Miss.
- Paw Creek, N. C., Meck. 1809
- Pawleys Island, S. C., Har. 1955
- Peace Mem. Ch., Clearwater, Fla., Westm. 1891
- Peak Creek Ch., Laurel Springs, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1923
- Peaks Ch., Bedford, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1764
- Pearisburg, Va., Montg. 1860
- Pea River Ch., Clio, Ala., R.F.D. 2, E. Ala. 1823
- Pearsall Mem. Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1913
- Pecos, Tex. (1st), S.W.
- Pee Dee Ch., Mt. Gilead, N. C., R. 1, Meck. 1860
- Pee Dee Ch., Hamer, S. C., R.F.D. 1, P. D.
- Pelham, Ga.:
Mother's Mem., S. W. Ga. 1923
- Pelzer, S. C., Pied. 1885
R.F.D. 4:
Lickville, Enoree. 1880
- Pembroke, Ky., R.F.D.:
Lester Mem., Muh. 1904
- Pembroke, N. C., Fay. 1907
- Pendleton, S. C., Pied.
- Penfield, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1876
- Penn Laird, Va.:
Massanutten Cross Rds., Lex. 1874
- Pensacola, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1845
Fairfield, Fla. 1955
McIlwain Mem., Fla. 1911
Trinity, Fla. 1958
Westminster, Fla. 1950
- Peoples Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1919
- Perdue Hill, Ala., Mobile
- Perrine, Fla.:
Pinelands, Ever. 1953
- Perrrow Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., R. 3, Kan. 1951
- Perry, Fla., Suwan. 1905
- Perry, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1847
- Perry, Mo., Mo.
R.F.D. 4:
South Fork, Mo. 1853
- Perryville, Ky., Transyl. 1871
- Perryville, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1897
- Petal, Miss., Merid.
- Peter Creek Ch., Phelps, Ky., Guer. 1898
- Petersburg, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1859
R.F.D.:
Gregory's Chapel, Colum. 1908
- Petersburg, Va.:
Second, Han. 1851
Third, Han. 1913
Tabb Street, Han. 1813
R. 4:
Ferndale, Han. 1957
- Petersburg, W. Va., Winch. 1837
- Petersen Mem. Ch., Columbia, S. C., Cong. 1959
- Phelps, Ky.:
Peter Creek, Guer. 1898
- Phenix, Va., App. 1914
R.F.D.:
Rough Creek, App. 1819
- Phenix City, Ala. (1st), E. Ala. 1957
- Philadelphia, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1905
R.F.D.:
Carolina, Cent. Miss. 1841
- Philadelphia Ch., Forest Park, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1825
- Philadelphia Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1770
- Philadelphus Ch., Waynesboro, Miss. R. 2, Merid.
- Philadelphus Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1796
- Philipp, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1920
- Philippi, W. Va., G'brier. 1867
- Philippi Ch., Raeford, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1886
- Phillips Chapel Columbus, Miss., La.-Miss. 1897
- Philomath, Ga.:
Woodstock, Aug.-Macon. 1830
- Phoebus, Va.:
La Crosse Mem., Norf. 1900
- Picayune, Miss. (1st), Merid.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Pickaway, W. Va.:
Hillsdale, G'brier. 1878
- Pickens, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1890
R.F.D.:
Concord, Cent. Miss. 1856
Shiloh, Cent. Miss.
- Pickens, S. C., Pied. 1877
Pickens, W. Va., G'brier. 1895
Piedmont, Ala., N. Ala. 1890
Piedmont, S. C., Pied. 1880
Piedmont, W. Va., Winch. 1859
Piedmont Ch., Burlington, N. C.,
Orange. 1917
- Piedmont Ch., Callaway, Va.,
Montg. 1852
- Pierce, Tex., S. Tex. 1897
- Pike Ch., Burgaw, N. C.,
R.F.D., 1, Wil. 1856
- Pilgrim Grove Ch., Newton,
Miss., La.-Miss.
- Pilot Mountain, N. C., Win.-Sal.
1948
R.F.D.:
Hills, Win.-Sal. 1915
Pine Ridge, Win.-Sal. 1900
- Pilot Point, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex.
1876
- Pinch, W. Va.:
St. Andrew, Kan. 1958
- Pine Bluff, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1854
Second, E. Ark. 1935
Central, E. Ark. 1910
Faith, E. Ark. 1952
Riverside, E. Ark. 1939
R.F.D.:
Dollarway, E. Ark. 1939
- Pine Flat Ch., Deatsville, Ala.
R.F.D. 2, E. Ala.
- Pine Grove, Ky.:
Salem, Lex.-Eben 1785
- Pine Grove Ch., Mansfield, Ga.,
R.F.D., Atla. 1922
- Pine Grove Ch., Amelia, Va.,
R.F.D., Han. 1950
- Pine Hall, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1870
- Pinehurst, N. C.:
Community, Fay. 1913
- Pinelands Ch., Maple Hill, N. C.,
R.F.D., Wil. 1953
- Pineola, N. C., Hol. 1898
- Pine Ridge, Miss., Miss. 1807
- Pine Ridge Ch., Pilot Mtn.,
N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1900
- Pinetops, N. C., Albe. 1910
- Pineville, Ky.:
Moore Mem., Knox. 1889
- Pineville, N. C., Meck. 1874
R.F.D.:
Pleasant Hill, Meck. 1836
- Pineville, W. Va., Blue. 1949
- Pineville Ch., Pass Christian,
Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
- Pinewood, S. C., Har. 1898
- Piney Flats, Tenn.:
Piney Flats, Hol. 1952
Rocky Springs, Hol. 1951
R.F.D.:
New Bethel, Hol. 1782
- Pink Hill, N. C., Wil. 1917
R.F.D.:
Hebron, Wil. 1886
Smiths, Wil.
- Pippin Hills Ch., Callaway, Va.,
Montg. 1954
- Pisgah Ch., Selma, Ala.,
R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1834
- Pisgah Ch., Somerset, Ky.,
R.F.D., Transyl. 1806
- Pisgah Ch., Versailles, Ky.,
R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1784
- Pisgah Ch., Heidelberg, Miss.,
R.F.D., Merid. 1823
- Pisgah Ch., Hightown, Va., Lex.
1831
- Pisgah Ch., Lowry, Va., App.
1931
- Pittsboro, N. C., Orange. 1849
- Pittsburg, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex.
- Plain Dealing, La. (1st), R.
River. 1899
R.F.D.:
Cottage Grove Mem., R.
River. 1879
Rocky Mount, R. River. 1849
- Plains Ch., Zachary, La., R.F.D.,
La. 1832
- Plainview Ch., Angier, N. C.,
R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1942
- Plant City, Fla. (1st), Westm.
1885
- Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D.:
Mt. Pleasant, Tusca. 1821
Vine Hill, Tusca. 1879
- Plantersville, Miss.:
Unity, E. Miss. 1848
- Plaquemine, La., La.
- Plattsburg, Mo., Upper Mo. 1861
- Pleasant Flats Ch., Kaylong,
W. Va., Kan.
- Pleasant Grove Ch., Ponce de
Leon, Fla., R.F.D., Cent.
Ala.
- Pleasant Grove Ch., Springfield,
Ky., R.F.D. 3, Transyl. 1833
- Pleasant Grove Ch., Oxford,
Miss., R. 4, N. Miss. 1905
- Pleasant Grove Ch., Yanceyville,
N. C., Star Rt., Orange.
- Pleasant Grove Ch., Chester,
S. C., R.F.D. 1, Bethel.
- Pleasant Hill, Ala., Tusca.
- Pleasant Hill, Mo. (1st), Laf.
1849
- Pleasant Hill Ch., Statham, Ga.,
Athens. 1941
- Pleasant Hill Ch., Fruitland,
Mo., Potosi. 1837
- Pleasant Hill Ch., Pineville,
N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1836
- Pleasanton, Tex. (1st), J. Knox.
1914
- Pleasant Ridge Ch., Eutaw, Ala.,
R.F.D., Tusca. 1848
- Pleasant Springs Ch., Preston,
Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1845
- Pleasant Valley Ch., Argyle,
Fla., Cent. Ala.
- Pleasant View Ch., Clayton,
Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1836
- Pleasant View Ch., Albertson,
N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1924
- Pliny, W. Va., Kan. 1906
- Plumtree, N. C., Hol. 1905
- Plymouth, N. C., Albe. 1953
- Pocahontas, Ark.:
Randolph Co. (1st), E. Ark.
1953
- Pocahontas, Mo.:
Apple Creek, Potosi.
- Pocahontas, Va., Blue.
- Pocket Ch., Sanford, N. C.,
R.F.D., Orange. 1891
- Point Lookout, Mo.:
School of Ozarks, Laf. 1922
- Point Pleasant, W. Va., Kan.
1835
- Polkton, N. C.:
Hawley Mem., Meck.
- Pollockville, N. C., Wil. 1868
- Ponce de Leon, Fla., Fla. 1922
R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Cent. Ala.
- Ponchatoula, La., New Orl. 1898
- Pontotoc, Miss. (1st), E. Miss.
- Poolesville, Md., Potomac.
- Poplar Hill Ch., Lexington, Va.,
R. 4, Lex. 1913
- Poplar Tent Ch., Concord, N. C.,
R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1764
- Poplarville, Miss.:
Ruth Mem., Merid.
- Portales, N. M. (1st), S.W. 1928
- Port Allen, La.:
West Baton Rouge, La. 1939
- Port Aransas, Tex.:
Community, S. Tex. 1946
- Port Arthur, Tex.:
Westminster, Brazos. 1924
- Porterdale, Ga., Atla. 1917
- Port Gibson, Miss. (1st), Miss.
1808
R.F.D.:
Bethel, Miss. 1826
- Portland, Tex. (1st) S. Tex.
1956
- Port Lavaca, Tex. (1st), S. Tex.
1846
- Port Royal Ch., Spring Hill,
Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1870
- Port St. Joe, Fla., Fla. 1913
R. 3:
Bethel-by-the-Sea, Fla. 1956
- Portsmouth, Va.:
First, Norf. 1822
Broadmoor, Norf. 1946
Craddock, Norf. 1919
Green Acres, Norf. 1957
Prentiss Park, Norf. 1922
Simonsdale, Norf. 1943
- Port Sulphur, La., New Orl. 1945
- Potosi, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1832
- Potts Mem. Ch., Willard, N. C.,
Wil. 1945
- Poulan, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1885
(merged with Sylvester
as Trinity Ch. 1958)
- Pound, Va. (1st) Abing. 1956
- Powell's Valley Ch., Big Stone
Gap, Va., R. 1, Abing. 1937
- Powelson Ch., Wachapreague,
Va., Norf. 1881
- Powhatan, Va.:
Providence, Han. 1825
R. 4:
Genito, Han. 1909
- Prairie Grove, Ark., Wash. 1903
- Pratt City Ch., Birmingham,
Ala., Birm. 1889
- Prattville, Ala., E. Ala. 1846
- Premont, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1948
- Prenter, W. Va., Kan. 1943
- Prentiss, Miss., Merid.
- Prescott, Ark., Ouach. 1879
- Preston, Ga., S. W. Ga.
- Preston, Miss., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Springs, E. Miss.
1845
- Preston Chapel, Hattiesburg,
Miss., La.-Miss. 1915
- Priest Hill Ch., Carthage, N. C.,
R.F.D., Fay. 1927
- Prince George, Va.:
First, Han. 1908
Gregory Mem., Han. 1951
- Princeton, Ark., Ouach. 1858
- Princeton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Progressive, Granv. 1918
- Princeton, W. Va., Blue. 1854
R.F.D.:
Melrose, Blue. 1951
- Proctor City Ch., Tiptonville,
Tenn., Mem.
- Proctorville, Ohio:
Rome, Kan. 1958
- Progressive Ch., Princeton, N. C.,
R.F.D., Granv. 1918
- Prospect, Va.:
Davis Mem., App. 1911
- Prospect Ch., Mooresville, N. C.,
R.F.D., Cone. 1824
- Providence Ch., Montgomery,
Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1832
- Providence Ch., Georgetown, Ky.,
R.F.D. 3, Lex.-Eben. 1829
- Providence Ch., Angier, N. C.,
R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1927
- Providence Ch., Matthews, N. C.,
R.F.D. 1, Meck. 1767
- Providence Ch., Lowndesville,
S. C., S. Car. 1842
- Providence Ch., Limestone,
Tenn., R.F.D., Hol.
- Providence Ch., Powhatan, Va.,
Han. 1825

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Providence Ch., Gum Spring, Va.,
Lex. 1745
- Providence Ch., Nathalie, Va.,
R.F.D., App. 1830
- Providence Forge, Va., Han.
1760
- Pryor Mem. Ch., Crewe, Va.,
Han. 1894
- Puckett, Miss.:
- Bethel, Cent. Miss. 1859
- Pulaski, Miss.:
- Hebron, Cent. Miss. 1886
- Pulaski, Tenn. (1st), Colum.
1828
- Pulaski, Va.:
- First, Abing. 1887
- Seagle Mem. Ch., Abing. 1949
- R.F.D.:
- Anderson Mem., Abing. 1941
- Purdy Ch., Selmer, Tenn.,
R.F.D., Mem.
- Purity Ch., Chester, S. C.,
Bethel, 1770
- Putney Mem. Ch., Reed, W. Va.,
Kan. 1913
- Quaker Meadows Ch., Morganton,
N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1774
- Quaker Mem. Ch., Lynchburg,
Va., R.F.D., App. 1910
- Quannah, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
1890
- Queen's Mem. Ch., Newberry, S.
C., R. 1, S. Car. 1954
- Quincy, Fla. (1st), 1833
- R.F.D.:
- Woodland, Fla. 1936
- Quitman, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga.
1861
- Rabun Gap, Ga., Athens. 1929
- Raceland, La., New Orl. 1942
- Rachel's Chapel, Old Hickory,
Tenn., Nashv.
- Radford, Va.:
- Radford, Montg. 1874
- Fairlawn, Montg. 1945
- Tyler Mem., Montg. 1894
- R. 1:
- Old Brick, Montg. 1946
- Raeoford, N. C.:
- Raeoford, Fay. 1899
- Bethel, Fay. 1776
- R.F.D.:
- Philippi, Fay. 1886
- Shiloh, Fay. 1889
- Ragland, W. Va.:
- Scarlet Glen, Blue. 1955
- Rainbow Ch., Gadsden, Ala., R.
4, N. Ala. 1951
- Raleigh, N. C.:
- First, Granv. 1816
- First Vanguard, Granv. 1923
- Hudson Mem., Granv. 1957
- Western Blvd., Granv. 1949
- Westminster, Granv. 1923
- West Raleigh, Granv. 1927
- White Mem., Granv. 1946
- R.F.D.:
- Buffaloe, Granv. 1951
- Ernest Myatt, Granv. 1923
- Ralston Mem. Ch., Houston, Tex.,
R.F.D., Brazos. 1938
- Ramah Ch., Huntersville, N. C.,
R.F.D., Meck. 1783
- Ramah Ch., York, S. C., R.F.D.
1, Bethel.
- Ramsey Mem. Ch., Milstead,
Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1909
- Randolph, Va.:
- Hermon, App. 1838
- Randolph Ch., High Point, N. C.,
R. 3, Orange. 1948
- Randolph Co., 1st, Pocahontas,
Ark., E. Ark. 1953
- Range Line Ch., Houstonia, Mo.,
R.F.D., Laf. 1890
- Raphine, Va., R.F.D.:
- New Providence, Lex. 1746
- Rapidan, Va.:
- Waddell Mem., Lex. 1874
- Raven Rock Ch., Lillington,
N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1921
- Rawlings, Va.:
- Brunswick, Han. 1826
- Raymond, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1842
- Raymondville, Tex. (1st), S.
Tex. 1926
- Rayville, La., R. River. 1876
- Readyville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
- Cripple Creek, Nashv.
- Stones River, Nashv. 1816
- Reagan, Tenn., R.F.D.:
- Marl Bluff, Mem.
- Red Banks, Miss., N. Miss. 1844
- Red Bay, Fla., Fla. 1840
- Reddick, Fla., Suwan. 1884
- Red House Ch., Semora, N. C.,
Orange.
- Red Lick, Miss., Miss.
- Red Lick Ch., Shreveport, La.,
R.F.D., La.-Miss. 1892
- Red Springs, N. C. (1st), Fay.
1889
- R.F.D.:
- Antioch, Fay. 1833
- Mt. Tabor, Fay. 1860
- Philadelphus, Fay. 1796
- Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va.,
G'brier. 1956
- Reed, W. Va.:
- Putney Mem., Kan. 1913
- Reedy Creek Ch., Dillon, S. C.,
R. 1, P. D. 1841
- Reedy River Ch., Conestee, S. C.,
Enoree. 1887
- Reform, Ala., Tusca. 1897
- Refugio, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1908
- Rehoboth Ch., Decatur, Ga.,
R.F.D., Atla. 1949
- Rehoboth Ch., Waxhaw, N. C.,
R. 1, Meck.
- Rehoboth Ch., Somerville, Tenn.,
R.F.D. 3, Mem. 1837
- Reidsville, N. C. (1st), Orange.
1875
- R.F.D.:
- Greenwood, Orange. 1909
- Hillview, Orange. 1949
- Smyrna (R. 4), Orange. 1901
- Speedwell (R. 2), Orange. 1759
- Reidville, S. C., Enoree. 1889
- Relf's Bluff, Ark.:
- Mt. Zion, Ouach. 1862
- Rella, Ky.:
- Straight Creek, Knox. 1949
- Remington, Va.:
- Litchfield, Potomac. 1859
- Renick, W. Va.:
- Laurel Hill, G'brier. 1919
- Spring Creek, G'brier. 1783
- Rennie Mem. Ch., Amelia, Va.,
R.F.D., Han. 1950
- Retreat Ch., Westminster, S. C.,
R.F.D. 1, Pied. 1851
- Rex, N. C., Fay. 1913
- Reynolda, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1915
- Rice, Va., R.F.D.:
- Jamestown, App. 1864
- Rice Mem. Ch., Atlanta, Ga.,
Ga.-Car. 1923
- Riceboro, Ga., Sav. 1932
- Richburg, S. C., Bethel. 1882
- R.F.D.:
- Cedar Shoals, Bethel. cir. 1820
- Fishing Creek, Bethel. 1760
- Richland, S. C., Pied. 1834
- Richland Ch., Eastover, S. C.,
Cong. 1885
- Richlands, Va., Abing. 1923
- Richlands Ch., Lewisburg, W.
Va., G'brier. 1869
- Richmond, Ky. (1st), Transyl.
1827
- Richmond, Mo. (1st), Upper Mo.
1843
- R.F.D.:
- Morton, Upper Mo. 1895
- Richmond, Va.:
- First, Han. 1812
- Second, Han. 1845
- Third, Han. 1835
- All Souls, Han. 1952
- Amphill Com. Ch., Han. 1949
- Calvary, Han. 1957
- Drewry's Bluff, Han. 1925
- Eastminster, Han. 1952
- Fairfield, Han. 1890
- Fairmount-Hoge Mem., Han.
1907
- Forest Hill, Han. 1924
- Ginter Park, Han. 1907
- Grace Covenant, Han. 1821
- Laburnum, Han. 1949
- Lakeside, Han. 1924
- Mizpah, Han. 1885
- Montrose, Han. 1907
- Overbrook, Han. 1900
- Porter St., Han. 1870
- River Road, Han. 1957
- Roseneath, Han. 1914
- St. Andrews, Han. 1954
- St. Giles, Han. 1937
- Trinity, Han. 1957
- Tuckahoe, Han. 1952
- Westminster, Han. 1889
- Woodville, Han. 1958
- Richmond Hill, Ga.:
- Bryan Neck, Sav. 1832
- Rich Patch Ch., Low Moor, Va.,
R.F.D., Montg. 1878
- Richton, Miss., Merid.
- Rich Valley Ch., Chatham Hill,
Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1836
- Richwood, W. Va., G'brier. 1902
- Richwood Ch., Walton, Ky.,
R.F.D., Louisv. 1834
- Riderwood, Ala. (merged with
Cuba Ch.), Tusca.
- Ridgecrest Ch., Stanfield, N. C.,
R. 1, Meck. 1949
- Ridgely, Tenn.:
- Wyatt Mem., Mem.
- Ridgeway, S. C.:
- Aimwell, Cong. 1790
- Ridgeway, S. C., R.F.D.:
- Longtown, Cong. 1882
- Rienzi, Miss., R.F.D.:
- New Hope, E. Miss. 1838
- Ringgold, Ga., Chero. 1906
- Ringold, Va., R. 1:
- Williamson Mem., App. 1949
- Ripley, Miss., E. Miss. 1837
- R.F.D.:
- New Prospect, E. Miss.
- Peoples, E. Miss. 1919
- Spout Springs, E. Miss. 1959
- Walnut Creek, E. Miss.
- Westminster, E. Miss. 1920
- Ripley, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1852
- Riverdale, Ga., Atla. 1895
- Rivermont Ch., Chester, Va., R.
2, Han. 1942
- Riverside Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark.,
E. Ark. 1939
- Riverside Ch., Rockfish, Va.,
App. 1888
- Riverview Ch., Green Mountain,
N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1942
- Riverview Ch., Leaksville, N. C.,
Orange. 1924
- Riverview Ch., Fort Mill, S. C.,
R. 1, Bethel. 1952
- Roan Mountain, Tenn., R.F.D.:
- Cove Creek, Hol. 1923
- Grays Chapel, Hol. 1916
- R. E. Magill Mem., Hol. 1942
- Tiger Creek, Hol. 1937
- Roanoke, Ala., E. Ala.
- Roanoke, Tex., N. E. Tex.
- Roanoke, Va.:
- First, Montg. 1851
- Second, Montg. 1891
- Belmont, Montg. 1915
- Colonial, Montg. 1957
- Covenant, Montg. 1957

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Green Ridge, Montg. 1956
 Melrose (changed to Westm),
 Montg. 1915
 Northminster, Montg. 1942
 Raleigh Court, Montg. 1924
 West End, Montg. 1909
 Westminster, Montg. 1915
 Woodside, Montg. 1955
 Roanoke Ch., Brookneal, Va.,
 R.F.D., App. 1848
 Roanoke Rapids, N. C. (1st),
 Granv. 1899
 Roan's Chapel, Bakersville, N. C.,
 R.F.D. 1, Hol. 1932
 Robbin's Mem. Ch., Beaumont,
 Tex., Brazos. 1921
 Robbins, N. C.:
 Elise, Fay. 1904
 Roberdell, N. C.:
 Park Ave., Meck.
 Roberson's Chapel, Williamston,
 N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1943
 Roberts Ch., Lawrence, Miss.,
 R. 1, Merid. 1911
 Roberts Ch., Anderson, S. C.,
 R.F.D., 5 Pied. 1780
 Robinson Ch., Charlotte, N. C.,
 R.F.D., Meck. 1887
 Robinson Youngblood Ch., Waco,
 Tex., R. 2, Cent. Tex. 1874
 Robinson Mem. Ch., Alexander
 City, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1946
 Robinson (John C.) Mem. Ch.,
 Gastonia, N. C., R. 1, Kings
 Mtn. 1951
 Robstown, Tex.:
 First, S. Tex. 1914
 Trinity, S. Tex. 1957
 Rock W. Va.:
 Lakeview, Blue. 1955
 Rock Ch., Greenwood, S. C., R.
 2, S. Car. 1956
 Rock Bridge Ch., Clinton, S. C.,
 R.F.D., S. Car. 1951
 Rockbridge Baths, Va.:
 Bethesda, Lex. 1821
 Rockdale, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
 1953
 Rockfish, Va.:
 Riverside, App. 1888
 Rockfish Ch., Wallace, N. C.,
 Wil. 1756
 Rockfish Ch., Afton, Va., App.
 1747
 Rockford, Ala., R.F.D.:
 Union No. 2, E. Ala. 1874
 Rock Hill, S. C.:
 First, Bethel. 1869
 Covenant, Bethel. 1957
 Northminster, Bethel. 1949
 Oakland Ave., Bethel. 1913
 R.F.D.:
 Ebenezer, Bethel. 1785
 Smiths, Bethel. 1905
 Rock Hill Ch., Brewton, Ala.,
 R.F.D., Mobile.
 Rockingham, N. C.:
 First, Meck. 1873
 Cameronian, Meck. 1895
 Community, Meck. 1936
 R.F.D. 3:
 Rourk's Chapel, Meck. 1925
 Rock Island, Tenn., Nashv. 1929
 Rockmart, Ga., Chero. 1871
 Rockport, Ky., Muh. 1875
 Rockport, Tex. (1st), S. Tex.
 1871
 Rock Spring Ch., Meadowview,
 Va., Abing. 1784
 Rocksprings, Tex. (1st), J. Knox
 1908
 Rockview Ch., Nickelsville, Va.,
 R. 1, Abing.
 Rockville, Md., Potomac.
 Rockville Ch., Wadmalaw Island,
 S. C., Charl. 1710
 Rocky Creek Ch., Angelus, S. C.,
 R.F.D., P. D. 1903
 Rocky Mount, N. C.:
 First, Albe. 1878
 Second, Albe. 1916
 Edgemont, Albe. 1953
 West Haven, Albe. 1951
 R.F.D.:
 Bethlehem, Albe. 1915
 Morton, Albe. 1920
 Rocky Mount, Va., Montg. 1884
 Rocky Mount Ch., Plain Dealing,
 La., R. 1, R. River. 1849
 Rocky Point, N. C., Wil. 1922
 Rocky Ridge Ch., Donaldsonville,
 Ga. R. 1, S.W. Ga. 1952
 Rocky River Ch., Concord, N. C.,
 R.F.D., Conc. 1753
 Rocky River Ch., Abbeville, S. C.,
 R. 1, S. Car. 1954
 Rocky Spring Ch., Deerfield, Va.,
 R.F.D., Lex. 1746
 Rocky Springs Ch., Laurens, S.
 C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1833
 Rocky Springs Ch., Boyds Creek,
 Tenn., Knox. 1874
 Rocky Springs Ch., Piney Flats,
 Tenn., Hol. 1951
 Rodney, Miss., Miss.
 Roeback, S. C., Enoree. 1891
 R.F.D.:
 Mt. Calvary, Enoree. 1846
 Rogersville, Tenn., Hol. cir. 1816
 Rolfe Schoolhouse Ch. (changed
 to Fondren Mem.), Wynne,
 Ark., R.F.D. 1, E. Ark. 1939
 Roller Ch., Millers, Md., Po-
 tomac. 1940
 Rolling Fork, Miss., Cent. Miss.
 1892
 Rome, Ga.:
 First, Chero. 1833
 Bethel, Chero. 1846
 Reynolds-Miller Mem., Chero.
 1955
 Westminster, Chero. 1955
 Romney, W. Va., Winch. 1782
 Ronceverte, W. Va., G'brier.
 1881
 Roosevelt, Tex., J. Knox. 1928
 Roscoe, Tex. (1st) Cent. Tex.
 1906
 Roseann, Va.:
 Mt. Taber (changed to Clark
 Mem.), Abing. 1938
 Rose Creek Ch., Lake City, Fla.,
 R.F.D., Suwan. 1918
 Rosedale, Miss., N. Miss. 1921
 Rose Hill, N. C.:
 Mt. Zion, Wil. 1858
 R.F.D.:
 Oak Plains, Wil. 1869
 Rose Hill, Va.:
 Mt. Carmel, Abing. 1822
 Rose Hill Ch., Bethel Springs,
 Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
 Rosemark Ch., Millington, Tenn.,
 R. 1, Mem.
 Rosewood Ch., Hopewell, Va.,
 R. 1, Han. 1951
 Rossville, Ga.:
 Lakeview, Knox. 1959
 Roswell, Ga., Atla. 1839
 Rothville, Mo., R.F.D.:
 Beth Pel, Mo.
 Rough Creek Ch., Phenix, Va.,
 R.F.D., App. 1819
 Round Hill Ch., Winchester, Va.,
 R.F.D. 3, Winch. 1843
 Rourk Chapel, Rockingham,
 N. C., R.F.D. 3, Meck. 1925
 Rowan Ch., Lugoff, S. C., Cong.
 1916
 Rowland, N. C.:
 Rowland, Fay. 1902
 Montpelier, Ga.-Car. 1881
 R. 2:
 Ashpole, Fay. 1796
 Roxboro, N. C.:
 Mebane Mem., Granv. 1892
 Roxie, Miss.:
 Oldenburg, Miss.
 Royal Oak Ch., Marion, Va.,
 Abing. 1776
 Royal Oaks Ch., Kannapolis,
 N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1943
 Royston, Ga., Athens, 1891
 Ruby, S. C., P. D. 1902
 Ruddle, W. Va., Lex. 1906
 Ruidoso, N. Mex. (1st), S. W.
 1948
 Ruffin, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
 Bethesda, Orange, 1765
 Rule, Tex. (1st) Cent. Tex.
 Rule Mem. Ch., Goshen, Ky.,
 Louisv. 1896
 Rumble Mem. Ch., Blowing Rock,
 N. C., Hol. 1836
 Rural Retreat, Va., Abing. 1851
 Rusk, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1849
 Russell, Ky.:
 Christ Church of Kenwood,
 Lex.-Eben. 1959
 Russellville, Ala., N. Ala. 1924
 Russ Mem. Ch., Bakersville, N.
 C., R. 2, Hol. 1925 (reorg.
 1956)
 Rustburg, Va., App. 1887
 Ruston, La., R. River. 1884
 Rutherfordton, N. C., Kings Mtn.
 1834
 R.F.D. 2:
 Brittain, Kings Mtn. 1768
 Ruth Mem. Ch., Poplarville,
 Miss., Merid
 Rutledge, Tenn., Hol. 1833
 Sabot, Va.:
 Hebron, Han. 1843
 Sadie Ch., Vidalia, Ga.,
 R.F.D., Sav. 1905
 Safety Harbor, Fla. (1st),
 Westm. 1922
 St. Albans, W. Va.:
 First, Kan. 1868
 Highlawn, Kan. 1950
 Riverlawn, Kan. 1958
 St. Andrew's Ch., Lake Charles,
 La., La. 1959
 St. Andrews Ch., Henderson, N.
 C., R. 3, Granv. 1912
 St. Andrews Ch., Panama City,
 Fla., Fla. 1886
 St. Andrews Ch., Sanford, N. C.,
 R.F.D. 6, Orange. 1860
 St. Andrew's Ch., Winston-Salem,
 N. C., R. 7, Win-Sal. 1958
 St. Charles, Mo. (Fed.), St.
 Louis, 1818
 St. Charles, S. C.:
 Mt. Zion, Har.
 St. Columba Ch., Abilene, Texas,
 Cent. Tex. 1959
 Ste. Genevieve, Mo. (1st), Potosi.
 1902
 St. Elmo Ch., Chattanooga,
 Tenn., Knox. 1888
 St. Helens, Ky., Guer. 1891
 St. James Ch., Cypress, Ala.,
 Cent. Ala.
 St. James Ch., Kingstree, S. C.,
 Ga.-Car.
 St. James Ch., King William, Va.,
 Han. 1927
 St. Joseph, La., R. River. 1901
 St. Joseph, Mo.:
 First, Upper Mo. 1854
 Second, Upper Mo. 1881
 Hyde Park, Upper Mo. 1901
 Riverside, Upper Mo. 1917
 St. Louis, Mo.:
 Central (Clayton, Mo.), St.
 Louis, 1844
 McPheeter's Mem., St. Louis,
 1889
 Westminster, St. Louis. 1853
 St. Mary's, Ga. Sav. 1822
 St. Matthews Ch., Broken Bow,
 Okla., Indian. 1921
 St. Matthews, Ky.:
 Harvey Browne Mem., Louisv.
 1916
 St. Matthews, S. C., Cong. 1905

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- St. Pauls Ch., Chester, S. C.,
R. 3, Bethel. 1954
- St. Pauls, N. C., Fay. 1799
- St. Petersburg, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1895
Central, Westm. 1924
Lakeview, Westm. 1949
Meadowlawn, Westm. 1958
Northwest, Westm. 1959
Pasadena, Westm. 1956
Woodlawn (formerly Euclid),
Westm. 1926
- St. Simons Island, Ga., Sav. 1946
- St. Stephen, S. C., Har.
- St. Thomas Ch., Waverly, Mo.,
Laf. 1842
- Salem, Va.:
Salem, Montg. 1831
Wildwood, Montg. 1954
- Salem Ch., Blair, S. C.,
R.F.D., Cong. 1812
- Salem Ch., Chinquapin, N. C.,
Wil. 1958
- Salem Ch., Gaffney, S. C., R.F.D.
6, Bethel. 1840
- Salem Ch., Lithonia, Ga., R.F.D.,
Atla. 1875
- Salem (BR) Ch., Mayesville,
S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har. 1759
- Salem Ch., Pageland, S. C.,
R.F.D., Meck. 1897
- Salem Ch., Pine Grove, Ky., Lex-
Eben. 1785
- Salem Ch., Organ Cave, W. Va.,
G'brier. 1860
- Salem, Ch., Sanford, N. C.,
R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1868
- Salisbury, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1821
Second, Conc. 1903
John Calvin, Conc. 1952
R.F.D.:
Franklin, Conc. 1829
Thyatira, Conc. 1753
- Salter's, S. C.:
Union, Har. 1857
- Saltillo, Miss., E. Miss.
- Saltville, Va., Abing.
- Saluda, N. C., Kings Mtn.
- Saluda, S. C., Cong. 1941
- Salvisa, Ky., Transyl. 1846
- Samuel Davies Ch., Tunstall, Va.,
Han. 1748
- San Angelo, Tex.:
First, S. W. 1885
St. Mark, S. W. 1954
- San Antonio, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1846
Alamo Heights, J. Knox. 1927
Beacon Hill, J. Knox. 1897
Bethel (Mex.), J. Knox. 1931
Boldtville Comm., J. Knox.
1952
Central (Mex.), J. Knox. 1903
Covenant, J. Knox. 1957
Crestholme, J. Knox. 1923
Emmanuel, J. Knox.
Grace, J. Knox. 1946
Harlandale, J. Knox. 1925
Highland Park, J. Knox. 1923
Hope, J. Knox. 1959
Northwood, J. Knox. 1955
Pilgrim, J. Knox. 1953
Westminster, J. Knox. 1889
R.F.D.:
Leon Springs, J. Knox. 1944
- Sanatorium, Tex.:
Carlsbad, S. W. 1909
- San Augustine, Tex. (Memorial),
Brazos. 1838
R.F.D.:
McRae Mem., Brazos. 1882
- San Benito, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1910
Iglesia Presbiteriana, S. Tex.
1911
- Sanderson, Tex. (1st), S. W.
1909
- Sandersville, Ga., Aug.-Macon.
1954
- Sandersville, Miss., Merid.
- Sand Fork, W. Va.:
Little Kanawha, Kan.
- Sand Springs Ch., Taylor, Miss.,
R.F.D., N. Miss. 1850
- Sandston, Va., Han. 1923
- Sandy Creek Ch., Fillmore, Okla.,
Indian.
- Sandy Ridge, N. C., Win.-Sal.
1835
- Sandy Ridge Ch., Ft. Deposit,
Ala., E. Ala.
- Sandy Springs, Ga.:
Mt. Vernon, Atla. 1954
- Sandy Springs, S. C.:
Mt. Zion, Pied. 1832
- Sanford, Fla. (1st), St. Johns.
1882
- Sanford, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1894
Edgewood, Orange. 1951
Jonesboro, Orange. 1885
Morningside, Orange. 1956
R.F.D.:
Buffalo (L), Orange. 1790
Euphronia, Orange.
Farmville, Orange. 1938
Horseshoe, Fay. 1919
Pocket, Orange. 1891
St. Andrews, Orange. 1860
Salem, Orange. 1868
White Hill, Orange. 1881
- San Marcos, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1853
Memorial, J. Knox. 1887
- San Saba, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex.
R. 1:
New Hope, Cent. Tex.
- Sarasota, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1906
Northminster, Westm. 1958
Pine Shores, Westm. 1951
Whitfield Estates, Westm. 1952
- Sardinia, S. C., Har. 1909
- Sardinia Ch., Oakland, Miss.,
R.F.D., N. Miss.
- Sardis, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1847
- Sardis Ch., Coosa, Ga., Chero.
1836
- Sardis Ch., Jefferson, Ga., R.F.D.
5, Ga.-Car. 1885
- Sardis Ch., Linden, N. C., Fay.
1816
- Sattes Ch., Nitro, W. Va., R. 1,
Kan. 1955
- Sautee, Ga.:
Nacoochee, Athens.
- Savannah, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1827
Chapel-in-the-Gardens, Sav.
1944
Eastern Heights, Sav. 1930
Hull Mem., Sav. 1884
R.F.D.:
Bonna Bella (R. 2), Sav. 1947
Montgomery, Sav. 1944
White Bluff, Sav. 1945
- Sawyer Ch., Loop, Tex., El Paso.
- Scarbro, W. Va.:
White Oak, Blue. 1922
- Scarlet Glen Ch., Ragland, W.
Va., Blue. 1955
- Scherer Mem. Ch., Clover, S. C.,
R. 2, Bethel. 1959
- Scherr, W. Va.:
Greenland, Winch. 1914
- School of Ozarks Ch., Point
Lookout, Mo., Laf. 1922
- Schoolfield, Va.:
Burton Mem., Roan. 1913
- Scobey, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Hope, N. Miss. 1869
- Scoba, Miss., E. Miss.
- Scotland Ch., Tunnel Springs,
Ala., Mobile. 1823
- Scotland Ch., Junction City.,
Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1845
- Scotland Neck, N. C., R.F.D.:
Nahalal, Albe. 1880
- Scotlandville, La. (1st), La.-Miss.
1924
- Scottdale, Ga.:
Ingleside, Atla. 1900
- Scott Depot, W. Va.:
Teays Valley, Kan. 1959
- Scott Mem. Ch., Alpena, W. Va.,
G'brier.
- Scottsville, Ky., Muh.
- Scottsville, Va., Lex. 1827
- Seagraves, Tex., (1st), S. W. 1938
- Searcy, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1852
- Sebastians Branch, Ky:
Elsome, Guer. 1947
- Sebring, Fla. (1st), St. Johns.
1923
- Sedalia, Mo., Star R.:
Longwood, Laf. 1869
- Seffner, Fla., Westm. 1934
- Seguin, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1850
- Selma, Ala.:
First, Tusca. 1838
Alabama Ave. Tusca. 1870
Memorial, Tusca. 1951
Sylvan St., Cent. Ala. 1903
Woodland Hts., Tusca. 1954
R.F.D.:
Harper's Chapel (R. 2), Tusca.
1940
Pisgah (R.F.D. 2), Tusca. 1834
Valley Creek (R.F.D. 4),
Tusca. 1816
- Selma, N. C.:
Selma, Granv. 1923
Bellevue, Granv. 1952
R.F.D.:
Fairview, Granv. 1924
- Selma, Va.:
Oakland, Montg. 1871
- Selmer, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Mem. 1893
Purdy, Mem.
- Seminole, Tex. (1st), S. W.
- Semora, N. C.:
Red House, Orange.
- Senatobia, Miss., N. Miss. 1848
- Seneca, S. C., Pied. 1875
R.F.D.:
Old Pickens, Pied.
- Seneca Rocks Ch., Mouth of
Seneca, W. Va., Lex. 1931
- Senoia, Ga., Atla. 1892
- Setzer's Gap Ch., Lenoir, N. C.,
R. 4., Conc. 1948
- Seven-Mile Ford, Va., Abing.
1880
- Severn Ch., Naxera, Va., Norf.
1884
- Shades Valley Ch., Mountain
Brook, Ala., Birm. 1951
- Shady Grove Ch., Clinton, S. C.,
R.F.D. 3, S. Car. 1859
- Shady Valley, Tenn., Hol. 1948
- Shalimar, Fla., Fla. 1955
- Shallotte, N. C.:
Sweet Home, Wil.
- Shannon, N. C.:
Dundarrach, Fay. 1906
- Sharon, Ga.:
S. Liberty, Aug.-Macon. 1828
- Sharon, S. C.:
Woodlawn, Bethel. 1888
R. 1:
Bullock Creek, Bethel. 1769
- Sharon Ch., Hartwell, Ga.,
R.F.D., Athens. 1911
- Sharon Ch., Augusta, Ky.,
R.F.D. 1, Lex.-Eben. 1837
- Sharon Ch., Magee, Miss., R.F.D.,
Merid. 1823
- Sharon Ch., Charlotte, N. C.,
R.F.D. 2, Meck. 1831
- Sharon Ch., Ceres, Va., Abing.
1827

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Sharps, Va.:
Milden, Han. 1888
- Sharpsburg, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Shaw, Miss., North Mis. 1893
- Shawhan, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1860
- Shawmut, Ala., E. Ala. 1958
- Shawnee, Okla.:
Central, Shawnee. 1908
- Shawsville, Va.:
White House, Montg. 1860
- Shearer Ch., Mooresville, N. C.,
R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1894
- Sheffield, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1911
- Shelbina, Mo., Mo.
- Shelby, Miss., N. Miss. 1915
- Shelby, N. C.:
Shelby, Kings Mtn.
John Knox, Kings Mtn. 1957
- Shelbyville, Ky. (1st), Louisv.
- Shelbyville, Tenn. (1st), Nashv.
- Shell Ch., Kilgore, Tex., R.F.D.
3, N.E. Tex. 1939
- Shemariah Ch., Middlebrook, Va.,
R.F.D. 1, Lex. 1832
- Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.,
R.F.D.:
Elk Branch, Winch. 1768
- Shepard Mem. Ch., Stopover, Ky.,
Guer.
- Shepherdstown, W. Va., Winch.
1719
- Shepherdsville, Ky.:
Hebron, Louisv. 1858
- Sherman, Tex.:
First, N.E. Tex. 1871
Grand Ave., N.E. Tex. 1900
- Sherrill's Ford, N. C., Conc. 1890
- Sherwood Ch., Fayetteville, N. C.,
R. 7, Fay. 1874
- Shiloh, Ala.:
Laurel, Tusca.
- Shiloh Ch., Wilmar, Ark., R.F.D.,
Ouach. 1941
- Shiloh Ch., Pickens, Miss.,
R.F.D., Cent. Miss.
- Shiloh Ch., Burlington, N. C.,
R.F.D. 1, Orange.
- Shiloh Ch., Statesville, N. C.,
R.F.D., Conc. 1850
- Shiloh Ch., Grover, N. C., Kings
Mtn. 1780
- Shiloh Ch., Raeford, N. C., R. 3,
Fay. 1889
- Shiloh Ch., Gallatin, Tenn.,
R.F.D. Nashv.
- Shongalo Ch., Vaiden, Miss.,
R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1835
- Shorter, Ala.:
Calebee, E. Ala.
- Shoulder Blade Ch., Juan,
Ky., Guer. 1918
- Shreveport, La.:
First, R. River. 1845
Broadmoor, R. River. 1947
Dunlap, R. River. 1900
Fairfield Ave., R. River. 1923
Hollywood Hgts., La.-Miss.
1957
John Calvin of Summer Grove
R. River. 1958
Trinity, R. River. 1952
Westminster, R. River. 1923
R.F.D.:
Red Lick, La.-Miss.
- Shulls Mill, N. C., Hol.
- Shuqualak, Miss., E. Miss.
- Sieg-Hudson Mem. Ch., Mustoe,
Va., Lex. 1934
- Signal Mountain, Tenn.:
Signal Mountain, Knox. 1929
Wayside, Knox. 1946
- Sikeston, Mo., Hunter Mem.,
(1st), Potosi. 1923
- Siler City, N. C., Orange. 1951
- Siler Ch., Waxhaw, N. C.,
R.F.D. 4, Meck.
- Siloam, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1894
- Siloam Ch., Old Fort, N. C.,
R.F.D., Conc. 1827
- Silsbee, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1954
- Silver Creek, Ga., Chero. 1875
- Silver Leaf Ch., Dugspur, Va.,
Abing.
- Silver Point, Tenn.:
Mattie Smith Mem., Nashv.
1944
- Simpsonville, S. C., Enoree. 1922
R.F.D.:
Antioch, Enoree.
- Sinking Spring Ch., Abingdon,
Va., Abing. 1772
- Sinking Spring Ch., Hot Springs,
Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1889
- Sinks Grove, W. Va.:
Mt. Pleasant, G'brier. 1854
- Sinton, Tex., S. Tex. 1908
- Sion Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., Cong.
1804
- Six-Mile Creek Ch., Fort Mill,
S. C., R.F.D. 2, Meck.
- Slanesville, W. Va., Winch. 1910
- Slate Mountain Ch., Meadows of
Dan, Va., Montg. 1839
- Slatyfork, W. Va.:
Big Spring, G'brier. 1894
- Slidell, La., New Or. 1899
- Slocumb, Ala., R.F.D.:
Immanuel, E. Ala. 1911
- Smalley Mem. Ch., Chatfield,
Ark., E. Ark. 1940
- Smithers, W. Va., Kan. 1957
- Smithfield, N. C. (1st), Granv.
1891
- Smiths Ch., Pink Hill, N. C.,
R.F.D., Wil.
- Smiths Ch., Rock Hill, S. C.,
Bethel. 1905
- Smoky Mountain Ch., Hartford,
Tenn., Hol. 1923
- Smyrna, Ga.:
Smyrna, Chero. 1914
Calvary, Chero. 1959
R.F.D.:
Floyd, Chero.
- Smyrna, Tenn., Nashv. 1820
- Smyrna Ch., Chattahoochee, Fla.,
Fla.
- Smyrna Ch., Conyers, Ga.,
R.F.D., Atla. 1827
- Smyrna Ch., Grand Cane, La.,
R. River. 1879
- Smyrna Ch., Kosciusko, Miss.,
R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1908
- Smyrna Ch., Laurinburg, N. C.,
R. 3, Fay. 1800
- Smyrna Ch., Reidsville, N. C.,
R.F.D., Orange. 1901
- Smyrna Ch., Newberry, S. C.,
R.F.D. 3, S. Car. 1838
- Smyrna Ch., Waynesboro, Va.,
R.F.D., Lex. 1948
- Snowball, Ark.:
Garrett Mem., Wash. 1946
Welcome, Wash. 1947
- Snow Hill, N. C., Albe. 1916
- Socapatoy Ch., Kellyton, Ala.,
N. Ala.
- Society Hill, S. C., P. D. 1891
- Soddy, Tenn., Knox. 1828
- Somerset, Ky. (1st), Transyl.
1861
R.F.D.:
Pisgah, Transyl. 1806
- Somerville, Tenn. (1st), Mem.
1829
R.F.D. 3:
Rehoboth, Mem. 1837
- Somerville, Tex., Brazos. 1905
- Sonora, Tex.:
Ch. of the Good Shepherd,
S.W. 1957
- South Berlin Ch., Lewisburg,
Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Colum. 1911
- South Boston, Va. (1st) App.
1842
R. 1:
Berry Hill, App.
- South Charleston, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1919
Rock Lake, Kan. 1949
- Southern Pines, N. C.:
Brownson Mem., Fay. 1936
- South Fork Ch., Perry, Mo.,
R.F.D. 1, Mo. 1853
- S. Ft. Mitchell, Ky.:
Crescent Springs, Louisv. 1898
- South Hill, Va., App.
- South Liberty Ch., Sharon, Ga.,
Aug.-Macon. 1828
- South Miami, Fla.:
Riviera, Ever. 1945
Trinity, Ever. 1956
- South Norfolk (1st), Va., Norf.
1921
- South Park Mem. Ch.,
Charleston, W. Va., R. 2,
Kan. 1946
- South Plains Ch., Keswick, Va.,
Lex. 1819
- Southport, N. C., Wil. 1902
- South River Ch., Garland, N. C.,
Wil. 1796
- Southside Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala.,
Tusca. 1940
- Sparta, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1844
- Sparta, N. C.:
Carlson Mem., Win.-Sal.
- Spartanburg, S. C.:
First, Enoree. 1869
Second, Enoree. 1897
The Covenant, Enoree. 1954
Powell, Enoree. 1941
Roselane, Enoree. 1947
Routh Mem., Enoree. 1947
Westminster, Enoree. 1959
- Speedwell Ch., Reidsville, N. C.,
R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1759
- Spencer, N. C., Conc. 1898
- Spencer, W. Va., Kan. 1954
- Spindale, N. C., (1st) Kings Mtn.
1927
- Spout Spring, Va.:
Old Concord, App.
- Spout Springs Ch., Ripley, Miss.,
R. 3, E. Miss. 1959
- Spray, N. C.:
Riverview, Orange.
- Spring Creek Ch., Lebanon,
Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1801
- Spring Creek Ch., Renick,
W. Va., G'brier. 1783
- Springdale Ch., Louisville, Ky.,
R.F.D., Louisv. 1882
- Springfield, Ky., Transyl. 1792
R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Transyl. 1833
- Springfield, Mo.:
Hillcrest, Laf. 1958
Southminster, Laf. 1957
Westminster, Laf. 1916
- Springfield, Va.:
Grace, Potomac. 1954
- Springfield, W. Va., Winch. 1833
- Springfield Ch., Panama City,
Fla., Fla. 1940
- Springfield Ch., Mt. Sterling,
Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1794
- Springfield Ch., Sykesville, Md.,
Potomac. 1836
- Spring Garden, Ala.:
Carmel, N. Ala. 1835
- Spring Garden Ch., Blairs, Va.,
App. 1891
- Spring Hill, Ala., Mobile. 1944
- Springhill, La., R. River. 1939
- Spring Hill, Tenn., Colum. 1844
R.F.D.:
Port Royal, Colum. 1870
- Spring Hill Ch., Lucama, N. C.,
R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1915
- Spring Hill Ch., Staunton, Va.,
R. 5, Lex. 1894
- Spring Hill Ch., Cluster Springs,
Va., App. 1836
- Spring Lake, N. C. (1st),
Fay. 1946

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Spring Lake, N. C., R. 1 :
Ch. of Covenant, Fay. 1875
Springville, Ala., N. Ala. 1872
Springwood Ch., Gastonia, N. C.,
R. 2, Kings Mtn. 1949
Springwood Ch., Whitsett, N. C.,
Orange. 1868
Spruce Pine, N. C. (1st), Hol.
1893
R.F.D. 1 :
Grassy Creek, Hol. 1911
Spur, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1909
Stamps, Ark., Ouach. 1892
Stanfield, N. C., Meck.
R.F.D. :
Indian Hill (R. 1), Meck. 1947
Locust (R. 1), Meck. 1883
Morgan Mem. (R. 1), Meck.
Ridgecrest (R. 1), Meck. 1949
Stanford, Ky., Transyl. 1788
Stanford Ch., Mt. Olive, N. C.,
R.F.D., Wil. 1892
Stanley, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1891
R. 1 :
Castanea, Kings Mtn. 1853
(dissolved, 1931, reorg., 1938)
Stanton, Tenn., Mem.
R.F.D. :
Dancyville, Mem. 1852
Star, N. C., Meck. 1963
Star City, Ark., Ouach. 1892
Starke, Fla., Suwan (from
U. S. A. 1952)
Starkville, Miss., E. Miss.
R. 4 :
Osborn, E. Miss. 1886
Starr, S. C. :
Flat Rock, Pied. 1888
Statesboro, Ga., Sav. 1891
Statesville, N. C. :
First, Conc. 1764
Front St., Conc. 1896
Statesville, N. C., R.F.D. :
Bethany, Conc. 1775
Bethesda, Conc. 1848
Clio, Conc. 1879
Fifth Creek, Conc. 1846
Love Valley (R. 2), Conc. 1956
Shiloh, Conc. 1850
Statham, Ga. :
Pleasant Hill, Athens. 1941
Staunton, Va. :
First, Lex. 1804
Second, Lex. 1875
Third, Lex. 1917
Covenant, Lex. 1959
R.F.D. :
Bethel (R.F.D. 1), Lex. 1746
Hebron (R.F.D. 1), Lex. 1746
Olivet, Lex. 1894
Spring Hill, Lex. 1894
Steele Creek Ch., Charlotte,
N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1760
Steeles Tavern Va. :
Mt. Carmel, Lex. 1837
Stephens, Mo. :
Mt. Olivet, Mo. 1875
Stephens City, Va. :
Cedar Cliff, Winch. 1878
Stephenson Ch., Monroe, N. C.,
R.F.D., Meck. 1924
Sterling City, Tex., S.W. 1898
Stewart, Ala., Tusca.
Stockbridge, Ga., Atla. 1909
R.F.D. :
Hemphill Mem., Atla. 1919
Stockton, Ala., Mobile. 1847
Stone Mountain, Ga. :
Stone Mountain, Atla. 1873
Memorial Drive, Atla. 1954
Stone's Chapel, Summit Point,
W. Va., Winch. 1886
Stones River Ch., Readyville,
Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Nashv. 1816
Stoneville, N. C., Orange. 1905
Stonewall Ch., Concord, Va.,
R.F.D., App. 1888
Stoney Creek Ch., McPherson-
ville, S. C., Charl. 1743
Stony Bottom, W. Va. :
Alexander Mem., G'brier. 1894
Stony Creek Ch., Burlington,
N. C., R. 4, Orange. 1775
Stony Point, N. C., R.F.D. :
New Salem, Conc. 1882
Stonypoint, Tenn., R.F.D. :
New Providence, Hol. 1780
Stony Run Ch., Warm Springs,
Va., Lex. 1868
Stopover, Ky. :
Shepherd Mem., Guer.
Story Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C.,
R. 2, Conc. 1934
Stoutsville, Mo., R.F.D. :
Florida, Mo. 1888
Stovall, N. C. :
Grassy Creek, Granv. 1755
Straight Creek Ch., Rella, Ky.,
Knox. 1949
Strasburg, Va., Winch. 1824
R.F.D. :
Mt. Hope, Winch. 1936
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Hol.
Streetman, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex.
1912
Strong, Ark., R.F.D. :
Ebenezer, Ouach. 1852
Stuart, Va., Montg. 1947
R.F.D. :
Bouldin Mem., Montg. 1898
Collinstown, Win.-Sal. 1922
Stuarts Draft, Va., R.F.D. :
Finley Mem., Lex. 1910
Stuttgart, Ark., E. Ark. 1924
Suffolk, Va., Norf. 1877
Sugar Land, Tex. (1st), Brazos.
1916
Sugar Loaf Ch., Heber Springs,
Ark., R.F.D., Ark. 1931
Sullivan's Island, S. C., Charl.
1953
Sulphur, Okla. :
Central, S.W. Okla. 1909
Sulphur Springs, Tex. (1st),
N.E. Tex. 1866
Summerlee, W. Va., Blue. 1952
Summersville, W. Va., G'brier.
1948
Summerton, S. C., Har. 1883
Summerville, Ga., Chero. 1841
R.F.D. :
Beersheba, Chero. 1852
Bethel, Chero. 1846
Summerville, S. C., Charl. 1850
Summerville Ch., Lillington,
N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1951
Summit, Miss., Miss. 1823
Summit Point, W. Va. :
Stone's Chapel, Winch. 1886
Sumner, Miss., N. Miss. 1873
Sumter, S. C. :
First, Har. 1823
Lemira, Har. 1948
Pitts, Har.
R. 1 :
Fraser Mem., Har. 1951
Sumterville, Ala. :
Bethel 1st, Tusca. 1835
Sunnyside Ch., Vick, Ark.,
R.F.D., Ouach. 1934
Sunnyside Ch., Fayetteville,
N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1851
Sutherland, Va. :
Mercy Seat, App. 1847
Sutton, W. Va., Kan.
Swainsboro, Ga., Sav. 1907
Swan Creek Ch., Fayetteville,
Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1840
Swannanoa, N. C., Asheville. 1794
Swan Quarter, N. C., R.F.D. :
Calvary, Albe. 1902
Sweet Chalybeate, Va. :
Forrest Mem., G'brier. 1939
Sweet Hall, Va. :
Brett-Reed Mem., Han. 1925
Sweet Home, Ark.
Westminster, Wash. 1898
Sweet Home Ch., Mt. Ida, Ark.,
R.F.D., Ouach. 1929
Sweet Home Ch., Shallotte, N. C.,
Wil.
Sweet Springs, Mo., Laf. 1868
Sweetwater, Tenn., Knox. 1861
Sweetwater, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
1885
Swift Ch., Elberta, Ala., Mobile.
1910
Sykesville, Md. :
Springfield, Potomac. 1836
Sylacauga, Ala. (1st), N. Ala.
1903
Sylva, N. C., Asheville. 1941
Sylvania, Ga. (1st), Aug.-Macon.
1957
Sylvania Ch., Ward. Ark., R. 1,
E. Ark. 1843
Sylvester, Ga. :
Trinity, S.W., Ga. 1958
Tabler Ch., Inwood, W. Va.,
R.F.D., Winch. 1919
Tabor Ch., Olin, N. C., R.F.D. 1,
Conc. 1800
Tabor Ch. Crozet, Va., Lex.
1879
Tabor City, N. C., Wil. 1944
Taft, Tex. :
First, S. Tex. 1920
Ebenezer, S. Tex. 1924
Tahoka, Tex. (1st), S.W.
Talihina, Okla. :
First, Indian. 1890
Talladega, Ala. :
First, N. Ala. 1834
Southwood, N. Ala. 1955
Tallahassee, Fla. :
First, Fla. 1832
Faith, Fla. 1954
Lafayette, Fla. 1947
Lakeside, Fla. 1948
Westminster, Fla. 1954
Tallapoosa, Ga., Atla. 1888
Tallassee, Ala., E. Ala. 1950
Tallvest, Fla. :
New Pearce, St. Johns
Tallulah, La., R. River. 1921
Talpa, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1896
Talucah Ch., Valhermosa Spgs.,
Ala., N. Ala. 1922
Tampa, Fla. :
First, Westm. 1884
Bel Mar, Westm. 1952
Forest Hills, Westm. 1954
Hyde Park, Westm. 1914
North Tampa, Westm. 1947
Palma Ceia, Westm. 1927
Seminole (formerly Seminole
Heights), Westm. 1959
St. Johns, Westm. 1958
St. Paul, Westm. 1959
Tampa Hgts., Westm. 1905
Temple Terrace, Westm. 1955
Ybor City, Westm. 1947
Tarboro, N. C. :
Howard Mem., Albe. 1874
Cobb Mem., Albe. 1944
R.F.D. :
Johnson Mem., Albe. 1941
Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel,
Albe. 1921
Tarheel, N. C. :
Beth Car. Wil.
Tarrant, Ala. :
Dixon Mem., Birm. 1927
Tates Bluff Ch., Chidester, Ark.,
R.F.D., Ouach. 1899
Sand Spring, N. Miss. 1850
Taylor, Tex. :
First, J. Knox. 1877
Mexican, J. Knox. 1914
Taylorsville, Miss. (1st), Merid.
1950
Taylorsville, N. C., Conc. 1853

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Tazewell, Va.:
Tazewell, Abing. 1851
Mary's, Abing. 1952
R.F.D.:
Cove, Abing.
Liberty Hill, Abing. 1833
Thompson's Valley, Abing.
1859
Tchula, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss.
1904
Teachey, N. C., Wil. 1902
Teays Valley Ch., Scott Depot,
W. Va., Kan. 1959
Tellico Plains, Tenn.:
Center, Knox.
R.F.D.:
Brown Hill, Knox. 1898
Temple, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
1881
Temple Terrace, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1955
Tensas First Ch., Newellton, La.,
R. River. 1887
Teoc Ch., Carrollton, Miss.,
R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1847
Terry, Miss., R.F.D.:
Wynndale, Cent. Miss. 1952
Texarkana, Ark. (1st), Ouach.
1904
Texarkana, Tex.:
First, N.E. Tex. 1874
Westminster, N.E. Tex. 1903
R.F.D.:
Aiken, N.E. Tex. 1945
Moore's Chapel, N.E. Tex. 1901
Texas City, Tex. (1st), Brazos.
1941
Thalia Trinity Ch., Lynnhaven,
Va., Norf. 1959
Thaxton, Va., R.F.D.:
Cool Spring, Montg. 1913
Thibodaux, La., New Or. 1847
Third Creek Ch., Cleveland, N. C.,
R. 2, Conc. 1787
Thomas, W. Va. (1st), Winch.
1899
Thomasboro Ch., Charlotte,
N. C., Meck.
Thomas Mem. Ch., Bluff City,
Tenn., Hol. 1925
Thomaston, Ga., Atla. 1871
Thomasville, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1852
Second, Ga.-Car. 1918
R. 4:
Dillon, S. W. Ga. 1927
Thomasville, N. C. (1st),
Win.-Sal. 1903
Thompson Mem. Ch., New Wil-
lard, Tex., Brazos. 1915
Thompson's Valley Ch., Tazewell,
Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1859
Thomson, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1939
Thomson Mem. Ch., Centerville,
Miss., Miss.
Three Churches, W. Va.:
Mt. Bethel, Winch. 1867
Throckmorton, Tex. (1st), Cent.
Tex. 1884
Thurmond, W. Va., Blue. 1925
Thyatria Ch., Jefferson, Ga.,
R.F.D., Athens. 1796
Thyatria Ch., Salisbury, N. C.,
R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1753
Tifton, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1911
Tiger, Ga., Athens. 1922
Tiger Creek Ch., Roan Mountain,
Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1937
Tilford, Ky., Guer. 1952
Tillar, Ark., Ouach.
Timber Ridge Ch., McDonough,
Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1880
Timberridge Ch., Lexington,
Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
Timmons ville, S. C. (1st), P. D.
1895
Timpson Ch., Clayton, Ga. R. 2,
Athens. 1956
Tims Mem. Ch., Lutz, Fla., R. 2,
Westm.
Tinkling Spring Ch., Fishers-
ville, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1740
Tiptonville, Tenn.:
Tiptonville, Mem.
Proctor City, Mem.
Tirzah (Y) Ch., York, S. C., R. 4,
Bethel.
Tirzah (L) Ch., Waxhaw, N. C.,
R.F.D., Bethel. 1804
Tirzah Ch., Dalzell, S. C., Har.
1876
Tishomingo, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethany, E. Miss.
Tivoli-Austwell Ch., Tivoli, Tex.,
S. Tex. 1910
Toca Village, La.:
Toca, New Or. 1947
Toccoa, Ga., Athens.
Toccoola, Miss.:
Lebanon, E. Miss. 1850
Todd Mem. Ch., Laurens, S. C.,
S. Car. 1902
Tomahawk Ch., Hedgesville, W.
Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1745
Toomsba, Miss., Merid.
Topsail Ch., Hampstead, N. C.,
Wil. 1871
Toqua Ch., Vonore, Tenn., Knox.
Towns ville, N. C.:
Nut Bush, Granv. 1756
Townville, S. C., Pied. 1840
Townson, Md.:
Townson, Potomac. 1836
Maryland, Potomac. 1957
Travelers Rest, S. C.:
Trinity, Enoree. 1933
Trenton, S. C., Cong. 1891
Trenton, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1833
Trenton, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Concord, Mem.
Trevilians, Va.:
Willis Mem., Lex. 1892
Trinity, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1881
Trinity Ch., Canton, Ga.,
R. 1, Chero. 1958
Trinity Ch., Decatur, Ga., Ga.-
Car. 1944
Trinity Ch., Herndon, Va.,
Potomac. 1959
Trinity Ch., Jonesville, La., R.
River. 1881
Trinity Ch., Havelock, N. C.,
Wil. 1853
Trinity Ch., Travelers Rest, S. C.,
Enoree. 1933
Trinity Ch., New Canton, Va.,
App. 1827
Trinity Ch., Winston-Salem,
N. C., Win.-Sal. 1959
Trion, Ga., Chero. 1941
Troup, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1874
Troutville, Va., R.F.D.:
Mountain Union, Montg. 1832
Troy, Ala., E. Ala.
R. 2:
Williams Mem., E. Ala., 1955
Troy, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Salem, E. Miss.
Troy, Mo., St. Louis. 1831
Troy, N. C., Meck. 1897
Troy Ch., Versailles, Ky.,
R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1875
Trumann, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1955
Tryon, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1922
Tucker Ch., DeKalb, Miss.,
R.F.D., E. Miss. 1931
Tugaloo Ch., Madison, S. C.,
R.F.D., Pied. 1856
Tuleta, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1913
Tulip Ch., Carthage, Ark.,
R.F.D., Ouach. 1850
Tunica, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1877
Tunnell Springs, Ala.:
Scotland, Mobile. 1823
Tunstall, Va.:
Samuel Davies, Han. 1748
Tupelo, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1867
R.F.D.:
Zion, E. Miss. 1848
Turbeville, Va.:
Mt. Carmel, App. 1876
Turner Ch., Monroe, N. C.,
R.F.D. 5, Meck. 1922
Turnersville, Tex.:
Unity, Cent. Tex. 1871
Turtletown, Tenn.:
Wehutt, Knox. 1934
Tuscaloosa, Ala.:
First, Tusca. 1820
Brown Mem., Cent. Ala. 1880
Covenant, Tusca. 1949
Memorial, Tusca. 1951
St. James, Cent. Ala.
St. Paul, Tusca. 1930
Wilson Mem., Cent. Ala.
Tuscarora Ch., Martinsburg, W.
Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1740
Tuscumbia, Ala., N. Ala. 1824
Tuscumbia, Mo., St. Louis. 1888
Tuskegee, Ala.:
Tuskegee, E. Ala. 1848
Westminster, Cent. Ala. 1955
Tutwiler, Miss., N. Miss. 1905
Tygart's Valley Ch., Huttonsville,
W. Va., G'brier. 1786
Tyler, Tex.:
First, N. E. Tex. 1870
Highland, N. E. Tex. 1956
Moore Mem., N. E. Tex. 1954
Tyler Mem. Ch., Radford, Va.,
Montg. 1894
Tyro, Va.:
Harmony (merged with Mas-
sie's Mill, 1952), App. 1917
Umatilla, Fla., St. Johns. 1886
Unaka, N. C.:
Bethel, Asheville. 1928
Union, Ky., Louisv. 1885
Union, S. C.:
First, Enoree. 1840
Second, Enoree. 1951
McCutchen Mem., Enoree. 1924
R.F.D.:
Mt. Tabor, Enoree.
Mt. Vernon, Enoree. 1877
Union, W. Va., G'brier. 1783
Union No. 1, Ch., Ozark, Ala.,
R.F.D. 1, E. Ala. 1843
Union No. 2 Ch., Rockford, Ala.,
R.F.D., E. Ala. 1874
Union Ch., Baskin, La., R.F.D.,
R. River. 1861
Union Ch., Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D.,
Cent. Miss.
Union Ch., Cameron, N. C.
R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
Union Ch., Gastonia, N. C.,
R.F.D. 3, Kings Mtn. 1850
Union Ch., Harrah, Okla.,
R.F.D., Shawnee.
Union Ch., Salters, S. C., Har.
1857
Union Ch., Winnsboro, S. C.,
R.F.D., Cong.
Union Ch., Belfast, Tenn.,
Colum.
Union Ch., Memphis, Tenn.,
R.F.D., Mem. 1946
Union Ch., Churchville, Va.,
R.F.D., Lex.
Union Chapel, Mexico, Mo.,
R.F.D., Mo.
Union Church, Miss., Miss.
Union City, Tenn. (1st), Mem.
1878
Union-Memorial Ch., Winnsboro,
S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1889
Union Mills, N. C., Kings Mtn.
1905
Union Point, Ga., Aug.-Macon.
1873
Union Springs, Ala., E. Ala.
Uniontown, Ala., Tusca. 1848
Unionville Ch., Monroe, N. C.,
R. 2, Meck. 1915

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Unity Ch., Weogufka, Ala., N. Ala. 1858
 Unity Ch., Plantersville, Miss., E. Miss. 1848
 Unity Ch., Liberty, Miss., R.F.D., Miss. 1852
 Unity Ch., Denver, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn. 1764
 Unity Ch., Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1939
 Unity Ch., Woodlead, N. C., Conc. 1788
 Unity Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., Bethel. 1788
 Unity Ch., Turnersville, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1871
 Unity Ch., Ararat, Va., Montg. University, Va.:
 Westminster, Lex. 1939
 University City, Mo.:
 Midland, St. Louis. 1945
 Upper Glade, W. Va.:
 Gladeview, G'brier.
 Upper Long Cane Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1784
 Upper Tract, W. Va., Lex. 1906
 Uriel Ch., Chester, S. C., R. 4, Bethel. 1888
 Utica, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1926
 Uvalde, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1882

 Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D.:
 Blackmontion, Cent. Miss. 1894
 Shongalo, Cent. Miss. 1835
 Union, Cent. Miss.
 Mt. Vernon, La.-Miss. 1886
 Valdeese, N. C.:
 Waldensian, Conc. 1896
 Valdosta, Ga.:
 First, S. W. Ga. 1864
 West End, S. W. Ga. 1953
 Valhermosa Spgs., Ala.:
 Talucah, N. Ala. 1922
 Valley Bend Ch., Dailey, W. Va., G'brier. 1913
 Valley Center, Va.:
 Bethel, Lex. 1873
 Valley Creek Ch., Selma, Ala., R.F.D. 4, Tusca. 1816
 Valley Grove Ch., Holly Grove, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark. 1919
 Valley Head, Ala.:
 Winston Mem., N. Ala. 1872
 Vance Mem. Ch., Boone, N. C., Hol. 1939
 Vandalia Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1959
 Vanderbilt, Tex.:
 Community, S. Tex. 1940
 Van Horn, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1900
 Vannoy, N. C.:
 Bethel, Win.-Sal. 1932
 Miller's, Win.-Sal. 1934
 Vansant, Va., Abing. 1938
 Van Vleet, Miss., R.F.D.:
 Friendship, E. Miss. 1845
 Van Wyck, S. C., Bethel, 1884
 Varennes Ch., Iva, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Pied. 1815
 Varina, N. C.:
 Fuquay-Varina, Granv. 1914
 Vass, N. C., Fay. 1911
 Vaughn Mem. Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1946
 Venice, Fla.:
 Venice-Nokomis, Westm. 1953
 Vernal, Miss., Merid. 1880
 Vernon, Tex. (Federated), Cent. Tex. 1896
 Verona, Ky., R.F.D.:
 Lebanon, Louisv. 1820
 Versailles, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1829
 R.F.D.:
 Griers Creek, Lex.-Eben. 1818
 Nonesuch, Lex.-Eben.
 Pisgah, Lex.-Eben. 1784
 Troy, Lex.-Eben. 1875

 Vestuvius, Va.:
 Mt. Zion, Lex. 1912
 Vians Valley Ch., Bakersville, N. C., Hol. 1903
 Vick, Ark.:
 Sunnyside, Ouach. 1934
 Vicksburg, Miss.:
 First, Cent. Miss. 1827
 Westminster, Cent. Miss. 1951
 R.F.D.:
 Yokena, Cent. Miss. 1883
 Victoria, Tex.:
 First, S. Tex. 1841
 Grace, S. Tex. 1952
 Second (Mex.), S. Tex. 1899
 Victoria, Va., App. 1907
 Vidalia, Ga., Sav. 1890
 R.F.D.:
 Sadie (merged with McGregor 1946), Sav. 1905
 Vidalia, La., R. River. 1957
 Vidor, Tex., Brazos. 1951
 Vilas, N. C.:
 Baird's Creek, Hol. 1939
 Village Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., App. 1825
 Villamont, Va., Montg. 1930
 Villa Rica, Ga., Atla. 1858
 Vine Hill Ch., Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1879
 Vinton, Va.:
 Campbell Mem., Montg. 1892
 Virginia Ch., Buchanan, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1917
 Virginia Beach, Va. (1st), Norf. 1923
 Vivian, La., Red River. 1937
 Vivian, W. Va., Blue. 1896
 Volens, Va.:
 Memorial, Roan.
 Vonore, Tenn.:
 Toqua, Knox.

 Waccamaw Ch., Bucksport, S. C., P. D. 1898
 Wachapreague, Va.:
 Powelton, Norf. 1881
 Waco, Tex.:
 First, Cent. Tex. 1855
 El Calvario, Cent. Tex.
 Westminster, Cent. Tex. 1952
 R.F.D. 2:
 Robinson Youngblood, Cent. Tex. 1874
 Waddell Mem. Ch., Rapidan, Va., Lex. 1874
 Wade, N. C.:
 Bluff, Fay. 1758
 R.F.D. 1:
 McMillan, Fay. 1892
 Wadesboro, N. C., Meck. 1873
 R.F.D.:
 Camden, Meck. 1904
 Wadmalaw Island, S. C.:
 Rockville, Charl. 1710
 Waelder, Tex., J. Knox. 1883
 Wagoner, N. C.:
 Low Gap, Win.-Sal. 1929
 Wagram, N. C.:
 Montpelier, Fay. 1852
 Wake Village, Tex., N.E. Tex. 1948
 Waldensian Ch., Valdeese, N. C., Conc. 1896
 Wales, Tenn.:
 George White Mem., Colum. 1914
 Walhalla, S. C., Pied. 1868
 R.F.D. 2:
 Bethel, Pied. 1805
 Walker's Ch., Pamplin, Va., R.F.D. App. 1887
 Walker's Creek Ch., White Gate, Va., Montg. 1873
 Walkersville Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1915
 Wallace, N. C.:
 Wallace, Wil. 1884
 Rockfish, Wil. 1756

 Wallace Mem. Ch., Panama City, Fla., Fla. 1913
 Walnut Creek Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
 Walnut Grove Ch., Lyerly, Ga., R.F.D., Chero. 1838
 Walnut Grove Ch., Bristol, Va., R.F.D., Abing.
 Walnut Hill Ch., Lexington, Ky., R. 5, Lex.-Eben.
 Walnut Hill Ch., Bristol, Tenn., Rt. 2, Hol. 1943
 Walnut Ridge, Ark., E. Ark. 1885
 Walterboro, S. C.:
 Bethel, Charl. 1728
 R.F.D.:
 Corinth, Charl.
 Walthourville Ch., Hinesville, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1855
 Walton, Ky., R.F.D.:
 Richwood, Louisv. 1834
 Wapanucka, Okla.:
 Luffy's Chapel, Indian. 1917
 Ward, Ala., R.F.D.:
 Elizabeth, Tusca. 1838
 Ward, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. R. 1:
 Sylvania, E. Ark. 1843
 Wardensville, W. Va., Winch. 1883
 Ware Shoals, S. C.:
 First, S. Car. 1913
 Welcome, S. Car. 1951
 Warfordsburg, Pa., Winch. 1858
 Warm Springs, Va.:
 Warm Springs, Lex. 1824
 Stony Run, Lex. 1868
 Warner Robins, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1943
 Warren, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1888
 Warrenton, N. C., Granv. 1855
 Warrenton, Va., Potomac. 1777
 Warrenton Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1884
 Warrington, Fla., Fla. 1946
 Warsaw, N. C., Wil. 1884
 Wartrace, Tenn.:
 Bethsalem, Nashv. 1816
 Warwick, Va.:
 Hiddenwood, Norf. 1954
 Hilton Village, Norf. 1919
 Parkview, Norf. 1948
 Washington, Ark., Ouach. 1849
 Washington, D. C.:
 Central, Potomac. 1868
 Church of Pilgrims, Potomac.
 Church of Redeemer, Potomac. 1958
 Washington, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1790
 Washington, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1792
 Washington, Mo., R.F.D.:
 Newport, St. Louis. 1844
 Washington, N. C.:
 First, Albe. 1823
 Wanoca, Albe. 1948
 Waskom, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1883
 Waterford, Miss., R.F.D.:
 Greenfield, La.-Miss. 1899
 Waterford, Va.:
 Catoclin, Potomac. 1767
 Waterproof, La., R. River. 1927
 Watertown, Tenn. (1st), Nashv. 1950
 R.F.D.:
 Mt. Vernon, Nashv. 1827
 Water Valley, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1843
 R.F.D.:
 Oak Ridge, N. Miss. 1906
 Wattsville, S. C.:
 Grace Covenant, S. Car. 1927
 Wauchula, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1910
 Waverly, Ala., R.F.D. 4:
 New Harmony, E. Ala.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Waverly, Mo.:
St. Thomas, Laf. 1842
- Waverly, Tex., Brazos. 1870
- Waxahachie, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1871
- Waxhaw, N. C., Meck. 1888
R.F.D.:
Banks, Meck. 1891
Rehoboth, Meck.
Siler, Meck.
Tirzah (L.) Bethel. 1804
Walkersville, Meck. 1915
- Waxhaw Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1753
- Waycross, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1887
Park Side, Sav. 1929
- Waynesboro, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1790
- Waynesboro, Miss., Merid.
R. 2:
Philadelphus, Merid.
- Waynesboro, Va.:
First, Lex. 1846
Second, Lex. 1928
Westminster, Lex. 1955
R.F.D.:
Hermitage, Lex. 1916
Smyrna, Lex. 1948
- Waynesville, N. C., Ashev. 1875
- Wayside, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1921
- Wayside Ch., Chocowinity, N. C., Albe. 1945
- Weal Ch., Chatham, Va., R. 4, App. 1891
- Weatherford, Tex., Federated, Cent. Tex. 1895
- Weavers Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1925
- Weaverville, N. C., Ashev. 1921
R.F.D.:
Brittain Cove, Ashev.
Ivy Park, Ashev. 1926
- Webb Ch., Hillsville, Va., R.F.D. 3, Abing. 1927
- Webster Groves, Mo.:
South Webster, St. Louis. 1951
- Wedgfield, S. C., Har. 1881
- Weems, Va.:
Campbell Mem., Han. 1889
Wesley, Han. 1921
- Webbitt Ch., Turtletown, Tenn., Knox. 1934
- Weir, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1884
R.F.D. 4:
Bethsalem, Cent. Miss. 1839
- Welch, W. Va.:
First, Blue. 1895
Anderson Mem. Blue. 1958
- Welcome Ch., Snowball, Ark., Wash. 1947
- Welcome Ch., Ware Shoals, S. C., S. Car. 1951
- Wellborn, Fla., Suwan. 1912
- Wellford, S. C.:
Wellford, Enoree.
Florence Moore Mem., Enoree. 1883
- Welsh, La., La. 1906
- Wendell, N. C., Granv. 1956
- Wentworth, N. C., Orange. 1859
- Weogufka, Ala.:
Unity, N. Ala. 1858
- Weslaco, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1921
San Pablo, S. Tex. 1957
- Wesley Ch., Weems, Va., Han. 1921
- Wesson, Miss., Miss. 1871
R.F.D.:
Bensalem, Miss. 1854
- West, Miss., Cent. Miss.
R.F.D.:
Hesterville, Cent. Miss.
- West Asheville, N. C., Ashev. 1916
- West Baton Rouge Ch., Port Allen, La., La. 1939
- West Columbia, Tex.:
Bethel, Brazos. 1840
- West Durham, N. C.:
Blacknall Mem., Granv.
- West Emory Ch., Concord, Tenn., R. 1, Knox. 1879
- West End, N. C., Fay. 1912
R. 1:
Culdee, Fay. 1886
- West Helena, Ark.:
Cleburne Ave., E. Ark. 1950
- West Hollywood, Fla., St. Johns. 1953
- West Huntsville, Ala., N. Ala.
- West Jefferson, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1927
- West Memphis, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1928
Westminster, E. Ark. 1957
- Westminster, S. C., Pied. 1882
R.F.D. 1:
Retreat, Pied. 1851
- Westminster Ch., Banks, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1955
- Westminster Ch., Sweet Home, Ark., Wash. 1898
- Westminster Ch., Baton Rouge, La., La.-Miss.
- Westminster Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1920
- Westminster Ch., Charleston, Mo., Potosi. 1906
- Westminster Ch., Auxvasse, Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1884
- Westminster Ch., Linden, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1913
- Westminster Ch., Whiteville, N. C., Wil. 1920
- Westminster Ch., Lucama, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1945
- Westminster Ch., Texarkana, Tex., N. E. Tex.
- Westminster Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac. 1940
- Westminster Ch., Delaplane, Va., Potomac. 1882
- Westminster Ch., University, Va., Lex. 1939
- Westminster Ch., Horton, W. Va., G'brier.
- Westminster Ch., Huntersville, W. Va., R.F.D., G'brier. 1903
- Westminster Ch., Spartanburg, S. C., Enoree. 1959
- West Monroe, La.:
Highland, R. River. 1959
Memorial, R. River. 1946
- West Palm Beach, Fla.:
Memorial, Ever. 1924
- West Point, Ga., Atla. 1837
- West Point, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1878
- Westport, Ky., Louisv.
- Westside Ch., Elberton, Ga., Ga.-Car. 1925
- West Union Ch., Kosciusko, Miss., R. 3, Cent. Miss. 1886
- West View Ch., Bogart, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1946
- Westville, Fla., Fla.
- Wetumpka, Ala., E. Ala. 1836
- Wewahitchka, Fla., Fla. 1911
- Wewoka, Okla. (1st), Shawnee. 1923
- Wharton, Texas:
First, Brazos. 1900
- Wheelock Ch., Millerton, Okla., Indian. 1946
- White Bluff Ch., Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1945
- White Cloud Ch., Fulton, Mo., R.F.D., Mo.
- White Gate, Va.:
Walkers Creek, Montg. 1873
- Whitehaven, Tenn., Mem. 1845
- White Hill Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange. 1881
- White House Ch., Shawsville, Va., Montg. 1860
- White Mem. Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1942
- White Oak, N. C.:
Oakdale, Wil. 1933
- White Oak Ch., Fremont, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1923
- White Oak Ch., Chesterfield, S. C., P. D. 1812
- White Oak Ch., Seabro, W. Va., Blue. 1922
- White Pine, Tenn., Hol. 1873
- White Plains Ch., Council, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1850
- Whitesburg, Ky.:
Graham Mem., Guer. 1896
- Whitesburg, Tenn., Hol. 1899
- White's Mem. Ch., Berea, Ky., R. 1, Transyl. 1876
- White Springs, Fla., Suwan. 1907
- White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.:
First, G'brier. 1915
- Whiteville, N. C.:
First, Wil. 1856
Westminster, Wil. 1920
- Whitmire, S. C., S. Car. 1905
R.F.D. 1:
McCullough, S. Car. 1948
- Whitnel Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R. 9, Conc. 1949
- Whitsett, N. C.:
Springwood, Orange. 1868
- Wichita Falls, Tex.:
Fain Mem., Cent. Tex. 1891
Trinity, Cent. Tex. 1951
- Wiggins, Miss., Merid.
- Wildwood, Fla., St. Johns. 1884
- Wildwood, N. C., Wil. 1894
- Wiley, Ga., Athens. 1924
- Wilkesboro, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1837
- Willard, N. C.:
Willard, Wil. 1915
Potts Mem., Wil. 1945
- Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel, Tarboro, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Albe. 1921
- Williamsburg, Mo.:
Nine-Mile, Mo. 1901
- Williamsburg, Va., Norf. 1909
R.F.D.:
Jamestown, Norf. 1920
- Williamsburg, W. Va.:
Lacy, G'brier. 1886
- Williamsburg Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Har. 1736
- Williams Mem. Ch., Troy, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1955
- Williams Mem. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1885
- Williamson, W. Va.:
First, Blue. 1894
South Williamson, Blue. 1955
- Williamson Mem. Ch., Ringgold, Va., R. 1, App. 1949
- Williamston, N. C., Albe. 1928
R.F.D.:
Bear Grass, Albe. 1942
Roberson's Chapel, Albe. 1943
- Williamston, S. C., Pied. 1856
- Williamsville, Va., Lex. 1859
- Willington, S. C., S. Car. 1813
- Willis, Va.:
Willis, Montg. 1939
- Buffalo Mtn., Montg. 1929
- Williston, Fla., Suwan. 1923
- Williston, S. C., Charl. 1920
- Willow Springs, N. C., Granv. 1914
R.F.D. 1:
Fellowship, Granv. 1915
Mt. Pleasant, Granv. 1916
White Mem., Granv. 1942
- Wills Mem. Ch., Trevilians, Va., Lex. 1892
- Wilmar, Ark.:
Wilmar, Ouach. 1861
Shiloh, Ouach. 1941

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

- Wilmington, N. C.:
 First, Wil. 1760
 Bethany, Wil. 1945
 Cape Fear, Wil. 1944
 Delgado, Wil. 1916
 Immanuel, Wil. 1895
 Myrtle Grove, Wil. 1944
 Pearsall Mem., Wil. 1913
 St. Andrews (merged with Ch. of Cov.), Wil. 1859
 St. Andrews-Covenant, Wil. 1944
 Westminster, Wil. 1954
 Winter Park, Wil. 1913
 R.F.D.:
 Oak Grove, Wil. 1952
 Wilmore, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1885
 Wilson, N. C.:
 First, Albe. 1885
 North Wilson, Albe. 1949
 R.F.D.:
 Berea, Albe. 1945
 Bethany, Albe. 1945
 Wilson Mem. Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Cent. Ala.
 Wilson Station Ch., Englewood, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Knox. 1926
 Winchester, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1813
 Winchester, Va.:
 First, Winch. 1800
 Highland Mem., Winch. 1955
 Sunnyside, Winch. 1955
 R.F.D.:
 Burnt Church, Winch. 1922
 Opequon Mem., Winch. 1736
 Opequon 2nd, Winch. 1945
 Round Hill, Winch. 1843
 Winder, Ga., Athens. 1895
 Windy Cove Ch., Millboro Spgs., Va., Lex. 1749
 Winfield, W. Va., Kan. 1877
 Winifrede, W. Va., Kan. 1950
 Winnabow, N. C.:
 New Hope, Wil. 1894
 Winnfield, La., R. River. 1908
 Winnsboro, La., R. River. 1921
 Winnsboro, S. C.:
 Sion, Cong. 1804
 R.F.D.:
 Lebanon, Cong. 1775
 Mt. Olivet, Cong. 1780
 Union-Memorial, Cong. 1889
 Winnsboro, Tex., Paris. 1872; reorg. 1906
 Winona, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1888
 Winston Mem. Ch., Valley Head, Ala., N. Ala. 1872
 Winston-Salem, N. C.:
 First, Win.-Sal. 1862
 Covenant, Win.-Sal. 1947
 Dellabrook, Win.-Sal. 1956
 George W. Lee Mem., Win.-Sal. 1912
 Highland, Win.-Sal. 1949
 Reynolda, Win.-Sal. 1915
 Trinity, Win.-Sal. 1959
 Westminster, Win.-Sal. 1948
 R. 7:
 St. Andrew's, Win.-Sal. 1958
 Winter Park, Fla., St. Johns. 1953
 Winter Park Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1913
 Wise, Va.:
 Gladeville, Abing. 1956
 Woodbridge, Va.:
 Covenant, Potomac. 1957
 Woodburn Ch., Leland, N. C., Wil. 1924
 Woodbury, Tenn., Nashv. 1871
 Woodland Ch., Notasulga, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1912
 Woodland Ch., Quincy, Fla., R.F.D., Fla. 1936
 Woodlawn Ch., Bastrop, La., R.F.D., R. River. 1953
 Woodland Ch., Auto, W. Va., G'brier. 1922
 Woodlawn Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1929
 Woodlawn Ch., Sharon, S. C., Bethel. 1888
 Woodleaf, N. C.:
 Unity, Conc. 1788
 R. 1:
 Old Providence, Conc. 1953
 Woodruff, S. C. (1st), Enoree. 1877
 Woods Ch., Dadeville, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1895
 Woodsboro, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1940
 Woodson, Ark., Wash.
 Woodstock, Ga., Chero. 1920
 Woodstock, Va., Winch. 1824
 Woodstock Ch., Philomath, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1830
 Woodville, Miss., Miss. 1827
 Woodward, S. C.:
 Concord, Bethel. 1767
 Wrightsville Beach, N. C.:
 Chapel on Boardwalk, Wil. 1952
 Wyatt Mem. Ch., Ridgley, Tenn., Mem.
 Wylam Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm.
 Wylliesburg, Va., App. 1832
 Wynndale Ch., Terry, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1952
 Wynne, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1885
 R.F.D. 1:
 Fondren Mem.), E. Ark. 1939
 Wythe Ch., Hampton, Va., Norf. 1940
 Wytheville, Va., Abing. 1858
 Yadkinville, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1910
 Yanceyville, N. C., Orange. 1832
 Star Rt.:
 Pleasant Grove, Orange.
 R.F.D.:
 Oakview, Orange. 1950
 Yanush, Okla.:
 Buffalo, Indian.
 Yazoo City, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1841
 Ybor City, Fla. (Tampa), Westm.
 Yoakum, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1894
 Yokena Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1883
 York, Ala., Tusca. 1879
 York, S. C. (1st), Bethel. 1842
 R.F.D.:
 Allison Creek, Bethel. 1856
 Beersheba, Bethel. 1769
 Beth Shiloh, Bethel. 1830
 Oakdale (R. 1), Bethel. 1951
 Ramah, Bethel.
 Tirzah (Y), R. 4, Bethel.
 Yorktown, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1897
 Yorktown, Va.:
 Yorkminster, Norf. 1955
 Youngs Mem. Ch., Manson, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1896
 Youngs Chapel, Frankewing, Tenn., R.F.D. 5, Colum. 1872
 Zachary, La., La. 1955
 R.F.D.:
 Plains, La., 1832
 Zion Ch., Tupelo, Miss., R.F.D. 5, E. Miss. 1841
 Zion Ch., Lowrys, S. C., Bethel. 1855
 Zion Ch., Columbia, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Colum. 1807
 Zion Ch., Bakerton, W. Va., Winch. 1920
 Zion Ch., Helvetia, W. Va., G'brier. 1873
 Zions Hill Ch., Monticello, Mo., Mo. 1872
 Zuni, Va.:
 Bethany, Norf. 1924

MINISTERIAL RECORD

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The report from the presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have died since the last meeting of the General Assembly.

Name	Date	Age	Presbytery
Acevedo, C. C.	Jan. 3, 1960	74	John Knox
Arrowood, William W.	Feb. 23, 1960	76	Fayetteville
Barclay, Jonas	Jan. 15, 1960	94	Mecklenburg
Bedinger, H. G.	Jan. 29, 1960	70	Mecklenburg
Bird, Andrew R.	Nov. 19, 1959	79	Potomac
Blake, Wm. K.	Apr. 17, 1960	65	East Alabama
Boyce, J. H. M.	Dec. 31, 1959	71	Brazos
Carson, W. Lapsley	Oct. 24, 1959	65	Hanover
Carter, Jas. D.	Feb. 19, 1960	55	The Everglades
Chalmers, W. P.	Oct. 27, 1959	73	Suwanee
Cheek, George W.	Apr. 30, 1959	77	Tuscaloosa
DuBose, Henry Wade	Feb. 11, 1960	75	Hanover
Ervin, C. W.	Sept. 14, 1959	77	Winston-Salem
Ferguson, D. K.	Oct. 21, 1959	74	Lafayette
Frist, J. C.	Dec. 31, 1959	53	Mobile
Gray, Fred W.	Mar. 9, 1960	82	Greenbrier
Gray, W. Bristow	Sept. 5, 1959	86	Central Texas
Hall, Gaines B.	Feb. 13, 1960	85	The Southwest
Hamilton, C. C.	July 26, 1959	63	Mecklenburg
Hines, J. C.	Dec. 11, 1959	74	Albemarle
Holley, W. Uptegrove	July 29, 1959	85	Mississippi
Horger, Thos. P., Jr.	Apr. 26, 1959	71	South Carolina
Ingram, A. C.	June 7, 1959	66	New Orleans
Kluttz, T. L.	Mar. 22, 1960	86	Concord
Knox, H. A.	Aug. 25, 1959	82	Harmony
Larrick, A. R.	Mar. 18, 1960	75	Westminster
McMillan, Jason L.	Apr. 28, 1959	77	Norfolk
McIlhany, B. A.	Aug. 21, 1959	63	Missouri
McLaurin, Robert L.	Nov. 11, 1959	64	Meridian
McNatt, J. P. H.	Feb. 3, 1960	56	Orange
O'Kelley, W. Frank	Nov. 18, 1959	75	Central Texas
Oplinger, N. E.	Sept. 29, 1959	66	Mecklenburg
Painter, T. A.	Feb. 14, 1960	71	North Alabama
Read, J. Leighton	Oct. 2, 1959	80	Shawnee
Reavis, James O.	Aug. 21, 1959	86	Nashville
Roberts, Richard Milton	July 5, 1959	44	Georgia-Carolina
Rochester, A. A.	Feb. 23, 1960	83	Central Alabama
Rock, Edwin N.	Oct. 8, 1959	63	Louisville
Ross, W. A.	Feb. 21, 1960	86	Washburn
Roth, Henry W.	Dec. 15, 1959	70	Hanover
Rounds, L. S.	Mar. 11, 1960	51	Louisiana-Mississippi
Sansom, Ernest S.	Nov. 9, 1959	70	Central Texas
Shafe, Chas. C.	Mar. 22, 1960	50	Savannah
Shepard, Edwin M., Sr.	Oct. 31, 1959	66	Northeast
Simpson, Fred W.	Dec. 21, 1959	85	Louisville
Sligh, John C.	Dec. 20, 1959	83	Ouachita
Swedburg, George C.	Sept. 26, 1959	75	Suwannee
Taylor, J. P.	July 30, 1959	61	Winston-Salem
Thomas, John Stanley	Aug. 8, 1959	89	Columbia
Yates, O. F.	Sept. 24, 1959	83	Asheville

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Name	Denomination Dismissing	Presbytery Receiving
Anderson, Robert A.	Methodist Church	Ouachita
Asbury, Beverly A.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	St. Louis
Bell, Ezekiel	National Baptist Convention	North Alabama
Clarke, James W.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Hanover
Connor, Roy B., Jr.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Everglades
Drake, Albert B.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Kings Mountain
Elliott, E. D.	Southern Baptist Convention	New Orleans
Ethridge, Gene	Baptist Church	East Mississippi
Haddad, Ernest E.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	St. Johns
Holland, Charles E.	Associate Reformed Presbyterian	Tuscaloosa
Howell, J. O.	Baptist Church	Orange
Kaylor, L. J.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Tuscaloosa
Kren, James L.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Lexington
Kuhn, Harold V.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Kanawha
Mace, Harold S.	Associate Reformed Presbyterian	Congaree
Mackenzie, J. A. Ross	The Church of Scotland, Edinburgh	Hanover
McAnally, Benjamin F., Jr.	Richland, Cumberland Presbyterian	Nashville
Miller, Kenneth Carson	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Northeast
Miller, Murphy D.	Associate Reformed Presbyterian	Lexington-Ebenezer
Mosher, James C.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Muhlenberg
Olmstead, Lyle E.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	The Southwest
Ribble, Richard Brent	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Savannah
Williams, J. Rodman	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	John Knox

MINISTERS DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Name	Presbytery Dismissing	Denomination Receiving
Albertson, James S.	Potomac	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Alexander, John David, Jr.	Muhlenberg	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Allen, Herschel, Jr.	Augusta-Macon	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Clark, Boswell J., Jr.	Atlanta	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Clinefelter, James S.	Everglades	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Cox, Harry Bovard, III	Potosi	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Crane, William E.	Kanawha	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Demarest, Gary W.	Suwannee	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Depew, J. Arthur	Lexington-Ebenezer	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Eggink, W. E. M.	East Alabama	Dutch Reformed in Netherlands
Gilbert, James M., Jr.	Transylvania	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Howard, John R.	Guerrant	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Hudson, R. M.	Memphis	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
McCord, Jas. I.	Brazos	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
McDowell, Emmett S., III	Florida	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Marion, John H.	Hanover	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Peterson, Eugene	Potomac	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Ping, Charles J.	Granville	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Rand, Joseph O., Jr.	Northeast	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Replogle, Donald Dean	St. Johns	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Rassi, Charles Allen	Guerrant	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Sladden, F. Daniel, Jr.	Abingdon	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Tinsley, James W.	Louisville	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Topham, Marion L.	Pethel	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Wickersham, Raymond G.	Suwannee	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.

MINISTERS DIVESTED OF OFFICE, DEPOSED OR DROPPED

Name	Date	Presbytery
Barnett, H. R. (Divested)	May 2, 1959	Ouachita
Casey, Thompson L., Jr. (Divested)	Oct. 20, 1959	Suwannee
Jeter, R. H. (Dropped)	Dec. 22, 1959	New Orleans
Murphy, H. Leland (Divested)	Apr. 14, 1959	Lafayette
Nagel, Ernst William (Divested)	May 2, 1959	Ouachita
Norton, J. Donald (Divested)	Nov. 1959	Northeast
Otwell, Jerry D. (Dropped)	June 30, 1959	Washburn
Wakefield, W. H. (Divested)	Apr. 14, 1959	Asheville

GRADUATES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Graduates of theological seminaries with their post office addresses and fields of labor, so far as these facts are reported by the seminaries. (Published by order of the 1932 General Assembly, see page 84 of Minutes.)

AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

John William Bolton, 119 Watt Street, Hot Springs, Arkansas
 John Hugh Carlberg, Pastor, First Church, Pine Ridge, Miss.
 Gaylord Howard Dodgen, Pastor, First Church, Thibodaux, La.
 Joseph Halsted Dwinnell, Assistant Pastor, Adams Parkhurst Memorial Church, 432 Third Avenue at 30th, New York 16, N. Y.
 Carlton Oliver Eaton, Evangelist, John Knox Presbytery, 1030 W. 30th St., Austin, Texas
 Don Alan Farquhar, Assistant Pastor, First Church, 1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas
 Grantland Marvin Groves, Pastor, First Church, Elsa, Texas
 William Cleage Head, Pastor, First Church, DeRidder, La.
 Charles Edward Lambert, Minister of Education, Lakeside Church, 7343 Hermitage Road, Richmond 28, Virginia
 Wallace Eugene March, Graduate Work, Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.
 James Lynn Moore, Pastor, Alpine Church, Rt. 5, Longview, Texas
 Thomas Kenneth McElhinney, Graduate Work, Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey
 Jack Connett Parse, Graduate Work, Berlin, Germany
 Michael Leonard Parsons, Assistant Pastor, St. Philip Church, P. O. Box 22145, Houston 27, Texas
 Charles Brooks Partee, Jr., 101D W. 30th St., Austin, Texas
 T. O. Perrin, Jr., Pastor, First Church, P. O. Box 125, Fort Stockton, Texas
 Donald Otis Robertson, Pastor, First Church, P. O. Box 597, Brazoria, Texas
 Hugh Walter Sanders, 2230 Guadalupe, Austin, Texas
 George Richard Stewart, First Church, 408 N. High, Henderson, Texas
 Richard Clifford Wells, Graduate Work, Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.
 Cleveland C. Wheelus, Pastor, First Church, Seminole, Texas
 Wilber Harold Willard, Pastor, First Church, 713 N. W. Fourth St., Walnut Ridge, Ark.
 Richard Oliver Young, Pastor, First Church, Bonham, Texas

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

John William Aldridge, Graduate Work, University of Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
 George Davis Alexander, Pastor, Catholic and Hebron Churches, R. F. D. 1, Blackstock, South Carolina.
 Frank Morehead Barker, Jr., Graduate Work, New York University, School of Education, Washington Square, New York 3, N. Y.
 Gerald Lee Bell, Jr., Graduate Work, Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.
 David Gaillard Boyce, Graduate Work, Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.
 Lawrence Earl Briggs, Pastor, Lauderdale, Bailey and Mt. Carmel Church, Lauderdale, Mississippi.
 Charles Warren Caldwell, Graduate Work, Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.
 Jones Knox Chamblin, Graduate Work, Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.

Robert Alan Chapman, Pastor, Whitesburg Church, Whitesburg, Tenn.
 Frank Kalman Chapo, Graduate Work, Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.
 Cortez Alonzo Cooper, Jr., Pastor, Austell Church, P.O. Box 68, Austell, Ga.
 Glen Arrington Crofton, Jr., Box 273, Maxton, N. C.
 John Melvin Crow, Pastor, Nacoochee Church, Sautee-Nacoochee, Ga.
 Ben David Dunagan, Pastor, Lawrenceville Church, 632 Huff St., Lawrenceville, Ga.
 James Gray Edwards, Pastor, King Memorial and Lippincott Churches, 315 Sioux Road, Bristol, Va.
 Robert Donald Fitler, Pastor, Roberts and Anne Linley Churches, R. F. D. 4, Anderson, South Carolina.
 William Franklin Harrington, R. F. D. 1, New Zion, S. C.
 Samuel White Heslip, Pastor, Broad Street Church, 401 E. Broad St., Mobile, Ala.
 James Harry Huffaker, Assistant Pastor, Eastminster Church, 4904 Asheville Highway, Knoxville 14, Tenn.
 William Baird Johnson, Pastor, Norcross Church, Norcross, Ga.
 Edward Julian Knox, Assistant Pastor, First Church, Lincoln and Gates Streets, Huntsville, Ala.
 Paul Randolph Kowalski, Pastor, Pendleton Church, Pendleton, S. C.
 John Harden Law, Pastor, Dallas Church, R. F. D. 4, LaGrange, Ga.
 Clarence Keller Little, Jr., Pastor, Villa Rica and Douglasville Churches, Villa Rica, Ga.
 Thomas Landis Llewelyn, Pastor, First and Dillon Churches, Boston, Ga.
 George Daniel McCall, Graduate Work, Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.
 Robert Emersan Malsbary, Graduate Work, Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.
 Roy Melvin Miller, Pastor, Hernando Church, Hernando, Miss.
 William Ottis Moore, Jr., Pastor, First Church, E. Patterson Street, Lorris, S. C.
 Andral Bratton Plexico Pastor, Blackstock, Cornwell and Concord Churches, Blackstock, South Carolina.
 Harold Bailey Prince, Librarian, Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.
 Archie Chevis Reed, Pastor, Rowan Church, Lugoff, S. C.
 Jerry Glenn Robinson, Pastor, Edgefield Church, Edgefield, S. C.
 John Conway Ropp, Pastor, Good Hope Church, Iva, S. C.
 William Henry Rose, Assistant Pastor, First Church, Gadsden, Ala., serving in Ward Memorial Chapel, 1169 Tuscaloosa, Gadsden, Ala.
 Sibbett Franklin Sapp, Jr., Assistant Pastor, First Church, 682 Mulberry St., Macon, Ga.
 Ernest Terrell Severs, Pastor, Uriel and Fishing Creek Churches, R. F. D. 4, Box 118, Chester, S. C.
 Donald Bolton Smith, Pastor, Batesburg-Leesville Church, Batesburg, S. C.
 Robert Louis Stevens, Pastor, Salem Church, Panola Road, R. F. D. 3, Lithonia, Ga.
 Thomas Phillips Tidwell, Pastor, Evergreen Church, Cheney Street, Evergreen, Ala.
 Donald Elliott Trent, Pastor, Alpine, Beersheba and Cloudland Churches, Menlo, Ga.
 Julian Hamilton White, Pastor, Itta Bena Church, Itta Bena, Miss.

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Carl Christoph Armiger, (Supply), Jeffersontown, Ky.
 Robert Henry Bullard, Jr., Pastor, Doermann Memorial Church, Box 43, Blackey, Ky.
 Charles Theodore Egbert, Pastor, Bethesda, Beards and Providence Churches, Rt. 2, Georgetown, Ky.
 William Bertelle Eyster, Pastor, Northminster, 806 Sunset Ave., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 Charles Richard Frissell, Pastor, Morganfield, 203 McElroy, Morganfield, Ky.
 Richard Selby Mobayed, Assistant Pastor, Second Church, 3701 Old Brownsboro Road, Louisville 7, Ky.
 George Francis Parks, Highland, Guerrant, Ky.
 Ronald A. Reinhardt, Pastor, First Church, 511½ West Cherry, Glasgow, Ky.
 Syngman Rhee, Pastor, Boston, Ky., Christian Campus Work, University of Louisville
 C. Marshall Robinson, Pastor, Presbyterian Church, 207 N. 2nd St., Bardstown, Ky.
 Charles Gordon Smith, Pastor, Senatobia, Miss.
 H. William Vassey, Assistant Pastor, Second Church, 3701 Old Brownsboro Road, Louisville 7, Ky.
 Jas. William Young, Jr., Public Relations, Louisville Seminary, 109 East Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA

- Gilbert Lee Bailey, Pastor, Covenant and Tirzah Churches, Rock Hill, South Carolina
 Raymond Curry Bell, Pastor, Christ Church, Navy, Va.
 Thomas Tucker Biggs, Graduate Work, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Virginia
 Lowe Adlai Boyd, Graduate Work, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond Virginia
 Austin Blake Brinkerhoff, Pastor, Rumble Memorial Church, Blowing Rock, N. C.
 Stephen Ping-Jen Chang, Work undecided.
 Foster Lynn Couchman, Pastor, Capon Bridge, Bloomery, Hanging Rock and Slanesville Churches, Capon Bridge, West Virginia
 Fred Houston Currie, Pastor, Northside and Roanoke Valley Churches, Blacksburg, Va.
 David Kerns Dunn, Pastor, Sunset Church and Black Hawk Chapel, South Charleston, West Virginia
 James Waldo Dodson, Pastor, Presbyterian Churches, High Bridge, Virginia.
 James Robert Faucette, Clinical Training, Columbus State Hospital, 3039 Crescent Drive, Columbus, Ohio
 Fall: Pastor, Kate Anderson Memorial Church, Martinsville, Va.
 Robert Ernest Fields, Jr., Pastor, St. Andrews Church, Charleston, West Virginia
 Lewis Wesley Fowler, Jr., Assistant, Oak Park Church, 5134 Parish Avenue, New Orleans 22, La.
 James Raymond Frisby, Minister of Students, Presbyterian Center, Horne Street, Raleigh, N. C.
 Fred Farrell Guthrie, Jr., Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Franklin, North Carolina
 Gray Watson Hampton, Jr., Pastor, Sunset Hills Church, Charlotte, N. C.
 Vaughn Earl Hartsell, Pastor, Spring Garden Church, Blairs, Va.
 Lawrence Franklin Haygood, Pastor, Covenant Church, 912 Kenton Avenue, Norfolk, Va.
 Horace Pope Holden, Instructor in Bible, Westminster Schools, Atlanta, Georgia
 James Richard Holshouser, Pastor, Hallsville and Groveton Churches, Kenansville, N. C.
 Charles Albert Huber, Minister of Education, West End Church, Hopewell, Virginia
 Levi Huffman Humphreys, Pastor, Warenton, Littleton and Gruver Memorial Churches, Warrenton, N. C.
 Lloyd George Kay, 2737 S.W. Third St., Miami 35, Florida
 William Robert Martin, Jr., Assistant to Pastor, St. Cuthbert's Presbyterian Church, Edinburgh, Scotland
 Wilbur Gladstone Maxwell, Pastor, Jamestown and Appomattox Churches, Rice, Va.
 Edgar Caldwell Mayse
 James Howard McGill, Pastor, Riverview and Doby's Bridge Churches, Fort Hill, S. C.
 Neil Malcolm McMillan, Graduate Work, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland
 Edward Thomas Miller, Associate, Westminster Church, Charlotte, N. C.
 Richard Clarence Mizell, Pastor, Greenwich Church, Nokesville, Va.
 James Ballagh Moore, Missionary to Japan
 Armand Joseph Moreau, Jr., Pastor, Second Opequon, Clearbrook and Round Hill Churches, 603 Woodland Avenue, Winchester, Virginia
 Charles Eric Mount, Jr., Graduate Work, Yale Divinity School, 409 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.
 Eugene McMillan Musselwhite, Jr.
 James Albert Nichols, Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Narrows, Virginia
 Harold Renken O'Bannon, Pastor, First Church, Etowah, Tennessee
 Douglas Wayne Oldenburg, Graduate Work, Yale Divinity School, 409 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.
 Kenneth Bradley Orr, Graduate Work, Union Theological Seminary, 3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Virginia
 John David Page, Jr., Pastor, Broadmoor Church, Portsmouth, Va.
 Robert Armstrong Pate, Pastor, Teay's Valley Church, Scott Depot, W. Va.
 Lewton Wallace Posey, Pastor, Belle Haven and Wachapreague Churches, Exmore, Va.
 David Earl Ross, Minister to Students, Presbyterian Church, Williamsburg, Virginia
 James Preston Sample, III, Pastor, Williamson and Kentuck Churches, Ringgold, Va.
 Joe Wyman Sandifer, Jr., Graduate Work, Yale Divinity School, 409 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn.

Louis Angel Sandos, Graduate Work, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, 1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.
 Victor Carlyle Scott, Pastor, New Concord and Rustburg Churches, Appomattox, Va.
 Roy Dail Taylor, Graduate Work, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, 1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Virginia
 John Boone Trotti, Graduate Work, Yale Divinity School, 409 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn.
 Joseph Paul Vondracek, Assistant, First Church, Virginia Beach, Virginia
 Gerald Leonhardt Voye, Pastor, Bethany Church, Zuni, Va.
 Lee Cueny Waltz, Pastor, Brett-Reed Memorial Church, Sweet Hall, Va.
 Marion Reginal Webb, Jr., Pastor, Catoctin Church, Waterford, Virginia
 James Davis Whitesides, Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Sylva, N. C.
 Amos Lafayette Wilson, Jr., Pastor, Booneville and New Hope Church, Booneville, Miss.
 James Edward Wood, Pastor, Jehovah-Jirah Church, R. F. D. Lynchburg, Va.

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Name	Presbytery	Date
Aldridge, Blan C.	Potomac	Feb. 1, 1959
Allen, Donald Ray, Jr.	Norfolk	June 21, 1959
Allen, Todd W.	Cherokee	Dec. 20, 1959
Alston, Francis Oliver	Mecklenburg	July 26, 1959
Anderson, Marion B.	Athens	Mar. 29, 1959
Are, Thomas Lorraine	Central Mississippi	June 28, 1959
Atwood, James E.	Wilmington	July 26, 1959
Babb, Fred H.	Ouachita	June 14, 1959
Barks, Herbert B.	Red River	Mar. 1, 1959
Barnett, Wm. J.	Central Texas	June 21, 1959
Bass, Benjamin J.	Fayetteville	June 14, 1959
Baxter, Robert R.	South Texas	June 28, 1959
Beeth, Donald R.	Brazos	July 19, 1959
Berry, Edward S.	Enoree	Aug. 9, 1959
Bethune, Richard E.	Appomattox	July 5, 1959
Bevis, Robert W.	Atlanta	June 28, 1959
Blanton, William S., Jr.	East Mississippi	July 23, 1959
Boston, Robert W.	Upper Missouri	Oct. 11, 1959
Bradshaw, John R.	Red River	June 21, 1959
Brand, John M.	The Southwest	June 28, 1959
Bray, Henry W., Jr.	East Alabama	June 28, 1959
Brearley, L. M.	Pee Dee	Feb. 15, 1959
Brewton, Clifford Hodges	Savannah	Aug. 2, 1959
Brinkley, Roy Edward, Jr.	Norfolk	July 12, 1959
Brock, James E.	The Southwest	July 5, 1959
Brooks, Frank A., Jr.	Meridian	June 30, 1959
Browning, Ulysses Grant	Columbia	Oct. 4, 1959
Buehrle, Walter A.	The Southwest	July 19, 1959
Bullard, Lewis Wm.	Cherokee	June 21, 1959
Campbell, Frederick L.	The Southwest	July 5, 1959
Campbell, James Gary	Norfolk	July 26, 1959
Cater, Lawrence Howard	Louisville	May 24, 1959
Cheney, George R., Jr.	Hanover	Aug. 2, 1959
Conine, William R., Jr.	Atlanta	June 21, 1959
Conner, John Floyd, Jr.	Abingdon	Aug. 16, 1959
Cook, Charles E., Jr.	Charleston	June 28, 1959
Covin, William Riley	Asheville	Aug. 9, 1959
Cox, Julius J.	Southwest Georgia	Aug. 30, 1959
Cromartie, Rufus A.	Fayetteville	June 7, 1959

Name	Presbytery	Date
Dantzler, William A.	Everglades	Nov. 1, 1959
Davis, John Lewis, II	Norfolk	July 21, 1959
DeBoer, Herman	Piedmont	July 12, 1959
Dickey, R. Clement, Jr.	John Knox	June 18, 1959
Douglas, Gavin L.	Westminster	Sept. 22, 1959
Eckel, Paul T.	Potomac	July 26, 1959
Efird, Charles M.	Southwest Georgia	Aug. 2, 1959
Elder, M. Timothy	Southwest Georgia	Aug. 16, 1959
Elliott, Roger K.	Appomattox	June 14, 1959
Faires, Archie B.	Red River	June 21, 1959
Fischer, George J., Jr.	Louisiana	Sept. 20, 1959
Frazier, James T.	Bethel	June 21, 1959
Freund, H. O.	Brazos	Feb. 22, 1959
Gracey, George D., Jr.	Lexington-Ebenezer	June 28, 1959
Greer, Joseph A.	Westminster	June 21, 1959
Grider, Edgar M.	New Orleans	July 19, 1959
Grigsby, Edwin N.	Guerrant	Sept. 13, 1959
Guinn, Ronald M.	The Southwest	July 12, 1959
Gullick, John Andrew, Jr.	Winchester	July 19, 1959
Hambrick, David C., Jr.	Upper Missouri	June 7, 1959
Hamrick, W. Spencer	Greenbrier	Apr. 21, 1959
Hardie, James F., Jr.	Northeast	July 5, 1959
Helms, Jerry Franklin	Norfolk	May 23, 1959
Hibino, Massaya	Knoxville	July 12, 1959
Hill, Glenn Lee	Appomattox	Nov. 8, 1959
Hitch, C. Dooley	Greenbrier	Aug. 9, 1959
Horne, Robert M.	Southwest Georgia	July 26, 1959
Houston, Calvin E.	Central Alabama	Oct. 18, 1959
Hutchins, George B.	Meridian	July 12, 1959
Jansen, Thomas David	Columbia	Feb. 15, 1959
Jarrett, William H.	Granville	Sept. 20, 1959
Jenkins, William R.	Nashville	July 19, 1959
Jones, William R., Jr.	Holston	June 28, 1959
Kessee, Harold George	Holston	July 12, 1959
Keller, James F.	Bluestone	May 18, 1959
Kemper, Royal D.	Upper Missouri	June 7, 1959
Kennedy, D. James	Everglades	July 21, 1959
King, Hardin W.	Athens	(Licensed Sept. 15, 1959)
Korn, Robert Charles	Birmingham	July 26, 1959
Laine, Sam B.	Mississippi	July 21, 1959
Lamb, Richard C.	East Arkansas	July 26, 1959
Lawhorn, Jack W.	Hanover	June 7, 1959
Leslie, Robert H., Jr.	Brazos	July 12, 1959
Lewis, Roy N., Jr.	Florida	July 22, 1959
Libby, Philip Nason, Jr.	Norfolk	May 24, 1959
Link, Robert S.	Charleston	June 21, 1959
Love, John D.	Bethel	June 14, 1959
Lupton, Frederick Wm., II	Knoxville	July 19, 1959
Lyle, Gordon L.	Augusta-Macon	July 5, 1959
Magnusen, William H.	Abingdon	June 7, 1959
Malcolm, Henry W.	St. Johns	June 2, 1959
Matthews, Joseph C., III	Hanover	June 28, 1959
Maynard, Gerald J.	Kanawha	Sept. 13, 1959
McAtee, William G.	East Mississippi	July 23, 1959
McCaskill, Ralph E., Jr.	Southwest Georgia	July 26, 1959
McCormick, Roy H.	Granville	Sept. 6, 1959
McCutchen, William A., Jr.	Concord	Aug. 9, 1959
McKay, Clifford A., Jr.	North Mississippi	July 12, 1959

Name	Presbytery	Date
McKee, William S.	Louisiana	Jan. 25, 1959
McLean, John, Jr.	East Arkansas	Aug. 2, 1959
McPherson, James C.	South Carolina	June 28, 1959
Meeth, L. Richard	Westminster	June 10, 1959
Moore, Zane M.	Orange	July 26, 1959
Moorman, William T.	Missouri	Feb. 1, 1959
Mulley, Earl S., II	Red River	June 28, 1959
Mundy, Luther Martin	South Carolina	Sept. 8, 1959
Myers, Robert Lee, III	Atlanta	Sept. 13, 1959
Neese, R. David	South Carolina	June 21, 1959
Nettles, Sam R., Jr.	Cherokee	June 14, 1959
Newman, Kenneth I.	Bethel	June 21, 1959
Norment, Owen L., Jr.	Fayetteville	July 26, 1959
Norris, Eugene B.	Knoxville	July 12, 1959
Nowell, James H.	Concord	July 26, 1959
Otersen, Adolf, Jr.	Wilmington	Aug. 2, 1959
Page, W. Murray	Bluestone	June 14, 1959
Painter, Harry D.	Winchester	June 7, 1959
Pennington, Bernard R.	Kanawha	July 14, 1959
Perdue, R. P., III	Atlanta	June 21, 1959
Phifer, Homer Craig, Jr.	Fayetteville	June 14, 1959
Pinch, R. Sidney	Greenbrier	July 30, 1959
Powell, Fred J., Jr.	Bethel	Apr. 26, 1959
Pressly, John E.	South Texas	Mar. 8, 1959
Price, Norman G.	Norfolk	May 31, 1959
Pryor, William E.	The Southwest	June 21, 1959
Ray, A. V.	Holston	June 21, 1959
Rayfield, Edwin Hodges	Norfolk	Feb. 1, 1959
Richards, Lawrence H.	Westminster	June 28, 1959
Richardson, Leland A.	Wilmington	Aug. 2, 1959
Ritter, Franklin Randolph	Northeast	June 21, 1959
Robertson, M. Bruce	Hanover	May 26, 1959
Sadler, Roy Jackson	Concord	Aug. 9, 1959
Salmon, John M.	St. Louis	Aug. 23, 1959
Scott, James J., Jr.	Central Mississippi	July 5, 1959
Sebesta, Daniel R.	The Southwest	June 21, 1959
Sebesta, David J.	Red River	June 28, 1959
Settle, Paul G.	Kanawha	July 26, 1959
Sharp, Grant M.	Bethel	July 12, 1959
Shaw, Richard P.	Enoree	Aug. 2, 1959
Shelton, Hubert C.	Savannah	Mar. 22, 1959
Shields, Alan V.	Louisville	Apr. 26, 1959
Shipley, David O.	East Arkansas	Oct. 11, 1959
Smith, Rockwell M.	Abingdon	Aug. 9, 1959
Sparks, Irving Alan	Norfolk	May 23, 1959
Sowerby, George F., II	Wilmington	July 26, 1959
Stanley, John B.	Winston-Salem	Oct. 18, 1959
Stewart, John Daniel	Fayetteville	June 7, 1959
Stubbs, Vincent G., III	Abingdon	June 7, 1959
Swayze, Richard K.	Red River	July 19, 1959
Sykes, Lowell Beach	Athens	June 14, 1959
Thomas, Harry S., Jr.	Albemarle	June 7, 1959
Thompson, H. Eugene	Albemarle	May 24, 1959
Titterud, Vincent O.	New Orleans	June 16, 1959
VanDeventer, Barry D.	Suwanee	Aug. 2, 1959
Vaughan, William Campbell	Nashville	June 7, 1959
Vernon, Jos. H. J.	Bethel	June 12, 1959
Voss, David Verner	Potomac	Nov. 29, 1959

Name	Presbytery	Date
Wall, Howard T.	Appomattox	July 26, 1959
Waller, John Gary	Suwannee	Oct. 25, 1959
Walters, Carl F., Jr.	Hanover	Nov. 17, 1959
Ward, Jack Hill	Savannah	Sept. 27, 1959
Watson, Loren V.	Abingdon	July 21, 1959
Weaver, C. D., Jr.	Hanover	May 26, 1959
Whidby, H. Herbert	Central Texas	June 19, 1959
Whitlock, Elinos Alton, Jr.	Montgomery	Aug. 9, 1959
Wilhelm, Jack C.	North Mississippi	July 12, 1959
Williams, Arthur H., Jr.	Ouachita	July 26, 1959
Williamson, Henry E., Jr.	East Mississippi	July 23, 1959
Wilson, James Kieffer, Jr.	Hanover	July 28, 1959
Wood, Harry B.	Ouachita	July 19, 1959

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

Note: A supplement to the 1951 edition of this work was issued in December, 1956. The sketches given below are for new men in our Ministry appearing in these Minutes for the first time, insofar as sketches have been received. Similar lists will be found in the 1957, 1958 and 1959 Minutes of the General Assembly. Abbreviations used are same as in 1951 edition.

Aldridge, Blain Coolidge—b, Shulls Mills, NC, Sp 15, 1924; f, Horatio A; m, Bird Coffey; w, Katharine D. Baker, Plainfield, NJ, Dec 8, 1951; chdn: Leslie, Bobby, Chris; UNC, 46-9, AB; UTSVa, 52-5, BD; Asst Chaplain, WNC Sanatorium, Black Mtn, NC, 55-7; stu, AmU, 58-9; O, Fb 1, 59, Potomac Pby; asst p, Ch. of The Pilgrims, Wash, DC, 59—.

Allen, Donald Ray, Jr—b Malone, Fla, Oc 22, 1930; f, Donald Ray A; m, Della Clark; w, Caroline Elizabeth Yancey, Tallahassee, Fla. Fb 21, 1953; chdn: Mary Jean, Sharon Elizabeth, Margaret Ann; FlaStU, 48-52, BS; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 21, O Ju 21, 59, Norfolk Pby; p, 1st ch, S Norfolk, Va, 59—.

Allen, Todd Wardsworth—b, Cleveland, Ohio, Ag 25, 1924; f, Howard Wardsworth A; m, Martha Todd; w, Judith Lynn Akin, Acworth, Ga, Dec 22, 1957; Duval Adult Schl, Jacksonville, Fla; ColTS, 56-9, dipl; L, Ju 9, O, Dec 20, 59, Cherokee Pby; Mars Hill and Midway Pby chs of Cherokee Pby, 59—.

Alston, Francis Oliver, Sr—b, Warren Co, NC, Oc 20, 1930; f, Robert Mumford A; m, Margaret Fimple; w, Mary Hagood Little, Littleton, NC, Ju 30, 1956; chdn: Francis O, Jr; NC State C, 48-52, BS; UTSVa, 56-9; L, Jl 26, O Jl 26, 59, Meck Pby; p, Walkersville Pby ch, RFD, Waxhaw, NC, 59—.

Anderson, Marion Brown—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 22, 1906; f, Frank Butner A; m, Lorena Brown; w, Ava Miriam Venable, Lithonia, Ga, Ap 21, 1937; chdn: Ava Miriam; OglU, 24-29, AB, Teacher, 27-28; L, Ja 27, O, Mch 29, 59, Athens Pby; p, (Hemphill Memo. & Timpson and King Memo.), Clayton, Ga, 59—.

Anderson, Robert Alexander—b, Bluefield, WV, Oc 10, 1896; w, Ruth Stephens Williams, Star City, Ark, Oc 18, 1922; chdn: Robert Alexander, Jr, Ruth Alice; AsbC, 17-21, AB; ColU, 1927, MA; PTS 23-5, DrewTS, 25-6, BD; stu, RutU, 30-32; O Mch 28, 28, Meth. ch; reed Ouachita Pby, Oc 17, 59; chap, USN, 42-59; p, 1st Pby ch, Gurdon, Ark, 59—.

Are, Thomas Lorraine—b, Charleston, SC, Dec 5, 1932; f, Ward William A; m, Lorraine McClary; w, Peggy Wilson, Atlanta, Ga, Mch 15, 1957; WestmChSch, 51-5, BM; ColTS, 55-9, BD; L, Ju 25, O Ju 28, 59, Central Miss Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Greenwood, Miss, 59—.

Asbury, Beverly Allen—b, Elberton, Ga, Fb 14, 1929; f, Maurice Beverly A; m, Sarah Elizabeth Allen; w, Sandra Seabaugh, Cape Girardeau, Mo, Ag 10, 57; chdn: Valerie Lynn; UGa 46-50, AB; YaleUDS 50-3, BD; O, Bapt. reed Kirk Pby Sp 56 (USA); chap. & prof. WestmC, 56-9; reed by St. Louis Pby, Ju 15, 59; p, South Webster Pby ch, 59—.

Atwood, James Edwin—b, Highland Park, Mich, Nv 3, 1934; f, Harry David A; m, Esther Till Stamets; w, Roxana Elizabeth Mebane, Wilmington, NC, May 23, 59; FlaStU, 52-6, BS; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L Jl 26, O, Jl 26, 59, Wilmington Pby; p, Wallace Pby ch, Wallace, NC, 59—.

Babb, Fred Herbert—b, El Paso, Texas, Ap 8, 1933; f, James E B; m, Marjorie Ledbetter; w, Annathrine Goar, Houston, Texas, De 20, 54; chdn: Paul Edward, David Alan; AusC, 52-6, BA; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; O, Ju 14, 59, Ouachita Pby; p, 1st Pby ch, Lake Village, Ark, 59—.

Barks, Herbert Bernard, Jr—b, Rome, Ga, Jl 1, 1933; f, Herbert Bernard B; m, Elizabeth Vincent Bryan; w, Caroline Elizabeth Douglass, Knoxville, Tenn, Ju 11, 54; chdn: David Bryan; VanU, 52-3, UChatta, 53-6, BA; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Fb 10, O, Mch 1, 59, Red River Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Shreveport, La 59—.

Barnett William James—b, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 17, 1934; f, D. Earl B; m, Carrye Albright Barnett; SW, 52-6, BA; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 10, O, Ju 21, 59, Central Texas Pby; p, 1st Pby ch, Haskell, Texas, 59—.

Bass, Benjamin Jerry—b, Sellars, SC, Mch 20, 1930; f, Joe Manly B, Sr.; m, Carrie Hayes; Pbn JrC; USC, 53-6, BA; ColTS, 56-9, dipl; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 14, 59, Fay Pby; p, (Midway & Pembroke chs), R1, Maxton, NC, 59—.

Baxter, Robert Ritchie—b, Rocky Ford, Colo, Mch 6, 1922; f, Glenn Miller B; m, Daisy Marie Ritchie; w, Harriet Roberta Cochran, Mejave, Calif, May 10, 45; chdn: James Robert, Janine Marie, Phyllis DeAnne, Cheryl Louise; UCLA, 41-3, UTex, 54-6, BA; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; UTex, 56-8; L, Ju 28, O, Ju 28, 59, South Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Taft, Tex, 59—.

Beeth, Donald Richard—b, Houston, Tex, Nv 17, 1934; f, C. Donald B; m, Lucille Bennett; NewMexMillInst 51-2, ColoSch of Mines 52-5, AusC, 55-6, BA; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; O, Jl 19, 59, Brazos Pby; p, Beth ch, West Columbia, Tex, 59—.

Bell, Ezekiel—b, Clarksdale, Miss, Ag 18, 1935; f, Dan B (d); m, Evelena Gholston; w, Eltie Mae Jackson, Chicago, Ill, Jl 21, 57; TennA&ISU, 53-6, BA; ChiTS 56-9, BD; recd fr Nshv Bapt Conv, Oc 13, 59; O, Nv 22, 59, North Ala Pby; Ev, Huntsville, Ala, 59—.

Berry, Edward Spillman, Jr—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Jl 23 1933; f, Edward Spillman B; m, Leah Adamson Berry; w, Frances Holtsclaw Berry, Decatur, Ga, Ju 4, 57; chdn: Margaret Lynn; WheaC, 51-5, BA; ColTS, 55-9, BD; L, Jl 21, O, Ag 9, 59, Enoree Pby; p, Mt. Calvary Presb ch, R1, Roebuck, SC 59—.

Bethune Richard E—b, Albuquerque, New Mex, Mch 15, 1931; f, Lauchlin B; m, Mildred Anna Engelhardt; w, Virginia Anne Redhead, Greensboro, NC, May 3, 58; chdn: Anna Elizabeth; NCS, 50-5, BS; UTSVa, 55-9, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Jl 5, 59, Appo Pby; p, (Eben & Vic chs), Appo Pby, 59—.

Bevis, Robert Warren—b, Duluth, Minn, Fb 10, 1932; f, Andrew Hirst B; m, Harriet Virginia Wood; w, Phyllis Marie Lorig, Starbuck, Minn, Sp 22, 51; chdn: Daniel Keith, Carol Diane, David Robert; UMin, 50-5, AB; ColTS, 55-9, BD; L, Ju 16, O, Ju 28, 59, Atla Pby, Conyers Presb Ch, Conyers, Ga 59—.

Blanton William S, Jr—b, Thomasville, Ga, De 8, 1929; f, William S B; m, Myrtle Lee Watson; w, Eula Jeannette Davis, Albany, Ga, Ju 10, 50; chdn: Gail Frances, William Vincent, Edward Lester, Lee Foster; PresbC, 50-5, AB; ColTS, 55-9; L, Jl 23, O, Ag 5, 59, EMiss Pby; p, Scooba Presb Ch, East Miss Pby, 59—.

Boston, Robert Warren—b, Kansas City, Mo, Oc 12, 1933; f, Elmo Edward B; m, Margarite Emogene Austin; w, Rose McCollough Erwin, Darlington, SC, Ju 22 56; chdn: Robin Lynn; WoffC 52-3, USC, 53-4, FurU, 54-6, BA; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Sp 21, O, Oc 11, 59, Upper Mo Pby; asst p, So Presb ch, Kansas City, Mo, 59—.

Bradshaw, John Robert—b, Mansfield, La, Oc 9, 1934; f, Rev Hugh Elmer B, DD; m, Rachel Elizabeth Lundy; KingC, 52-6, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 8, O, Ju 21, 59, Red River Pby; p, St. Joseph & Waterproof, La, 59—.

Brand, John Michael, III—b, Dallas, Tex, Sp 20, 1934; f, Harold William B; m, Kathryn Damron; w, Mellie Rebecca Brown, Temple, Tex, Ju 9 56; chdn: John Michael, IV; AusC, 52-56, BA; UHo, 52, AusPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Ju 28, 59 Pby of the SW; p, 1st ch Colo City, Tex, 59—.

Bray, Henry Woodall, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 2, 1930; f, Henry Woodall B; m, Nancy Elizabeth Fitzgerald; w, Nancy Florence Crockett, Bluefield, West Va, Ju 13, 59; EmUAc; DukeU, 48-50, EmU, 50-2, BA; ColTS 55-9, BD; L, Ju 16, O, Ju 28, 59, EAla Pby; p, Clanton Presb ch, Clanton, Ala, 59—.

Bearley, Ladson Montgomery—b, Conway, SC, Fb 28, 1930; f, Rev Cecil DuBose B; m, Evelyn Irene Montgomery; PresbC, 48-51, BA; ColTS, 56-8; BD; O, Fb 15, 59, PD Pby; p, (Jefferson, McBee, and Rocky Creek chs), Jefferson, SC, 59—.

Brewton, Clifford Hodges—b, Mershon, Ga, Fb 14, 1932; f, Charles Russell B; m, Inetta Williams; w, Rachael Ann Meadors, Ridgeland, SC, Jl 21, 56; MerU, 52-3, Highland Col,

Pasadena, 53-4, Los AngelesStC, 53-6, CovenantC, St. Louis 56; ColTS, 56-59 BD; O, Ag 2, 59, Sav Pby; p, Hull Memor ch, Sav, Ga, 59—.

Brinkley, Roy Edward, Jr—b, Norfolk Va, Mch 19, 1930; f, Roy Edward B, Sr (d); m, Katherine Mae Felton; w, Martha Lou Caplinger, Elkins, WestVa; chdn: Betsy Anne; RMC, 52-6, BA; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 26, O, Jl 12, 59, Norf Pby; T, asst chap, St. Christopher's Schl, Richmond, Va, 59—.

Brock, James E—b, Okla City, Okla, Ju 6, 1932; f, Edgar Wilson B; m, Leola Lee Rose; w, Joann Ragan, Ap 29, 54; chdn: Rebecca Ann, Cynthia Kay, Paul Hichard, Jennifer Denise; AusC, 50-4, AusPTS, 56-9, BD; O, Jl 5, 59, The SW Pby; p, Trinity ch, El Paso, Tex, 59—.

Brooks, Frank Ardath, Jr—b, Newton, Miss, Fb 7, 1935; f, Frank Ardath B; m, Ida Laura Bonell, MissS, 53-6, BS; LouisvPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 30, O, Jl 26, 59 Mdn Pby; asst p, 1st Presb ch, Gulfport, Miss, 59—.

Browning Ulysses Grant—b, Logan, West Va, Jl 31, 1931; f, John Bogle B; m, Osa Caldwell; w, Elizabeth Allison Meggs, Dc 31, 53; chdn: Barbara Joan; TrevC, 50-4; NazaTS, 54-7, BD; VanDivS, 57-8, BD; VanDivS, 58-9; L, Sp 15, O, Oc 4, 59, Col Pby; p, Union, ss, South Berlin chs, Col Pby, 59—.

Buehrle, Walter Albert—b, Youngstown, Ohio, Fb 19, 1929; f, Walter Ford B; m, Ethel Rose Beck; w, Nancy Joyce Johnson, Dallas, Tex, Ja 29, 49; chdn: William Dale, David Lynn, Walter Michael, Cynthia Joyce; OdessaJrC, AusPTS, 56-9, cert; L, Ju 3, O, Jl 19, 59, Pby of the SW; p, Grace ch, Lubbock, Tex 59—.

Bullard Lewis William—b, Orange, Fla, Dc 20, 1930; f, Ponce deLeon B; m, Katherine Antoinette Wilder; w, Marjorie Catherine Hill, Cross City, Fla, Fb 1, 53; chdn: Lewis W Jr, Glenn Carl; FlaStU, 52-6, BS; ColTS, 56-9, BD; O, Ju 21, 59, Chero Pby; p, Calhoun ch, Calhoun, Ga, 59—.

Bullard, Robert Lee—b, Dc 9, 1920; w, Leona Walker; O, Oc 21, 51, Washb Pby; p, Charleston, Ark, 51-3; p, Kingsville, Tex, 53-6; p, Lebanon ch, Learned, Miss, and Utica Presb ch, Utica, Miss, 56—.

Campbell, Frederick Lee—b, Odessa, Mo, Ag 6, 1922; f, Jesse Lee C; m, Rose Marie Moore; w, Margaret Lingle Cochran, Kansas City, Mo, Dc 8, 45; chdn: Margaret Lee, Frederick Lee, Jr, Anne Marie; UMO, 40-3, 46, BS; AusPTS, 56-9, BD, UHo, 51-3; L, Ju 3, O, Jl 5, 59, SW Pby; p 1st Presb ch Ballinger Texas, ss, 1st Presb ch, Paint Rock, Tex, ss, 1st Presb ch, Talpa, Tex, 59—.

Campbell, James Gary—b, Lenoir City, Tenn, Mch 10, 1933; f, James Hollis C (d); m, Naomi Ruth Campbell; w, Margaret Chesterman Duckwall, Winch, Va, May 30, 59; FlaSU, 53-6, BS; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 26, O, Jl 26, 59, Norf Pby; asst p, Laf Presb ch, Norfolk, Va, 59—.

Cater, Lawrence Howard—b, Mobile, Ala, Sp 20, 1935; f, Lawrence Norton C; m, Sara Elizabeth Hendrix; w, Venita Irene Saunders, Ju 14, 56; chdn: Lawrence Howard, Jr; SW, 52-6, BA; NewC, 56-7, LouisvPTS, 57-9, BD; O, May 24, 59, Louisv Pby; p, Trin Presb ch, Middletown, Ky, 59—.

Cheney, George Robert, Jr—b, Hagley, Del, Ja 2, 1915; f, George Robert C Sr; m, Ann Jane Knox; w, Laura Graham Wilkinson, Laurinburg, NC, Dc 4, 43; chdn: Ann Gilchrist, Elizabeth Graham, Jane Knox; UDel, 33-37, BA; Wharton Schl, UPa, 39-41, MBA; UTSVa, 56-9; L, Jl 26, O, Ag 2, 59, Han Pby; p, Ashland, Va ch, 59—.

Conine, William Roy, Jr—b, Atla, Ga, Jl 19, 1934; f, William Roy C; m, Mary Ollie Evans; w, Emily Clare McCarley, Decatur, Ga, Ju 1, 57; chdn: William Roy, III; DavC, 52-6, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; O, Ju 21, 59, Atla Pby; p, Smyrna ch, Rl, Conyers, Ga, ss, Luther Hays Presb ch, Mansfield, Ga 59—.

Conner, John Floyd, Jr—b, Lenior City, Tenn, Jl 2, 1931; f, John Floyd C; m, Myrtle Shaeffer; Carson-Newman, 50-4, AB; SBaptTS, 54-5, CumbTS, 56, ColTS, 57-9, dipl; O, Ag 16, 59, Abing Pby; p, Spring Creek and Maple Grove chs, 59—.

Connor, Roy Bovee, Jr—b, Wilkinsburg, Pa, Dc 11, 1909; f, Roy Bovee C; m, Ellen N. Vierheller; w, Lily Butcher, Wilkinsburg, Pa, Ju 15, 37; chdn: Roy Bovee, III, John D; GrovCyC, 27-31, AB; WestTS, 31-34, BD; WestTS, 39, MSTB; GrovCyC, 52, DD; L, May 33, O, May, 34, Pitts USA Pby; p, Amsterdam Nat Miss Parish, Steuben Pby, 34-7; p, 1st Presb ch, Brilliant, Ohio, 37-41; p, Hiland Presb ch, Pitts Pby, 41-6; p, Mdn Hghts Presb ch, Indianapolis, Ind., 46-59; recd by Everglades (US) Pby, May 5, 59; p, 1st ch, Hollywood, Fla, 59—.

Cook, Charles Emanuel, Jr—b, Greer, SC, May 1, 1934; f, Charles Emanuel C, Sr; m,

Lillian Quinnette Mellard; w, Patricia Lucille Lynch, Atla, Ga, Ju 29, 57; ColBC, 52-4; PbnC, 54; ErskC, 54-6, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, May 26, O, Ju 28, 59, Charl Pby; p, Wil-liston & Briggs Mem chs, 59—.

Covin, William Riley—b, Ware Shoals, SC, Oc 23, 1933; f, John Oscar C, Sr; m, Ellen Crumley; KingC, 52-6, BA; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 21, O, Ag 9, 59, Ashev Pby; p, Beth (Haywood Co) R3, Canton, NC, 59—.

Cox, Julius Jesse—b, Snow Hill, Ala, Fb 4, 1918; f, Julius Jesse C; m, Flora Gillis; w, Ruth Heath, Marianna, Fla, Ju 22, 46; chdn: Julius Jesse, III, Burton Heath, Frances Ann, Christian Gillis, Floranelle; ChipolaJrC; API, 35-6; ColTS, 56-9; dipl; L, Jl 21, O, Ag 30, 59, SW Ga Pby; p, Climax, Ga, asst p, Bainbridge, Ga, 59—.

Cromartie, Rufus Armfield—b, Lumberton, NC, Ap 29, 1931; f, Martin Luther C; m, Rachael Armfield; w, Anne Turner, Mayesville, SC, Ju 8, 58; DavC, 56, AB; UTSVa, 59, BD; O, Ju 7, 59, Fay Pby; p, Grove ch, R2 Dunn NC and Unity ch, Four Oaks, NC, 59—.

Dantzer, William Aldridge—b, Winona, Miss, Sp 15, 1933; f, John Aldridge D; m, Maggie Elizabeth Watson; w, Corrie Kelly Wren, Wrens, Ga, Jl 10, 59; PresbC, 52-6, BA; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Nv 1, O, Nv 1, 59, Ever Pby; asst p, Mem ch, W Palm Beach, Fla, 59—.

Davis, John Louis, II—b, Hampton, Va, Ju 6, 1934; f, John Louis D; m, Thelma Rogers; w, Jeanne Clayton, Tazewell, Va, Ju 8, 57; VMI, 52-4, KingC, 54-6, BA; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 8, O, Jl 21, 59 Norf Pby; grad stu UTSVa, 59—.

DeBoer, Herman—b, Saddle Brook, NJ, Ag 5, 1929; f, Jacob D (d); m, Anna Mulder; HanC, 54-6, BA, ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 7, O, Jl 12, 59, Pied Pby; p, Liberty-Carmel chs, SC, 59—.

Dickey, Robert Clement, Jr—b, San Antonio, Tex, Dc 4, 1934; f, Robert Clement D; m, Mary Mae Vineyard; SchrI; SW, 54-6, BA; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 2, O, Ju 18, 59, JnKnox Pby; Temp Sup, Fed Presb ch, Vernon, Tex, 59; stu, UNott, 59—.

Douglas, Gavin Lee—b, Dunedin, Fla, Ag 25, 1934; f, Gavin Russell D; m, Margaret Moore; w, Ruth Vivian Hinson, St. Augustine, Fla, Ju 28, 58; MaryvC, 52-6, BA; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; O, Sp 22, 59, Westm Pby; Org Ev for HM Com, Westm Pby, Tampa, Fla, 59—.

Drake, Albert Bailey—b, New Bedford, Mass, Mch 25, 1921; f, Edward D; m, Margaret Pierce Anthony; w, Dorothy D Mosley, Atla, Ga, Nv 21, 51; chdn: Pamula Grace; OglU, 46-50, AB; ColTS, 55-9, dipl; L, Ap, O, Sp 21, 59, Chatta Pby (U.S.A.); reed by Kings Mtn Pby, Oc 20, 59; p, Cramerton Presb ch, Cramerton, NC, 59—.

Eckel, Paul Thornton—b, Kobe, Japan, Ag 25, 1934; f, Paul Edward E; m, Helen Sarah Thornton; w, Madilyn Jeanne LaFleur, Washington, DC, Ju 25, 55; chdn: Steven Paul; UMD, 52-6, BA; PTS, 56-9, BD; O, Jl 26, 59, Potomac Pby; stu, UEdin, 59—.

Efird, Charles Martin—b, Kannapolis, NC, Mch 4, 1934; f, Robert Martin E; m, Lottie Mae Poole; w, Kathleen Elizabeth Brown, Dillard, Ga, Ju 27, 58; DavC, 52-6, BS; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 21, O, Ag 2, 59, SW Ga Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Thomasville, Ga, 59—.

Elder, Monroe Timothy—b, Selma, Ala, Mch 19, 1934; f, McClain Henry E; m, Mil-dred Simons; w, Sara Catherine Chestang, Bristol, Fla, Ag 29, 59; UFla, 52-6, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ag 11, O, Ag 16, 59, SW Ga Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Albany, Ga, 59—.

Elliott, Ernest Daniel—b, Musselborough, Scotland, Mch 3, 1899; f, Daniel MacGreggor E; m, Margaret Dickinson; w, Willie Azbury Pierce, Bogalusa, La, Jl 10, 26; chdn: Bar-bara Young; Dur(JohnsTech)C, DurhamU-Eng, 17-21; NewOBaptTS, 26-31; ThM; DD; O, Ja 30, 27, Bapt; p, Calvary B ch, Bogalusa, La, 27-31; p, 1st Bapt ch, Hammond, La, 31-40; Chap (USA), 41-5; p, 1st Bapt ch, Greenville, Miss, 45-51; Chap (USA), 51-3; p, Calvary Bapt ch, Greenville, Miss; reed by N Orl (US) Pby, Sp 15, 59; p, 3rd ch, New O, La, 59—; auth: From The Burn To The Bayou, 36, Scottie's Story, 52.

Elliott, Roger Kent—b, Denver, Colo, Ja 17, 1935; f, John Wentworth E; m, Frances Elizabeth Nelson; w, Jane Campbell Karicofe, Nelson Co, Va, Ag 31, 57; HSC, 52-6, BA; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 14, 59, Appo Pby; p, Academy Otterwood and Pisgah Presb chs, 59—.

Faires, Archie Brown—b, Pontiac, SC, Ap 29, 1933; f, Earl Whiteside F (d); m, Mary Spratt; w, Doris McMillan, Fay, NC, Ju 13, 54; chdn: Emily Kathryn, Archie Dan; NCS, 52-6, BS; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 8, O, Ju 21, 59, Red Riv Pby; p, Rayville ch, Rayville, La, 59—.

Fischer, George Julius, Jr—b, New Orleans, La, Nv 29, 1933; f, George Julius F, Sr; m, Mae Tehersa Saillard; w, Sally Thornton Ford, Oakdale, La, Oc 10, 59; SW, 52-6, BA-Political Science; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 7, O, Sp 20, 59, La Pby; p, 1st Presb ch, Oakdale, La, 59—.

Frazier, James Taylor—b, Charleston, WV, Ag 31, 1933; f, Millard Franklin F; m, Dorothy Francis Turley; w, Margaret Jane Sorg, Ashland, Ky, Sp 3, 55; AshJrC; CenCKy, 53-6, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ap 9, O, Ju 21, 59, Beth Pby; p, St. Paul's, Chester, SC, 59—.

Freund, Henry Otto—b Nashville, Tenn, Ju 29, 1931; f, August Carl F; m, Nelle Mai Hildebrand; w, Elizabeth Carolyn Hinsey, Ft. Stockton, Tex, De 30, 54; SW, 49-53, BA; USArmy, 53-5; AusPTS, 57-9, BD; O, Fb 22, 59, Braz Pby; p, West End ch, Houston, Tex, 59—.

Gracey, George Dennis, Jr—b, Covington, Tenn, Fb 13, 1935; f, George Dennis G, Sr; m, Katherine McClanahan; w, Ruth Annelle Gandy, Memphis, Tenn, Ag 23 57; chdn: George Dennis, III; SW, 53-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 56-9, BD; O, Ju 28, 59, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Pisgah and Beth chs, Versailles, Ky, 59—.

Greer, Joseph Autry—b, Valdosta, Ga, Jl 3, 1933; f, Lloyd Barton G; m, Julie Winn Varnedoe; Adm. FarragutAc; DavC, 51-5, BS; ColTS, 55-6, 57-9, BD; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 21, 59, Westm Pby; asst p and min edu, 1st Presb ch, Bradenton, Fla, 59—.

Grider, Edgar McLean—b, Louisville, Ky, Oc 10, 1934; f, Paul Cooksey G; m, Maxye Ann Jones; w, Nancy Jean Simon, Louisv, Ky, Ju 25, 58; PrU, 52-6, AB; YaleUDS, 56-9, BD; O, Jl 19, 59, N Orl Pby; asst p, Covenant, N Orl, La, 59—.

Grigsby, Edwin Neal—b, Hazard, Ky, Ap 9, 1934; f, Kermit Talton G; m, Mildred Speaks; w, Marcia Josephine Wood, Hazard, Ky, Ag 16, 58; chdn: David Neal; MaryvC, 52-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 56-9, BD; O, Sp 13, 59, Guer Pby; p, McGuire Memo, St. Helens, Levi Presb chs, 59—.

Guinn, Ronald Miller—b, Houston, Tex, Jl 26, 1931; f, R M G; m, Frances Virginia Sloan; w, Sylvia Mae Casberg, Aus, Tex, De 20, 58; RiceI, 49-51, UHo, 51-2, UTex, 52-4, BS; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Jl 12, 59, SW Pby; p, UPresb ch, El Paso, Tex, 59—.

Gullick, John Andrew, Jr—b, Charlotte, NC, Nv 16, 1928; f, John Andrew G; m, Mary Ruth Lineberger; w, Bettie Ruth Abernethy, Charlotte, NC, Ag 31, 57; McCSch; DavC, 45-9, AB; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Jl 19, 59, Winch Pby; p, Shepherdstown Presb ch, Shepherdstown, WV, Kearneysville Presb ch, Kearneysville, WV, Zion Presb ch, Bakerton, WV, 59—.

Haddad, Ernest Elias—b, Northampton Co, E Allen Twp, Pa, Fb 21, 1927; f, Anis H; m, Grace Elizabeth Wise; w, Miriam Alden Matthews, Johnstown, Pa, Ag 12, 50; chdn: Kenneth Donald, Bruce Ernest, David Matthews, Judith Cassel; F&MC, 47-51, BA; PTS, 51-4, BD; L, Oc 20, 53, Donegal Pby (USA); O, Jl 12, 54; Mankato Pby (USA); p, 1st Presb ch, Round Lake, Minn, 54-9; recd by St Johns (US) Pby, Ag 18, 59; Ev, HM Com, St Johns Pby, 59—; p, Ormond Beach Pby ch, 59—.

Hambrick, David Carlton, Jr—b, Atla, Ga, De 26, 1930; f, David Carlton H; m, Juanita Kitchens; w, Helen McNeely, Mooresville, NC, Ag 21, 55; chdn: David C, III; LMcRae JrC; DavC, 53-4, HPCol, 54-5, AB; LouisvPTS, 55-9; L, Ju 2, O, Ju 7, 59, UpMo Pby; p, Hyde Park ch, St Joseph, Mo, 59—.

Hardie James Finley, Jr—b, Houston, Tex, Sp 27, 1924; f, Rev. James F H, Sr; m, Martha Dickson Roe; UTex, 42-4, AusC, 45, 47, UTex, 48-50, BA and T certifi; UTex, 53-5, MA; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; L, May 5, O, Jl 5, 59, NE Pby; p Patterson Memo Presb ch, Eureka, Tex, 59—.

Helms, Jerry Franklin—b, Lancaster, SC, Ap 16, 1934; f, William W H; m, Alice Mildred Culp; DavC, 52-6, BS; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; O, May 23, 59; Norf Pby; asst p, 1st Presb ch, Newport News, 59—.

Hibino, Masaya—b, Aichi-ken, Japan, Oc 16, 1930; f, Yohei H; m, Ritsu Ushida; Tenn Temple Col, 51-5, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; O, Jl 12, 59, Knoxv Pby; MP, East Ridge ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 59—.

Hill, Glenn Lee—b, Big Stone Gap, Va, Ju 26, 1934; f, Chester L H; m, Ruth Gilmer Wampler; KingC, AB; UTSVa, BD; L, Oc 22, O, Nv 8, 59, Appo Pby; p, (Weal and Matthews Memo Presb chs), Chatham, Va, 59—.

Hitch, Candler Dooley—b, Athens, Tenn, May 30, 1934; f, Wallace Dooley H; m, Mildred Louise Candler; w, Elizabeth Osborne Wilson, Petersburg, Va, May 24, 58; chdn: Christopher Dooley; UTenn, 52-6, BS, Ag; UTSVa, 56-9; L, Jl 14, O, Ag 9, 59, Gbrier Pby; asst p, Davis Mem Presb ch, Elkins, WV, Affiliated Presb chs of Elkins (Midland Mem, Pilson Mem, Scott Mem, Harman) 59—.

Holland, Charles Edwyn—b, Blue Springs, Miss, Mch 12, 1927; f, Lucius Byrd H; m, Lela Branyan; w, Betty Jane Guyton, Cotton Plant, Miss, Ja 1, 53; chdn: Charles

Edwyn, Jr., Timothy Lynn, Katrina, Robert Jerome; Clarke MemJrC, 47-9; ErskC, 59-50, BethC, 53-4, AB; CumbPTS, 54-7, BD; L, Mch 31, O, Mch 31, 57, Miss Valley (ARP) Pby; p, ARP ch, Covington, Tenn, 57-9; p, 1st (US) ch, Eutaw, Ala, p, New Hope, Knox, Ala, 59—.

Horne, Robert Milton—b, Dallas, Tex, Ju 2, 1927; f, George Mobley H; m, Mary Hite; w, Ida Blanche Vincent, West Bainbridge, Ga, Dec 27, 50; chdn: Mary Ann; stu, Lon MorrisJrC; CentC, 45-9, BS; EmU, 49-51, ColTS, 57-9, BD; L, Jl 21, O, Jl 26, 59, SW Ga Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Moultrie, Ga, 59—.

Houston, Calvin Eugene—b, Davidson, NC, Ag 28, 1932; f, Logan Espie H; m, Alice Torrence; w, Etta Frances Dubose, Mobile, Ala, Jl 15, 59; StillC, 52-6, BA; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; O, Oc 18, 59, CAIa Pby; Ev, Hillsdale Hgts Presb ch, Mobile, Ala, 59—.

Howell, James Owen—b, Fairhope, Ala, Oc 7, 1930; f, Samuel Owen H; m, Hazel Bishop; w, Priscilla Nelle Knight, Dublin, Ga, Ag 13, 55; chdn: Hazel Rebecca, Robbie Nelle; MerU, 51-5, AB; SWBaptTS, 55-9, BD; O, Nv 30, 52, 1st Bapt ch, Avon Park, Fla; p, Bethsadia Bapt ch, Dublin, Ga, 53-5; p, Broadway Bapt ch, Broadway, NC, 57-9; recd by Orange (US) Pby, Jl 16, 59; p, Wentworth Presb ch, Smyrna Pres ch, Wentworth, NC, 59—.

Hutchins, George Benny—b, Rutherfordton, NC, Nv 12, 1931; f, James Curtis H (d); m, Ina Jane Freeman; w, Rosemary Layne West, Canton, NC, Sp 8, 57; Textile worker, 50-2; PresbJrC, 52-4, PresbC, 54-6, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 30, O, Jl 12, 59, Mdn Pby; p, Waynesboro Miss Presb ch, Waynesboro, Miss, 59—.

Jansen, Thomas David—b, Perth Amboy, NJ, Sp 16, 1928; f, John Peter J; m, Christine Helemina Anderson; w, Sara Louise Chamberlain, St Paul, Minn, May 28, 54; chdn: Susanne Christine, Thomas Arthur, Wayne Gresham; MissTrI, 48-50, TayU, 50-1, GorC, 51-3, BA; WestmTS, 53-6, BD; WestmTS, 56-7; L, Ja 20, O, Fb 15, 59, Col Pby; p, 1st ch, Petersburg, Tenn, and Swan Creek, R3, Fay Tenn 59—.

Jarrett, William Hurst—b, Danville, Va, Oc 12, 1932; f, William Lester J; m, Lillie Geneva Hurst; w, Blanche Estelle Hargrove, Carthage, NC, DC 22, 57; VPI, 52-4, AverC, 54-6; UTSVa, 56-9; O, Sp 20, 59, Granv Pby; p, (S Oakgrove, Mizpah & Center Ridge chs), Kenly, NC, 59—.

Jenkins, William Roland—b, Princeton, Ind, Ju 28, 1933; f, Virgil Roland J; m, Anne Douglas Iglehart; w, Joan Dickenson Hall, Valdese, NC, Fb 12, 55; chdn: Wm Roland, Jr; DavC, 51-6, BS; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 19, 59, Nashv Pby; p, 1st Presb ch, Manchester, Tenn, 59—.

Jones, William Riddell, Jr—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ag 2, 1930; f, William Riddell J, Sr; m, Lillian Ozell Marshall; w, Daisy Booth Glenn, Birm, Ala, Ju 28, 58; UTenn, 48-52, BS, Edu; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, Ju 28, 59, Hol Pby; asst p, 1st Presb ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 59—.

Kaylor, Lemuel Jefferson—b, Carrollton, Ga, May 29, 1892; f, Samuel Jefferson K; m, Atsey Elizabeth Wiggins; w, Jonnie Belle Hanson, Cleburne Co, Ala, May 5, 13; stu, Ranburne; BowC, EmU; L, 17, Meth ch, O, 19, Meth ch; dism to Huntsville USA Ap 16, 57; recd by Tusc Pby from UPUSA Jl 21, 59; p, Reform, Mt Olivet & Bethesda chs, 59—.

Keesee, Harold George—b, Selma, Va, Ag 18, 1932; f, George Washington K; m, Dorothy Mae Keesee; w, Gloria Dawn Clements, Covington, Va, Ag 3, 56; chdn: George Thomas; KingC, 50-2, WaynC, 52-6, BA; UTSVa 56-9, BD; L, Ju 9, O, Jl 12, 59, Hol Pby; p, Cedarview Presb ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 59—.

Keller, James Finley—b, Caretta, WV, Nv 10, 1932; f, James Alfred K; m, Bertha Mae Barlow; w, Virginia Lee Entenza, Jacksonville, Fla, Ju 13, 59; BobJU, 51-5, ConC, 54, BA; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; Montpellier Sem, 58, BD; L, May 18, O, May 18, 59, Bluestone Pby; stu, UTSVa, toward ThM, 59—.

Kemper, Royal Dean—b, Tyler Co, Shirley, WV, Nv 6, 1933; f, Paul Hilton K; m, Blanche E Ash; WestmCPa, 51-5, BA; NBTS, 58-9, BD; BibS, 55-8; L, Ju 2, O, Ju 7, 59, Upper Mo Pby; asst p, Central ch, Kansas City, Mo, 59—.

Kennedy, Dennis James—b, Augusta, Ga, Nv 3, 1930; f, George Raymond K; m, Ermine Roberson; w, Anne Craig Lewis, Lakeland, Fla, Ag 25, 56; UTampa, 48-50, 55-58; ColTS, 56-9, BD; O, Jl 21, 59, Ever Pby; ev, Coral Ridge Field ch, Ft Lauderdale, Fla, 59—.

King, Hardin Watkins—b, Farmville, Va, Mch 21, 1933; f, Rev. Hardin Alexander K; m, Jerusha May Jarrell; w, Mary Lisle Tucker, McKenney, Va, Ju 30, 56; chdn: Mary Scott; DavC, 51-55, AB; UTSVa, 55-9, BD; L, Sp 15, 59, Athens Pby; asst univ p, UGA, 59—.

Korn, Robert Charles—b, Wheeling, WV, May 25, 1932; f, Robert Anton K; m, Anna

Wurtzbacher; w, June Iris Walker, Columbia, SC, Jl 18, 52; chdn: Dianne Lynn, Laurie Jean, Robert Harold; USC, 50-3, 56-7, AB, Edu; ColTS, 55-9, BD; L, Jl 14, O, Jl 26, 59, Birm Pby; p, Bryan Mem, Birm Pby, Rl, Helena, Ala, 59—.

Kren, James Louis—b, Pitcairn, Pa, Ja 11, 1928; f, Louis K; m, Dorothy Alice Campbell; w, Patricia Ann Love, Townsend, Tenn, Ag 25, 51; chdn: Hope Love, Jonathan Andrew, Robin Marie, Dawn Anna; MaryvC, 48-52, BS; LouisvPTS, 52-5, BD; L, Ju 5, O, Ju 5, 55 Union Pby (UPUSA) Tenn; p, Houston Mem Presb ch, 55-9; recd by Lex (US) Pby, May 14, 59; Min to stu, Wash & Lee-VMI, Lexington, Va, 59—.

Kuhn, Harold Vinson—b, Xenia, Ohio, May 14, 1919; f, George Washington K, DDS; m, Alice Syferd; w, Wava Marie Buchanan, Cambridge, Ohio, Ag 30, 43; chdn: Elizabeth Marie, Martha Ann, Rebecca Louise, David Vinson; WittC, 37-8, MuskC, 38-41, AB; PittsXenTS, 41-4, ThB, 53-5, ThM; UPitts, 44; L, Ap 13, 42, O, Ju 14, 44, Xenia Pby UP; p, Jamestown, Ohio, 44-6; p, Caledonia, Ind, 46-8; p, Piqua, Ohio, 48-51; p, Rich-Knoxville, Ohio, 51-5; p, Franklinville, NY, 55-9; recd by Kanawha (US) Pby, Jl 14, 59; p, Spencer Presb ch, Spencer, WV, 59—.

Laine, Sam Burton—b, New Orleans, La, Mch 21, 1933; f, Jules Henry L; m, Grace Burton; w, Rebecca Howard, New O, La, Nv 6, 54; chdn: Sam Howard; TulU, 51-4, BS; Process Engineer, 54-5; USArmy, 55-6; ColTS, 56-9, BD cum laude; L, Jl 21, O, Jl 26, 59, Miss Pby; p, Fayette & Union Church, Miss, 59—.

Lamb, Richard Charles—b, Celina, Ohio, May 7, 1926; f, Albert L; m, Thera Ann Kohlhorst; Center Twn; GiffinC, 44-5, MiamiUO, 47-51, BS; UHo, 55; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; O, Jl 26, 59, EArk Pby; p, 1st Presb ch, Earle, Ark, 59—.

Lawhorn, Jack William—b, Charleston, WV, May 31, 1934; f, Ralph Smith L; m, Myrtle Virginia Copen; w, Barbara Anne Koontz, Ripley, WV, Ju 19, 55; chdn: Mark Joseph, Anne Lynn; MorHC, 52-6, BA; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, May 26, O, Ju 7, 59, Han Pby; p, Gregory Mem, Prince George, Va, & p, Rosewood R1 Hopewell, Va, 59—.

Leslie, Robert Homer, Jr—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Jl 31, 1934; f, Robert Homer L; m, Laura Amelia Strunk; w, Candace Drummond Jones, Tallahassee, Fla, Ag 13, 56; FlaStU, 52-6, BM; UTex, 54-5; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; L, May 26, O, Jl 12, 59, Braz Pby; p, Mem Presb ch, San Augustine, Tex, 59—.

Lewis, Roy Nathaniel, Jr—b, Florence, SC, Ju 13, 1934; f, Roy Nathaniel L, Sr; m, Edna Louise Garner; w, Marie Ann Jackson, Atla, Ga, Ju 23, 56; GaTech, 52-6, BS; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 7, O, Jl 22, 59, Fla Pby; p, Gretna & Woodland chs, Gretna, Fla, 59—.

Libby, Philip Mason, Jr—b, Montreal PQ, Canada, Mch 9, 1930; f, Philip Mason L; m, Ethel Southard Van Gorder; w, Joan Thompson, Charlottesville, Va, Ju 25, 56; chdn: Philip Andrew; DavC, 47-51, AB; DukeU, 51-2; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; O, May 24, 59, Norf Pby; stu, NewC, 59—.

Lupton, Fredrick William, II—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Jl 29, 1932; f, Thomas Allen L; m, Louise Bass; BayMac; MIT, 51-6, BS; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 6, O, Jl 19, 59, Knoxv Pby; stu, Elgin State Hosp, Elgin, Ill, 59—.

Lyle, Gordon LeRoy—b, Chicago, Ill, Nv 12, 1928; f, Lee Donovan L; m, Hazel Rae Ellsworth; w, Marjorie Joy Beardshaw, Kosciusko, Miss, Ju 3, 55; OglU, 55-7, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 29, O, Jl 5, 59, AugMac Pby; p, East Mac Presb ch and Clinchfield Presb ch, Macon, Ga, 59—.

Mace, Harold Stonewall—b, Lincoln Co, NC, Oc 9, 1921; f, Everett Jasper M; m, Zoe Ellis; w, Edna Vashti Hallman, Baltimore, Md, Nv 18, 43; chdn: Edna LouAnn, Mary Rebecca; BurtonI; 10 yrs spent in business prior to entering seminary; ColTS, 51-4, certif; L, Ap 4, O, Ap 4, 54, Sec Pby (ARP); p, McElroy Mem (ARP), Atl, Ga, 54-6; p, 1st ARP, York, SC, 56-9; recd by Congaree (US) Pby, Nv 17, 59; p, Arsenal Hill, Columbia, SC, 59—.

Mackenzie, John Anderson Ross—b, Edinburgh, Scotland, Ag 26, 1927; f, Donald Ross M; m, Edith Agnes Anderson; w, Flora Margaret Duncan, Edin, Scotland, Jl 14, 51; chdn: Sheena Margaret, Donald Gordon Ross, Alasdair Duncan Ross; George Watson's Boys' C; UEdin, 45-9, MA, (honours in classics); NewC, 49-52, BD; UppsalaUSwedn, 52; NewC, 56; L, Ap 17, 52, O, May 17, 53, Edin; Sr Asst Min St Giles' Cath, Edin, 52-54; p, St Andrew's, Clermiston, Edin, 54-9; Ast Lect, Fac of Dogmatics and Div, NewC, Edin, 58-9; recd by Han (US) Pby, Ap 7, 59; p, Westm, Richmond, Va, 59—.

Magnusen, William Hayden—b, Nv 1, 1923; f, James Alfred M; m, Almeda Esther Johnson; w, Clara Lucille Kirkpatrick, Bay St Louis, Miss, Jl 24, 42; chdn: Wm Hayden,

Jr, Kirk Alfred, Patricia Lucille, Glenn Carl, Janice Kay, John David, Ruth Esther; BelhC, 55-8, BA; ColTS, 58-9; L, Ju 7, O, Ju 7, 59, Abng Pby; p, Jewell Val Presb ch, Jewell Valley, Va, 59—.

Malcolm, Henry Webb Jr—b, Tampa, Fla, Ja 9, 1934; f, Henry Webb M (d); m, Sue Crowley; w, Angeline Pope, Thomasville, Ga, Ag 28, 57; chdn: Mark Henry; GaS, 52, StetsonU, 53-6, AB; ColTS, 57-9, BD; L, Ju 2, O, Ju 2, 59, St Johns Pby; ss, Tucker ARP, Tucker, Ga, 59—.

Matthews, Joseph Carson, III—b, Raleigh, NC, Oc 11, 1934; f, Col Joseph Carson M, Jr, USA (ret); m, Anna Catherine Skarren; w, Patricia Earle Pittman, Raleigh, NC, Ag 11, 56; DukeU, 52-6, AB, Rel; DukeDS, 56-7, UTSVa, 57-9, BD; L, May 26, O, Ju 28, 59, Han Pby; p, Genito and Providence chs, Powhatan, Va, 59—.

Maynard, Gerald Jackson—b, Williamson, WV, Oc 6, 1934; f, Samuel Jackson M; m, Anne Hamrick; w, Fay Devier McGee, Elkins, WV, Ju 6, 57; D&EC, 52-56; UTSVa, 56-9; L, Jl 14, O, Sp 13, 59, Kan Pby; p, Glenville Presb ch, Glenville, WV, 59—.

McAnally, Benjamin Franklin, Jr—b, Terrell, Tex, Oc 27, 1932; f, Benjamin Franklin M, Sr; m, Effie Pearl Mason; w, Betty Doris Robertson, Wheateroft, Ky, Jl 15, 53; chdn: Benjamin Franklin, III; BethC, 49-53, BA; CumbTS, 55-8, ScarCNashv, 58-9, MA; L, Sp, 51, O, Nv, 52, Dallas Pby (Cumb Pres); p, Spring Hill & Santa Fe Cumb Presb chs, 57-9; recd by Nashv (US) Pby, Jl 12, 59; p, Watertown & Spring Creek chs, Watertown, Tenn, 59—.

McAtee, William Graeber—b, Shaw, Miss, Sp 18, 1934; f, Rev. William Harvey M; m, Queen Estella Graeber; w, Millicent Bunn, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 6, 56; SW, 52-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 23, O, Ag 2, 59 EMiss Pby; p, 1st ch, Amory, Miss, 59—.

McCaskill, Ralph Emerson, Jr—b, Chester, SC, De 20, 1933; f, Rev Ralph Emerson M, Sr; m, Mary Chandler; w, Martha Ann McComb, Orangeburg, SC, De 23, 55; chdn: Ralph Emerson, III; DarS; PresbC, 51-5, AB; ColTS, 55-9, BD; L, Jl 21, O, Jl 26, 59, SW Ga Pby; p, Donalsonville ch, ss, Rocky Ridge ch, Donalsonville, Ga, 59—.

McCormick, Roy Henry—b, DeLand, Fla, De 12, 1933; f, Roy Gordon M; m, Henrietta Sixma; w, Nancy Jane McCallum, DeLand, Fla, Ju 15, 56; chdn: Edith Jane; DavC, 52-6, BS; LouisvPTS, 56-9, BD; O, Sp 6, 59, Grnv Pby; p, Wendall Presb ch, Wendall, NC, 59—.

McCutchen, William Alexander, Jr—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 3, 1933; f, William Alexander M; m, Mabel Turnipseed; PresbC, 51-5; AB; ColTS, 55-9, BD; L, Jl 21, O, Ag 9, 59, Conc Pby; asst p, 1st Presb ch, Salisbury, NC, 59—.

McKay, Clifford Anderson, Jr—b, Bibb Co, Macon, Ga, Ag 17, 1934; f, Clifford Anderson M; m, Frances Hitch Peabody; w, Bertha Smith Hamilton, Tampa, Fla, Jl 30, 58, EmU, 52-5, BA; UTSVa, 55-9, BD; L, Jl 7, O, Jl 12, 59, NMiss Pby; stu Campus Chr Life Intern, UMiss, 59—.

McKee, William Sloan—b, Newark, NJ, Ag 15, 1917; f, Joseph Dunn M; m, Clara Louise Sloan; w, Frances Balfour Watts, Valdosta, Ga, Jl 3, 42; chdn: Frances Lynn, David William, Richard Balfour; BuckU, 36-40, BS; UTSVa, 56-8, BD; O, Ja 25, 59, La Pby; p, 1st Presb ch, Jennings, La, 59—.

McPherson, James Crockett—b, Hannibal, Mo, De 11, 1934; f, Lacy Vance M; m, Frances Richmond; w, Nancy Evelyn Barnes, Gastonia, NC, Ju 6, 58; son: Paul Vance; stu, UNC, 52-6; stu, UTSVa, 56-9; L, May 26, O, Ju 28, 59, SC Pby; p, Second Presb ch, Greenwood, SC, 59—.

Miller, Kenenth Carson—b, Union, Iowa, Jl 20, 1920; f, Guy Carson M; m, Florence Helen Bridge; w, Maurine Ruth Mertz, Lincoln, Neb, Ju 13, 46; son: Richard Carson; Uneb, 37-42, BA; McCTS, 42-5, BD; O, Ju 12, 45, Neb City (USA); asst p, Norwood Park Presb ch, Chicago, Ill, 45-6; asso p, 1st Presb ch, Wichita Kan, 46-50; p 1st Presb ch, Iola, Kan, 50-9; recd by NE Tex (US) Pby, Mch 3, 59; p, Casa Linda ch, Dallas, Tex, 59—.

Moore, Zane Marshall—b, Marshville, R2, Union Co, NC, Sp 15, 1933; f, Clonnie Clyde M; m, Manie Velna Brewer; w, Dorothy Eldena Williams, Monroe, NC, Ju 3, 56; dau: Paitra Lynn; stu, WinJC; stu, QuCNC, 52-3; USArmy, 53-5; ElonC, 55-6, AB; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 26, 59, Orange Pby; p, Morningside ch, Sanford, NC, 59—.

Moorman, William Taylor—b, Louisville, Ky, Oc 24, 1916; f, Jackson Sterett M; m, Gertrude Tucker; w, Barbara Gunby Rule, Knoxville, Tenn, Ap 11, 42; chdn: David Sterett, Rebecca Lewis, Lucy Ann; UTenn, 36-41, BS in Mech Engin; stu, WashU, 48-53; stu, ColTS, 56-9; L, Ja 20, O, Fb 1, 59, Mo Pby; p, Barbee Memo Larger Parish, (Fla, Laddonia & So. Fork chs), Laddonia, Mo, 59—.

Mosher, James Corle—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, De 19, 1933; f, James Carl M; m, Dorothy

Jane Corle; D&EC, 51-5, BA; stu, LouisvPTS, 55-9; O, Jl 28, 59, Northumberland Pby (UPUSA); reed by Muh Pby fr UPUSA Sp 22, 59; p, Central ch, Henderson, Ky, 59—.

Mulley, Earl Smith, II—b, Shreveport, La, Ag 1, 1933; f, Harold Justice M (d); m, Martha Johnson; w, Mary Elizabeth Wheeler, N Orl, La, Fb 7, 59; TulU, 51-5, BBA; AusPTS, 55-7, 58-9, BD; L, Ju 8, O, Ju 28, 59, R Riv Pby; p, (Benton Presb ch & Rocky Mt Presb chs), Benton, La, 59—.

Mundy, Luther Martin—b, Abbeville, SC, Fb 12, 1931; f, Hugh Mosley M, Jr; m, Addie Mae Uldrick; w, Mary Alice Hamm, Clinton, SC, Ag 16, 58; KingC, 49-53, BA; stu, EmU, 56-9; ColTS, 53-6, BD; L, Sp 8, O, Sp 8, 59 SC Pby; T, ColTS, Decatur, Ga, 59—.

Myers, George Ernest—b, Bernhards Bay, NY, Ag 15, 1908; f, Harry Ernest M; m, Mabel Dorothy Christman; w, Pauline Cook Hammond, NY, NY, Mch 28, 42, (d-Dc 9, 53); chdn: Joan Edna, Nancy Virginia, George Ernest, Judy Ann; w, Florence Johnston Wakefield, Harrison, Ohio, Ju 30, 58; BelC, 46-9, BA; stu, McCTS, 49-52; L, May 6, 51, O, Mch 2, 52, Madison Pby (USA); p, 1st Presb ch, Harrison, Ohio, 52-8; reed by Ouach (US) Pby, Dc 18, 58; p, 1st Presb ch, Mena, Ark, 58—.

Myers, Robert Lee, III—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 10, 1930; f, Robert Lee M, Jr; m, Helen Lucille Kreider; w, Wanda Grace Williamson, N Charl, SC, Ju 28, 53; chdn: Robert L, IV, Stephen Michael, Catherine Lynn; USC, 49-53, BS; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 19, O, Sp 13, 59, Atla Pby; p, Lithonia Presb ch, Lithonia, Ga, 59—.

Neese, Robert David, Sr—b, Rock Hill, SC, Ju 1, 1929; f, Marvin Felix N, Sr; m, Leila Elizabeth Yon; w, Joy Joanne Whitlock, Columbia, SC, May 5, 51; chdn: Robert David, Jr, Cinda Leila; stu, ErskC, 46-8; stu, ColTS, 56-7; stu, ErskTS, 57-9; L, May 26, O, Ju 21, 59, SC Pby; p, Liberty Springs Presb ch, Cross Hill, SC, 59—.

Newman, Kenneth Ingelby—b, Winter Haven, Fla, Mch 27, 1934; f, Alfred Cecil N; m, Leo Johnson; UFla, 52-6, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ap 14, O, Ju 21, 59, Beth Pby; asst p, 1st Presb ch, Rock Hill, SC, 59—.

Norment, Owen Lennon, Jr—b, Asheville, NC, Ja 14, 1933; f, O L N, Sr; m, Jeannette Davis; w, Rachel Lieuellen Gobbel, Jackson, Tenn, Dc 21, 57; UNC, 51-5, AB; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; UTSVa, 58-9, ThM; L, Ju 30, O, Jl 26, 59, Fay Pby; p, (Cypress and Cameron Hill Presb chs), Fay Pby, 59—.

Norris, Eugene Barclay—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ja 29, 1930; f, James Henry N; m, Dorothy Ann Barclay; w, Beverly Jean Rowlain, Atla, Ga, Ju 11, 55; dau: Rebecca Muriel; Ga Tech, 47-52 (coop stu) BChE; ColTS, 55-7, 58-9 (clinical yr), BD; L, Sp, 54, Birm Pby; O, Jl 12, 59, Knox Pby; p, 1st Presb ch, Madisonville, Tenn, 59—.

Nowell, James Hairston—b, Winder (Barrow Co), Ga, Fb 27, 1921; f, Dorroh Lee N (d); m, Rentha Cooper; w, Elizabeth Hanson Peebles, Martin (Allendale Co), SC, Jl 19, 46; chdn: Adele Ray, James H Jr, John Laughlin; stu, YHarc; PresbC, 42-3, AB; stu, UTSVa, 56-9; L, Jl 21, O, Jl 26, 59, Conc Pby; p, Cov Presb ch, Conc, NC, 59—.

Olmstead, Lyle Elihu—b, Hastings, Mich, Ag 18, 1922; f, Paul Elihu O; m, Rowena May McCreery; w, Arlene May Russell, Adrian, Mich, Ju 1, 42; chdn: Philip Elihu, Sheila May, Glen Alan; WMichU, BS in 45; UCol, MA in 54; EvTS, BD in 48; L, 50, Boulder Pby (USA); O, May, 48, Mich Conf, Ev UB Ch; ss, San Juan Larger Parish, USA, Ignacio, Colo, 50—; chap, USA, 51-2; ss, Valmont Presb ch, USA, 52-4; p, Second Presb ch, USA, Topeka, Kan, 54-6; Fld Rep, HastC, Neb, 57-8; asst to Pres EmpoC Emporia, Kan, 59; reed by the SW (US) Pby, Sp 26, 59; p, 1st ch, Clovis, New Mex, 59—.

Otersen, Adolf, Jr—b, Wilmington, NC, Nv 2, 1926; f, Adolf O, Sr; m, Pauline Batchelor; w, Lillian Ainsley Perry, Emporia, Va, Ap 6, 56; son: William Wylie; DavC, 47-51, BS; UTSVa, 55-7, 58-9, BD; O, Ag 2, 59, Wil Pby; p, (Pike & Rocky Pt Presb ch), Rocky Pt, NC, 59—.

Page, William Murray—b, Tarboro, NC, Oc 23, 1933; f, William Oscar P; m, Helen Murray Taylor; w, Jane Robbins Harrell, Tarboro, NC, Jl 9, 54; DavC, 52-6, AB; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; O, Ju 14, 59, Bluestone Pby; p, Kopperston, WV ch, 59—.

Pennington, Bernard R—b, Beckley, WV, Mch 10, 1934; f, Oscar James P; m, Jesse Virginia Eddins; w, Joan Orpha Beitzel, Greenville, SC, Dc 17, 54; chdn: Joel Stephen, Rebekah Marie; BobJU, 52-6, BA; ColTS, 56-9, BD; O, Jl 14, 59, Kan Pby; ss, Bremen, Ga, 59; Intern, Grady Hosp, Atla, Ga, 59—.

Perdue, Roland Powell, III—b, Long Beach, Calif, Sp 23, 1933; f, Roland Powell P, Jr; m, Bonnie Aldridge; w, Mary Jane Cocke, Ashv, NC, Ju 21, 57; UNC, 52-6, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 16, O, Ju 21, 59, Atla Pby; p Forest Park Presb ch, Forest Park, Ga, 59—.

Phifer, Homer Craig, Jr—b, Hamlet, NC, Sp 12, 1932; f, Homer Craig P; m, Dale Eliz-

abeth Crowell; w, Martha Nelson, Robbins, NC, Ag 27, 55; son: Homer Craig, III; DavC, 50-4, BS; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 14, 59, Fay Pby; p, Montpelier ch, Wagram, NC, 59—.

Pinch, Raymond Sidney—b, Callicoon, NY, Ap 12, 1934; f, Raymond P; m, Dorothy Maude Smith; PrU, 52-6, AB; MansfC, 56-8, BA; stu, HarvDS, 58-9; L, Jl 14, O, Jl 30, 59, Gbrier Pby; asst p, Marlinton Presb ch, Marlinton, WV, 59; ss, (Huntersville Presb ch and Westm Presb ch), Marlinton, WV, 59—.

Powell, Fred James, Jr—b, Kannapolis, NC, Oc 1, 1924; f, Fred James P; m, Vivian Irene Overcash; w, Mary Brown Craig, Chester, SC, Ju 24, 50; DavC, 41-3, 46-7, BS; ColTS, 56-9, BD; O, Ap 26, 59, Beth Pby; chap, capt, USAF, Lockbourne AFB, Ohio, 59—.

Pressly, John Edward—b, Tampico, Tamps, Mex, Dc 30, 1932; f, Rev Henry Elliott P; m, Mary Bradley; w, Wilma Faye Redmon, Kingsville, Tex, May 19, 56; TexCA&I, 51-5, BA; AusPTS, 55-9, Eng dipl; L, Fb 11, O, Mch 8, 59, S Tex Pby; p, Community Presb ch, Port Aransas, Tex, 59—.

Price, Norman Grant—b, Martinsburg, WV, Oc 21, 1924; f, William Grant P; m, Susan Frances Stump; w, Hazel Marie Wood, Martinsburg, WV, May 13, 47; chdn: Mary Susan, Jon Mark; SCSNorSch, 52-6, BA; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Ap 21, O, May 31, 59, Norf Pby; p, Severn Presb ch, & Naxera Presb ch, Naxera, Va, 59—.

Pryor, William Edgar—b, Camden, Ark, Fb 10, 1928; f, William Edgar P; m, Susan Hampton Newton; w, Mary Louise Ingram, Camden, Ark, Ag 26, 50; chdn: Louise, Lauren, William Edgar, Jr; SW, 45-6, 48, WheaC, 48, UArk, 48-50, BS; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Ju 21, 59, The SW Pby; p, St Mark Presb ch, San Angelo, Tex, 59—.

Ray, Abraham Venable—b, Mebane (Alamance Co) NC, Nv 2, 1927; f, Ulysses Simpson R; m, Bessie Craig; w, Ruby Marie Hutchens, Mebane, NC, Ap 21, 51; sons: Craig Hutchens, Gary Simpson; stu, MHJrC; Wake FC, 53, ElonC, 53-5, BA; SETS, 55-8, BD; O, Ju 21, 59, Hol Pby; p, Shady Valley Presb ch, Shady Valley, Tenn, 59—.

Rayfield, Edwin Hodges—b, Norfolk, Va, Jl 7, 1933; f, James Denard R, Sr; m, Lydia Elizabeth Hodges; w, Elsie Loux Custer, Norf, Va, Ju 3, 56; PresbC, 51-5, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Ja 20, O, Fb 1, 59, Norf Pby; p, Westm Presb ch, Norf, Va, 59—.

Ribble, Richard Brent—b, Walnutport, Pa, Ju 17, 1929; f, Harold Buzzard R; m, Jeanette Jones; w, Jean-Vivian Brownson, Princeton, NJ, Ju 19, 54; chdn: Daniel, Juanita; MaryvC, 47-51, BA; PTS, 51-4, BD; L, Ap 17, O, Ju 3, 54, Philadelphia USA; p, Pulteney Presb ch, USA, Pulteney, NY, 54-7; p Iselin Presb ch UPUSA, Iselin NJ, 57-9; reed by Sav (US) Pby, Nv 10, 59; p, Vidalia Presb ch, Vidalia, Ga, 59—.

Richards, Lawrence Hubbard—b, Waverly, NY, Dc 6, 1930; f, Rev Ellis Hampton R, PhD; m, Edna Irene Hubbard; w, Evelyn Ethel Lamberton, Atla, Ga, Dc 25, 52; chdn: Donna Lynn, Daniel Lawrence; HoughC, 48-52, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 28, 59, Westm Pby; asst p & DCE, 1st Presb ch, Sarasota, Fla, 59—.

Richardson, Leland Autury—b, Jackson Springs, NC, Ju 8, 1933; f, Oscar Samuel R, Sr; m, Nolia Etta Autury; stu, CampJrC; ECarTC, 54-6, BS; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; O, Ag 2, 59, Wil Pby; p, Oak Grove and Myrtle Grove chs, Wilmington, NC, 59—.

Ritter, Franklin Randolph—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Mch 27, 1934; f, Clyde B R; m, Polly Iowen Hack; w, Ogarita Tregoning Gutierrez, Zitacuaro, Mex, Ju 15, 58; stu, The BollesS; JBSU, 51-5, AB; stu, ColTS, 55-9; May 5, O, Ju 21, 59, NETex Pby; Ev, Latin-Am work, Dallas, Tex, 59—.

Robertson, Malcolm Bruce—b, Richmond, Va, Ag 30, 1934; f, Rev Abner R; m, Beryl Stewart; w, Carol Catherine King, Covington, Va, Ju 7, 58; HSC, 53-6, AB; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; O, May 26, 59, Han Pby; stu, Edin, Scotland, 59—.

Sadler, Roy Jackson—b, Rock Hill, SC, Ap 2, 1934; f, Roy Martin S; m, Frances Rebecca Jackson; w, Phyllis Jane Anderson, Rock Hill, SC, Ju 24, 56; son: James Martin; DavC, 52-6, BS; stu, UTSVa, 56-9; L, Jl 21, O, Ag 9, 59, Conc Pby; p, Centre Presb ch, Mount Mourne, NC, 59—.

Salmon, John Mellersh—b, Blytheville, Ark, Ap 6, 1934; f, Rev Stuart Hansel S.DD; m, Gladys Dorothy Dornblaser; AusC, 52-6, AB; PTS, 56-9, BD; O, Aug 23, 59, St Lou Pby; ev, Overland, Mo, 59—.

Scott, James Julius, Jr—b, Atla, Ga, Fb 9, 1934; f, James Julius S, Sr; m, Laverne Schonert; w, Florence Richardson, Atla, Ga, Sp 2, 58; WheaC, 52-6 AB; ColTS 56-9, BD; L, Ju 25, O, Jl 5, 59, CMiss Pby; p, Brandon Presb ch, Brandon, Miss, 59—.

Sebesta, David John—b, Caldwell, Burleson Co, Tex, May 24, 1935; f, Joe Frank S; m, Julia Bravenec; w, Mary Harriett Simmons, San Marcos, Tex, Oc 12, 57; SWSTC, 52-6,

BA; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 8, O, Ju 28, 59, R Riv Pby; p, Cottage Grove Memo & 1st ch, Plain Dealing, La, 59—.

Sebesta, Daniel Ray—b, Caldwell, Tex, May 24, 1935; f, Joe Frank S, Sr; m, Julia Bravenec; w, Carol Lois Sullivan, San Marcos, Tex, Jl 8, 58; SWSTC, 52-6, BA; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Ju 21, 59, SW Pby; p, 1st Presb ch Eldorado, Tex, 59—.

Settle, Paul Gunter—b, Charleston, WV, Mch 26, 1935; f, Paul Cochran S; m, Ruth Ellen Gunter; w, Georgia Lee Brown, Betsy Layne, Ky, Ag 22, 56; son: Paul David; WVU, 52, BobJU, 53-6, BA; ColTS, 56-9, BD; O, Jl 26, 59, Kan Pby; p, Winfield & Pliny chs, Winfield, WV, 59—.

Sharp, Grant McGuffin—b, Detroit, Mich, Oc 11, 1934; f, George Grant S; m, Mildred Aileen Sharp; DavC, 52-6, BS; ColTS, 56-7, UTSVa, 57-9, BD; O, Jl 12, 59, Beth Pby; p, Allison Creek Presb ch, R2, York, SC, 59—.

Shaw, Richard Porter—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 8, 1934; f, Angus Robertson S, Jr; m, Claudia Morrison; w, Zoie Jane Wilson, Huntersville, NC, Sp 6, 57; dau: Deborah Morrison; BobJU, 52-6, AB; ColTS, 56-9; L, Jl 21, O, Ag 2, 59, Enoree Pby; p, Nazareth ch, Moore, SC, 59—.

Shelton, Hubert Carroll—b, Broadway, Ohio, Ag 3, 1918; f, Dwight J S; m, Rebecca Zelle Dunham; w, Mary Jane Brown, Indep, Ky, Sp 11, 37; chdn: Dwight Jay, Sara Jane, Hubert Bruce; stu, OWesU, 37-9; ColTS, 56-8, dipl; O, Mch 22, 59, Sav Pby; p, Reedy Riv ch, Greenville, SC, 59—.

Shields Alan Vernon—b, Paducah, Ky, Jl 30, 1924; f, Walter Clifford S; m, Florence Taber; w, Martha Louise Flowers, Paducah, Ky, Ag 14, 46; chdn: Sharon Lee, Sarah Anne; stu, PadJrC; CenCKy, 47-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Ap 26, 59, Louisv Pby, USA; p, Shawnee Presb ch, US, Louisv, Ky, 59—.

Shipley, David Oliver, Sr—b, Tipton, Mo, Ju 9, 1925; f, Galveston LeRoy S; m, Frances Arvenia Redmon; w, Alberta Dorothea Scott, St Louis, Mo, Ja 27, 52; sons: David Oliver, Jr, Donald Anson, Darrell Anthony; stu, LincJrC; stu, BakU, 48-50; stu, CentBaptS, 51-5; stu, Perkins TS, 57; AusPTS, 57-9, Eng dipl; L, Ju, 48, O, Ju, 50, Bapt; O, Oc 11, 59, E Ark Pby; AP, Second Bapt, 50-1; AP, Paseo Bapt, 51-2; Soc W, Carver Settlement House, 50-2, (all in Kan City, Mo); Exec Sec, YMCA, St Joe, Mo, 52-54; P, Mt Zion Bapt, Wathena, Kan, 52-5; Prog S, YMCA, Dallas, Tex, 55-7; p, Faith Presb ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 59—.

Smith, Rockwell MacDonald—b, Roanoke, Va, Ag 26, 1925; f, James Brookes S; m, Margaret Morton Howison; w, Mary Carolyn McInnis, Red Springs, NC, Sp 26, 59; HSC, 43-6, BS cum laude; stu UNC (Sch of BA) 54-5; stu UVa (Clinch Valley Br), 56-7; ColTS, 55-6, 57-9, BD; L, Ag 9, O, Ag 9, 59, Abng Pby; p, Rich Valley & Locust Cove Presb chs, Saltville, Va, 59—.

Sparks, Irving Alan—b, Ft Wayne, Ind, Ju 15, 1933; f, James Edwin S; m, Isabelle Mildred Crouse; w, Helen Daniels, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 3, 54; chdn: Lydia, Leslie; stu, GorC, 50-1; JackU, 51-2, DavC, 52-4, AB; UTSVa, 54-9, BD; O, May 23, 59, Norf Pby; p, Clark Presb ch, Daugherty, Va, 59—; p, Makemie Presb ch, Accomac, Va, 59—.

Stanley, John Benjamin—b, Kingstree, SC, Dc 29, 1931; f, George Alexander S; m, Mary Williams Elks; w, Margaret Ruth Gettys, McCormick, SC, Ag 21, 59; ClC, 49-53, BS, in Dairying; UTSVa, 55-9, BD; L, Sp 22, O, Oc 18, 59, Win-Sal Pby; p, Lansing, Gillespie and Foster Memo Presb chs, Lansing, NC, 59—.

Stubbs, Vincent Gilpin, III—b, Baltimore, Md, Ap 15, 1933; f, Vincent Gilpin S, Jr; m, Dorothy Endslow; w, Jane Hall, Richmond, Va, Sp 25, 59; HuntC, 51-3, API, 53-6, BA (55); UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 7, O, Ju 7, 59 Abng Pby; ss, Indian Valley & Bethesda chs, Indian Valley, Va, 59—.

Swayze, Richard Knox—b, Jackson, Miss, Ap 27, 1934; f, Marrian Beall S; m, Elizabeth Knox; w, Mary Elizabeth Richardson, Atla, Ga, Ju 6, 58; MissC, 53-4 WreaC, 54-6, BA; stu, ColTS, 56-9; L, Ju 8, O, Jl 19, 59, R Riv Pby; p, John Calvin ch, Shreveport, La, 59—.

Sykes, Lowell Beach—b, New Haven, Conn, Ag 12, 1934; f, Lonnie Claude S; m, Ruth Frances Beach; w, Barbara Jean Powell, Salina, Kan, Sp 4, 55, WheaC, 52-6, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 4, O, Ju 14, 59 Athens Pby; p, Comer and New Hope chs, Comer, Ga, 59—.

Thomas, Harry Spencer, Jr—b, Tupelo, Miss, Ju 17, 1931; f, Harry Spencer T; m, Evelyn Lumpkin; ClC, 50-4, BS; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 7, O, Ju 7, 59, Albe Pby; p, Bethlehem & Morton Presb chs, Rocky Mt, NC, 59—.

Titterud, Vincent Owen—b, Cokato, Minn, Nv 9, 1912; f, Victor O, T; m, Alma Elizabeth Swenson; w, Elizabeth Hardy, Dallas, Tex, Ju 21, 44; son: David Hardy; ,WheaC, 33-7, BS; stu, UCal, 37-8; DalTS, 40-4, ThM; O, Oc, 44, Spring Br Community Ch, Houston, Tex, 44-54; supplied var indep chs in N Tex, 54-6; p, Mandeville Union Prot Ch, 56-9; p, 1st (US) Presb ch, Ashdown, Ark, 60—.

Van Deventer, Barry Drew—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Mch 4, 1934; f, Theodore Hamilton V D, Sr; m, Ann Virginia Holdsworth; w, Laurie Yvonne Taylor, Sav, Ga, Ju 15, 57; stu, OrlJrC; KingC, 54-6, AB; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 21, O, Ag 2, 59, Suwn Pby; p, 1st ch, Starke, Fla, 59—.

Vaughan, William Campbell—b Pulaski, Tenn, Sp 10, 1930; f, Carson Franklin V; m, Sarah Alexander Campbell; VanU, 48-51, 53-4; BA; stu, UKy, 55; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; O, Ju 7, 59, Nshv Pby; Hosp Chap, Topeka State Hosp, Topeka, Kan, 59—.

Vernon, Joseph Henry Johnson—b, Santa Fe, New Mex, Fb 13, 1935; f, Joseph Boyce V; m, Agnes Johnson; w, Edith Marion Shoffner, Buena Vista, Va, Mch 17, 57; W&LU, 52-3, DavC, 53-6, AB; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 9, O, Jl 12, 59, Beth Pby; p, Bullock Creek Presb ch and the Salem Presb ch, Sharon, SC, 59—.

Voss, David, Verner—b, Sandersville, Ga, Sp 28, 1934; f, John Daniel V; m, Rebecca Auld; AugJrC; UGA, 53-5, AB; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; MarvDS, 58-9, ThM; L, Ju 10, 58, Aug Mac Pby; O, Nv, 59, Potomac Pby; Min of Ed'n, Towson Presb ch, Towson, Md, 59—.

Wall, Howard Taft, Jr—b, Lenoir, NC, Mc 12, 1932; f, Howard Taft W; m, Joyce Benfield; DavC, 51-5, AB; stu, UTSVa, 55-9; L, Jl 21, O, Jl 26, 59, Appo Pby; p, New Store & Maysville chs, Buckingham, Va, 59—.

Waller, John Gary—b, Montgomery, Ala, Nv 10, 1933; f, Guy Ernest W; m, Marion Frances Samuel; USMA, 52-4, AubU, 54-5, HuntC, 55-6, BA; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Oc 25, O, Oc 25, 59, Suwn Pby; asst p, 1st Presb ch, Gainesville, Fla, 59—.

Walters, Carl Franklin, Jr—b, Meridian, Miss, Ja 11, 1934; f, Carl Franklin W; m, Annie Sue Westbrook; w, Robin Ruth Sprague, Jackson, Miss, Ju 8, 57; SW, 52-4, 55-6, BA; stu, UAllahabad, India, 54-5; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Nv 17, O, Nv 17, 59, Han Pby; stu, UTSVa, 59—.

Ward, Jack Hill—b, Johnstown, Pa, Fb 11, 1934; f, Ted Johnston W; m, Thelma Grace Hill; w, Mary Dale Scott, Decatur, Ga, Ag 16, 57; WheaC, 52-6, BA in His; stu, BibS, 57; UTSVa, 57-9, BD; O, Sp 27, 59, Sav Pby; p, Blackshear Presb ch, Blackshear, Ga, 59—.

Watson, Loren Vaught—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ag 20, 1924; f, Karl Brantley W; m, Lena Chandler Seagle; w, Mary Lois Dixon, Muncie, Ind, Oc 30, 43; chdn: Judith Kay, David Randolph, James Stephen; UChatta, 42, 46-8, BBA; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 26, O, Jl 26, 59, Abng Pby; p, 1st Presb ch, Appalachia, Va, 59—.

Weaver, Clarence Deleon, Jr—b, Hopewell, Va, May 16, 1934; f, Clarence Deleon W; m, Elma Southerland; BobJU, 52-6, AB; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, May 26, O, May 26, 59, Han Pby; stu, UBasle, 59—.

Whidby, Harvey Herbert—b, Atla, Ga, Ap 13, 1935; f, Harvey Langford W; m, Margaret Bell (now Pollard); w, Evelyn Willard, Dallas, Tex, Dc 23, 57; KingC, 52-6, AB; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ju 10, O, Ju 19, 59, C Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Quanah, Tex, 59—.

Whitlock, Elinos Alton, Jr—b, Floyd, Va, Jl 27, 1935; f, Elinos Alton W; m, Estella Jackson Yeatts; w, Stella Lois Ward, St Petersburg, Fla, Ju 6, 58; stu, PbnJrC; KingC, 54-6, BA; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 28, O, Ag 9, 59; Montg Pby; min of Ch Ed, 1st Presb ch, Covington, Va, 59—.

Wilhelm, Jack Clair—b, Glasgow, Ky, Ja 11, 1931; f, Jack Clair W; m, Marie Bledsoe; CenCKy, 52-6, AB; LouisvPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 7, O, Jl 12, 59, N Miss Pby; p, Sumner ch, Sumner, Miss, 59—.

Williams, Arthur Hayes, Jr—b, Washington, DC, Fb 10, 1932; f, Arthur Hayes W; m, Clarice Narem; w, Virginia Crowder, Petersburg, Va, Ju 8, 54; sons: Arthur Harlan, Donald Lee; VMI, 49-52, W&LU, 52-4, BA; AusPTS, 54-5, 57-9, BD; L, Jl 7, O, Jl 26, 59, Ouac Pby; p, Star City & Mt Zion Presb chs, Star City, Ark 59—.

Williams, John Rodman, Jr—b, Clyde, NC, Ag 21, 1918; f, Rev John Rodman W; m, Odessa Lee Medford; w, Johanna Servaas, Indianapolis, Ind, Ag 6, 49; chdn: John Rodman III, Lucinda Lee, David Best; EmU, 35-6, DavC, 36-9, AB; stu, URich, 42-4, grad wk in Ph; UTSVa, 40-4, BD, ThM; stu, UTSNY, 46-9; ColU, 46-9, 54, PhD; O, Ju 6, 43, E Han Pby; chap (USNR—attach to MC) N China, 44-6; asst p, Nyack Ref Ch, USA, Nyack, NY, 46-8; Tut Asst in Sys Th, UTSNY, 48-9; chap & asst. prof of Ph, BelC, Beloit,

Wis, 49-52, p, 1st Presb ch, Rockford, Ill, 52-9; recd by Jno Knox (US) Pby, Sp 8, 59; asso prof of Sys Th, AusPTS, Austin, Tex, 59—; (see 1951 ed, Min Dir, p 737).

Williamson, Henry Ellis, Jr—b, Water Valley, Miss, Mch 4, 1934; f, Henry Ellis W; m, Gertrude Elizabeth Wagner; w, Mary Jane Crutcher, Osceola, Ark, Ju 28, 57; SW, 52-6, BA; Louisv PTS, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 23, O, Jl 29, 59, E Miss Pby; p, Speedway ch, Corinth, Miss, 59—.

Wilson, James Kieffer, Jr—b, Fayetteville, NC, Nv 3, 1931; f, James Kieffer W; m, Annie Mildred Shaw; w, Betty Claire Warren, Winston Salem, NC, Sp 1, 57; son: James Kieffer, III; DavC, 50-4, BS; UTSVa, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 28, O, Jl 28, 59, Han Pby; stu, Pbn Schl CE (formerly ATS), 59—.

Wood, Harry Berry, Jr—b, Oil City, Pa, Mch 23, 1925; f, Harry Berry W; m, Lillian Jane Flann; w, Margaret Louise Kohler, Greenville, Pa, Mch 24, 45; chdn: Frederick William, Margaret Elizabeth, John David, Harry Berry, III, Katheryn Ann; ThielC, 42-3, BaldWC, 43-44, ThielC, 46-7, BS; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; L, Jl 7, O, Jl 19, 59, Ouac Pby; p, 1st Presb ch, Fordyce, Ark 59—.

Young Charles Davis—b, Clinton, SC, Jl 24, 1932; f, Henry Meadors Y; m, Naomi Grace Ferqueron; w, Edith Love Hawkins, Columbia, Tenn, Ag 19, 57; dau: Candis Love (Candy); PresbC, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-8 (clin lv, 56-7), BD; L, Jl 24, O, Ag 24, 58, E Miss Pby; p, 1st Presb ch, Aberden, Miss (58—.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

With Their Postoffices and Presbyteries

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
A			
Abbot, William B. _____	P.	551 Ashlawn Drive, Norfolk 5, Va. _____	Norfolk
Abdullah, Gabriel _____		1930 River Road, Jacksonville, Fla. _____	Suwannee
Acevedo, C. C. _____		Deceased _____	
Acklen, Henry E. _____	A.P.	2714 S. Main Street, Houston 2, Tex. _____	Brazos
Acrey, Chauncey _____	Susp.	San Antonio, Texas _____	John Knox
Adams, Lane G. _____	P.	798 Fernwood Road, Miami 49, Fla. _____	The Everglades
Adams, P. Cary _____	P.	Route 1, Farmville, Va. _____	Appomattox
Adams, R. D., Th.M., D.D. _____	P.	800 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark. _____	Washburn
Adams, William A. _____	P.	Box 509, West Point, Ga. _____	Atlanta
Adkins, J. Earl, Th.M. _____	P.	1000 Garden St., Sanford, N.C. _____	Orange
		New church: Edgewood _____	*1959 Presbytery: Harmony
Adkins, Lee W. _____	P.	4210 Wayne Road, Greensboro, N.C. _____	Orange
Agsten, Edward J. _____	P.	1717 Roxboro Road, Durham, N.C. _____	Granville
Aichel, O. George _____	P.	509 Beaumont Avenue, Harrodsburg, Ky. _____	Transylvania
Aiken, J. K. _____	P.	1731 Monte Sano Ave., Baton Rouge 5, La. _____	Louisiana
Akers, Homer C. _____	P.	West First and Ave. F., Portales, N. Mex. _____	The Southwest
Akin, J. F. _____	P.	1475 North Ave., N.W., Atlanta 18, Ga. _____	Atlanta
Akins, George _____	C.M.	Box 1621, Savannah, Ga. _____	Savannah
Albertson, James S. _____		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A. _____	
Albright, Claire S. _____	P.	216 Northwest Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. _____	Fayetteville
Albright, Edwin W. _____	P.	2104 Elliott Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn. _____	Nashville
Albright, Fred P., Jr. _____	P.	Box 135, Roan Mountain, Tenn. _____	Holston
Aldridge, Blan C. _____	A.P.	22nd and P Sts., N.W., Washington 7, D.C. _____	Potomac
Aldridge, James Abe _____	A.P.	506 Orchard Drive, Johnson City, Tenn. _____	Holston
Ale, Clarence K. _____	P.	Box 225, Milford, Va. _____	Hanover
Alexander, Charles C. _____	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Mt. Holly, N.C. _____	Kings Mountain
Alexander, Chester, D.D. _____	P.	504 Fountain Place, Burlington, N.C. _____	Orange
Alexander, Eugene _____		Deceased _____	
Alexander, Geo. W. _____	Ev.	7117 Parker, Houston 16, Texas _____	Brazos
Alexander, H. N., Th.M. _____	H.R.	Box 405, Brandon, Miss. _____	Central Mississippi
Alexander, Hugh N. _____	P.	Route 10, Box 706, Pine Bluff, Ark. _____	East Arkansas
Alexander, Harry W. _____	Chap.	V.A. Hospital, Lexington, Ky. _____	Lexington-Ebenezer
Alexander, I. O. _____	P.	Box 166, Newton, Miss. _____	Meridian
Alexander, J. Frank, Jr., Ph.D. _____	P.	41 Church St., Charleston, S.C. _____	Charleston
Alexander, James J. _____	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga. _____	Birmingham
Alexander, John David, Jr. _____		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A. _____	
Alexander, John K. _____	P.	1720 Marshall St., Liberty, Texas _____	Brazos
Alexander, Robert D. _____	P.	Route 1, Forest Park, Ga. _____	Atlanta
Alexander, Robert L., D.D. _____	P.	509 Watford St., Greenwood, S.C. _____	South Carolina
Alexander, Theron, Sr., D.D. _____	H.R.	708 Monticello Drive, Tallahassee, Fla. _____	Florida
Alexander, T. R. _____		Address unknown _____	Mecklenburg
Alexander, William A., Sr. _____	P.	3705 Clare Ave., Nashville 8, Tenn. _____	Nashville
Alexander, Wm. M. _____	Stu.	74 Mercer St., Princeton, N.J. _____	Nashville
Allen, Andrew A. _____		675 East 6th St., Reno, Nevada _____	Mecklenburg
Allen, Charles E. _____	T.S.	Newbern, Ala. _____	Tuscaloosa
Allen, Chas. Edward, Jr. _____	S.S.	300 Cypress St., Bristol, Tenn. _____	Holston
Allen, Charles F., Th.M. _____	H.R.	Route # 5, Monroe, N.C. _____	Mecklenburg
		New church: Turner _____	*1959 Presbytery: Enoree
Allen, Dolphus J., Jr. _____	P.	Box 2328, Hickory, N.C. _____	Concord
Allen, Donald Ray, Jr. _____	P.	838 Wilbur Avenue, South Norfolk 6, Va. _____	Norfolk
Allen, E. D. _____	H.R.	1301 Barron Ave., Waco, Texas _____	Central Texas
Allen, Francis M., D.D. _____	H.R.	3212 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond 22, Va. _____	Appomattox
Allen, Herschel, Jr. _____	T.	Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A. _____	
Allen, H. Guthrie _____	H.R.	Route 4, Box 59-A, Harrisonburg, Va. _____	Lexington
Allen, Horace T., Jr. _____	P.	Renick, W. Va. _____	Greenbrier
Allen, James H. _____	P.	1900 Mt. Vernon Ave., Waynesboro, Va. _____	Lexington
Allen, James W., D.D. _____	H.R.	112 N. Randolph, Pleasant Hill, Mo. _____	Lafayette
Allen, John Thomas _____	P.	Box 288, Carthage, Miss. _____	Central Mississippi
Allen, John W. _____	P.	Caledonia, Mo. _____	Potosi
Allen, Reuben T., Jr. _____	P.	118 Second Ave., Decatur, Ga. _____	Atlanta
Allen, Todd W. _____	P.	Route # 1, Powder Springs, Ga. _____	Cherokee
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr., D.D. _____	P.	1317 Linville St., Kingsport, Tenn. _____	Holston
Allison, Andrew _____	H.R.	Ellisville, Miss. _____	Meridian
Allison, James A., Jr. _____	P.	Roanoke, Va. _____	Montgomery
		New church: Raleigh Court _____	*1959 Presbytery: Lexington
Allison, Wade H. _____	P.	Box 206, Rose Hill, N.C. _____	Wilmington
Allman, Robert B. _____	P.	400 E. Ladiga Street, Jacksonville, Ala. _____	North Alabama
Alston, Francis O. _____	P.	Route 2, Waxhaw, N.C. _____	Mecklenburg
Alston, Wallace M., Th., M., Th.D., D.D., LLD _____	Pres.	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. _____	Atlanta
Alverson, Frank C. _____	P.	401 S. E. Madison, Idabel, Okla. _____	Indian

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Almick, D. C., D.D.	H.R.	Newport, Tenn.	Guerrant
Ammons, James M.	P.	Stuart, Va.	Montgomery
Amory, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	702 Franklin Ave., Wilson, N.C.	Albemarle
Anderson, Allan C.	P.	32nd and Centenary Sts., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Anderson, B. I.	P.	235 Marla Ave., Jackson 4, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Anderson, Chas. W., D.D.	H.R.	Box 1, Mississippi City, Miss.	Louisville
Anderson, David L.	Stu.	Box 97, Lake Luzerne, N.Y.	Holston
Anderson, E. H.	P.	Box 142, Haysi, Va.	Abingdon
Anderson, Frank P., D.D.	H.R.	1320 13th St., N. St. Petersburg 2, Fla.	Westminster
Anderson, F. Sidney, Jr., Th.M. Prof.		Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Anderson, George A., Th.M.	Dean	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Anderson, Harvard A., D.D. S.Ex.S.		Box 8, Arch St. Sta., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Anderson, James	Prof.	College of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio	South Texas
Anderson, J. Allen	P.	312 N. Oklahoma Ave., Mangum, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Anderson, James Eade	P.	702 Rose Circle, Bainbridge, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Anderson, James F.	P.	Route 1, Mt. Holly, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Anderson, James W.	S.S.	Box 277, Pittsboro, N.C.	Orange
Anderson, John F., Jr., D.D.	P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Anderson, Leon R.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-D Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Central Alabama
Anderson, Marion B.	P.	Box 191, Clayton, Ga.	Athens
Anderson, Norman	P.	Box 276, College Station, Texas	Brazos
Anderson, Olof, Jr., D.D.	S.C., P.Ex.S.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
Anderson, O. M., D.D.	S.S.	P. O. Box 303, Ridgeland, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Anderson, Robert A.	P.	Gurdon, Ark.	Ouachita
Anderson, Tom B.	P.	1500 14th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Anderson, Vernon A., Th.M., Ph.D.	A.P.	1st Presby. Ch., Dallas, Texas	Northeast Texas
Anderson, Wm. P., Jr.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Westminster
Anderton, James T.	P.	Box 96, Slidell, La.	New Orleans
Anderton, Malcolm P., Jr.	P.	Box 58, Manly, N.C.	Fayetteville
Andreasen, S. G.	P.	Box 707, Aiken, S.C.	Congaree
Andrews, A. E., D.D.	P.	1463 S. Parkway, East, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Andrews, James E.	Sec.	17 route de Malagnou, Geneva, Switzerland	Brazos
Andrews, Louie V., Jr.	P.	5 Bradley Place, Holly Homes, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Andrews, Richard S.	P.	608 S. Howard Circle, Tarboro, N.C.	Albemarle
Apperson, George M., Jr., Th.M. Stu.		33 West Range, University of Va., Charlottesville, Va.	Norfolk
Apperson, Thomas W.	P.	Candor, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Appleby, James, D.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Sem., Richmond 27, Va.	Fayetteville
Applewhite, M. H.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 1176, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Arbaugh, Ralph C.	P.	2320 Selma Avenue, Nashville 14, Tenn.	Nashville
Arbuckle, J. D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Are, Thomas Lorraine	A.P.	Box 833, Greenwood, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Arehart, C. Lloyd, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	208 Second St., Farmville, Va.	Appomattox
Arehart, E. Raynard	F.M.	Caixa 66, Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	St. Louis
Armendariz, Gaudalope M.	P.	5402 Borden St., Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Armendariz, Ruben M.	P.	7307 Hirsch, Houston 16, Texas	Brazos
Armfield, Joseph H., Jr.	P.	New church: El Divino Redentor	*1959 Presbytery: John Knox
Armistead, W. H.	H.R.	Woodleaf, N.C.	Concord
Armstrong, A. S.		102 Lorillard Ave., Ormond Beach, Fla.	Asheville
Armstrong, James A.	H.R.	3448 W. Ohio St., Denver 19, Colo.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Armstrong, Klair L.	Prof., S.S.	1419 Avondale Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Appomattox
Arnold, Ernest J., D.D.	Sec.	205 S. Ann St., Columbia, Mo.	Missouri
Arnold, Van M., D.D.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Arnold, Walter D.	H.R.	Box 833, Greenwood, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Arnold, Wm. H.	P.	Box 1555, Loris, S.C.	Pee Dee
Arrowood, R. S.	P., S.C.	Box 1029, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Arrowood, W. W., D.D.		Box 254, Linden, N.C.	Fayetteville
Asbury, Beverly A.	P.	Deceased	
Ash, A. L.	H.R.	921 Edgar Road, Webster Groves 19, Mo.	St. Louis
Ash, Hugh F., D.D.	P.	Box 9002, Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Ash, John M.	P.	121 W. Penn Ave., DeLand, Fla.	St. Johns
Ashenfelder, John N., Th.M.	P.	208 E. Baldwin Ave., De Funiak Springs, Fla.	Florida
Astles, John B.	P.	Box 542, Ware Shoals, S.C.	South Carolina
Atwood, James E.	P.	1101 Park Drive, Park Hills, Covington, Ky.	Louisville
Aughinbaugh, Wayne R.	P.	Wallace, N.C.	Wilmington
Augsburger, Victor O.	P.	Waynesville, N.C.	Asheville
Ausley, Paul K., Th.D.	P.	New church: Waynesville	*1959 Presbytery: Charleston
Austin, J. F.	Syn. Asso. D.C.E.	222 Lee St., Biloxi, Miss.	Meridian
Auten, Joseph L.	P.	Box 534, Kings Mountain, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Avent, Lawrence W.	P.	Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas	The Southwest
		139 Kenilworth Road, Asheville, N.C.	Asheville
		1600 Lexington Ave., High Point, N.C.	Orange
		New church: Crestwood	*1959 Presbytery: Potomac
B			
Babb, Fred H.	P.	404 N. Lake Shore Drive, Lake Village, Ark.	Ouachita
Bader, Walter L.	P.	Box 206, Moss Point, Miss.	Meridian
Bagby, F. E.	H.R.	Route 2, Plantersville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bagby, W. Woodrow	P.	Box 61, Sandersville, Miss.	Meridian
Bagnal, I. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 627, Bennettsville, S.C.	Pee Dee
Bailey, Charles R.	H.R.	111 Johnson St., Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree
Bailey, Dean A.	P.	839 South Main St., Grenada, Miss.	North Mississippi
Bailey, Donald B., Th.M.	P.	516 Live Oak Ave., Kingstree, S.C.	Harmony
Bailey, Herbert	P.	407 Mill St., Laurens, S.C.	South Carolina
Bailey, H. M.	H.R.	R.F.D., Eureka, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bailey, Jno. C., D.D.	H.R.	Box 279, Summerton, S.C.	Harmony
Bailey, Paul E.	P.	Box 84, Callaway, Va.	Montgomery
Bailey, T. C.	P.	2000 Twist, West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas
Bain, Bernard E., Th.M., D.D.	Supt.	Presbyterians Orphans' Home, Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery
Baine, William A., Th.D.	P.	5001 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire, Texas	Brazos
Baird, James McKenzie, Jr.	P.	Box 926, Clinton, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Baker, B. W., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Rosedale, Miss.	North Mississippi
Baker, Clinton C.	P.	New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: East Arkansas
Baker, C. Thomas, Jr., Th.M.	Sec.	898 Hollywood Drive, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Baker, Daniel A., Th.M.	P.	3804 Woodmont Lane, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Baker, Frank F., D.D.	F.M.	2714 Main St., Houston 2, Texas	Brazos
Baker, J. Lewis	P.	Caixa Postal 133, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Concord
Baker, M. L., D.D.	P.	Route 4, Box 1095, Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Baker, Richard T.	P.	Box 397, Waskom, Texas	Northeast Texas
Baker, Spencer	H.R.	Route 1, Denver, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Baker, Walter L.	H.R.	1114 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord
Baker, W. M.	H.R.	Route 3, Gastonia, N.C.	Bethel
Baker, Wm. T.	P.	211 Wilba Road, Mebane, N.C.	Orange
Baldwin, W. P., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	3810 Valencia Road, Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Bales, T. C., D.D.	H.R.	31-1 Maruya Cho, 4 Chome, Showa Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Asheville
Ball, Raymond J.	P.	428 Jefferson Ave., Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery
Balnicky, Robert G.	P.	2704 Garden Lakes Blvd., Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Bankhead, Robert C.	Stu.	Route 3, Union, S.C.	Enoree
Barber, Ernest L.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Leichenweg 45, New Allschwil, Basel, Switzerland	Bethel
Barber, Gary Donald	P.	Box 2856, Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Barclay, Jonas	P.	493 Cooley Road, LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
Barfield, Daniel H.	P.	Deceased	
Barham, J. T.	H.R.	Box 653, Rule, Texas	Central Texas
Barker, Dwight Lee	P.	Route # 4, Statesville, N.C.	Concord
Barker, Thomas W.	Lic.	Route 2, Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Barkley, Lumdy M.	P.	Route 2, Flowery Branch, Ga.	Athens
Barks, Herbert B., Jr.	A.P.	330 Buena Vista St., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Barksdale, John O., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Barnard, John W., M.D.	P.	167 Josei Cho, Marugame, Japan	Lexington
Barnes, Kenneth L.	P.	Banner Elk, N.C.	Holston
Barnes, Robert D.	P.	Route 2, Nathalie, Va.	Appomattox
Barnett, Charles L.	P.	Huttonsville, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Barnett, H. R.	P.	205 Park Ave., Barboursville, W. Va.	Kanawha
Barnett, Harry F.	P.	Divested	
Barnett, Ike Chas., Jr.	Chap.	Broadway, N.C.	Orange
Barnett, Wm. J.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Hanover
Barr, John T., Sr., D.D. P.H.M., S.C.	P.	Box 51, Haskell, Texas	Central Texas
Barr, L. L., Jr.	Inf.	Norman, Ark.	Ouachita
Barr, Thomas C., D.D.	P.	202 Cypress St., Leland, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Barron, N. G., Th.M.	P.	3201 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Barron, Robert Gray	P.	223 N. Randolph St., Eufaula, Ala.	East Alabama
Barron, Vance, Th.M., D.D.	P.	Union Springs, Ala.	East Alabama
Bartges, D. Clyde	P.	Box 505, Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange
Bartlett, Vernie Lee	P.	1414 San Benito Ave., Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades
Bartley, Donald L.	P.	Dongola, Ark.	Washburn
Barton, C. T.	H.R.	Rockbridge Baths, Va.	Lexington
Barton, John G.	P.	2508 W. Euclid Ave., Ashland, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Barton, Max C.	H.R., T.S.	1401 West First St., El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita
Bartus, Alexander	P.	Box 425, Paris, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bashaw, Wm. Niles	P.	Route 1, Box 169A, Hammond, La.	New Orleans
Bass, Benjamin J.	P.	Box 395, Seffner, Fla.	Westminster
Bass, John Richard	P.	Route 1, Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville
Bassett, Clarence M.	F.M.	Saint Marys, Ga.	Savannah
Bateman, Ben H.	P.	Morelos 124, Coyoacan, Mexico 21, D.F., Mexico	Brazos
Bates, J. E.	P.	1001 E. 2nd Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Baucom, Vance	P.	10714 White Bluff Rd., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Baulch, Ernest F.	S.S.	Box 516, Davidson, N.C.	Concord
Baxter, Jas. E.	S.S.	Columbia Mil. Acad., Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Baxter, Robert R.	P.	Box 5-A, Star Route, Louin, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Bayless, Edward S.	P.	510 McIntyre, Taft, Texas	South Texas
Bayne, Lorjust A.	P.	300 W. 10th St., Dallas 8, Texas	Northeast Texas
Beale, Joseph Daniel	P.	1262 Basil St., Mobile, Ala.	Central Alabama
Beale, Warren W.	P.	Box 67, Ridgeway, S.C.	Congaree
Bear, H. Hoover, Th.M.	P.	Box 297, Port Sulphur, La.	New Orleans
Bear, Jas. E., Th.M., D.D.	Prof.	5214 Hodge St., Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Beard, Delemon L., Ph.D.	P.	1102 Westwood Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington
		30 Surber Road, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Greenbrier

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Beard, J. Arthur	P.	Route 1, Box 48, Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree
Beardshaw, Wm. S., Th.D.	S.S.	Marion Junction, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Bearss, James E.	A.P.	Burlington, N.C.	Orange
Beasley, T. H., Jr.	P.	New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Winston-Salem
Beaty, H. F.	H.R.	3418 Flat Shoals Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Beaty, Walter K.	P.	Box 236, Anna Maria, Fla.	Concord
Beck, E. Lamar	P.	Liberty Hill, S.C.	Bethel
Beckett, Theodore A.	H.R.	New church: Liberty Hill, S.C.	*1959 Presbytery: Pee Dee
Beckman, E. G.	P.	5302 Spruce Drive, Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Beckman, L. A., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Wadmalaw Island, S.C.	Charleston
Beckmann, Wm. H.	P.	Route 1, Hemingway, S.C.	Harmony
Bedinger, H. G., D.D.	D.D.	Station A, Box 3247, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Bedinger, R. D., D.D.	S.S.	Route 3, Sunnyside Drive, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Beeth, Donald Richard	P.	New church: Friendship	*1959 Presbytery: Knoxville
Belk, J. Blanton, D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	Deceased	
Belk, Samuel Lawrence	P.	48 St. Dunstan's Rd., Asheville, N.C.	Asheville
Belk, Wm. M.	Reg'l Dir.	Waxahachie, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bell, B. Clayton	P.	New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Brazos
Bell, Charles E.	S.S.	6908 Edmonstone Ave., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Bell, Ezekiel	Ev.	308 George St., Fredericksburg, Va.	Hanover
Bell, M. S.	P.	Suite B-8, 320 N. Main St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Bell, Philip M.	Asso. P.	2269 Chapel Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Bell, Wade H., Jr.	P.	New church: Chapel in The Pines	*1959 Presbytery: Mobile
Bellingrath, Geo. C., Ph.D.	Dean	R.F.D., Surgoinville, Tenn.	Holston
Bello, E. Z.	P.	New church: New Providence	*1959 Presbytery: Athens
Belvin, Simon	P.	101 Whitney Ave., N.W., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Bemiss, J. M., D.D.	Reg'l Dir.	Ahoskie, N.C.	Albemarle
Benchoff, Wm. H.	P.	New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Bender, Burriess M.	P.	5300 Delmar, St. Louis 12, Mo.	St. Louis
Benfield, W. A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	3358 Midway Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Benjamin, James T., Jr.	P.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C.	Atlanta
Bennett, Jack K.	P.	907 N. 74th St., Houston 11, Texas	Brazos
Bennett, John S.	Chap.	Box 336, Broken Bow, Okla.	Indian
Bennett, Robert K.	P.	317 Ninth St., Rm. 501, Huntington 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Bennett, Stanley L.	F.M.	Box 667, Marshall, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bennett, Walter A., D.D.	P.	Box 298, Pilot Mountain, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Bennett, Wm. C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Bensberg, Wm. G.	P.	27 Anderson St., Piedmont, S.C.	Piedmont
Benton, Francis B.	P.	Box 297, Homer, La.	Red River
Benyamin, Yosip	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Knoxville
Benz, C. Charles, Jr.	P.	7408 N. Claiborne, Arabi, La.	New Orleans
Berbiglia, James C.	P.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Asheville
Berry, Edward S., Jr.	P.	8200 Devonshire, Dallas 9, Texas	Northeast Texas
Berry, R. L.	P.	1012 Green St., Durham, N.C.	Granville
Bethune, Richard E.	P.	Box 397, Marshall, Mo.	Lafayette
Bevel, H. M.	H.R.	1790 Glenwood Drive, Abilene, Texas	Central Texas
Beverly, Harry B.	P.	813 S. 20th St., Arlington 2, Va.	Potomac
Bevis, Robert W.	P.	2001 Longwood Rd., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee
Biddle, P. H., Sr.	P.	1806 McArthur Drive, Jacksonville, Ark.	Washburn
Biddle, Perry H., Jr.	P.	New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Brazos
Bidwell, G. C.	H.R.	R.F.D. 1, Roebuck, S. C.	Enoree
Bierschwale, Milton C.	P.	Sparta, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Bird, Andrew R., D.D.	P.	Box 572, Victoria, Va.	Appomattox
Bird, Andrew R., Jr., D.D.	P.	Route 1, Bentonville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Bird, Taylor O.	P.	1756 Ridgecrest Ct., N.E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Birdseye, Irving E.	P.	103 Peek Street, Conyers, Ga.	Atlanta
Bisceglia, J. B., Th.D., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	Oswego, S.C.	Harmony
Bittinger, John B.	P.	21 E. Rollins Road, Memphis 9, Tenn.	Memphis
Bixler, Alfred Lyon	P.	New church: Barton Heights	*1959 Presbytery: Harmony
Black, Hubert L., S.T.M.	P.	Box 245, DeQueen, Ark.	Ouachita
Blackburn, John C.	P.	408 Eleventh St., Nocona, Texas	Central Texas
Blackburn, John N., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Deceased	
Blackwelder, L. N.	H.R.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Blain, Cary R., D.D.	H.R.	Route 4, Statesville, N.C.	Concord
Blain, J. Stanton, Th.M.	P.	2102 Fernwood Drive, Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
Blain, R. Waller	H.R.	544 Wabash Ave., Kansas City 1, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Blair, Peter A.	P.	3512 Belmont Blvd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Blake, Wm. K.	P.	1402 Manatee Ave., W., Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
		Box 3036, Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
		Deceased	
		Box 324, Houma, La.	New Orleans
		Box 91, Petal, Miss.	Meridian
		1510 16th St., S.E., Washington 20, D.C.	Lexington
		Box 321, Glasgow, Va.	Montgomery
		482 W. Lexington St., Danville, Ky.	Transylvania
		Stockton, Ala.	Mobile
		Deceased	

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Blakely, H. B., Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Lexington
Blandau, James R.	F.M.	105 N. Chung Shan Road, Section 2, Taipei, Taiwan	Bluestone
Blanks, Wm. Davidson, Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Blanton, James M.	P.	100 Heather Lane, Columbia, Mo.	Missouri
Blanton, William S., Jr.	P.	Scoba, Miss.	East Mississippi
Blayney, D. V.	H.R.	3208 Garland Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Blazer, W. Howard	P.	Wewoka, Okla.	Shawnee
Blevins, Denver S.	P.	Route 4, New Bern, N.C.	Albemarle
Bloom, William W.	Min. Stu.	1106 19th Ave., S., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Blue, D. F.	P.	1101 Spencer Ave., Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Bluford, Robert, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	519 S. Limestone Ave., Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree
Blumer, Robert J.	P.	116 West 8th St., Newton, N.C.	Concord
Boan, Francisco		2702 13th St., Tampa, Fla.	Westminster
Boand, Arthur V., D.D.	Asso. P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Boand, William I.	P.	Box 1301, Uvalde, Texas	John Knox
Bobb, Donald F.	F.M.	Boite Postale 91, Limete, Congo Belge	Greenbrier
Bodiford, William A.	P.	Box 343, Winder, Ga.	Athens
Boggs, Marion A., D.D.	P.	4800 Club Road, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Boggs, Wade H., D.D., LL.D.	S.S.	P. O. Box 1094, Columbus, Ga.	Atlanta
Boggs, Wade H., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof	1208 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Enoree
Bohn, Paul	P.	Route 3, Box 78-S, Princeton, W. Va.	Bluestone
Bolling, R. A., D.D.	P.	707 S. Court St., Cleveland, Miss.	North Mississippi
Bolls, Allen R.	P.	Route 5, Box 80-A, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Boney, Bruce C., D.D.	Asso. P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Boney, Wm. Jerry	Stu.	43 Summit Ave., Chatham, N. J.	Montgomery
Bonis, Wm. D., Th.M.	P.	4608 Oakmont Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Bonner, Malcolm A.	P.	Leakesville, Miss.	Meridian
Book, Charles E.	P.	3713 Westcliffe Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Book, Kenneth W.	P.	P. O. Box 1013, Freeport, Texas	Brazos
Booth, J. A.	P.	New church: Gulf Prairie	*1959 Presbytery: Red River
Booth, Woodson P.	P.	107 Lexington Ave., Milton, Fla.	Florida
Boozer, David Eugene	P.	Route 1, Sanford, N.C.	Orange
Boozer, James R.	P.	Flemington, Ga.	Savannah
Borchert, Harold	F.M.	Box 325, Soddy, Tenn.	Knoxville
Borders, Isaac D.	H.R.	6 Kokonoe Cho, 1 Chome, Gifu, Japan	Louisiana
Borresen, John K., Jr.	P.	Box 785, Fort Meade, Fla.	Upper Missouri
Boston, Robert W.	A.P.	Route # 1, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Bottoms, Lawrence W.	Sec.	7546 Troost, Kansas City 31, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Bowles, David A.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Louisville
Bowling, M. C.	H.R.	Box 1508, Venice, Fla.	Westminster
Bowman, B. Hampton, Th.M.	T.S.	Route 2, Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville
Bowman, B. L., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1705 Travis Heights Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Bowman, Geo., C.	S.S.	647 Jungle Way, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Bowman, Vernon C.		Gate City, Va.	Abingdon
Bowman, W. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Boyce, E. G., Th.M., Th.D.	S.S., Syn. S.C.	204 Kings Mountain St., Clover, S.C.	Bethel
Boyce, J. H. M.		Chamberlain Hunt Academy, Port Gibson, Miss.	Mississippi
Boyce, James R., M.D.	F.M.	Deceased	
Boyce, W. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Pipila No. 1, Ometepec, Guer., Mexico	Westminster
Boyce, Wm. Moore, Jr.	P.	5450 Sardis Road, Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Boyce, W. S.		2232 Bay St., Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Boyd, Bernard, Th.D.	Prof.	Deceased	
Boyd, C. M.	P.	Box 968, Chapel Hill, N.C.	Charleston
Boyd, J. Alston	P.	Box 597, Brazoria, Texas	Brazos
Boyd, John B.	Asso. P.	Route 1, Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon
Boyd, John K.	P.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Boyd, Robert F., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Hillsville, Va.	Abingdon
Boyd, Wm. Douglas, Jr., Th.M.	P.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg
Boyd, William H.	Dir. Youth Wk.	301 Florida Ave., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Columbia
Boyd, Wm. Joseph	P.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va.	Harmony
Boyer, E. T.	F.M.	208 Oak St., Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis
Boyer, Kenneth Elmer	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chulla Namdo, Soonchun, Korea	Florida
Boyer, Paul Dean	P.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Southwest Georgia
Boyle, Gaston	S.S.	Maxwelton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Boyle, Gaston, Jr.	P.	Danbury, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Boyle, Lewis V.	P.	Point Pleasant, W. Va.	Kanawha
Boyle, W. P.	P.	6051 Pea Ridge Road, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Boyle, William Porter	F.M.	611 W. Harper Ave., Lenoir, N.C.	Concord
Bracey, J. W.	P.	27 Nakamaegawa Cho, 1 Chome, Tokushima, Japan	Winston-Salem
Bradford, George C.	P.	104 Magnolia Dr., Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Bradford, John Gordon	P.	P. O. Box 4146, Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Bradford, Robert C.	P.	Box 181, Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Knoxville
Bradley, Hugh Blake	F.M.	1105 Providence Road, Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Bradley, James B.	P.	6-1 Ta Tung Road, (Hualien Hsien) Taiwan	Atlanta
Bradley, S. Hugh, Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 185, Lowell, N.C.	Kings Mountain
		Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bradley, Tinsley Penick	P.	Route 3, Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Bradshaw, Hugh E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1244, West Monroe, La.	Red River
Bradshaw, John Robert	P.	Box 131, St. Joseph, La.	Red River
Bradwell, Marion G.	P.	2126 W. Edgewater Dr., Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Brady, J. Harper, D.D.	P.	211 Brookfield Avenue, Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville
Brammer, Edwin C., Jr.	P.	2526 Lullington Drive, Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Brand, John M., III	P.	Box 968, Colorado City, Texas	The Southwest
Brandenburg, D.T.	P., Syn. S.C.	Box 533, Georgetown, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Brandon, Don R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	5517 Peyton Place, Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville
Brandon, Earl B.	P.	Route 2, Box 199C, Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Brannon, John H.	A.P.	6201 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Brannon, R. Bruce, Sr., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 386, Refugio, Texas	South Texas
Brannon, Robert B., Jr.	P.	1706 Euclid Avenue, Lawton, Okla.	S.W. Oklahoma
Brannon, Warren C.	P., Chap.	Davis Stuart School, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Brasington, Edwin C., Th.M.	P.	Box 148, Leland, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Bratton, Jesse M., Jr.	P.	510 Highland Ave., Mullens, W. Va.	Bluestone
Braun, Richard A., Th.M.	P.	Box 5111, Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Bray, Henry Woodall, Jr.	P.	408 Lakeview Heights, Clanton, Ala.	East Alabama
Brearley, C. D.	P.	Box 1261, Myrtle Beach, S.C.	Pee Dee
Brearley, Cecil D., Jr.	P.Ex.S.	4525 Storkland Ave., Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Brearley, L. M.	P.	Box 29, Jefferson, S.C.	Pee Dee
Breitenhirt, B. Blake	P.	6 Violet Hill Circle, Asheville, N.C.	Asheville
Breitenhirt, B. Blake, Jr.	P.	Dahlonega, Ga.	Athens
Bremer, Fred L.	P., S.C.	Route 1, Box 155-B, Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Brewster, Thomas, D.D.	H.R.	2420 W. Colorado, San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Brewton, Clifford H.	P.	509 East 50th St., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Brewton, Fred O., Jr.	P.	603 - 17th Street, Levelland, Texas	The Southwest
Bridges, A. C.	P.	102 W. Mulberry, Durant, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Bridges, Chas. Wm., Jr.	T.	926 Cornell Drive, Bucknell Manor, Alexandria, Va.	Kanawha
Bridges, J. C.	P.	Huntersville, N.C.	Bethel
Bridgman, David F.	P.	Box 86, Whitmire, S.C.	South Carolina
Bridgman, Harold T.	P.	Box 165, McClellanville, S.C.	Charleston
Bright, John, Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Bright, Stanley	H.R.	Box R., Prairie Grove, Ark.	Washburn
Brinkley, Charles B.	P.	320 S. Poplar, Kermit, Texas	The Southwest
Brinkley, Roy Edward, Jr.	T.	5812 Christopher's Lane, Richmond 21, Va.	Norfolk
Brock, James E.	P.	3406 Hercules, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Brooke, F. J., Jr., D.D.	S.S.	5321 Rolfe Ave., Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Brooks, Frank A., Jr.	P.	5005 Lawson Ave., Gulfport, Miss.	Meridian
Brooks, Joe W. B.	P.	1224 Tarboro St., Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle
Brooks, W. M.	Ev.	627 Buss Street, Benton Harbor, Mich.	Georgia-Carolina
Broomall, Wick, Th.M.	P.	1733 Cornell Drive, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Brown, Aubrey N., Litt.D.	Ed.	512 East Main St., Richmond 19, Va.	Kanawha
Brown, Ben F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Route 10, Box 269, Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
Brown, Chas. H.	P.	P. O. Box 66, Travelers' Rest, S.C.	Enoree
Brown, Charles Lynn, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1704 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Brown, Charles S.	P.	Route 2, Alexander City, Ala.	Mississippi
Brown, Chas. W.	P.	National at Cherry, Springfield, Mo.	Lafayette
Brown, Everett K., Th.M.	P.	401 Newmarket Road, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Brown, Frank A., D.D.	H.R.	415 W. 30th St., Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Brown, Francis M.	A.P.	Box 1009, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Brown, Frank O.	P.	1925 Bonn St., Bossier City, La.	Red River
Brown, G. L.	H.R.	Route 1, Swoope, Va.	Lexington
Brown, G. Preston	P.	108 Walnut Street, Union, S.C.	Enoree
Brown, Geo. Thompson, Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong, Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Kings Mountain
Brown, H. D., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1510 Satilla Blvd., Waycross, Ga.	Savannah
Brown, James B.	Stu.	Robert Kochstrasse 2, Göttingen, Germany	Louisiana
Brown, J. F.	H.R.	CC 12, Box 981, Cotton Grove Road, Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Brown, James H.	P.	909 W. Main St., Jackson, Mo.	Potosi
Brown, Joe M.	P.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Brown, James N., D.D.	Asso. P.	Box 738, Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Brown, John S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 5635, State College Sta., Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Brown, Milton P., Jr.	Prof.	Box 566, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Brown, Otis C.	P.	Route 3, Newberry, S.C.	South Carolina
Brown, Ralph A., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	240 Bert St., Lynn Garden Addition, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Brown, R. Allen	P.	9547 - 9th Bay St., Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Brown, R. Frederick, Th.M.	H.R.	Box 1441, Asheville, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Brown, R. Roy	H.R.	Moncks Corner, S.C.	Harmony
Brown, S. Evans, Th.M., Th.D.	Asso. P.	804 West Texas Ave., Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Brown, Walter L.	P.	Bull Shoals, Ark.	East Arkansas
Brown, Walter L., Jr.	P.	320 N. Van Brunt Blvd., Kansas City 23, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Brown, William	P.	459 Nichols St., Fairhope, Ala.	Mobile
Brown, Wm. A.	P.	Box 94, Jackson Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville
Brown, Wm. C., D.D.	P.	41 Morgan Street, Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant
Brown, Wm. David	P.	Box 528, Laurel, Miss.	Meridian
Browne, Clyde G., Th.M.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Piedmont

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Browne, Fred Z., D.D.	H.R.	915 Troup Road, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Browning, Charles Woodson, Th.M.	P.	6 Spring St., R. 2, Radford, Va.	Montgomery
Browning, Charles Woodard, Jr.	P.	3 Cedar Street, Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree
Browning, Ulysses Grant	P.	Route # 1, Belfast, Tenn.	Columbia
Brownlee, E. D., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	Box 1407, Zephyrhills, Fla.	Westminster
Broyles, Vernon S., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Bruce, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	Box 61, Louisville, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Bryan, Harry H., S.T.M., D.D.	A.P.	1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Bryan, Thomas C.	P.	1500 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Bryant, Marvin F.	P.	Dropped from roll	*1959 Presbytery: East Alabama
Bryant, Simril F., D.D.	P.	2425 Ninth St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Bryant, Virgil L., Sr.	P.	Box 144, Jackson, Ga.	Atlanta
Bryant, V. L., Jr.	P.	119 Cheswick Circle, Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Bryson, J. W., D.D.	P.	1515 Poplar St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Buchanan, Anderson W.	P.	Goodwater, Ala.	Augusta-Macon
Buchanan, G. Sexton	P.	Route 2, Hot Springs, Va.	Lexington
Buchanan, Percy W., Ph.D.	Prof.	1118 East Idaho, Norman, Okla.	Shawnee
Buchanan, Ralph L.	P.Ex.S.	1404 North Blvd., Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Buchanan, T. W.	P.	510 Riddle Ave., Piedmont, Ala.	North Alabama
Buck, Carlos S.	P.	1200 Willow Street, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Buckles, Paul K., D.D.	P.	New church: El Buen Pastor	*1959 Presbytery: South Texas
Bucy, Ralph D.	P.	315 64th St., Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Buehrle, Walter A.	P.	300 West Cano, Edinburg, Texas	South Texas
Buffaloe, A. R.	P.	5014 - 16th, Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Buhler, W. R.	H.R.	Box 705, Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Bullard, Andrew Hughes	P.	Route 2, Vero Beach, Fla.	Harmony
Bullard, Lewis William	P.	4517 Whitehaven Drive, Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Bullard, Robert Lee	P.	224 Trammell St., Calhoun, Ga.	Cherokee
Bullock, Jas. R., Th.D.	P.	Utica, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Bullock, Leonard H.	P.	451 Roland Ave., Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Bullock, Malcolm McLeod	P.	1515 Brewer Blvd., Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta
Bullock, P. Leslie, Th.D.	Prof.	New church: Capitol View	*1959 Presbytery: Knoxville
Bullock, Robt. H., Th.M., Th.D.	Asso. P.	2141 Young Drive, Fleming Heights, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Burch, Harry H.	P.	Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville
Burdette, Al S.	P.	408 Fourth Street, San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox
Burgess, S. A., Jr.	P.	1709 South Oak, LaMarque, Texas	Brazos
Burke, Albert C., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Phenix, Va.	Appomattox
Burleigh, P. B., D.D.	T.S.	New church: Phenix	*1959 Presbytery: Montgomery
Burnett, Robert E.	P.	Box 202, Garner, N.C.	Granville
Burns, Russell D.	P.	3208 Exposition Blvd., Austin 3, Texas	John Knox
Burns, Wm. P.	P.	3137 W. Henderson Circle, Lakeland, Fla.	Mississippi
Burr, David H.	P.	7 Sutherland Drive, Route 2, St. Albans 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Burton, Charles G.	P.	5200 Malaga Drive, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Burton, William	P.	Box 397, Wrightsville Beach, N.C.	Wilmington
Busch, Samuel Monroe	P.	6900 Newport Ave., Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Busey, Robert S.	Asso. P.	Route 3, Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville
Buss, C. P.	Chap.	6984 Highway 70, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Butler, D. C., Ph.D.	Prof.	Route 2, Stanfield, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Butler, J. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	3003 Howell Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Butterworth, John H., III	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	St. Johns
Buzard, Paul D.	P.	2313 Monroe St., Commerce, Texas	Northeast Texas
		217 Troy Road, Magnolia, Ark.	Ouachita
		Box 292, Searcy, Ark.	East Arkansas
		Lashmeet, W. Va.	Bluestone
		New churches: Grace, Pochontas, Matoaka	*1959 Presbytery: Fayetteville
Buzhardt, J. H.	P.	Route 3, Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Byers, Andrew, Th.M.	Prof.	Presbyterian Pan American School, Rt. 1, Box 531, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Byers, Edgar D.	P.	Effingham, S.C.	Pee Dee
Byrd, Edwin O., Jr.	P.	Rockingham, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Byrd, Jno. W.	P.	Box 761, Sanderson, Texas	The Southwest
Byrd, Wm. T., Jr.	P.	722 Cecil, Louisville 11, Ky.	Louisville

C

Cabaniss, J. Allen, Ph.D.	Prof., S.C.	Box 253, University, Miss.	North Mississippi
Cain, Benson	F.M.	2803 Wakinoshima Cho, 1 Chome, Tajimi Shi, Gifu Ken, Japan	East Alabama
Calcote, C. I.	P.	Brooks Road, Pontotoc, Miss.	East Mississippi
Caldwell, C. C.	P.	New churches: Monroe, Lebanon, Zion	*1959 Presbytery: Granville
Caldwell, C. D.	P.	Route 3, Marion, N.C.	Concord
Caldwell, C. T., D.D.	P.Em.	3431 Rogers St., Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Caldwell, Frank H., D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.	Pres.	206 N. 30th St., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Caldwell, James D.	P.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
		4300 Gulf, Groves, Texas	Brazos

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Caldwell, W. J.		Deceased	
Caldwell, Walter L., D.D.	H.R.	1128 Greenfield Ave., Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville
Cale, Wm. Sinclair	P.	113 Hylton Ave., Woodbridge, Va.	Potomac
Calek, John	H.R.	3020 Melton St., N., St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Hanover
Calhoun, George S.	P.	Route 3, Box 409-A, Henderson, N.C.	Granville
Calhoun, L. G., Th.D., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon, Lavras, Minas, Brazil	Fayetteville
Calhoun, Murdock McK.	P.	1236 Powers Ferry Rd., Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee
Calhoun, Malcolm P., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Bethel
Caligan, J. H., Th.D.	Inf.	1026 N. W. 45th St., Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
Callaway, Marsh M.	P.	Box 5, Good Hope, La.	New Orleans
Callis, Cecil C.	P.	202 S. First St., Easley, S.C.	Piedmont
Camenisch, Robert H.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, C. A. N. G., Goias, Brazil	Transylvania
Cameron, Howard D.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission, Bulape, Mwaka, Congo Belge	Augusta-Macon
Cameron, Wm. R.	P.	808 Second St., Newport, Tenn.	Holston
Camp, E. Frank	H.R.	206 Harding Road, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville
Campbell, Chas. M., Th. M.	P.	Box 196, San Saba, Texas	Central Texas
Campbell, Donald A.	A.P.	Chesapeake & Highland Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Campbell, Donald K., II	P.	1205 Oak St., Crossett, Ark.	Ouachita
Campbell, E. S., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	805 S. Orleans Ave., Tampa 6, Fla.	Westminster
Campbell, Frederick L.	P.	700 Seventh St., Ballinger, Texas	The Southwest
Campbell, James Gary	A.P.	1809 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Campbell, James M.	A.P.	408 Fourth St., San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox
Campbell, James W.	P.	2818 Roselawn Drive, Natchez, Miss.	Mississippi
Campbell John D., Jr.	P.	Box 568, Dublin, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Campbell, Robert M., Th.M.	P.	111 E. Hampshire St., Piedmont, W. Va.	Winchester
Canestrari, Gene Edwin	P.	3601 Graves Road, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Cannon, John A.	Stu.	Box 626, Bunnell, Fla.	Concord
Cantrell, James S.	P.	2200 7th Ave., South, Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham
Cantu, Julio S.	H.R.	Box 1253, Raymondville, Texas	South Texas
Cappel, Sam S.	P.	Mebane, N.C.	Orange
Carleton, E. H.	H.R.	Box 60, Marion Junction, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Carleton, Lynn W.		Owassa, Ala.	Mobile
Carlton, Daniel E.	P.	Route 1, Box 170, Barnardsville, N.C.	Asheville
Carlmichael, Oliver	P.	Front & James St., Georgetown, S.C.	Harmony
Carlmichael, P. H., D.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	1008 Stockton Street, Princeton, N. J.	Hanover
Carothers, Milton S.	P.	209 Overman Ave., Salisbury, N.C.	Concord
Carpenter, Ben Allen	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Alma, Ark.	Washburn
Carpenter George C.	P.	6126 Arlone Court, Louisville 16, Ky.	Louisville
Carpenter, J. B.		Deceased	
Carpenter, James Glen	P.	702 Berkshire Place, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Carpenter, John W., D.D.	H.R.	Malden, W. Va.	Kanawha
Carper, Day	F.M.	Boite Postale 139, Bakwanga, Congo Belge	Greenbrier
Carr, E. B.	H.R.	RFD, Wallace, N.C.	Wilmington
Carr, Jewells	T.S., S.C.	Box 215, Belcher, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Carr, J. A.	S.S.	218 S. Jackson, Kosciusko, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Carr, J. M., Th.M., Th. D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Knoxville
Carr, Ray M., Th.M.		545 Fifth Ave., New York 17, N.Y.	Appomattox
Carr, S. Wallace	P.	326 Ingram, Pulaski, Tenn.	Columbia
Carriker, John A.	P.	3419 Monroe Road, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Carroll, R. Emerton, Th.M., D.D.	Chap.	VA Hospital Apts., Long Beach 4, Calif.	Potosi
Carse, Jas. P.	Asso. Sec.	Y.M.C.A., Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange
Carson, E. P.	H.R.	Box 266, Young Harris, Ga.	Atlanta
Carson, Herbert V., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	5732 Preston Lane, Charlotte 7, N.C.	East Alabama
Carson, R. Don, Th.M.	P.	212 Hawkins Ave., Sanford, N.C.	Orange
Carson, W. Lapsley, D.D.		Deceased	
Carswell, A. D.	H.R.	Box 217, Providence Forge, Va.	Fayetteville
Carter, Frank C.	P.	112 W. Third St., Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lafayette
Carter, Hugh B., Jr.	P.	Barium Springs, N.C.	Concord
Carter, Jas. D., Th.M., D.D.		Deceased	
Carter, Joseph H., D.D.	Pres.	Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk, N.C.	Concord
Carter, L. Clyde, Jr.	Prof.	1605 Stafford Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.	Hanover
Cartledge, Sam'l A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Athens
Carty, W. D.	P.	Box 691, Antlers, Okla.	Indian
Casey, Thompson L., Jr.		Divested	
Castaneda, E. P.	P.	2238 Belton St., Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Castleman, Dayton	P.	1629 King Drive, New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Cater, Douglas G.	Stu.	1414 E. 59th St., Rm. 457, Chicago 37, Ill.	Missouri
Cater, Lawrence Howard	P.	Blueridge Manor, R.F.D. 1, Anchorage, Ky.	Louisville
Cates, A. R.	S.S.	Box 577, Blountstown, Fla.	Florida
Cathey, H. L.	H.R.	Green Forest, Buena Vista, Va.	Montgomery
Caudill, O. V.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Winston-Salem
Caulk, Virgil P.	P.	405 South Drive, Marshall, Mo.	Lafayette
Cavazos, Juan G.	H.R.	321 East Fay St., Edinburg, Texas	South Texas
Chadwick, I. Howard	P.	2000 Beverly Drive, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Chalabie, David S.		501 E. Trade St., Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Chalmers, Dwight M., Th.M., Th.D.	Ed.	2418 Buckingham Ave., Richmond 28, Va.	Enoree
Chalmers, W. P.		Deceased	
Chamberlain, Robert S., Ph.D.	P.	Bealeton, Va.	Potomac
Chapin, Paul W.	P.	1231 Hudson St., Kenner, La.	New Orleans
Chapman, Alan	T.S.	Route 4, Greeneville, Tenn.	Holston
Chapman, F. H.	H.R.	3140 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N.C.	Savannah
Chapman, W. H.		Deceased	
Chappell, William H.	P.	Box 352, Spring Lake, N.C.	Fayetteville
Charles, Douglas Elmore		New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Appomattox
Chase, Douglas C.	P.	6 White St., Lexington, Va.	St. Johns
Chauncey, George A.	Asso. Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Lexington
Cheek, George W., D.D.		Deceased	Ouachita
Cheney, George R., Jr.	P.	403 Virginia Street, Ashland, Va.	Hanover
Cheshire, C. Linwood, Jr., Th.M.	S.Ch.Ext.	11426 Manorwood, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Chesney, Paul A.	P.	1698 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Chesnutt, Henry F.	Stu.	Duke Hospital, Durham, N.C.	Albemarle
Chesnutt, John Calvin	P.	2758 Fisk Road, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Childers, Landern, D.D.	P.	Box 5345, Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis
Childress, Bryan C.	P.	Route 1, Box 56, Willis, Va.	Montgomery
Childress, Robert W., Jr.	P.	Box 162, Townsville, N.C.	Granville
Childress, William R.	P.	Box 146, Tellico Plains, Tenn.	Knoxville
Childs, W. Hobart, Th.M., S.T.M.	T.	104 Buena Vista St., Greenville, S.C.	Savannah
Christian, J. A. D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 190, Charles City, Va.	Hanover
Christie, Fred W.	H.R.	2215 Westover Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.	Kanawha
Christie, William Chas.	P.	Box 14, Archer, Fla.	Suwannee
Christopher, Sam H., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Box 286, Tucker, Ga.	Atlanta
Christy, Kenneth L.	P.	130 Elm Street, Versailles, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Churton, Daniel B.	Chap.	1743 Wycliff Road, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Clapp, T. W.	P.	Plumtree, N.C.	Holston
Clark, Boswell J., Jr.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Clark, Fred	P.	226-B Chattahoochee St., Cornelia, Ga.	Athens
Clark, Hayes	P.	1054 Wynwood Drive, Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Clark, James C., D.D.	P.	301 S. Seminole Ave., Inverness, Fla.	Westminster
Clark, J. Fitzhugh	P.	New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Montgomery
Clark, M. Graham, Jr., LL.D.	Pres.	Route 2, Box 30-A, Elizabethtown, N.C.	Wilmington
Clark, P. L.	S.S.	School of Ozarks, Point Lookout, Mo.	Lafayette
Clark, Thomas F., Ph.D.	T.	Box 261, Burgaw, N.C.	Wilmington
Clark, William Eugene	P.	Davidson College, Davidson, N.C.	Bluestone
Clark, William M., Th.M.	P.	Box 855, Springhill, La.	Red River
Clark, W. M., D.D.	H.R.	1108 Windsor Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Clark, W. N., Jr.	P.	920 Maxwell Ave., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Clarke, J. H.	H.R.	815 Robertson St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Clarke, James W., LL.D., D.D.	P.	330 N. Lee St., Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta
Clarke, John R., Jr.	Dir.	13 N. 5th St., Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Clarke, S. George	P.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Indian
Clarke, W. R., D.D.	P.	3146 N.W. 13th St., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Clarke, W. Taylor	P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Road, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Clary, E. G.	P.	2825 Creswell St., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Clary, E. Gil, Jr.	P.	Route 3, Box 216, LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
Clary, Earl M.	P.	341 Briarcliff Road, Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree
Clay, Thos. C.	P.	Box 1292, Wharton, Texas	South Texas
Clayman, George N.	P.	South Main Street, Winchester, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Clayman, Robert F.	P.	960 Nichols Drive, Laurel, Md.	Potomac
Cleveland, R. F., D.D.	H.R.	221 Washington St., Houston, Miss.	East Mississippi
Clinefelter, James S.		701 North 8th Street, Lamesa, Texas	Central Texas
Clontz, R. C.	H.R.	Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Close, Henry T.	P.	Davidson, N.C.	Concord
Cloud, Athol D., Th.M.	P.	Presbyterian Church, Washington, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Clower, E. N.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Itasca, Texas	Central Texas
Clower, Joseph B., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Chesterfield, S.C.	Pee Dee
Clyde, E. C.		Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Norfolk
Coad, James, Jr.	P.	Deceased	
Coates, Edwin S.	P.	613 Lawson Drive, Perry, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Cobb, Charles H., Jr.	F.M.	Box 82, Farmville, N.C.	Albemarle
Cobb, Jas. V.	P.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Northeast Texas
Cobb, J. Walter, D.D.	H.R.	802 Garland Ave., West Helena, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cobb, Howard C.	Supt.	298 Palisade St., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
		Sunnyside Presbyterian Home, Massanetta Springs, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
			*1959 Presbytery: Hanover
Coble, Chas. P.	H.R.	708 Cedar Street, Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee
Coblentz, David H., Th.M.	P.	Route 1, Clover, S.C.	Bethel
Coblentz, Paul J.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 20, Paracatu, Minas, Brazil	Kanawha
Cochran, Jos. Reeves, Jr.	P.	Box 824, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Cochran, Robert M.	P.	603 South LeRoy St., Metter, Ga.	Savannah
Cochrane, McKinley A., Jr.	P.	2015 Patton Ave., Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Cockrum, Logan V.	Asso. Dir.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	South Texas
Coffey, C. Donald, Th.M.	Stu.	Erskine Seminary, Due West, S.C.	Mecklenburg
Coffin, John M., Jr.	P.	Route 7, Box 56B, Austin, Texas	John Knox
		New church: Westlake Hills	*1959 Presbytery: Brazos
Cogswell, James A., Th.M.	F.M.	33 Chikara Machi, 4 Chome, Higashi Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Memphis
Cogswell, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	200 Franklin St., Shelbyville, Tenn.	Nashville
Cohill, John W.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Guerrant
Coit, Robert T.	A.P.	300 Government St., Mobile 15, Ala.	Mobile
Coker, Roy W.	P.	Route 3, Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina
Colbert, Watson	P.	Box 6, Fillmore, Okla.	Indian
Cole, Edwin S.	P.	Box 436, Sugar Land, Texas	Brazos
Coleman, Jas. F.	H.R.	Box 183, Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington
Coleman, W. J.	P.	Box 856, Premont, Texas	South Texas
Coles, Charles M.	M.P.	207 Carter St., Greenville, S.C.	Georgia-Carolina
Collins, Ben L.	P., S.C.	Box 181, Woodruff, S.C.	Enoree
Collins, Robert R.	P.	214 E. Promenade, Mexico, Mo.	Missouri
Colquitt, L. B., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Ch. of the Pilgrims, 22nd & P Sts., N.W., Washington 7, D.C.	Potomac
Combs, Robert Lee	P.	770 Ingleside Rd., Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Compher, Marvin K.	P.	103 East G Street, Elizabethton, Tenn.	Holston
		New church: Memorial	*1959 Presbytery: Hanover
Compton, Bruce D.	P.	Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	*1959 Presbytery: Transylvania
Conine, Wm. R., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Conyers, Ga.	Atlanta
Conley, Albert J.	P.	2814 Collis Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Conner, John Floyd, Jr.	P.	R.F.D. 2, Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon
Conner, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	Millbrook, Ala.	East Alabama
Connette, Edward G., Jr.	P.	10 South 15th St., Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington
Connor, Roy B., Jr.	P.	1600 Boulevard, Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Conrad, Warren J., D.D.	H.R.	Box 357, Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon
Conyers, Joseph W.	P.Ex.S.	1944 N.E. 23rd Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Conyers, Jos. W., Jr.	P.	Box 694, Havana, Fla.	Florida
Conyers, W. Priestley, III	Ex. Asso.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Kings Mountain
Cook, Charles E., Jr.	P.	Williston, S.C.	Charleston
Cook, Fleet G.	P.	Box 305, Clarendon, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cook, James N.	P.	Box 227, Kenova, W. Va.	Kanawha
Cook, John S.	H.R.	103 Park Avenue, Spray, N.C.	Orange
Cook, Stephen L., D.D.	P.	649 E. College St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cook, Tom C.	P.	Box 777, Walterboro, S.C.	Charleston
Cook, Thomas Erwin	P.	1218 Hill Top Drive, Cleburne, Texas	Central Texas
Cook, Walter G.	A.P.	201 Washington St., S.W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
Cook, W. Norman	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville
Cooke, Jesse W., Jr.	P.	307 Forrest Ave., Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Cooley, Elwood C.	P.	228 Glenrock Road, Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Cooley, George M.	P.	153 E. Main St., Lebanon, Ky.	Transylvania
Cooley, James F.	P.	208 N. Water, Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas
Coon, Exell Leon, Jr.	P.D.C.E.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Cooper, Edward B.	P.	Route 2, Sharon Road, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Cooper, Joseph R.	P.	Box 306, Lancaster, Texas	Northeast Texas
Cooper, W. C.	P.	Box 245, Arden, N.C.	Asheville
Cooper, W. L.	H.R.	Whitesburg, Ky.	Guerrant
Cooper, Watt M.	P.	Finley Park, North Wilkesboro, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Copeland, H. Richard	P.	1101 West Woodlawn, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Copeland, W. C.	H.R.	Box 362, Davidson, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Coppock, J. L., Th.M.	P.	1817 Sheffield Rd., S.W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Corbett, H. D.	H.R.	1916 Springdale Ave., Charlotte, N.C.	Piedmont
Corbett, Paul E., Jr.	P.	Box 9176, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Corkey, W. B. H.	P.	519 Hermitage Court, Charlotte 7, N.C.	Albemarle
Cornish, Homer T.	P.	Route 2, Box 252, Front Royal, Va.	Winchester
Correu, Lawrence M.	P.	Box 1156, Silsbee, Texas	Brazos
Cory, Philip M.	P.	Box 401, Route 3, Covington, Va.	Montgomery
Cosby, Peter G., III, Th.M.	P.	2907 Huntington Blvd., N.W., Roanoke 12, Va.	Montgomery
Costanzo, Michael R., Th.M.	P.	10319 Watterson Trail, Jeffersonstown, Ky.	Louisville
Cotton, R. B.	P.	Massie's Mill, Va.	Appomattox
Coulter, Richard E., Ph.D.	P.	3214 Boston St., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Courtenay, Arthur G.	P.	Box 692, Roxboro, N.C.	Granville
Courtenay, Walter R., D.D.	P.	4815 Franklin Road, Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville
Courtney, Lloyd, D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Route 1, Surgoinville, Tenn.	Greenbrier
Cousar, Charles B.	Stu.	90 Queen's Road, Aberdeen, Scotland	Granville
Cousar, J. E., Jr., D.D.	P.	101 E. Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Cousar, R. Wilbur, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	4926 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Cousar, R. W., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	4426 Highland Ave., Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Covin, William Riley	P.	Route 2, c/o Mrs. L. M. West, Canton, N.C.	Asheville
Covington, Donald M.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Bethel
Cowan, John Webb	P.	7th and Jules Streets, St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Cowan, L. F.	P.	Paris, Mo.	Missouri
		New church: Barbee	*1959 Presbytery: Concord
Cowser, Charles C., Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	10 W. Boscawen St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Cox, Barry C.	P.	125 Gresham St., Indianola, Miss.	Central Mississippi

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Cox, Harry Bovard, III		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Cox, Julius J.	P., A.P.	Climax, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Cox, Newton F., Jr.	P.	115 N. 25th Ave., Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian
Crabb, Cecil V., D.D.	P.	Rock Island, Tenn.	Nashville
Craft, Allen H.	P.	435 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Craig, A. R.	P.	617 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Craig, James Edward	P.	Paw Creek, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Craig, Julian F., Jr.	P.	405 S. Jefferson, Saluda, S.C.	Congaree
Craig, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	203 West Hampton Ave., Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree
Craig, R. R.	P.	511 N.E. 4th, Durant, Okla.	Indian
Cramer, S. Noel, Jr.	P.	Candor, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Crane, J. C., D.D.	H.R.	4201 Finley St., Gulfport, Miss.	Meridian
Crane, Wm. E., Th.D., D.D.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Crane, William Henry	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission, B. P. #117, Luluabourg C. B., Congo Belge	Suwannee
Craven, Charles Eugene	F.M.	105 N. Chung Shan Road, Section 2, Taipei, Taiwan	Westminster
Craven, Gus J.	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	John Knox
Craven, John W.	P.	29 West Tabb Street, Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
Crawford, Clayton C.	P.	Box 8836, Richmond 25, Va.	Hanover
Crawford, David C., Jr.	P.	Leesburg, Va.	Potomac
Crawford, John R., Ph.D. Asst. Dean	P.	607 North Lee, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Crawford, Vernon A.	Asso. P.	Drawer P, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Creighton, John W., Ph.D., LL.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 433, Keystone Heights, Fla.	Suwannee
Crim, Harry M., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	223 Holiday Street, Strasburg, Va.	Winchester
Crim, Keith R., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Winchester
Crockett, Duncan R.	P.	217 Benton Blvd., Kansas City 23, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Crockett, John, D.D.	H.R.	Forsyth, Mo.	East Arkansas
Crockett, Lenox	H.R.	Box 21, Corder, Mo.	Lafayette
Crofoot, G. W.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	425 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Cromartie, Rufus, A.	P.	Route 2, Dunn, N. C.	Fayetteville
Crook, James R.	Asso. P.	4815 Franklin Rd., Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville
Crosby, S. E.	H.R.	5141 Memory Lane, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Crosland, William A., Jr.	P.	5134 Paris Ave., New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Cross, J. Russell, Th. M., D.D.	P.	43 Main Street, Walton, Ky.	Louisville
Crossman, Lin D., Jr.	P.	661 Lomaland, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Crosswell, Gower, Jr.	P.	Route 1, Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville
Crouch, Paul William, Jr.	P.	Sardis, Miss.	North Mississippi
Crouch, Sydney J. L., Th.D., L.H.D.	H.R.	108 Riggs Drive, Clemson, S. C.	Piedmont
Crow, Conrad G.	P.	142 Crescent Ave., Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville
Crow, Jon K.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 502, Belem, Para, Brazil	Birmingham
Crowe, R. McFerran, Th.M., D.D.	Pres.	Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Crowe, Wm. D.D.	P.Em.	Box 137, Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
Crowe, Wm., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 521, Roswell, Ga.	Atlanta
Crowe, Walter Miller	P.	1525 Blvd. Lorraine, S.W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Crowell, John M., D.D.	P.	4 North Ann St., Mobile 17, Ala.	Mobile
Crowley, J. S.		Deceased	
Crown, Frank L.	P.	300 N. W. 8th Street, Andrews, Texas	The Southwest
Crowther, Curtis F., Jr.	P.	Box 1921, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Crumby, Robert Henry	P.	Box 590, Florence, Ala.	North Alabama
Crumpton, Robert T.	P.	Ocean Springs, Miss.	Meridian
Crutchfield, Robert S.	P.	Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Culler, Herbert H.	P.	Jefferson, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Culley, Erwin G.	Stu.	755 Aurora Ave., El Centro, Calif.	John Knox
Culverhouse, Cecil G., Th.M.	P.	4610 Charlotte Ave., Nashville 9, Tenn.	Nashville
Cumming, Bruce A., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	The Everglades
Cumming, D. J., D.D.	Ed'l Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Red River
Cumming, Wm. C.	P.	219 East Kirk, Hugo, Okla.	Indian
Cummings, Harold H.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Columbia
Cunningham, John B., D.D.	P.	618 Church St., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Cunningham, J. R., D.D., LL.D.	Exec. Dir.	1005 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Charlotte 2, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Cunningham, John W.	P.	Box 8116, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Curnow, Richard A.	P.	226 Marsh Road, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Currie, Armand L., D.D.	P.	3900 West End Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.	Nashville
Currie, David M.	P.	Box 1588, Texas City, Texas	Brazos
Currie, Edward S.	H.R.	1206 Rennie Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Kanawha
Currie, Grover C.	H.R.	West End, N.C.	Fayetteville
Currie, Marion Harvey	P.	200 Rice Street, Hamlet, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Currie, Paul	P.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi
Currie, Stuart D.	Prof.	Queens College, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Currie, Thos. W., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 3334, Bellaire, Texas	Brazos
Currie, W. M.	Asso. P.	1205 Colonial, Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
Curry, Marlin B.		7705 13th St., N.W., Washington 12, D.C.	Granville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
D			
Daffin, Robt. D., Jr., D.D.	H.R.	616 Williams St., Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Daffin, T. H.	H.R.	Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Dail, John R.	P.	Route 6, Sanford, N.C.	Orange
Dale, Herbert W.	P.	Route 1, Stanley, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Dallas, A. E., D.D.	H.R.	3117 E. Fifth Ave., Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville
Dameron, George E.	P.	Box 64, Stockbridge, Ga.	Atlanta
Danhof, Benjamin J.	H.R.	2847 Amber Lane, Dallas 34, Texas	Northeast Texas
Daniel, Alvis M.	P.	Louisa, Va.	Lexington
		New church: Louisa	*1959 Presbytery: Wilmington
Daniel, Eugene L.	Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta
Daniel, Francis H.	P.	301 Pine St., Potosi, Mo.	Potosi
Daniel, Glover A., D.D.	P.	810 Clay St., Shelbyville, Ky.	Louisville
Daniel, Preston C., Jr.	P.	3078 Chisca, Memphis 14, Tenn.	Memphis
Daniel, T. S., Sr.	P.	314 South Center, Lonoke, Ark.	East Arkansas
Daniel, T. Stratton, Jr.	P.	616 Roebuck Circle, Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham
Daniel, W. A.	H.R.	Box 169, Wewahatchka, Fla.	Florida
Daniels, David Norman	P.	116 Walton St., Monroe, Ga.	Atlanta
Dantzier, William A.	A.P.	Box 2047, West Palm Beach, Fla.	The Everglades
Darden, H. W.	Inf.	440 L.S.U. Avenue, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Darnell, James Millen	F.M.	Casilla 2320, Quito, Ecuador	Memphis
Dashen, G. Grey	P.	5530 North Florida, Kansas City 16, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Daugherty, Lawton	P.	Route 1, Kinards, S.C.	South Carolina
Daugherty, Milton L.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 539, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Potosi
Davidson, Clarence E.	S.S.	Route 1, Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery
Davidson, Donald W.	P.	Box 270, Osceola, Ark.	East Arkansas
Davidson, Jack B.	P.	314 South Main St., Marion, S.C.	Pee Dee
Davidson, Tom A.	P.	3249 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Davies, David B.	P.	1303 North 19th St., Duncan, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Davies, David G.	P.	Parker, Fla.	Florida
		New church: Parkway	*1959 Presbytery: Enoree
Davies, Ray W.	Asso. P.	7249 S.W. 53rd Ave., Miami 43, Fla.	The Everglades
Davis, Archie	P.	4240 S.W. 107th Ave., Miami 55, Fla.	The Everglades
Davis, A. L.	F.M.	Rua Minas Geras, 149, Tres Pontas, Minas, Brazil	Pee Dee
Davis, Chester Edward	P.	437 Mimosa Drive, Griffin, Ga.	Atlanta
Davis, C. Grier, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Montreat Assn. & College, Montreat, N.C.	Asheville
Davis, Curry Watkins	P.	1370 East 6th Ave., Hialeah, Fla.	The Everglades
Davis, Eugene B.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Wilmington
Davis, Francis M., D.D.	T.S.	843 Pennystone Ave., San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Davis, J. Ludwell, D.D.	Inf.	522 Elmhurst, San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Davis, Jay M.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Davis, John Lewis, II	Stu.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk
Davis, John W.	P.	Box 172, Johnston, S.C.	Congaree
Davis, Lawrence A., D.D. Asso. Sec.		341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Greenbrier
Davis, Lowry, D.D.	F.M.	301 Perry Ave., Greenville, S.C.	Hanover
Davis, Ralph W.	P.	Box 305, Meadville, Miss.	Mississippi
Davis, Robert P., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Norfolk
Davis, Russell R.	Stu.	Univ. of Va. Medical School, Richmond, Va.	Albemarle
Davis, T. E.	P.	465 Hamilton St., Gretna, La.	New Orleans
Davis, Thompson E., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 829, Marion, Va.	Abingdon
Davis, Thos. M., Th.M.	Gen. Sec., Tr. & S.C.	410 Pitt St., Greenville, N.C.	Albemarle
Davis, W. O.	H.R.	318 W. Sybert St., Nashville, Ark.	Ouachita
Davison, Frank A.	P.	Box 517, Erwin, N.C.	Fayetteville
Dawson, Perry P.	P.	Box 844, Pleasanton, Texas	John Knox
		New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Brazos
Day, Sherwood S.	P.	Box 22, Crozet, Va.	Lexington
Dealey, W. A., Jr.	P.	6110 Churchill Way, Dallas 30, Texas	Northeast Texas
Dean, A. Clarke, Th.M., D.D. Asso. P.		1624 Biltmore Drive, Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Dean, R. Neal	P.	4035 Faxon Ave., Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Deane, Tenney I.	P.	Box 146, Safety Harbor, Fla.	Westminster
Debele, Frederick C., Jr.	P.	625 Wildwood Ave., Columbia 3, S.C.	Congaree
DeBoer, Herman	P.	210 W. Main St., Liberty, S. C.	Piedmont
de Gallaspy, A. B.	P.	917 3rd St., Pratt Sta., Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham
Delaney, Ernest M.		230 Belvedere St., Lynchburg, Va.	Potomac
Delaney, T. C.	H.R.	109 N. Lafayette St., Mobile 17, Ala.	Mobile
DeLeon, Tomas	H.R.	1015 James St., Houston 9, Texas	Brazos
Delgado, Oswald, Th.M., D.D.	P.	2130 Dundee Road, Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
Dell, Nathan	P.	Grant Chapel, Darien, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Deloteus, Palmer Wm.	P.	115 East Ave. B, Robstown, Texas	South Texas
del Pozo, Bernardino	P.	816 Rivas St., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Demarest, Gary W.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Dendy, Henry B., D.D.	P., Ed.	Box 68, Weaverville, N.C.	Asheville
Dendy, J. Norton	P.	146 Windsor Drive, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Dendy, J. T., D.D.	H.R.	647 E. Main St., Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel
Dendy, Marshall B.	P.	College Street, Reidville, S.C.	Enoree
Dendy, Marshall C., D.D.	A.Ex.S.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	St. Johns

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Dendy, Robert Smith	P.	Clarksville, Ga.	Athens
Dendy, S. Wilkes, D.D.	P.	Box 906, Dalton, Ga.	Cherokee
Dendy, Wm. H.	P.	Box 171, Roebuck, S.C.	Enoree
Denman, E. H., Sr.	P.	Box 45, Stamps, Ark.	Ouachita
Dennis, N. L.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	13 North 5th St., Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Depew, J. Arthur		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
DeRuiter, Peter	P.	Box 291, Edwards, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Deutsch, Ernest F.	P.	Box 707, Mission, Texas	South Texas
Dews, Thomas M.	P.	417 Howell St., Thomaston, Ga.	Atlanta
DeYoung, Adrian Edward	P.	Hazlehurst, Miss.	Mississippi
Dick, F. Marion	P.	Box 247, Charlotte Court House, Va.	Appomattox
Dickens, J. Ray	H.R.	Route 1, Varina, N.C.	Fayetteville
Dickenson, Daniel D., Jr.	A. Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Lexington
Dickenson, James F.	P.	Dillon, S.C.	Pee Dee
Dickey, Robert A.	P.	Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Dickey, R. Clement, Jr.	Stu.	New church: First c/o The University, University Park, Nottingham, England	*1959 Presbytery: John Knox John Knox
Dickson, Albert P.	H.R.	Plumtree, N.C.	Orange
Dickson, Bonneau H., D.D.	P.S.H.M.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Dickson, John B., D.D.	P.	412 Zack St., Tampa 2, Fla.	Westminster
Dickson, J. Walter, Jr.	P.	Box 22145, Houston 27, Texas	Brazos
Dickson, R. M.	P.	Box 395, Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Memphis
Diehl, Chas. E., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.Em.	1967 Snowden Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Diehl, George West, D.D.	P.	Route 3, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Diehl, S. R., D.D.	H.R.	Concord, Pa.	Winchester
Dillard, B. Herman	P.	43 N. Main St., Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina
Dillin, Melvin H.		397 Longmeadow Rd., Orange, Conn.	St. Johns
Dimmock, Albert E., Th.M.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Columbia
Dinkins, Frederic R.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 502, Belem Para, Brazil	Louisiana
Dinwiddie, Wm. C.	Stu.	621 Harold Ave., N.E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	New Orleans
Dixon, Clifton E., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Burkeville, Va.	Hanover
Dixon, G. Eliot	P.	C. M. Route 144, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Doak, A. H., D.D.	H.R.	2701 Cumberland Ave., Middlesboro, Ky.	Knoxville
Dobbins, Carl O.		Deceased	
Dobbins, Robert A., Jr.	P.	Box 185, Elberton, Ga.	Athens
Dodds, Richard A.	P.	1895 Boulevard Drive, S.E., Atlanta 17, Ga.	Atlanta
Dodge, Clarence E.		Deceased	
Dodge, R. D.	H.R.	1124 S. W. 7th St., Miami, Fla.	The Everglades
Dodson, Charles A.	P.	Route 4, Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina
Dodson, S. K.	H.R.	Box 175, Russellville, Ark.	Washburn
Doggett, Marshall W., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 472, Cuero, Texas	John Knox
Donaldson, James H., Jr.		Divested without censure	*1959 Presbytery: Suwannee
Donnell, Charles L., Th.M.	P.	523 Collingwood Dr., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Donnell, James T.	P.	834 Aldine Road, Houston 16, Texas	Brazos
Doom, James L.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Doom, Robert Isaac	Stu.	Princeton Seminary, Princeton, N. J.	Washburn
Dorris, Wm. Glenn, Th.M.	P.	1501 College Ave., Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Dotson, B. E.	P.	Carthage, N.C.	Fayetteville
Doubles, Malcolm C.	P.	Lebanon, Va.	Abingdon
Douglas, Gavin L.	Ev.	4436 Fairview Heights, Tampa 11, Fla.	Westminster
Douglas, R. Clyde, Th.M.	S.S.	1950 Southampton Rd., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee
Douglas, R. E., D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Powhatan, Va.	Muhlenberg
Douglass, Robt. P., Th.M., D.D.	P.	9800 Preston Rd., Dallas 25, Texas	Northeast Texas
Douty, Horace D.	P.	Route 2, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Dow, Norman D., Jr., Th.M.	Libr.	100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	The Southwest
Dowling, Wilson T.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 109, Dourados, Mato Grosso, Brazil	Congaree
Downing, B. W.	P.	629 Missouri Ave., Mercedes, Texas	South Texas
Downs, Bertis E., III	P.	Smithers, W. Va.	Kanawha
Doyle, F. Clay	P.	2697 Fernwood Ave., Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Dozier, John Wesley	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Hanover
Drake, Albert B.	P.	Cramerton, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Drake, Louis W.	P.	Box 103, Arlington, Tenn.	Memphis
Drinkard, James E.	P.	Woodstock, Va.	Winchester
DuBose, Cantey, C., Jr.	P.	207 S. First St., Seneca, S.C.	Piedmont
DuBose, Henry Wade, D.D.		Deceased	
DuBose, Lucius B.	P.	Summertown, S.C.	Harmony
DuBose, Pierre W., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 132, Campina Grande, Paraiba, Brazil	Atlanta
DuBose, S. W., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 983, Davis and Elkins, Elkins, W.Va.	Greenbrier
DuBose, Warner, D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	204 East 10th Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.	Mobile
DuBose, Warner, Jr., D.D.	P.	448 Randolph Ave., Elkins, W.Va.	Greenbrier
DuBose, Wilds S.	H.R.	3581 Wiltshire Drive, Avondale Estates, Ga.	Atlanta
DuBose, Wilds S., Jr.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	East Alabama
DuBose, William T.	P.	Laurel Hill, N.C.	Fayetteville
Duck, A. W.	H.R.	622 Louisiana Ave., McComb, Miss.	Mississippi
Duckwall, John M.	P.	Route 1, Middleton, Va.	Winchester
Duckwall, Joseph S.	P.	15 Peyton St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Dudley, Alfred K.	P.	45 McKinnon Way, Concord, N.C.	Concord

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Dudley, Harold J., Th.M., D.D.	S.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 6325, Raleigh, N.C.	Albemarle
Dudley, M. Bland	A.P.	S. Jefferson at McClanahan St., Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Duff, Guy B., D.D.	H.R.	1710 S. Woodlawn, Denison, Texas	Northeast Texas
Duhs, Robert C.	P.	3713 Halls Ferry Rd., Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Dulin, D. H.	P.	Box 18, Blenheim, S.C.	Pee Dee
Dulin, J. H.	H.R.	Route 2, Clover, S.C.	Kings Mountain
Dunbar, Robert Barron	P.	Raffield Arms Apt., W. Liberty St., Sumter, S.C.	Harmony
Duncan, James Porter	Stu.	3161 Taylor Road, Bridgeton, Mo.	St. Louis
Duncan, Thos. C.	P.	1915 Grover Place, Shreveport, La.	Red River
Dunford, Phil W.	P.	1400 8th Ave., Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Dunglinson, Joseph, D.D.	H.R.	Box 612, Black Mountain, N.C.	Tuscaloosa
Dunlap, J. Witherspoon	P.	Box 205, Darlington, S.C.	Pee Dee
DuPree, Robert B.	Prin.	Tamassee, S. C.	Piedmont
DuRant, M. A.	P.	212 N. Jefferson St., Marianna, Fla.	Florida
Durham, Clarence G.	P.	Box 97, Fitzgerald, Ga.	Savannah
Durr, Lawrence E.	M.E.	1404 North Blvd., Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Durway, Daniel L.	M.E.	1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Durway, Joseph R., Th.M.	Stu.	20 Buckingham Road, Yonkers, N. Y.	Louisiana
Durway, Malcolm B.	Stu.	67 Hooker Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Northeast Texas
Dyal, A. Thomas, D.D.	P.	Drawer 1470, Bay City, Texas	South Texas
Dyal, A. T., Jr.	P.	Box 462, Alvin, Texas	Brazos
Dykstra, Harold E.	P.	New church: First Sweetwater, Texas	*1959 Presbytery: Northeast Texas Central Texas

E

Earnest, Robert D., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 2086, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Easterling, Pat N.	P.	5217 Park Ave., Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis
Easton, Walter C., Jr.	P.	1838 Delmar St., Garland, Texas	Northeast Texas
Echols, C. W.	P.	233 Chapel Drive, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Echols, Joseph T.	P.	Nettleton, Miss.	East Mississippi
Ecke, Max, Jr.	Ch.Ext.	Old Frederick Road, Rt. 3, Ellicott City, Md.	Potomac
Eckel, Paul T.	Ev.	14 Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh 12, Scotland	Potomac
Eckerson, John W.	P.	Deceased	
Eckhoff, T. Harry	P.	Box 236, Clio, S.C.	Pee Dee
Eckstine, Joseph C.	P.	1522 East 8th St., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Edgerton, L. T.	P.	Route 1, Concord, N.C.	Concord
Edington, David H., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Edmunds, Leland N., Th.M.	P.	570 N.E. 135th St., North Miami 61, Fla.	The Everglades
Edris, Paul M., D.D.	P.	620 S. Grandview, Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Edwards, Albert G., D.D.	P.	1531 Caswell St., Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Edwards, Bridges W.	P.	112 Carter Street, Dublin, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Edwards, Jonathan	P., S.C.	Box 7, Franklin, W. Va.	Lexington
Edwards, John L.	P.	403 - 3rd St., N.W., Fort Payne, Ala.	North Alabama
Edwards, R. Foster	P.	Hamer, S.C.	Pee Dee
Edwards, Sterling J., Jr.	Stu.	New College, Univ. of Edinburgh, The Mound, Edinburgh, Scotland	Charleston
Efird, Charles M.	A.P.	Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Efird, James M.	Stu.	The Divinity School, Duke Univ., Durham, N.C.	Concord
Egbert, Charles T.	P.	Route 2, Georgetown, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Eggink, W. E. M.	P.	Dismissed to Dutch Reformed in Netherlands	
Ehlers, Emmett A.	P., S.C.	3626 West Jackson St., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Eikel, L. H.	P.	Deceased	
Elder, James H., Jr.	P.	Box 463, Clifton, Texas	Central Texas
Elder, John B.	P.	2430 Spicewood, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Elder, Thomas R.	P.	Box 858, Natalia, Texas	John Knox
Elder, M. Timothy	A.P.	926B South Drive, Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Elason, John E.	P.	2707 Haig Street, Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
Eller, Benjamin L., Jr.	P.	47 Smythe Ave., Dunean, Greenville, S.C.	Enoree
Elligan, Irvin, Jr.	P.	2614 Lamb Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Ellington, James R.	P.	307 N. Mill St., Festus, Mo.	St. Louis
Elliott, E. D., Th.M., D.D.	P.	2534 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans
Elliott, Frank A.	P.	569 Castle Hayne Road, Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington
Elliott, Galen	P.	Route 1, Willow Springs, N.C.	Granville
Elliott, Roger K.	P.	R.F.D., Box 293, Forest, Va.	Appomattox
Elliott, W. M., Jr., D.D., Ph.D., D.Hum.	P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ellis, Dorsey D., Th.D.	P.	1102 Village Drive, S. Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Ellis, I. M., D.D.	Syn. D.C.E.	620 State Street, Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
Ellis, Thomas E.	Hosp. Chap.	Box 508, Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Ellison, A. D., Jr.	M.E.	16 Broad St., Charleston 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Elmore, Leonard O.	P.	143 West Ardenwood Drive, Baton Rouge 6, La.	Louisiana
Elrod, Clarence C.	P.	Box 784, Houma, La.	New Orleans
Elsberry, Arthur T.	P.	Nanafalia, Ala.,	Tuscaloosa
Elvery, Frank L.	P.	12 N.W. 16th St., Homestead, Fla.	The Everglades
Elyea, Charles D., Jr.	P.	Salters, S.C.	Harmony
Emerson, William B.	P.	4517 Crawfordville Rd., Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Emurian, S. K.	H.R.	1707 St. Denis Ave., Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Engle, Raleigh M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	147 York St., Chester, S.C.	Bethel
Engstrom, W. A.	P.	Box 126, Burnet, Texas	John Knox
Enniss, Pinckney C., Jr.	P.	1879 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Ensign, John E.	P.D.C.E.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Ensley, Eugene C.	P.	211 North 14th Ave., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Erion, Henry A.	P.	230 E. Vineland Ave., Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Ervin, C. W.		Deceased	
Erwin, Donald L.	Asso. P.	2405 Cardenas, Tampa 9, Fla.	Westminster
Erwin, Lane W.	P.	Barnwell, S.C.	Charleston
		New church: Barnwell	*1959 Presbytery: Harmony
Erwin, Reid H.	P.	RFD, Chiquapin, N.C.	Wilmington
Esco, Hugh R., Jr.	P.	4209 7th Ave., South, Birmingham 12, Ala.	Birmingham
Eslinger, Troy R.	P.	109 Rosemont Garden, Lexington 1, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Estes, Frank B., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 325, Estill, S.C.	Charleston
Estes, Manson Paine	P.	309 E. Tennessee Ave., Crewe, Va.	Hanover
		New church: Pryor Memorial	*1959 Presbytery: Appomattox
Esty, C. Phil	A.P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Esty, Donald Roy	A.P.	2035 Highland Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham
Ethridge, Gene	Min. Stu.	Miss. State Univ., Box 1315, State College, Miss.	East Mississippi
Eubank, W. H.	H.R.	515 First St., East, Bradenton, Fla.	Florida
Evans, B. Hoyt	P.	Route 1, Huntersville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Evans, David T., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Bridgeport, Texas	Central Texas
Evans, John B.	T.	Box 35, Davidson, N.C.	Charleston
Evans, Louis E.	P.	Box 289, Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	Potosi
Everett, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	311 E. Main St., Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel
Eversole, F.M., D.D.	T.	901 Maryland Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon
Ewart, Jack W.	P.	San Christopher and Douglas, Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
F			
Fahl, James C.	P.	112 Forest Ave., Rockville, Md.	Potomac
Fain, John L., Jr.	P.	800 S. Federal Highway, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
Faires, Archie B.	P.	708 Julia Street, Rayville, La.	Red River
Fairley, Richmond A.		1218 Decatur St., N.W., Washington 11, D.C.	Potomac
Fairly, John L., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Laurinburg, N.C.	Wilmington
Faison, George T.	Asso. P.	804 W. Texas Ave., Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Farlow, Joseph N.	F.M.	P. O. Box 2017, Taipei, Taiwan	Granville
Farr, George H.	P.	406 N. Kentucky Ave., Corbin, Ky.	Knoxville
Farrell, Chauncey V.	P.	206 South Miles St., Elizabethtown, Ky.	Louisville
Farrior, N. P.	P.	Box 142, Pink Hill, N.C.	Wilmington
Farrior, S. C.	H.R.	Box 52, Montreat, N.C.	Concord
Farris, Walter L., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 936, Perrine, Fla.	The Everglades
Farthing, J. Edsel	S.S.	Rt. 1, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Faulconer, C. Newman, D.D.	P.	139 Wilderness Lane, Greenville, S.C.	Enoree
Faust, Milton B.	Chap.	Box 1352, Salisbury, N.C.	Concord
Faw, J. C., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	3305 Gloucester Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Fazekas, Stephen	P.	270 Riverside Drive, Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Felker, Paul Henly	P.	5600 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Fellows, Norris L.	P.	Box 351, Wadesboro, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Ferguson, Benjamin F.	P.	Box 116, Pageland, S.C.	Mecklenburg
Ferguson, Charles O.	P.	108 Gillwood Drive, Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Ferguson, D. K., D.D.		Deceased	
Ferguson, Robert L., Th.M.		2406 Auburn, Dallas 2, Texas	Northeast Texas
Fernandez, Abraham, Sr.	H.R.	2429 Silver Ave., El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Fernandez, Alberto	S.S.	3404 Cole Ave., Dallas 4, Texas	Northeast Texas
Fernandez, Robert H.	P.	Route 1, Box 215, Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk
Ficklen, James B.	P.	2602 Coolemeed Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Field, Arthur M., Jr., Th.M.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville
Field, Robert F.	P.	3663 Colonial Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Fifield, Harry A., D.D.	P.	1328 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta
Fikret, H. Halouk	P.	1400 S. Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Fincher, E. B.		Deceased	
Fincher, F. E., D.D.	H.R.	26 Ridgetop Drive, Clayton, Mo.	Brazos
Finley, John G.	P.	Parsons, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Finney, John T.	P.	1704 Carlisle Ave., Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover
Firebaugh, R. M., D.D.	H.R.	701 East Duke, Hugo, Okla.	Indian
Fischer, George J., Jr.	P.	Box 443, Oakdale, La.	Louisiana
Fisher, Charles C.	P.	821 First Ave., Selma, Ala.	Central Alabama
Fisher, H. Bruce, Th.M.	P.	815 Ninth Avenue, Port Arthur, Texas.	Brazos
Fisher, Jack E.	P.	702 James St., Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster
Fisher, Otis L.	P.	5211 Perrow Drive, Charleston 2, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fisher, Tracy V.	P.	R. F. D. No. 5, Greer, S. C.	Enoree
Fisher, Vernon L.	P.	917 Jefferson Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fisler, John F.		156 Montague St., Brooklyn 1, N. Y.	East Alabama
Fitch, W. Kemper, Jr.	P.	Box 52, Summersville, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Fitzgerald, Geo. Hanlin	Stu.	Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.	Birmingham
Fitzpatrick, Charles G.	P.	Route 2, Asheboro, N. C.	Orange
Flanagan, James W., Jr.	P.	Box 672, Saltito, Miss.	East Mississippi
Flaniken, Ernest H., Th.M.	P.	1645 43rd Street, Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Flaxman, Russell G.	P.	913 Justis St., Norfolk 6, Va.	Norfolk
Fleck, Jack L.	P.	Falls View Presby. Ch., Charlton Heights, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fleming, J. K.	P.	Box 59, Greenville, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Fleming, James P.	Stu.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Atlanta
Fleming, Russell Booth	P.	1300 Ashburton Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Fletcher, George A.	P.	101 N. Lexington Ave., Wilmore, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Fletcher, Luther D.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Norfolk
Fletcher, Ragland N.	P.	15 Harwood Ave., Buckroe Beach Sta., Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Fletcher, William W.	P.	Sykesville, Md.	Potomac
		New church: Springfield	*1959 Presbytery: Kanawha
Flinn, R. O., Jr.	P.	Box 557, Carrollton, Ga.	Atlanta
Flitton, Herbert H., Jr.	P.	6400 Narrona Ave., Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Flitton, Raymond C.	P.	Box 144, Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
Flora, Joseph W.	Asso. P.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
		New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Orange
Flowers, Harry E.	P.	Gloucester, Va.	Norfolk
Flowers, Norman H.	P.	Box 217, Warsaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Floyd, Carlisle D.	P.	2207 Forest Road, Cayce, S. C.	Congaree
Floyd, W. Robert	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Foard, W. H.	M.P.	McConnell, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fogartie, A. F., D.D.	P.	Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Fogartie, James E., Th.M.	P.	2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Fogleman, William J.	Reg'l D.C.E.	2101 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.	East Arkansas
Foley, Henry Thomas, Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., McGehee, Ark.	Ouachita
Foley, Thos. W.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Lexington
Foley, W. L.	P.	RFD, Greenwood, Va.	Lexington
Folta, John Wesley	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong, Kwangju, Korea	Norfolk
Foran, Howard B.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Holston
Forbes, W. Kenneth, Jr.	P.	Box 5573, Birmingham 7, Ala.	Birmingham
Forbis, R. L., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 365, Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Force, Paul W.	P.	R.F.D. 3, Tazewell, Va.	Abingdon
Ford, Forrest S.	P.	4315 Chadwick St., Ashland, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Ford, John Charles	P.	Box 261, Eugene, Oregon	Ouachita
Ford, Leighton F. S.	Ev.	4501 Park Road, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ford, Robert E.	P.	902 East Lambright, Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster
Ford, W. M.	P.	Route 1, Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Ford, Wm. Warner, Jr.	P.	201 S. Main St., Somerville, Tenn.	Memphis
Foreman, Kenneth J., S.T.M., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
Forrest, R. A.	P.	Deceased	
Forsythe, J. F.	H.R.	1305 S. 12th, Apt. 806, St. Louis 4, Mo.	Lafayette
Forthman, Clayton G.	P.	2114 Ferris, Lawton, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Fortna, Ray D., D.D.	P.	2418 Audubon St., New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans
Fortson, S. Donald, Jr.	P.	809 10th St., S. W., Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham
Fortune, A. E.	P.	Box 889, Dillon, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
Foshee, Charles N., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Radford College, Radford, Va.	Albemarle
Foster, H. C.	Inf.	6926 Mistletoe Drive, Dallas 23, Texas	Northeast Texas
Foster, Harry R.	P.	295 W. 67th Street, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Foster, John W.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 164, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Foster, L. K.	P.	3300 Summer Ave., Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Foster, W. G., D.D.	P.	Park at Cherokee, Florence, S. C.	Pee Dee
Foster, Wm. H., D.D.	P.D.C.E.	406 Citizens Nat'l Bank Bldg., Greenville, Texas	Northeast Texas
Foster, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 5555, Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac
Fountain, Wm. Maynard, Jr.	P.	5824 Berkley Drive, New Orleans 14, La.	New Orleans
Foushee, Clyde, D.D.	P.	407 E. McLemore Ave., Memphis 6, Tenn.	Memphis
		New church: McLemore Ave.	*1959 Presbytery: Florida
Fowle, James L., S.T.M., D.D., LL.D., Litt.D.	P.	209 Windmere Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville
Fowler, Frederick C., III	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Lexington, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Fowler, Twyman T.	P.	147 E. Randall Ave., Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Frampton, W. McLeod, Jr., D.D.	P.	650 Summers Ave., N. E., Orangeburg, S. C.	Charleston
Francis, A. T.	H.R.	Massie's Mill, Va.	Appomattox
Franco, J. V.	P.	Box 742, Mercedes, Texas	South Texas
Franklin, C. McCoy	P.	Madisonville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Franklin, Taft A.	S.S.	Bluff City, Tenn.	Holston
Fraser, Charles B., Jr.	P.	Box 281, Gonzales, Texas	John Knox
Fraser, Harry B.	P.	Route 4, Box 24A, Greenwood, S. C.	South Carolina
Fraser, T. Layton, S.T.M., Th.D.	Prof.,	306 Hickory St., Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Frazier, Richard S.	P.	Pawley's Island, S. C.	Harmony
Frazier, James T.	P.	Route 3, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Fredrick, John A.	P.	3406 Maywood Court, Independence, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Freeland, J. H.	P.	Box 372, Barstow, Texas	The Southwest
Freeland, Paul B.	Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	New Orleans
Freeman, Cook W.	Asso. P.	607 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Freeman, D. R.	T.S.	901 Houston St., Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville
		New churches: Houston & Lebanon	
Freeman, David Ralph	P.	203 Elizabeth Ave., Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
Freeman, Robert O.	P.	Rowland, N. C.	Fayetteville
Freeman, T. A., D.D.	P. Ex. Sec.	348 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Fretwell, John D., Jr.	P.	Box 507, Lake Providence, La.	Red River

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Freund, H. O.	P.	1114 Birdsall, Houston 7, Texas	Brazos
Freundt, Albert H., Jr.	P.	407 East First St., Forest, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Friend, William L.	Chap. Indus.	10733 Johansen Drive, San Jose 29, Calif.	East Alabama
Frierson, Wm. C., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 475, Denmark, S. C.	Charleston
Frierson, William M.	Ev.	3240 Dalrymple Drive, Baton Rouge 3, La.	Louisiana
Frist, J. C., Th.M., D.D.		Deceased	
Fry, Robert Excell, D.D., LL.D.	P. Em.	17101 N. E. 22nd Ave., North Miami Beach, Fla.	The Everglades
Fry, Thos. A., Jr., D.D.	P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas 21, Texas	Northeast Texas
Frye, James Bruce	P.	Route 1, Horse Shoe, N. C.	Asheville
Fudge, Samuel R.	Supt.	Vera Lloyd Presb. Home for Children, Monticello, Ark.	Ouachita
Fuhrmann, Paul T., Th.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	615 Kirk Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Fuller, Harold E., Jr.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Atlanta
Fulton, C. Darby, D.D., LL.D.	Exec. Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Enoree
Fulton J. Wayne, Jr., D.D.	P.	2150 S. W. 8th St., Miami 35, Fla.	The Everglades
Fulton, Thos. Robert	P.	Meeting & Charlotte Sts., Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Furkin, R. W.	P.	Auxvasse, Mo.	Missouri
Furrow, Fred DeWitt, Jr.	P.	Majestic, Ky.	Guerrant
G			
Gage, E. L.	P., S.C.	7921 Willow St., New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Gage, Wm. Robert	P., S.C.	Box 302, Winnfield, La.	Red River
Gahagan, Chas. Oliver	P.	Box 755, Simpsonville, S. C.	Enoree
Gailey, James H., Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Mobile
Gaither, John E., D.D.	H.R.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ouachita
Galbraith, W. F.	P.	1105 East Leon St., Gatesville, Texas	Central Texas
Gallaher, Thos. Burke, D.D.	H.R.	915 S. 25th St., Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn
Galloway, Emmett	H.R.	Box 277, Van Horn, Texas	The Southwest
Galloway, Robert W.	P.	400 Highland Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Gamble, Connolly C., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Gamble, William A.	S.C.	154 Clinton Park, Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Gammon, C. Edward, D.D.	P.	2702 Valley Drive, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Gammon, E. G., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox
Gammon, Joseph M.	P.	Lake City, S. C.	Harmony
Gammon, Richard R., Th.M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Greenville, N. C.	Albemarle
Gammon, William J.	H.R.	Box 323, Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Garber, John A., LL.D.	H.R.	246 Superior Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Garber, Paul L., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	423 Glendale Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Garbett, Julius S.	P.	121 Botetourt Road, Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Garcia, Nehemias	P.	505 S. 30th St., Corsicana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Garda, William E.	P.	702 Belle onto Princess Road, Ashland, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Gardner, A. Allen, Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Gardner, Joe C.	P.	1345 South 6th St., Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Gardner, Oscar		Deceased	
Gardner, Wm. V., Th.M., D.D.	P.	171 Market Street, Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Garlington, Gordon F., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1011, Lovington, N. Mex.	The Southwest
Garner, J. S., Th.M.	P.	518 Ebb Place, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Garrett, James B.	P.	Route 1, Broadway, N. C.	Fayetteville
Garrison, John D.	P.	Harmony, N. C.	Concord
Garrison, Jos. M., D.D.	P.	214 N. Ridgeway Dr., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Garrison, J. S.	T.S.	1370 S. Lumpkin St., Athens, Ga.	Athens
Garrison, P. J., Jr., Th.M.	P. Ex. S., S.C.	1104 Praetorian Bldg., Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas
Gartrell, E. H., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, C.A.N.G., Goias, Brazil	Winston-Salem
Garvin, James F.	P.	7308 Turner Terrace, Fort Worth 18, Texas	Central Texas
Garwood, Saunders B.	P.	500 Canna Drive, Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Gaston, John Z.	P.	Box 343, Brenham, Texas	Brazos
Gaston, Wm. B., Th.M.	Ed.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Gates, Irwin P., Jr.	P.	Box 385, Lockhart, S. C.	Enoree
Gates, Sidney A., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	305 West Innes St., Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
Gau, Raymond W.	P.	Route 3, Ellerson, Va.	Hanover
Gault, Edward S.	Chap.	3900 Loch Raven Blvd., Baltimore 18, Md.	Potomac
Gaw, Warren B.	P.	Box 728, Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Gay, Robert C.		308½ Dayton St., Muskogee, Okla.	Kanawha
Gayhart, J. Edward	P.	131 Falls Road, London, Ky.	Guerrant
Gear, Arthur S.	P.	Route 1, Charlotte C.H., Va.	Appomattox
Gear, Felix B., Th.M., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	505 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Westminster
George, T. Frank	P.	Houston 9, Texas	Brazos
Gess, Paul W.	P.	New church: St. Mark	*1959 Presbytery: Northeast Texas
Gettys, E. F.	Supt., S.S.	Grundy, Va.	Abingdon
Gettys, J. M., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	De La Howe School, McCormick, S. C.	South Carolina
Gewin, Mercer Reith	P., S.C.	104 East Centennial St., Clinton, S. C.	Enoree
Ghiselin, S. B. M.	H.R.	Box 56, Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Lafayette
Gibboney, Charles H., D.D.	P.	352 Broad St., Salem, Va.	Montgomery
Gibbs, C. M., D.D.	H.R.	834 Johns Road, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
		Box 547, Cornelia, Ga.	Fayetteville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Gibbs, Charles M., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Gainesville, Ga.	Athens
Gibbs, John G., Th.M.	P.	New church: Memorial Park	*1959 Presbytery: Pee Dee
Gibbs, Leonard B.	P., S.C.	Box 16, Gerrardstown, W. Va.	Winchester
Gibbs, Norman B.	Prof.	Route 3, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Gibson, Arthur V., D.D.	P.	Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis
Giddens, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	1411 N. Morningside Dr., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Gilbert, James M., Jr.	P.	Box 274, Clio, Ala.	East Alabama
Gilbert, Lawrence E.	Chap.	Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A. Church	
Gilkeson, Howard W.	Asso. P.	Texas Prison System, Central Farm #1, Sugar Land, Texas	Brazos
Gillespie, Ben E.	P.	Box 305, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Gillespie, G. T.	P.	Box 129, Orange, Texas.	Brazos
Gillespie, J. T., Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	Deceased	
Gillespie, Richard T., Th.D.	P.	St. Simons Island, Ga.	Savannah
Gilmer, Graham, D.D.	P.	320 West Whitner St., Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
Gilmer, G. Barrett, Jr.	P.	Route 4, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Gilmore, Ernest E., Jr.	F.M.	702 Norris Ave., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Gipson, W. J.	P.	Caixa Postal 173, Alfenas, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Athens
Gladney, H. L.	P.	2407 Morton Ave., Jackson 3, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Gladney, Herschel R.	P.	3121 Eighth St., Columbus, Ga.	S. W. Georgia
Glasgow, Samuel M., D.D.	H.R.	Star Route, Hico, W. Va.	Bluestone
Glass, J. Harvey	P.	829 Ardsley Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Glass, W. W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3929 Colgate, Houston 17, Texas	Brazos
Glasure, Alton H., D.D., Litt.D.	P.	Box 107, South Boston, Va.	Appomattox
Gleason, Chauncey R.	P.	Drawer P, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Goetschius, Emmett M.	P.	4252 Northwestern Parkway, Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville
Gold, William B.	P.	Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A. Church	*1959 Presbytery: Norfolk
Golden, W. S.	H.R.	7390 17th Way, N., St. Petersburg 14, Fla.	Westminster
Goldsmith, Dan E., Th.M. Asso. P.		Carthage, N. C.	Fayetteville
Good, John W., Ph.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	1000 Penn St., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Goodman, Frank L.	P.	Route 1, Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Goodman, Walter H., Jr.	P.	Churchville, Va.	Lexington
Goodpasture, H. M.	F.M.	Box 172, Beulaville, N. C.	Wilmington
Goodson, Curtis C.	F.M.	Chalet Louise, Carcavelos, Portugal	Nashville
Goodson, John Robert	P.	Caixa Postal 943, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Kings Mountain
Goodwin, Dan F., Jr.	P.	1190 Birmingham St., Tarrant, Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham
Goodwin, James L.	P.	Terrell and Jax Sts., Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Goodykoontz, Harry G., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Box 727, Aiken, S. C.	Congaree
Goodykoontz, Jack T.	P.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
Gordon, Angus N., D.D.	P.	7601 Preston Highway, Louisville 19, Ky.	Louisville
Gordon, Graham	Syn. D.C.E.	State and 10th Sts., Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Gordon, Howard H., D.D.	P.	Second Presby. Church, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Gordon, John B.	H.R.	537 Maple Street, Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Gordon, U. S., D.D.	P.	2033 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem 7, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Gordon, Vance A.	P.	1113 S. W. 2nd Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Gordon, Wm. Neil, Jr.	P.	949 Ingleside Ave., Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Goshorn, Donald H.	P.	Fairmont, N. C.	Fayetteville
Goshorn, Robert D.	P.	New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Brazos
Gould, Wm. M., Jr.	P.	Bayview, Va.	Norfolk
Gouwens, Teunis E., D.D.	P.	New church: Holmes	*1959 Presbytery: Hanover
Gracey, George D.	P.	123 W. Main St., Berryville, Va.	Winchester
Grafton, Thomas B.	H.R.	925 Pioneer Drive, Abilene, Texas	Central Texas
Grafton, Thos. H., Ph.D. Prof. & P.		Deceased	
Graham, Archie C.	P.	R. F. D. 1, Versailles, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Graham, Donald C.	P.	3131 Country Club Rd., Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Graham, James E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	708 Selma Blvd., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Graham, Malcolm W.	P.	1217 Evans Drive, Aiken, S. C.	Congaree
Graham, Otis L., D.D.	P.	1214 E. Blount St., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Graham, Randolph W., Jr., Th.M.	P.	200 N. Oates St., Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama
Granados, Cruz	P.	1707 Stuart Ave., Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
Gray, Alexander	H.R.	419 Mississippi, Crystal City, Mo.	St. Louis
Gray, Fred W., D.D.	P.	Leland, N. C.	Wilmington
Gray, Jas. S., Th.M. Prof., S.S.		713 Division Ave., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Gray, Lucius A.	P.	1102 N. Cleveland Ave., Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Gray, Robert W.	P.	Deceased	
Gray, W. Bristow, D.D.	P.	104 E. Calhoun St., Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Gray, Wm. D.	P.	Keysville, Va.	Appomattox
Gray, Wayne W.	P.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Graybeal, Dawes B.	P.	New church: Black Mountain	*1959 Presbytery: Pee Dee
Green, Ellis Larry	P.	Deceased	
Green, J. B., D.D., LL.D. Prof Em.		1808 Stokes Lane, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Green, Julian B.	P.	1901 Milton St., Monroe, La.	Red River
Greenhoe, D. R., D.D. P., S.C.		Pine Hall, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Greenslade, Roger F.	M.E.	2219½ Armond Drive, Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas
Greer, B. D. D., D.D.	S.S.	4 Fairfield Plaza, Avondale Estates, Ga.	Meridian
Greer, Joseph A.	A.P., M.E.	Box 124, Holly Grove, Ark.	East Arkansas
		Box 188, Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville
		1801 Second Ave., Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
		Box 6, Comanche, Texas	Central Texas
		First Presbyterian Church, Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Gregg, Alva M., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1152 10th Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham
Gregg, F. W.		Deceased	
Gregg, M. Elmore	P.	Ripley, Miss.	East Mississippi
		New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Tuscaloosa
Gregory, James M., D.D.	P.	5624 First Ave., North, Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham
Gresham, Paul N.	P.	2101 E. North St., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Gress, H. D., S.T.D.	Ex. Sec., S.C.	221 W. Ivanhoe Blvd., N., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Grey, John H., Ph.D.	P.	Box 445, Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk
Gribble, Robt. F., D.D.	Prof.	100 West 27th St., Austin 5, Texas.	South Texas
Grier, Edgar M.	A.P.	4422 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans
Grier, J. C.	H.R.	821 Eden Terrace, Rock Hill, S. C.	Mecklenburg
Grier, J. W.	H.R.	Box 171, Huntersville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Grier, T. F.	T.S.	Route 1, Blackstock, S. C.	Bethel
Griggs, Joseph Louis	P.	1450 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta
Grigsby, Edwin N.	P.	Beattyville, Ky.	Guerrant
Grigsby, Robert G.	P.	Route 3, Box 350, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Grimes, John W.	P.	Box 718, Somerset, Ky.	Transylvania
Grissett, Finley M., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Box 692, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
Grissom, George A.	P.	1063 Edwards, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
		New church: Northminster	*1959 Presbytery: Augusta-Macon
Gross, Arthur B., D.D.	P.	158 S. Main St., Greenville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Grover, W. W.	H.R., S.C.	Box 635, Norfolk 1, Va.	Norfolk
Groves, John W.	P.	Manchester, Ga.	Atlanta
		New church: Manchester	*1959 Presbytery: Lexington-Ebenezer
Grubb, James N.	P.	Route 2, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Grubbs, Henry A.	P.	318 Greening St., N. W., Camden, Ark.	Ouachita
Gruver, J. H.	H.R.	Box 596, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Guerrant, W. B., S.T.D., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Box 386, Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns
Guerrero, C. S.	H.R.	4413 Rosedale, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Guerrero, J. de la Luz C.	S.S.	320 E. Alice, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Guin, Walter C.	P.	Box 737, Del Rio, Texas	John Knox
Guinn, Ronald M.	P.	500 Gregory Way, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Guiton, T. A.	P.	Box 217, Parkton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Gullick, John Andrew, Jr.	P.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Winchester
Gunn, C. Groshon, D.D.	H.R., S.S.	218 Bayles St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Gunn, George Wilson	Min. Stu.	902 W. Maple St., Fayetteville, Ark.	Washburn
		New work: Univ. of Ark.	*1959 Presbytery: Ouachita
Gunn, James W., Th.M.	Min. Stu.	2002 Swift, Houston 25, Texas	Brazos
Gunn, R. Yale	P. Dir. of Recrea.	2636 Bay St., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Gustafson, Robert K., Th.M.	Prof.	Flora Macdonald Col., Red Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
Guthrie, Franc M.	P.	323 South Home St., Palmyra, Mo.	Missouri
Guthrie, H. T., D.D.	H.R.	1549 Duval Road, Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee
Guthrie, J. Allan	P., S.C.	Box 1015, Sonora, Texas	The Southwest
Guthrie, Jno. Marshall, Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 33, Coronel Fabriciano, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Memphis
Guthrie, Shirley C., Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 1216, Kilgore, Texas	Northeast Texas
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Gutierrez, Ben Felan	P.	960 West Bluff St., Fort Worth, Texas.	Central Texas
Gutierrez, Fernando	P.	Route 3, Box 177, San Marcos, Texas.	John Knox
Gutzke, Manford Geo., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Suwannee
Guy, Watson G.	P.	1255 Navco Road, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Gwaltney, Leroy P., III	P.	130 Park Ave., Trion, Ga.	Cherokee
Gwynn, Price H., Ph.D.	Dean	Flora Macdonald Col., Red Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville

H

Haddad, Ernest E.	P.	920 N. Halifax Dr., Ormond Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Hagan, Percy R., Jr.	P.	170 Cypress Ave., Natchitoches, La.	Red River
		New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Tuscaloosa
Hager, R. E.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Hanover
Hahn, Carl J., Jr.	P.	139 David Road, Childersburg, Ala.	North Alabama
Haley, John A., Ph.D.	P.	204 Sunset Drive, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Hall, B. Frank, Th. M., Th.D. D.D.	P.	2816 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Hall, Gaines B., D.D.		Deceased	
Hall, J. Leo	P.	900 Southside Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Hall, John R.	P.	953 Dunlap Ave., Guntersville, Ala.	North Alabama
Hall, Robert Gaston	P.	Box 428, Red Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hall, Ridgely L.	P.	Box 38, Oakland, Fla.	St. Johns
Hall, Thomas H., IV	Min. Stu.	c/o West Raleigh Church, College Station, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Hall, W. A.	H.R.	167 Glenmary St., Jackson 16, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hall, W. Bryant	P.	212 Washington St., Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Hall, Walter F.	A.P.	Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Hall, Warner L., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	1000 East Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hall, W. R., Jr.	P.	Box 427, Crockett, Texas.	Brazos
Hallman, Edward N.	P.	185 Lake Morton Drive, Apt. J, Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster
Hambrick, David C., Jr.	P.	421 E. Hyde Park, St. Joseph 47, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Hamby, Oliver N.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Greensboro, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Hamilton, C. C.		Deceased	
Hamilton, Charles H.	P.	20th and Arch Sts., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hamilton, David E.	P.	354 Emory Drive, Fairfield, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hamilton, E. H.	F.M.	5, Lane 269, Roosevelt Rd., Sec. 3, Taipei, Taiwan	Kanawha
Hamilton, Floyd E., Th.M.	P.	313 College Avenue, Troy, Ala.	East Alabama
Hamilton, Hugh C.	P.	1104 Willow Lane, Cocoa, Fla.	St. Johns
Hamilton, Kenneth L.	P.	Box 125, Ocean Drive Beach, S. C.	Pee Dee
Hamilton, Robert M.	H.R.	Box 228, Fernandina Beach, Fla.	Savannah
Hamilton, Thos. H., Th.M., Th.D. P.	P.	800 West Lenoir Ave., Kinston, N. C.	Albemarle
Hammet, Charles J.	P.	Route 2, Greenwood, S. C.	South Carolina
Hammond, D. Kirk	P.Ex.S.	Jefferson St. & McClanahan Place, Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Hammond, William E.	P.	400 Sunset Circle, Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta
Hamrick, W. Spencer	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Greenbrier
Hanawalt, E. A.	P.	100 West Ormsby, Louisville 3, Ky.	Louisville
Hand, Jack G., D.D.	P.	3427 Oak St., Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Handley, John M.	A.P.	1014 La Marche Drive, Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Haney, Edward S., III	P.	Route 1, Box 336, Manassas, Va.	Potomac
Hanks, Paul L.	P.	Rowland, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hanna, Charles M., Jr.	A.P.	1001 Cherokee Road, Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville
Hanna, Paul D.	P.	Box 4112, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Hansen, Henry E.	P.	Route 1, York, S. C.	Bethel
Hanson, Ray R., Jr.	P.	Pineville, Ky.	Knoxville
Harbison, Richard T.	P.	129 East Peace St., Canton, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Harbison, Walter R.	S.S.	117 Evergreen Lane, Fountain City, Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hardie, Jas. F., D.D.	A.P.	3104 Beverly Rd., Austin 3, Texas	John Knox
Hardie, James F., Jr.	P.	Eureka, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hardie, Richard B., Jr., Th.M.	P.	208 Schoolwood Lane, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hardy, R. W.	H.R.	924 N. Brooks, Pontotoc, Miss.	East Mississippi
Harmon, Fred J.	P., S.C.	Route 2, Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina
Harness, Samuel G.	P.	Iron Gate, Va.	Montgomery
Harnest, Charley P.	P.	1400 Wolfen Ave., Amarillo, Texas	The Southwest
Harnsberger, Thomas L.	H.R.	1375 Pasadena Ave., P. O. Box 643, St. Petersburg, Fla.	Savannah
Harper, Chas. A., L.H.D.	Hosp. Chap.	1246 Chelsea Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Harper, Curtis P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	5407 Youngblood St., McLean, Virginia	Potomac
Harper, J. Harrell	P.	617 Wellington Rd., Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Harper, M. A.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 118, Camden, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Harper, M. Douglas, Jr., Ph.D.	P.	Box 829, Huntsville, Texas	Brazos
Harper, Norman E.	Prof.	1930 Edwin Ave., Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Harrell, E. O., Jr.	P.	3102 E. 27th St., Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Harris, A. Grady, D.D.	H.R.	762 Gay Drive, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Harris, Albert G., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1886 N. Decatur Rd., N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Harris, Charles J.	P.	Box 114, LaFayette, Ga.	Cherokee
Harris, J. M.	H.R.	Maitland, Fla.	St. Johns
Harris, S. N.	A.P.	412 Zack St., Tampa 2, Fla.	Westminster
Harris, Samuel T., Jr.	P.	5433 Berry Hill Rd., Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Harrison, David C.	Ev.	563 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio, Texas	Ouachita
Harrison, L. Randolph	P.	650 Ott Street, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Harrison, R. A.	P.	Box 538, Holdenville, Okla.	Shawnee
Harrop, W. E., D.D.	P.	Grafton, Va.	Norfolk
Harry, W. G.	H.R.	RFD, Warm Springs, Ga.	Atlanta
Hart, Abel McIver	P.	Box 185, Wynne, Ark.	East Arkansas
Hart, Robert M.	P.	1082 Center St., Massey Hill, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hart, Samuel P.	P.	715 W. Fourth St., Siler City, N. C.	Orange
Hart, William D.	Youth Dir.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Harvard, J. S.	P.	4229 Shorebrook Dr., Columbia 4, S. C.	Congaree
Harvey, Charles D.	P.	First Presby. Church, Trenton, Tenn.	Memphis
Harvey, Collier S., Jr.	P.	Box 3056, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Harvin, Stephen T., D.D.	P.	2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee
Harwell, Lacy R.	Min. Stu.	1402 W. University Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Harwell, R. R., Ph.D., LL.D.	P.	Deceased	
Hassall, Harry S.	P.	Box 22, Concord, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hassell, J. W., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Route 2, Marion, N. C.	Concord
Hasty, Charles R.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Granville
Hatch, James M., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Bible Col., Columbia, S. C.	Central Mississippi
Hatcher, William W.	P., S.C.	Box 672, Mount Hope, W. Va.	Bluestone
Hatchett, J. Bryan, Jr.	Stu.	2323 Jackson Drive, East Point, Ga.	Athens
Haverkamp, Frederick W.	H.R.	1423 N. Greenbrier, Arlington, Va.	Potomac
Havlicek, Frank C.	P.	14035 N. W. 5th Place, North Miami, Fla.	The Everglades
Hawes, S. P., D.D.	H.R.	1005 Trotwood Ave., Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Hawkins, J. Robert	M.E.	2714 Main St., Houston 2, Texas	Brazos
Hawkins, N. R.	T.S.	Box 368, Itasca, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hawks, Robert S.	P.	Bluefield, Va.	Bluestone
Hay, Edward C., Th.M.	P.	4190 Shirley Ave., Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee
Hay, Fred J., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Dillon, S. C.	Pee Dee
Hay, Jno. R., D.D.	H.R.	212 Laurel Circle, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Hay, Lewis Scott	Stu.	2277 Desmond Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Charleston
Hay, Sam Burney, D.D.	Pres.	Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Hay, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D.	H.R., P.Em.	336 Edisto Ave., Columbia, S. C.	Holston
Hay, T. B., D.D.	P.	4401 Woodlawn, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Haydel, L. W.	H.R.	2769 79th Ave., Baton Rouge 7, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Hayes, John A.	P.	McDonough, Ga.	Atlanta
Hayes, John J., D.D.	M.E.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hayes, Richard P.	P.	Craigsville, Va.	Lexington
Hayner, Paul C.	T.	Faculty Apts. E, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Haynes, Robert T., Jr.	P.	220 Westover Drive, Lexington, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Hayter, J. T., Jr.	P.	Box 111, Fincastle, Va.	Montgomery
Hayward, George W.	P.	439 Robinson Ave., S. E., Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta
Hazelwood, Wm. Jas., Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	1156 Oldfield Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Hazouri, A. E.		2050 Myra St., Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee
Healy, Walker B., D.D.	P.	Jefferson St. & McClanahan Place, Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Hearn, Wm. A.	Asso. P.	Box 833, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Heath, George D.	P.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Albemarle
Heaton, George W.	P.	Route 8, Box 283, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Heeth, Nathaniel S.	P.	Box 961, Hammond, La.	New Orleans
Heizer, M. B.	S.S.	Rawlings, Va.	Hanover
Hellmuth, Barton L.	P.	Ashburn, Va.	Potomac
Hellmuth, Everett A., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Hedgesville, W. Va.	Winchester
Helm, DeWitt F.	P.	Culpeper, Va.	Potomac
Helms, Jerry Franklin	A.P.	7006-D River Drive, Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Helsley, Ernest L.	Asso. P.	Box 1216, Kilgore, Texas	Northeast Texas
Heltzel, Massey Mott., D.D.	P.	3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Hemphill, H. L.		3413 Noble Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Fayetteville
Henderlite, L. M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Norfolk
Henderson, H. S., D.D.	H.R.	Box 363, Tutwiler, Miss.	North Mississippi
Henderson, James L.	P.	434 Wilma, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Henderson, John D.	P.	Box 752, South Miami 43, Fla.	The Everglades
Henderson, R. P.		Deceased	
Henderson, Robert T.	P.	2038 Englewood Ave., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Henderson, T. Chalmers	P., S.C.	11155 Clayton Road, St. Louis 22, Mo.	St. Louis
Henderson, Thomas E.	P.	Burlington, W. Va.	Winchester
Hendrick, John R.	P.	950 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio, Texas.	John Knox
Henning, Wm. Frederick, Jr.	Asso. P.	Box 2236, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Henry, Alexander, Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 535, Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham
Henry, O. G.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 857, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Henry, Philip E., S.T.M.	Stu.	196 North Broad St., Johnson City, N. Y.	Greenbrier
Henry Robert M.	P.	Eleanor, W. Va.	Kanawha
Henry, Stuart C., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 4793, Duke Sta., Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.	Mississippi
Hernandez, Jose A.	S.S.	272 E. Krueger St., New Braunfels, Texas	John Knox
Hernandez, L. C.	S.S.	509 W. Ireland, Beeville, Texas	South Texas
Hernon, J. Emmett	Min. Stu.	2441 North Decatur Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Herrera, I. D.	H.R.	Box 1172, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Herring, H. Dewey	P.	104 Circle Drive, Benson, N. C.	Fayetteville
Herring, James C.	P.	323 E. Maverick St., Crystal City, Texas	John Knox
Hess, Robert W.		Divested without censure	*1959 Presbytery: Florida
Hester, Melvin S.	P.	Box 367, Grayson, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Hestir, B. B., D.D.	H.R.	Cabot, Ark.	East Arkansas
Heyer, George S., Jr., Ph.D.	Stu.	2909 Inwood Drive, Houston 19, Texas.	Central Texas
Heyward, W. B.	P.	128 Edinborough, Raeford, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hibino, Masaya	Stu.	116 Brown Hall, Princeton Seminary, Princeton, N. J.	Knoxville
Hickman, J. W., D.D.	P.	Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Hicks, Basil V., Th.M.	P.	126 Sheridan Road, North Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hicks, Roy Wiley	P.	211 Peddicord, Dermott, Ark.	Ouachita
Hicks, W. Lamar	P.	1706 Candler Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Hildebrand, Anthony D., Jr.	P.	Millersburg, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Hildebrandt, Richard E.	P.	Ft. Defiance, Va.	Lexington
Hill, Denny M.	P., S.C.	New church: Augusta Stone	*1959 Presbytery: Winston-Salem
Hill, E. L., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Box 82, Mayesville, S. C.	Harmony
Hill, Glenn Lee	P.	295 W. Springdale St., Athens, Ga.	Athens
Hill, H. Keith	P.	Chatham, Va.	Appomattox
Hill, Robt., D.D.	H.R.	6225 Norwood Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Hill, Solon T.	H.R.	400 West 3rd St., Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hill, Thos. E., Ph.D.	Prof.	994 Colgate Road, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Hill, Wm. E., Jr.	Ev.	Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis
Hilton, Horace H., Jr.	P.	2401 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Hines, J. C.	H.R.	4712 Long Leaf Hills Drive, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Hines, William D.	P.	Deceased	
Hitch, C. Dooley	A.P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Waynesboro, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hix, Douglas W.	Prof.	116 Davis St., Elkins, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Hobbie, F. Wellford, Th.M.	P.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon
Hobson, J. Kemp	F.M.	Howard Mem. Presb. Ch., Tarboro, N. C.	Albemarle
Hobson, John R.	P.	105 Lick Meadow Road, Bristol, Tenn.	Potomac
Hodge, Paul W., D.D.	P.	Route 1, Stanfield, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hodges, Bob S., Jr., D.D.	Asso. S.G.C.	736 N. Main St., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Hodgkin, W. L.	P.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Holston
Hoffus, Gary	P.	Milton, N. C.	Orange
Hoffman, C. F.	H.R.	Box 417, North Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hoffman, Fred W.	H.R.	Box 92, Cotulla, Texas	South Texas
Hoffman, Louis F.		Box 5221, Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hoffman, Paul W.	P.	4233 Wilkinson Road, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
		607 Cedar Lane, Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Knoxville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hoffman, Ralph E.	P.	Highway 42, Union, Kentucky	Louisville
Hoffman, Robert E.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Dong, Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Bluestone
Hogle, Stanley F.	A.P.	309 E. Colonial Dr., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Hogue, S. Wylie, Jr.	Min. Stu.	Fort Hill Presby. Ch., Clemson, S. C.	Piedmont
Hoke, Roy E., Ph.D.		1717 Cleveland Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Holborow, Edward G., Jr., M.R.E.	Asso. P.	620 State St., S. W., Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
Holder, Fred C.	Dir.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Mecklenburg
Holder, Joseph P.	P.	112 Joyce Ave., Lewisburg, Tenn.	Columbia
Holland, Charles E.	P.	Eutaw, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Holland, Harry K., D.D.	P.	606 Church St., Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee
Hollandsworth, C. J., D.D.	H.R.	115 Dupont Circle, Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Hollandsworth, Jimmie Reid	P.	7053 Adele Drive, Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Hollandsworth, W. Ned	P.	1006 Center Grove Rd., Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Hollenhead, Gus M.	P.	Grovetown, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hollenhead, J. B.	P.	Route 13, Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville
Holler, Zeb N., Jr.	Stu.	90 Queens Road, Aberdeen, Scotland	Orange
Holley, L. Allen	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., York, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Holley, W. Uptegrove, S.T.D.		Deceased	
Hollingsworth, A. Hayden, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	3124 Avenham Ave., S. W., Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Hollingsworth, D.W., D.D.	P.Em.	Box 415, Florence, Ala.	North Alabama
Hollis, JoeEd, Ph.D.	M.E.	121 S. Peninsula Dr., Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Holloway, Ernest D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	3402 Loop Road, Monroe, La.	Red River
Holmes, Robert Moody	P., S.C.	413 Battery Ave., Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Holmes, W. B., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Van Horn, Texas	The Southwest
Holt, Albert C., D.D., Ph.D.	P.	The Community Ch., Keystone Heights, Fla.	Suwannee
Holt, David R., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	220 South Queen St., Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Holt, Francis	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Bowie, Texas	Central Texas
Holt, Homer C.	P.	117 Maple St., Vinton, Va.	Montgomery
Hood, Wm. B.	P.Ex.S.	1805 North 25th St., Birmingham 4, Ala.	Birmingham
Hooker, O. F.	P.	101 Graycroft, Madison, Tenn.	Nashville
Hooker, W. B.	P.	Box 151, Magee, Miss.	Meridian
Hoolsema, Thomas E.	P.	4901 Sherman St., Houston 11, Texas	Brazos
Hope, Henry M., Jr.	P.	3205 Barnett Drive, Jackson 8, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hope, Samuel R., S.T.M.	P.	4436 Wyndale Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Hopkins, Donald R.	P.	417 W. Ashland Ave., Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Hopkins, Fred A., S.T.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 238, York, S. C.	Bethel
Hopkins, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	2515 Channing Way, Apt. 5, Berkeley 4, Calif.	Upper Missouri
Hopper, Edward L.	P.	325 Riverside Drive, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Hopper, Geo. D.	Min. Stu.	1122 Broadway, New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Hopper, Hubert H., D.D.	Sec.	606 Gibraltar Life Bldg., Dallas, Texas	Brazos
Hopper, Joseph, Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Box 252, Montreat, N. C.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Hopper, Joe B., Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong, Chulla-Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Montgomery
Hopper, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Box 1505, Teheran, Iran	Louisville
Hopwood, Paul S.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Branson, Mo.	Lafayette
Horger, Thos. P., Jr., Th.M.		Deceased	
Horn, Leroy B., Jr.	P.	304 East 7th Street, Weslaco, Texas	South Texas
Horn, Raymond A.	P.	2nd Presbyterian Ch., Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
Horne, Paul A.	P.	Route 1, Stony Point, N. C.	Concord
Horne, Robert M.	Stu.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Hornick, John Richard	F.M.	Caixa Postal 173, Alfenas, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Piedmont
Horton, T. W., Jr.	P.	131 Hibben St., Mt. Pleasant, S. C.	Charleston
Hotchkiss, Wm. E.	P.	Box 146, Summerville, Ga.	Cherokee
Hottel, John L.	P.	Courtland, Ala.	North Alabama
Houck, Geo. F.	P.	Box 233, West End, N. C.	Fayetteville
Houck, S. M., Th.M.	A.P.	849 Park St., Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee
Hough, R. E., D.D.	H.R.	1629 First Ave., Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hough, Robert S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1815 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville
		New church: Central	*1959 Presbytery: Memphis
Houghton, Edgar E., D.D.	P.	Box 184, Anchorage, Ky.	Louisville
Houston, Calvin E.	Ev.	6415 Le Flore Drive, Mobile, Ala.	Central Alabama
Houston, Julian Lee	P.	9809 Fireside Dr., R. 5, Valley Station, Ky.	Louisville
Howard, John R.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Howell, Billy Shaw, Jr.	P.	Olivia, N. C.	Fayetteville
Howell, J. O.	P.	Wentworth, N. C.	Orange
Howell, J. Trent, Jr.	P.	3327 North Side Drive, Hapeville, Ga.	Atlanta
		New church: Hapeville	*1959 Presbytery: Kings Mountain
Howell, W. I.	Asso. P.	383 N. Garden Lane, N. W., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta
Howze, Thomas M.	P.	3 Crescent St., Dalton, Ga.	Cherokee
Hoy, W. Ivan, S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 8264, Coral Gables 46, Fla.	The Everglades
Hoyt, S. Browne, Sr.	P.	Route 2, Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon
Hoyt, S. Browne, Jr.	P.	Route 1, McConnells, S. C.	Bethel
Hoyt, Wm. Russell, III	T.	Box 329, Mount Berry, Ga.	Cherokee
Hubbard, Donald T.	P.	Lakeview Drive, Cullman, Ala.	North Alabama
Hubbard, James F.	Prof.	Presbyterian Jr. College, Maxton, N. C.	Concord
Hudson, Geo. A., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	4 Hsin Sheng Street, Tanshui (Taipei Hsien) Taiwan	Enoree
Hudson, R. M.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hudson, W. H., D.D.	H.R.	10 Cammer Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Huey, R. E.	H.R.	Box 276, Huntersville, N. C.	Montgomery
Huffines, David A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Syn. D.C.E.	Box 6027, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Huffstetler, Edsel M.	P.	Box 284, Ellerbe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hughes, Charles R., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Madison Heights, Va.	Appomattox
Huie, Wade P., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	729 Kirk Road, Decatur, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hull, Robert H.	A.P.	Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Hullinger, Hallett G.	P.	Box 73, Belzoni, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hulse, E. Joseph	P.	4264 Four Pole Road, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Hume, William, Th.M.	Inf.	Thompson Station, Tenn.	Columbia
Humphrey, Edward J., Th.D.	P.	8902 Michaux Lane, Richmond 29, Va.	Hanover
Huneycutt, Q. N., Th.D.	P.	Box 32, Indian Trail, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Huneycutt, W. J.	H.R.	Route 4, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hungarland, John D.	Susp.	1010 E. Franklin St., Ocala, Fla.	North Alabama
Hunnicutt, Jack C.	A.P.	Box 1029, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Hunt, E. C.	S.S.	1509 Olive St., St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Hunt, John L.	P.	406 West Campbell, Frankfort, Ky.	Louisville
Hunt, Robert F.	Stu.	c/o Mrs. Murray, 38 Dick Place, Edinburgh 9, Scotland	Charleston
Hunter, Alex. W., D.D.	P.	5401 St. Clairborne Ave., New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans
Hunter, Coyte	H.R.	2620 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Hunter, Geo. H. V., Jr.	P.	4200 S. Main St., High Point, N. C.	Orange
Hunter, H. H.	P.	Box 743, Livingston, Texas	Brazos
Hunter, Sterling L.	P.	901 N. W. 29th St., Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
Huntsman, W. L.	A.P.	118 St. Marys Court, Glasgow, Ky.	Louisville
Hurst, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Lafayette
Hurst, James Herbert	P.	1743 Bookal Road, Memphis 16, Tenn.	Memphis
Huske, Marion S.	H.R.	2321 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Orange
Hutcheson, Chas. Allen	P.	Brookneal, Va.	Appomattox
Hutcheson, Fletcher C.	P.	6121 41st Ave., N., St. Petersburg 14, Fla.	Westminster
Hutcheson, Jesse R., Th.M.	P.	807 East 24th, Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington
Hutcheson, R. G., Sr., D.D.	P.	202 Burnley Drive, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Lexington
Hutchins, George B.	P.	Box 84, Waynesboro, Miss.	Meridian
Hutchinson, Joseph G.	P.	2910 11th St., North, St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster
Hutchison, Shelton M.	S.S.	3939 Providence Road, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hutton, Charlton D.	Ev.	Box 1605, Jackson, Miss.	Winston-Salem
Hyatt, Robert Lee	P.	Onkland, Tenn.	Memphis

I

Imotichey, J. L.	P.	Fillmore, Okla.	Indian
Ingram, A. C., D.D.		Deceased	
Ingram, G. William	P.	Richwood, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Inman, Robert F.	P.	101 Main Street, Smyrna, Tenn.	Nashville
Inman, Sam M.	P. Ex. S.	Route 2, Collier Rd., Toccoa, Ga.	Athens
Inman, Vernon E.	P.	Box 336, Providence Forge, Va.	Hanover
Irvine, John M., IV., Th.M.	P.	Box 167, Castle Hayne, N. C.	Wilmington
Ischy, John W.		Windermere, Fla.	St. Johns
Iverson, Daniel	S.S.	10090 S. W. 67th Ave., Miami, Fla.	The Everglades

J

Jablonsowski, R. Wm., Jr.	P.	Box 2236, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Jacks, C. Franklin, Jr.	Stu.	Box 83, Hastings Hall, Union Theol. Sem., New York 27, N. Y.	Atlanta
Jackson, Erskine L.	P.	Box 570, Kosciusko, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Jackson, Geo. D., Th.D.	P.	116 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Jackson, Jas. E., Jr.	P.	404 Rainbow Circle, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Jackson, J. Harold	P.	1004 Porter St., Helena, Ark.	East Arkansas
Jackson, Jas. L., Th.M.	P.	25 Chester Place, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Jackson, James R.	P.	411 Berwick Ave., Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster
Jackson, J. W., D.D.	H.R.	3024 Kershaw, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
Jackson, Lyndon M.	P.	2906 Idaho, Dallas 16, Texas	Northeast Texas
Jackson, Thomas W.	P.	Box 502, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	Winchester
Jackson, W. Harvell	P.	Route 4, Box 35-A, Lucedale, Miss.	Meridian
Jacobs, Allen C., D.D.	Pres.	Presbyterian Home, Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
Jaeger, T. A., Jr.	S.C.	214 E. Promenade, Mexico, Mo.	Missouri
James, Dorris Clayton	P.	103 E. Fifth St., Cameron, Texas	Central Texas
James, H. Grady	Supt., S.C.	Goodland Road, Hugo, Okla.	Indian
James, Lester M.	P.	Box 64, Shawmut, Ala.	East Alabama
James, Robert A.	P.	Box 3595, Scotlandville, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
James, Robert Jackson	A.P.	1450 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta
James, Thomas J.	H.R.	1911 8th St., Hartsville, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
Jamison, W. C.	P.Ex.S.	Box 1107, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Janes, William M.	P.	Clothier, W. Va.	Kanawha
Jansen, Thomas David	P.	Petersburg, Tenn.	Columbia
Jarrett, William H.	P.	Route 2, Kenly, N. C.	Granville
Jarvis, H. Troy	P.	258 East Crockett, LaGrange, Texas	John Knox
Jarvis, William R.	P.	1218 South Sycamore, Palestine, Texas	Northeast Texas
Jefferson, Hugh M.	P.	1584 Glenwood Ave., S. E., Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta
Jeffries, J. Campbell, Th.D.	P.	6154 Terry Parker Drive, South, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Jeffries, James Watt	M.E.	3700 Keowee Ave., S. W., Knoxville 19, Tenn.	Knoxville
Jenkins, C. Rees	Chap.	700 Rush Road, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Jenkins, David B.	P.	Box 576, Elizabethtown, N. C.	Wilmington
Jenkins, William R.	P.	Manchester, Tenn.	Nashville
Jennings, Charles W.	P.	213 Virginia Ave., Spray, N. C.	Orange
Jent, Walter C.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Greenville, Ala.	East Alabama
Jeter, R. H.		Dropped from roll	
Jetton, R. L., D.D.	H.R.	Box 207, Covington, Tenn.	Memphis
Johnson, A. Emerson	P.	Monterey, Va.	Lexington
Johnson, Albert Sidney, D.D.	H.R.	1608 Linden Place, Jackson 2, Miss.	Augusta-Macon
Johnson, Charles E., Jr., Min. Stu.		Box 4752, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Johnson, Clifford R., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	2701 Cameron Mills Rd., Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Johnson, E. Ashby, Th.D.	Chap.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Johnson, George F.	P.	118 South Second St., Nashville, Ark.	Ouachita
Johnson, H. A.	S.S.	928 Coleman St., S. W., Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Johnson, Harry L.	P.	2810 Keystone Drive, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Johnson, James V., D.D.	H.R.	4726 N. E. First Court, Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
Johnson, James V., Jr.	Sec.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Mississippi
Johnson, John C.	P.	913 Third St., Graham, Texas	Central Texas
Johnson, John E., D.D.	P.	101 Parson's Lane, Bayside, Va.	Norfolk
Johnson, John K., Th.M., D.D.	Asso. P.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis
Johnson, J. S.	P.	Route 1, Box 151, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Johnson, Norman, D.D.	H.R.	650 Alleghany Ave., Staunton, Va.	Albemarle
Johnson, Russell F., P., Syn. S.C.		1616 Silver Street, Jacksonville 6, Fla.	Suwannee
Johnson, Richard K.	P.	2405 Belvedere Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Johnson, Wil R., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 94, Hitchcock, Texas	Brazos
Johnson, W. Walter, Th.M.	P.	6920 Bob O'Links Dr., Dallas 14, Texas	Northeast Texas
Johnston, F. S.	P.	Route 1, Leasburg, N. C.	Orange
Johnston, J. H.	P.	121 Duncan Ave., Paris, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Johnston, John K.	P.	Box 286, Greer, S. C.	Enoree
Johnston, John William	P.	506 Ewing Ave., Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Johnston, Thomas M., D.D.	P.	180 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Johnston, Thos. P., D.D.	P.	Box 246, Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Johnston, Thomas Q.	P.	Box 80-B, Northport, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Johnston, W. H.	H.R.	New churches: Bethel & St. Paul *1959 Presbytery: East Mississippi	
Johnstone, Albert Sidney	H.R.	216 Summey Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Jones, Allen	P.	3518 Moss Side Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Jones, Archie W.	P.	Route 1, Raphine, Va.	Lexington
Jones, Dale M.	P.	Route 9, Lexington, N. C.	Winston-Salem
		Mount Storm, W. Va.	Winchester
		New churches: Mt. Storm, Gorman, Kitzmiller *1959 Presbytery: Lexington	
Jones, Drury L.	P.	Route 7, Box 298, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Jones, Edward H., D.D.	P.	7420 Muirfield Rd., Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Jones, Frank S., Th.M.	P.	Route 7, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Jones, Gary M., Th.M.	P.	Box 775, Conroe, Texas	Brazos
Jones, Herman	H.R.	Box 407, Quitman, Ga.	Kanawha
Jones, James A., Th.M., D.D., L.L.D.	Pres.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg
Jones, Jameson M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Southwestern, Memphis 12, Tenn.	East Mississippi
Jones, Jerome Collier, Th.M.	P.	790 E. Stuart, Bartow, Fla.	Westminster
Jones, Joseph S.	P.	Box 161, Fountain Inn, S. C.	Enoree
Jones, Lynn Temple, D.D.	P.	Trenholm Rd. at Medway, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
Jones, Plummer F.	H.R.	New Canton, Va.	Appomattox
Jones, Paul Tudor, S.T.M., D.D.	P.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis
Jones, Robert F., D.D., L.L.D.	P.	1000 Penn Street, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Jones, Thomas Laird, Th.M. Asso. P.		106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Jones, Wm. R., Jr.	A.P.	1442 Prospect St., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Jones, W. Ted, D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	1324 Marion, Columbia, S. C.	South Carolina
Jordan, David P.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, 8, Ga.	Louisville
Jordan, Furman E.	P.	1500 Clarendon Ave., Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham
Jordan, L. Eugene	P.	Route 6, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Jordan, Robert H.	P.	R. 14, Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Jordan, William A.	P.	601 22nd Ave., E., Cordele, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Jorgensen, Leland C.	P.	Box 61, Yazoo City, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Jowers, Gordon E.	P.	1317 Bayview Ave., Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Juengst, Daniel P.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Luebo, Congo Belge	Suwannee
Jumper, Andrew A.	P.	722 Tenison Memorial Drive, Dallas 23, Texas	Northeast Texas
Junkin, Sam M.	P.	Box 326, Mt. Pleasant, Texas	Northeast Texas
Junkin, Wm. F., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Tung Hai University, Taichung, Taiwan	Abingdon
Jupiter, E. A.	P.	820 Lake Mann Homes, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Jussely, Edward A.	P.	506 Bay St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian
Justus, John H., Th.M.	P.	1201 N. Piedras St., El Paso, Texas	The Southwest

K

Kadel, William H., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Maritime Base, Box 387, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Kagin, Edwin F.	P.	3820 East Winn Rd., Kansas City 16, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Kaller, Donald Wm.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Norfolk

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Kann, Herbert E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1425 Eighth Ave., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Kapperman, Paul O.	P.	Box 245, McIntosh, Fla.	Suwannee
Karrick, Chester P.	P.	822 E. Krezdorn St., Seguin, Texas	John Knox
Kay, Otto	P.	Ila, Ga.	Athens
Kay, Robert Wade	P.	200 West 4th St., Radford, Va.	Montgomery
Kay, Thomas George	P.	4253 West Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Kaylor, Hubert J.	P.	500 21st St., S. E., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Kaylor, L. J.	P.	Reform, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Kaylor, R. David	P.	103 Nabors St., Montevallo, Ala.	Birmingham
Keels, John T. N., Th.M.	S.H.M.	102 East Sixth St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian
Keenan, Wilson D., Th.M.	P.	12 West French, Temple, Texas	Central Texas
Keesee, Harold George	P.	416 Arbutus Ave., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Keeton, Richard P., Th.M.	P.	2600 Fairmont Blvd., Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville
Keever, J. Robert, Jr.	Min. Stu.	4922 Chamberlayne Ave., Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Keith, A. Merrell	P.	Box 554, Monticello, Fla.	Florida
Kell, Richard L.	Asso. P.	4 North Ann St., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Keller, James Findlay	Stu.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Bluestone
Keller, W. Chester, Th.M., D.D.	P.	2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kellersberger, E. R., M.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 284, Melbourne, Fla.	Upper Missouri
Kelly, Balmer H., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Abingdon
Kelly, C. I.	P.	3530 Goliath, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Kelly, R. P.	H.R.	Box 1095, Seminole, Texas	The Southwest
Kemper, Royal Dean	A.P.	3501 Campbell, Kansas City 9, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Kendall, Paul Lewis	P.	708 Turner Street, Waynesboro, Miss.	Meridian
Kennedy, D. James	P.	5531 N. E. 19th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
Kennedy, Jack M.	P.	121 Mountain View Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Kennedy, James M.	P.	Route 1, Glasgow, Va.	Montgomery
Kennedy, James R.	P.	3822 Noyes Ave., S. E., Charleston 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
Kennedy, J. Whitner, Th.M.	P.	307 South Rankin St., Natchez, Miss.	Mississippi
Kennedy, L. McD., Jr., D.D.	P.	2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Texas	Central Texas
Kennedy, Wm. B., Ph.D.	Prof.	3511 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Asheville
Kenney, Harry G., Th.D., D.D.	S.S.	Box 224, Sparta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Kennicutt, Walter C.	P.	LaGrange, Mo.	Missouri
Kennon, Charles R.	P.	Route 2, Box 34, Welsh, Louisiana	Louisiana
Kennon, Wm. T.	Ev.	305 Kenwood Drive, Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Kepler, Kenneth M., Th.M.	F.M.	P. O. Box 870, Taipei, Taiwan	Lexington
Kepler, Raymond F.	P.	Route 1, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Kernan, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	1224 E. Brookland Park Blvd., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Kerr, D. Burke	P.	First Presby. Church, Washington, N. C.	Albemarle
Kerr, Robert E.	P.	300 Fourth St., Fayetteville, Tenn.	Columbia
Kerr, Russell M.	P.	Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kessler, Lawrence W.	P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Kesterson, Jefferson T.	A.P.	1128 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Ketchum, Dennis	P.	Box 581, Sutton, W. Va.	Kanawha
Key, A. Hal	P.	Route 2, Box 110, Rutherfordton, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Keys, Felix W., Jr.	P.	1846 Basse Road, San Antonio 1, Texas	John Knox
Keys, H. Graham	P.	1636 Rich Ave., Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Keys, Walter K., D.D.	S.S.	Box 715, Bee Ridge Sta., Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Kidd, Harvey T., Th.M., D.D.	P.	New church: Bee Ridge	*1959 Presbytery: Holston
Kidd, J. P.	H.R.	417 Vine Street, Boonville, Mo.	Lafayette
Kilgore, R. E.	P.	Route 4, Box 307, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Killough, Algernon	P.	Box 326, Raceland, La.	New Orleans
Kimbrough, C. W.	P., S.S.	Handsboro, Miss.	Meridian
Kincaid, E. Lamar	P.	209 Church St., Greenville, N. C.	Albemarle
Kincaid, Frank McG.	P.	1752 Merriman Ave., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
King, C. L., D.D., LL.D.	P.	Route 1, Pineville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
King, C. Monroe	P.	5300 S. Main St., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
King, Earl S., Sr.	F.M.	2900 Dinah Lane, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
King, Earl S., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Bibanga, Katanda, Congo Belge	Montgomery
King, Frank C.	P.	A.P.C. Mission, Mboi, DSP, Luluaborg, Congo Belge	Montgomery
King, Gallie F.	M.P.	313 N. Patterson St., Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
King, Hardin A.	P.	440 Fifth Ave., West, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
King, Hardin W.	A.P.	2634 Alamance Road, Burlington, N. C.	Orange
King, John R., Th.M.	Min. Stu.	Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Ga.	Athens
King, Kenneth R.	Stu.	174 East Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
King, Ray E.	P.	St. Andrews Univ., St. Andrews, Scotland	Kanawha
King, S. A. M.	H.R.	6402 N. Habana, Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster
King, Will	P.	Box 5373, Kansas City 10, Mo.	Abingdon
King, W. T.	P.	5704 Schilder Dr., S., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Kinnaird, R. L., D.D.	H.R.	Box 335, Bethune, S. C.	Congaree
Kinney, Laurence F., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 67, Christiansburg, Va.	Montgomery
Kirby, Charles L.	P.	2075 Hallwood Drive, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Kirby, Gerald H.	Asso. P.	1604-1612 Arendell St., Morehead City, N. C.	Wilmington
Kirkhoff, J. G.	Inf.	Box 728, Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Kirk, Terrell T.	P.	New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Piedmont
Kirker, George H., Jr.	P.	2208 East 8th Street, Charlotte 4, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kirkland, Nathaniel C.	P.	Box 697, Leesburg, Fla.	St. Johns
Kirkman, E. Eugene	P.	Mimosa Drive, Raymond, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Kirkpatrick, Charles E.	P.	First Presby. Church, Albemarle, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		247 Grandview, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
		11 Vance St., Forest City, N. C.	Kings Mountain

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Kirkpatrick, Robert White, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3217 Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Kirkpatrick, Robert W.	A.P.	16 Broad Street, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Kirstein, John A., Th.M.	P.	Box 72, Fern Creek, Ky.	Louisville
Kirven, Ross B.	M.E.	First Presby. Church, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Kissling, Albert J., Th.M., D.D.	P.	849 Park St., Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee
Klein, Wm. R.	P.	Oakland Ave. Church, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Kline, C. Benton, Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Kluttz, T. L.		Deceased	
Knight, John H.	P.	154 Love St., Smyrna, Ga.	Cherokee
Knight, J. Irvin	P.	1327 N. Washington, Russellville, Ala.	North Alabama
Knott, Richard O.	P.	3600 Fulton, Houston 22, Texas	Brazos
Knox, H. A.		Deceased	
Knox, Milton H., Th.M.	H.R.	509 James Street, Livermore, Calif.	Northeast Texas
Koehler, Malcolm B.	P.	Box 337, Perry, Fla.	Suwannee
Koelling, H. W.	H.R.	New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Memphis
Koesy, Sheldon F.	Min. Stu.	Box 313, Archer, Fla.	Suwannee
Kolean, Adrian G.	P., S.C.	E. 8th Street, Greenville, N. C.	Albemarle
Korn, Robert Charles	P.	213 Whittington Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Kovach, J. C.	P.	Route 1, Helena, Ala.	Birmingham
Kowalski, Randolph	P.	Box 35, Columbus, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Kraemer, Chas. E. S., S.T.M., D.D.	Pres.	Pendleton, S. C.	Piedmont
Krebbs, Norman A.	P.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg
Kren, James L.	Min. Stu.	9000 Wornall Road, Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Krieg, Wm. B., Jr.	P.	306 Overhill Drive, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Krueger, Earnest O.	P.	1609 Pinecrest St., Dickinson, Texas	Brazos
Kryder, Wm. Howard, Th.M.	P.	710 Western Reserve Road, Ludlow, Ky.	Louisville
Kuhn, Harold V., Th.M.	P.	Box 7653, Birmingham 13, Ala.	Birmingham
Kurtz, Morton R.	Ex. Sec.	205 Capehart St., Spencer, W. Va.	Kanawha
		Box 6637, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	Granville
L			
Lack, J. Samuel	H.R.	Box 183, Aliceville, Ala.	Memphis
Lacy, Ben R., Jr., D.D., LL.D., D.Hon. Caus., L.H.D.	P.	Box 252, Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox
Lacy, Graham G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3045 15th St., N. W., Washington 9, D. C.	Potomac
Laine, Sam B.	P.	Fayette Presby. Church, Fayette, Miss.	Mississippi
Lake, John E.	P.	Route 1, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Lake, Julian, D.D.	P.	1848 Virginia Rd., Winston-Salem 5, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Lamb, Richard C.	P.	Box 536, Earle, Ark.	East Arkansas
Lamberth, Clements E., Jr.	P.	First Presby. Church, Coleman, Texas	Central Texas
Lamney, Gale Daniels	P.	Box 335, Eltton, Va.	Lexington
LaMotte, John H.	P.	Chatham, Va.	Appomattox
LaMotte, L. C., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Junior College, Maxton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Lancaster, John W.	P.	200 East 8th St., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Lancaster, Lewis H.	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Harmony
Lancaster, Lewis H., Jr.	F.M.	14 Tokushima Honshu, 3 Chome, Tokushima, Japan	Holston
Land, John S., D.D., LL.D.	A.P.	5300 S. Main St., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Landrum, C. Logan, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1820 Gray St., South, St. Petersburg 7, Fla.	Westminster
Landrum, Charles L., Jr.	P.	158 Airport Road, Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama
Landrum, Orie C.	P.	Route 2, Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Landry, Oscar F.	P.	Route 3, Livingston, Texas	Brazos
Lane, E. E., D.D.	H.R.	Caixa Postal 7, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Montgomery
Lang, Cecil H., Sr., D.D.	S.S.	230 West Rusk St., Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Lang, Cecil H., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 717, Rockport, Texas	South Texas
Lang, Geo., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	Box 282, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Birmingham
Langfitt, Donald Keith	A.P.	Box 5555, Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac
		New church: Trinity	*1959 Presbytery: Asheville
Langham, Edward C., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 61, Bambui, Minas, Brazil	Congaree
Langham, Frank W., D.D.	Sec.	310 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 1, Ill.	Brazos
Langtry, Walter Dale	P.	4422 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans
Lansinger, Joseph H.	P.	414 South Third St., Smithfield, N. C.	Granville
Lantz, Glenn Otto	S.S.	Box 657, Dunnellon, Fla.	Suwannee
Lapsley, James N., Jr.	Stu.	5482 S. Greenwood Ave., Apt. 212, Chicago 15, Ill.	New Orleans
Largent, John W., Jr.	S.S.	837 Baldwin Court, Port Charlotte, Fla.	Westminster
Larrick, A. R., D.D.		Deceased	
Larson, Robert A.	P.	3517 Bluff Point Drive, S. W., Knoxville 20, Tenn.	Knoxville
Lassiter, A. T.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 200, Clayton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Laughlin, John C.	A.P.	205 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Laurens, Richard G.	P.	26 Maverick St., Charleston 43, S. C.	Charleston
Lavery, David A.	P.	Box 7, Belcher, La.	Red River
Lawhorn, Jack W.	P.	Box 462, Prince George, Va.	Hanover
Lawrence, J. Cecil, Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	Box 2537, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Lawrence, Llewellyn T., D.D.	P.	Box 403, Hope, Ark.	Ouachita
Lawrence, Robert	P.	Box 3098, North Sta., Meridian, Miss.	Meridian
Laws, Herbert L.	P.	1920 Church St., N. E., Cleveland, Tenn.	Knoxville
Lawson, Howard A.	P.	Gulf Shores, Ala.	Mobile

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Lazenby, Carl M.	Stu.	1205 Palmyra, Richmond 27, Va.	Washburn
Lazenby, Hervey, Jr.	P.	Box 1261, Kilgore, Texas.	Northeast Texas
Lazenby, Walter, Jr.	P.	1404 Caddo, Commerce, Texas	Northeast Texas
Leach, Frederick H., Ph.D.	M.E.	3401 Victoria Ave., Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Leach, Hugh Underwood	Min. Stu.	Box 144, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Leach, Neil C., Th.M.	P.	16 W. Liberty, York, S. C.	Bethel
Ledford, Joseph B., Th.M.	P.	7546 Troost, Kansas City 31, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Lee, Gabriel S.	S.S.	4341 Cole Place, Shreveport, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Lee, Joseph L.	Stu.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Enoree
Lee, Philip J., Jr.	P.	Box 786, Brooksville, Fla.	Westminster
Lee, William F.	P.	116 Ridgewood Ave., Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham
Legerton, Fitzhugh M.	P.	3016 Lanier Dr., N. E., Atlanta 19, Ga.	Atlanta
Lehman, David B.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 88, Colegio Paraguacu, Paraguacu Paulista, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Cherokee
Lehmann, J. Wesley		2618 Crystal Spring Ave., S. W., Roanoke 14, Va.	Norfolk
Leist, William A.	P.	Box 111, Kenly, N. C.	Granville
Leith, John H., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Orange
Leming, Howard C.		New work: Union Sem. *1959 Seminary: East Alabama	Bluestone
Lemly, R. M.	Stu.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Welch, W. Va.	Atlanta
Lemly, T. M.	H.R.	2895 Hollywood Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Central Mississippi
Leimon, Frank T., Jr.	P.	633 Arrow Head Dr., Jackson 6, Miss.	Granville
Lenk, Fred J.	P.	403 Calvin Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Florida
Leos, J. L.	P.	Route 2, Box 430, Tallahassee, Fla.	South Texas
Leslie, Robert H., Jr.	P.	513 Sam Rankin, Corpus Christi, Texas	Brazos
Lessley, Anthony	P.	Box 744, San Augustine, Texas	Hanover
Letson, Clarence L.	P.	Battery Ave., Emporia, Va.	Piedmont
Letten, Lloyd W., Jr.	Chap.	South College St., Walhalla, S. C.	Florida
Levacy, Thurman B.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Northeast Texas
Levensgood, Paul Martin	Ev.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Winnsboro, Texas	Knoxville
Lewis, C. Irving, Th.D.	P.	Route 3, Dayton, Tenn.	Albemarle
Lewis, F. B., Th.M., Ph.D., LL.D.	Prof.	1101 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C.	Lexington
Lewis, Frederick W., D.D.	H.R.	1203 Confederate Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Wilmington
Lewis, Herbert T.	P.	6145 4th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Wilmington
Lewis, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	Faison, N. C.	The Southwest
Lewis, Roy N., Jr.	P.	2310 Twenty-ninth, Lubbock, Texas.	Florida
Lewis, Stewart K.	Chap.	P. O. Box 63, Gretna, Fla.	Transylvania
Lewis, Willis Jack	Ev.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	John Knox
Lewis, Z. E.	H.R.	704 Sparks Ave., Austin, Texas	Appomattox
L'heureux, H.P.J.	P.	911 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.	Louisiana
Libby, Philip Nason, Jr.	Stu.	4555 Fairfields Ave., Baton Rouge 2, La.	Norfolk
Ligon, Cheves K., Th. D.	P.	New College, The Mound, Edinburgh, Scotland	Fayetteville
Ligon, J. Frank, D.D.	H.R.	Box 347, Southern Pines, N. C.	Pee Dee
Lilly, Edward G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Pee Dee
Lime, J. Clayton	P.	1410 Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C.	Asheville
Lindenberger, Jno. B.	P.	Box 784, Canton, N. C.	Columbia
Lindsay, Arthur M.	F.M.	Box 90, Lynnville, Tenn.	Enoree
Lindsey, E. A.	S.S.	Colegio 15 de Novembro, Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	Meridian
Lindsey, James E., Jr.	P.	338 Carroll Ave., Bay St. Louis, Miss.	*1959 Presbytery: East Arkansas
Lineback, Egbert G.	P.	New church: First	Lexington
Lingle, Clarence A., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Box 107, Afton, Virginia	St. Johns
Link, Albert B., Th.M.	P.	5225 Alhambra Dr., Orlando, Fla.	Hanover
Link, Robert S.	P.	Route 1, Tunstall, Va.	New Orleans
Link, William E.	P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 22, La.	Charleston
Linton, Hugh M.	F.M.	Moncks Corner, S. C.	Pee Dee
Linton, Thomas Dwight	F.M.	First Presby. Church, McColl, S. C.	Atlanta
Linton, W. A., D.D.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chulla Namdo, Soonchun, Korea	Atlanta
Lipscomb, J. W.	P.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong, Kwangju, Korea	S. W. Georgia
Lipsey, Richard C.	Chap.	Presbyterian Mission, 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Red River
Lipsey, Samuel	P.	412 South Bonner, Ruston, La.	Potomac
Liston, R. T. L., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Pres.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Harmony
Little, Richard H.	P.	43 Bland Ave., Sumter, S. C.	Holston
Little, Thomas A., Jr.	P.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Norfolk
Little, W. F. F.	P.	5817 Ellen Road, Warwick, Va.	Potomac
Littlejohn, A. N.	P.	5116 Wetheredsville Rd., Baltimore 7, Md.	Wilmington
Littlejohn, R. D.	P.	Pollockville, N. C.	Bethel
Lively, W. Denver	P.	Route 2, Clover, S. C.	Atlanta
Livingston, John C.	P.	606 Pryor St., S. W., Atlanta 15, Ga.	Greenbrier
Livingston, W. J. B., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Sinks Grove, W. Va.	Winchester
Llewellyn, Ralph M., Th.M.	P.	Route 2, Winchester, Va.	Norfolk
Lloyd, James R.	P.	54 Linden Ave., Hampton, Va.	Nashville
Lloyd, R. Gage, D.D.	P.	305 E. Lytle St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Mecklenburg
Loessin, Wilburn L.	P.	Park Ave. Presb. Ch., Rockingham, N. C.	The Southwest
Lofquist, Henry V., Th.M.	P.	Box 366, Big Spring, Texas	John Knox
Lofquist, William A.	Lic., Stu.	309 Walnut St., Yoakum, Texas	Albemarle
Logan, W. M., D.D.	P.	Snow Hill, N. C.	Asheville
Long, Chalmers G., D.D.	P.	Box 525, Chapel Hill, N. C.	John Knox
Long, C. S.	H.R.	2203 San Antonio St., Austin 5, Texas	South Texas
		308 W. Wilson Ave., Aransas Pass, Texas	South Texas
		3117 Phoenix Drive, Fort Worth, Texas	South Texas

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Long, Flynn V., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	3332 West 7th St., Fort Worth 7, Texas	Central Texas
Long, Flynn V., Jr.	P.	3121 Santa Fe Trail, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Long, George W., Jr., D.D.	P.	344 N. Church St., Tupelo, Miss.	East Mississippi
Long, James E.	P.	Route 2, Chester, Va.	Hanover
Long, Paul B., Th.M.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission, Bibanga, Katanda, Congo Belge	Kanawha
Long, R. C., D.D., Litt.D.	P.	1113 Fordham Road, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Long, Stewart H.	T.S., S.C.	912 S. Fremont Ave., Tampa 6, Fla.	Westminster
Long, William Fife	P.	S. Main St., Mocksville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Long, Wm. Robert	P.	315 Mary Street, San Marcos, Texas	John Knox
Longenecker, Hershey J.	P.	Box 615, Jonesville, S. C.	Enoree
Longenecker, J. H.	H.R.	Hale Ave., Oak Hills, Morristown, Tenn.	Holston
Looney, J. Millen	P.	Route 3, Oxford, Miss.	North Mississippi
Lothery, E. Frank	P.	117 Virginia St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Lott, Daniel Baker	P.	P. O. Box 208, Eudora, Ark.	Ouachita
Love, Dalton D., Jr.	P.	2511 West Hill, Louisville 10, Ky.	Louisville
Love, H. Lawrence	Ev.	1209 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Charlotte 2, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Love, John D.	P.	McConnells, S. C.	Bethel
Love, Murray E.	P.	232 Olney Church Road, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Lovell, Robt. P.	P.	Room 411, Y.M.C.A., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Lovett, Thomas P.	P.	3300 Westminster Dr., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Low, Frederick C.	P.	2833 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans
Lowe, Reginald S.	P.	606 Church St., Winona, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Lowman, David T., Jr.	P.	1444 Sattes Circle, Nitro, W. Va.	Kanawha
Lowman, H. Ruffner, Jr. Th.M.	P.	Route 1, Grottoes, Va.	Lexington
Lowry, James I., Jr.	P.	2944 Breckinridge Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
		New church: Meadowview	*1959 Presbytery: Norfolk
Luck, Geo. Coleman	T.	132 Institute Place, Chicago 10, Ill.	Indian
Lucke, Robert O.	H.R.	Timberville, Va.	Lexington
Luke, John W., D.D.	P.	Glendale Springs, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Luna, Alberto	P.	510 San Dario Ave., Laredo, Texas	John Knox
Lundquist, James F.	P.	Trinity Presby. Church, Herndon, Va.	Potomac
Lupton, Frederick Wm., II	Ev.	1441 North State Parkway, Apt. 3, Chicago 10, Ill.	Knoxville
Lyerly, M. G.	P.	Route 1, Box 135, New Zion, S. C.	Harmony
Lyle, Gordon L.	P.	385 Garden St., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Lyles, John S.	P.	1247 West Virginia Ave., Dunbar, W. Va.	Kanawha
Lynch, C. G.	H.R.	102-C Highland Road, Easley, S. C.	Piedmont
Lynn, L. Ross, D.D.	H.R.	2023 Forest Dr., East, Tallahassee, Fla.	St. Johns
Lynn, R. Matthew, D.D.	P.	804 West Texas Ave., Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Lynt, Benjamin A.	P.	24 West Cedar St., Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Lyon, G. Taft, Jr.	P.	First Presby. Church, Junction, Texas	John Knox
Lyons, James L.	P.	307 South 9th St., East Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Lyons, Pitser M., III, D.D.	P.	213 Colonial Heights Road, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Lyra Solis, Benito	P.	Box 1302, Harlingen, Texas	South Texas
Lytch, W. E.	P.	Box 207, Yanceyville, N. C.	Orange
M			
Maatman, Howard G.	P.	411 S. Westmoreland Ave., Dallas 11, Texas	Northeast Texas
Mabson, Robert Langley	P.	Box 565, Talihina, Okla.	Indian
Macaulay, Wilkes D.	P.	Route 3, Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
MacCormac, Earl R., Ph.D.	Stu.	44 Russell Ave., Orange, Conn.	Holston
MacDonald, Charles R.	P.	Box 103, Fairfield, Va.	Lexington
Macdonald, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	P., Pres.	Box 60, Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
MacDowell, Norman M.	P.	Route 3, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Mace, Harold S.	P.	2604 Heyward, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
MacElree, James W.	P.	Route 1, Box 151, Wilmore, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
MacGuire, Donald C., D.D.	H.R.	2128 Felder Terrace, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
MacGuire, Donald J.	Stu.	2128 Felder Terrace, Montgomery, Ala.	Mobile
Mack, Joseph B., D.D.	P.S.H.M.	2230 Laurel Ave., Knoxville 16, Tenn.	Knoxville
Mackenzie, J. A. Ross	P.	4103 Monument Ave., Richmond 30, Va.	Hanover
MacKenzie, James Donald	P.	112 E. Queen, Edenton, N. C.	Albemarle
MacKinnon, John R.	P.	Third at Orange St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
MacKorell, Jacob S., Jr.	P.	5210 Noyes Ave., S. E., Charleston 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
MacLean, John Allen, D.D.	P.	Box 1436, Melbourne, Fla.	St. Johns
MacLean, Thomas W.	P.	2821 Avondale Ave., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
MacLeod, James B.	P.	902 N. Chestnut St., Lumberton, N. C.	Hanover
MacLeod, Joseph B.	P.D.C.E.	707 Woodhaven Dr., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
		*1959 Presbytery: Brazos	
MacLeod, John D., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	130 Overton Place, Keyser, W. Va.	Winchester
MacMillan, Jason L., D.D.	P.	Deceased	
MacNair, Arch L., D.D.	P.	3213 South Court St., Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
MacPherson, Gordon A.	P.	Chickamauga, Ga.	Cherokee
MacQueen, M. C.	P.	Box 865, Clinton, N. C.	Wilmington
Macrae, J. Howard, D.D.	Prof.	1225 Rennie Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Montgomery
MacWilliams, John, D.D.	H.R.	Route 6, Box 44, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Magbee, L. Samuel	P.	4129 11th Ave., Wylam Sta., Birmingham 14, Ala.	Birmingham
Magee, John Melvin	P.	2270 Norris Rd. Ext., Memphis 6, Tenn.	Memphis
Magill, Wm. T.	P., S.C.	108 Jefferson, Sweet Springs, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Magnusen, William H.	P.	Jewell Valley, Va.	Abingdon
Magruder, James T.	F.M.	65 Saiwai Cho, Takamatsu, Japan	Potomac

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Mahler, H. R., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P., S.C.	Box 5006, Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville
Mahon, James A., Jr.	P.	2009 South "P" St., Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn
Makin, Thos. Holt	P.	150 Willow Drive, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Malcolm, Henry W., Jr.	S.S.	3181 Midway Road, Decatur, Ga.	St. Johns
Maldonado, Ismael	S.S.	1813 Decatur St., Houston, Texas	Brazos
Mallard, Cyrus S., Jr.	P.	969 Lynhurst Dr., S. W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Mallinson, Howatt E.	P.	Box 1374, Wythe Branch, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Malloy, Lawrence M.	P.	11065 Milhof, Dallas 28, Texas	Northeast Texas
Maloney, Samuel D., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Mann, Andrew B.	H.R., P.Em.	Thomas, W. Va.	Winchester
Mann, Charles I., Jr.	P.	331 Alder St., Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Mann, John K.	P.	527 Monroe Ave., Cape Charles, Va.	Norfolk
Mann, J. O., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Mann, James Sprunt	P.	Box 398, Williamston, S. C.	Piedmont
Manning, F. E.	P.	Box 34, Helvetia, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Manning, Frederic E., Jr.	P.	New churches: Helvetia, Zion, Pickens	*1959 Presbytery: Enoree
Mansell, Wm. F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	309 20th St., S. E., Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Mansfield, Joseph S.	H.R.	Box 1082, Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Manson, W. T., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	813 26th St., S. W., Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham
Maples, Frederick E.	Prof.	133 Valley St., N. E., Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon
Marion, J. P., D.D.	H.R.	San Antonio College, San Antonio, Texas	Lafayette
Marquis, William H.	P.	1086 Patricia, Wichita, Kansas	Central Mississippi
Marrow, Jas. A., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 67, Hazelwood, N. C.	Asheville
Marshall, Jas. W.	H.R.	R.F.D. 4, Box 511, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Martin, Alcee R.	P.	317 S. Bonita Ave., Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Martin, Arthur M.	S.Ex.S.	419 Hollywood Parkway, West Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Martin, John J.	P.	1324 Marion, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Martin, L. K.	H.R.	209 W. Hickory St., Arcadia, Fla.	Westminster
Martinez, J. F.	Inf.	Route 3, Box 123, Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Marvin, Robert M.	F.M.	707 Augusta St., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Massey, Robert A., Sr.	P.	Caixa Postal 366, Sao Luiz, Maranhao, Brazil	East Arkansas
Massey, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	513 Albany St., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Matheny, G. Thurston	P.	Route 3, Mebane, N. C.	Orange
Mathes, Frank Alfred, Th.M., D.D.	P.	14 N. Confederate Ave., Sandston, Va.	Hanover
Matheson, W. H.	P.	900 University Drive, Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades
Matney, Bronson, Jr.	P.	Box 28, Marion, N. C.	Concord
Matthews, C. J.	P.	313 N. Adams St., Quincy, Fla.	Florida
Matthews, James D.	P.	Route 1, Zachary, La.	Louisiana
Matthews, Joseph C., III	P.	215 Third St., Cheraw, S. C.	Pee Dee
Maude, Walter K., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Route 3, Powhatan, Va.	Hanover
Mauze, Geo., D.D.	P.	1307 Richmond Road, Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Mauze, J. Layton, Jr., D.D.	P.	408 Fourth St., San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox
Maxwell, David B.	P.	7700 Davis Drive, Clayton 5, Mo.	St. Louis
Maxwell, Glenn	Prof.	319 Bluff Street, Rockmart, Ga.	Cherokee
Maxwell, Herbert Sidney	P.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Lafayette
Maxwell, Jack E.	F.M.	Tryon, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Maxwell, William P.	P.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Suwannee
May, Carl, M.R.E.	P.	Box 82, Hartselle, Ala.	North Alabama
May, Joel E.	P.	Route 2, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
Mayes, Francis B.	P.	2909 Yucca, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Maynard, Gerald J.	P.	Route 1, Box 198, Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Mays, James L., Ph.D.	Prof.	Glenville, W. Va.	Kanawha
McAliley, Wm. S.	P.	1203 Laburnum Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Kings Mountain
McAlister, F. R.	P.	Box 1156, Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama
McAlister, Fred R., Jr.	Chap.	Box 762, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
McAllister, J. Gray, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Mecklenburg
McAllister, James L., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof., S.S.	3402 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond 23, Va.	Montgomery
McAlpine, Jas. A.	F.M.	311 Thompson St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
McAlpine, John R., III, Th.M.	P.	6 Kokonoe Cho, 1 Chome, Gifu, Japan	Winston-Salem
McAnally, Benjamin F., Jr.	P.	Route 3, Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McArn, A. Douglas	P.	403 W. Main St., Watertown, Tenn.	Nashville
McAtee, William G.	P.	1605 Lyttleton St., Camden, S. C.	Congaree
McBath, Harvey A.	H.R.	Amory, Miss.	East Mississippi
McBath, Robert L.	P.	Eagle Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
McBath, W. Lowry	P.	Box 211, Brunswick, Ga.	Savannah
McCain, Carl R.	P.	Route 2, Box 487, Concord, N. C.	Concord
McCain, Charles R., Ph.D.	P.	Box 254, Spindale, N. C.	Kings Mountain
McCain, J. Herndon, Th.D., D.D.	Asso. P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
McCall, Robert D.	F.M.	Box 2006, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
McCallum, Herbert M.	Stu.	New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Birmingham
McCammon, Samuel D., Jr.	P.	1054 Arao Cho, Ogaki, Japan	Central Texas
McCann, Jerry C.	P.	P. O. Box 451, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Hanover
		201 Rolen Drive, Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
		2106 Crestridge Rd., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McCarter, Neely, Th.M.	Stu.	409 Prospect St., New Haven 11, Conn.	Suwannee
McCarty, D.S., D.D.	P.	105 Grace St., Mount Airy, N. C.	Winston-Salem
McCaskill, Kenneth	H.R.	2039 Forest Drive, Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
McCaskill, Ralph E., Sr.	H.R.	Box 509, Havanna, Fla.	Southwest Georgia
McCaskill, Ralph E., Jr.	P., S.S.	Donalsonville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McChesney, Chas. S.	P.	Norton, Va.	Abingdon
McChesney, Graham C., Th.M.	P.	New church: Norton	*1959 Presbytery: Wilmington
McChesney, H. F.	H.R.	3625 Konnoack Drive, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
McChesney, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	310 Morgantown Road, Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg
McChesney, James M., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	305 Sherwood Road, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
McChesney, Mortimer J.	P.	Box 1009, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
McClane, James K. L.	P.	Williamston, N. C.	Albemarle
McClendon, C. J.	F.M.	New church: Williamston	*1959 Presbytery: Wilmington
McCloy, John F.	P.	Box 95, Hendersonville, Tenn.	Nashville
McCloy, S. T., Ph.D.	Prof.	Avenida Aleman 73, Colonia Cuauhtemoc, Chilpancingo, Guer., Mexico	The Southwest
McClure, Albert B.	Supt.	1000 Porter Street, Richmond 24, Va.	Hanover
McClure, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	1070 E. Cooper Drive, Lexington, Ky.	Ouachita
McClure, Chester F.	Stu.	Barium Springs, N. C.	Concord
McClure, Hugh W., III	P.	423 N. E. 26th St., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
McClure, Jas. A., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Middletown, Ky.	Louisville
McClure, J. S.	P.	108 S. Broad St., Wetumpka, Ala.	East Alabama
McClure, R. E., Th.M., D.D. P.Ex.S.	P.	617 9th Ave., South St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster
McColgan, W. L., D.D.	P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McColloch, Harry V.	H.R.	26 Church St., Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
McCord, Jas. I., D.D., S.T.D., Th.D.	P.	717 West 32nd Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
McCord, John H.	P.	3221 Penn St., St. Joseph 39, Mo.	Upper Missouri
McCord, L. B.	P.	Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
McCord, Llewellyn P.	A.P.	First Presby. Church, Lott, Texas	Central Texas
McCord, Roy Dale	P.	Manning, S. C.	Harmony
McCorkle, Fred S., D.D.	P.	3rd Street & Highland Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
McCorkle, Wm. H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Route 1, Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
McCormack, Ralph E.	P.	Box 68, Poolesville, Md.	Potomac
McCormick, Roy H.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
McCormick, Scott, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	26 Baltimore Ave., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
McCown, Dan H.	P.	P. O. Box 475, Wendell, N. C.	Granville
McCown, Roy L., Jr.	P.	502 Tyler Ave., Radford, Va.	Montgomery
McCrary, James P.	P.	Box 186, Wake Village, Texas	Northeast Texas
McCrea, John T.	P.	Box 2547, Maplewood, La.	Louisiana
McCullouch, S. L.	S.Ch.Ext.	2712 N. W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City 7, Okla.	Shawnee
McCully, Clinton T.	H.R.	Box 861, Lake Worth, Fla.	The Everglades
McCurdy, Robert A., D.D.	P.	Leslie Bldg., Rm. 6, Oxford, Miss.	East Mississippi
McCutchan, Hugh W.	H.R.	63 South Church St., Marianna, Ark.	East Arkansas
McCutchan, J. T.	H.R.	Goliad, Texas	South Texas
McCutchen, Chalmers F.	P.	Blackey, Ky.	Missouri
McCutchen, L. A., Th.M.	F.M.	Box 476, Davidson, N. C.	Lexington
McCutchen, Leighton M., Jr.	P.	Box 611, Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina
McCutchen, L. O., D.D.	P.	Boite Postale 91, Limete, Congo Belge	St. Louis
McCutchen, Lyndon L., D.D.	P.	215 Ash Street, Forest Park, Ill.	Nashville
McCutchen, William A., Jr.	A.P.	23 Poinsett Drive, Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
McDaniel, Billy Tom	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Fairfield, Texas	Northeast Texas
McDaniel, Faries J.	Asso. P.	200 1/2 South Ellis St., Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
McDaniel, Frederick W., Jr.	P.	Box 605, Eagle Lake, Texas	John Knox
McDaniel, James M.	P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
McDill, J. Moody, Ph.D.	P.	Whitsett, N. C.	Orange
McDill, Thos. H., Jr.	Prof.	416 Thompson Lane, Nashville 11, Tenn.	Nashville
McDonald, Carlyle A.	P.	3220 Old Canton Rd., Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
McDonald, Charles L.	P.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Central Mississippi
McDonald, Royce K., Th.M.	P.	220 E. Washington St., Charles Town, W. Va.	Winchester
McDonell, Harry G., Jr.	P.	Hartwell, Ga.	Athens
McDuffie, A. L.	H.R.	1635 Ritter Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
McElroy, Frank, Jr.	F.M.	Box 128, Gulf Breeze, Fla.	Florida
McElroy, Frank H.	Pres.	Candor, N. C.	Florida
McElroy, I. S., Jr.	Sec.	A.P.C. Mission, Moma, Luisa, Congo Belge.	John Knox
McElroy, W. F., Sr., D.D.	H.R.	Box 407, Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McElroy, Wm. T., D.D.	Ed.	1530 Central National Bank Bldg., Richmond 19, Va.	Kings Mountain
McFadden, S. E., D.D.	P.	Box 15, Montreat, N. C.	John Knox
McFadden, W. H., D.D.	P.	412 S. Third St., Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
McFadyen, H. R.	H.R.	Route 1, Choudrant, La.	Red River
McGarey, W. P., D.D.	H.R.	319 Grammont St., Monroe, La.	Red River
McGavock, E. Summers	P.	Oak Ridge, N. C.	Orange
McGeachy, Alexander M.	P.	210 S. Jefferson St., Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lafayette
McGeachy, D. P., Jr.	P.	Milton, W. Va.	Kanawha
McGeachy, D. P., III, Th.M.	P.	903 11th Ave., Fairfield Highlands, Ala.	Birmingham
McGeachy, Neil R., Th.M.	P.	Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
McGee, Tom C.	P.	First Presby. Church, Gainesville, Ga.	Athens
McGehee, Jos. A.	P.	221 West End Ave., Statesville, N. C.	Concord
		Box 848, Harlingen, Texas	South Texas
		Box 304, Beeville, Texas	South Texas

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McGehee, J. C.		Route 2, Keysville, Va.	Appomattox
McGehee, Joe P.	P.	2229 Norwood, Orange, Texas	Brazos
McGehee, Robert G.	A.P.	Dallas, Texas	Northeast Texas
		New church: Highland Park	*1959 Presbytery: Red River
McGehee, Robt. M., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 115, Centreville, Miss.	Mississippi
McGehee, Vernon B.	P.	Box 2056, Williamson, W. Va.	Bluestone
McGibboney, P. D.	T.S.	Box 58, Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
McGill, Fred T.	P.	Box 77, Donalds, S. C.	South Carolina
McGinnis, J. W.	P.	408 Union St., Cary, N. C.	Granville
McGirt, Chas. A.	P.	1025 South Fulton, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
McGirt, Jas. L.	P.	Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns
McGowan, Matthew	P.	1224 Wilson Road, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
McGregor, J. Rupert, Th.D.	P.	Box 972, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
McGukin, Emmett B., D.D.	P.	Va. Episcopal School Road, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
McIlhany, B. A., D.D.		Deceased	
McIlwaine, Wm. A., D.D.	F.M.	1478 Shironomae, Mikage Cho, Higashi Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan	Hanover
McIlwaine, Wm. B., Jr., D.D.	H.R.	"Sysonby", Route 4, Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
McInnis, Angus G.	A.P.	200 W. Trade St., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McInnis, Donald O.	P.	2304 Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McInnis, W. D.	P.	Box 726, Henderson, N. C.	Granville
McInnis, W. M.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Harmony
McIntosh, Claude	P.	1234 M. Ave., Cayce, S. C.	Congaree
McIntyre, J. A.	A.P.	Box 972, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
McIver, Malcolm C., Jr., Ph.D., D.D.	Dean	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Tuscaloosa
McKay, Clifford A., Jr.	Min. Stu.	609 University Ave., Oxford, Miss.	North Mississippi
McKay, E. Osborne	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Plant City, Fla.	Westminster
McKay, Samuel LeRoy	P.	Box 464, Dallas, N. C.	Kings Mountain
McKay, William	H.R.	107 S. Love St., Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McKay, Woodrow, Jr.	P.	Chipley, Fla.	Florida
McKee, Archie G.	P.	107 Poplar St., Lenoir, N. C.	Concord
McKee, Charles T.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Bulape, Mwaka, Congo Belge	Atlanta
McKee, Geo. T., D.D.	H.R.	475 St. Louis St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
McKee, K. Sherwood	Asso.P.	9853 Garland Rd., Dallas 18, Texas	Northeast Texas
McKee, Robt. S.	H.R., P.Em.	623 East Second St., Irving, Texas	Northeast Texas
McKee, William S.	P.	502 E. Academy Ave., Jennings, La.	Louisiana
McKeithen, Leighton B., Jr. P.Ex.S.		Box 3352, Haymount, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
McKelway, Alexander J., Jr.	Stu.	c/o Benj. H. Cushing, Hasenauer Strasse 51, Vienna XVIII, Austria	Hanover
McKinney, Collis S.	P.	Box 733, Edna, Texas	South Texas
McKinney, Richmond	P.	1917 Clark Street, Laredo, Texas	John Knox
McKinnon, A. C., D.D.	H.R.	Greenwood, Miss.	East Arkansas
McKinnon, John H., D.D.	P.	620 State St., S. W., Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
McKinnon, Philo L.	P.	130 Spring St., Jonesboro, Ga.	Atlanta
McKinnon, Snowden I.	P.	4425 Meadow, Dallas 15, Texas	Northeast Texas
McKinnon, Wm. Paul	P.	Box 601, Hampton, S. C.	Charleston
McKnight, J. M., Th.M.	P.	Route 1, Box 285, Phenix City, Ala.	East Alabama
McLane, C. Rogers	P.	Box 776, Raymondville, Texas	South Texas
McLane, S. Brooks, D.D.	Pres.Em.	131 South Travis St., Kerrville, Texas	John Knox
McLaney, John A.	P.	Norwood, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McLaughlin, W. C., D.D.	F.M.	112 Yamamoto Dori, 4 Chome, Ikuta Ku, Kobe, Japan	Orange
McLaughlin, John C. B.	P.	Keswick, Va.	Lexington
McLaurin, E. W., Ph.D., D.D.	H.R.	Box 146, Waskom, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLaurin, L. A.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Fayetteville
McLaurin, Robert L.		Deceased	
McLean, A. A., D.D.	H.R.	Box 161, Montreat, N. C.	Concord
McLean, C. E.	H.R.	Dillon, S. C.	Transylvania
McLean, C. E., Jr.	P.	106 Wheeler Ave., Sheffield Ala.	North Alabama
		New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Memphis
McLean, Chas. H.	P.	308 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
McLean, David A.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Kasha, Luputa, Congo Belge	Norfolk
McLean, John, Jr.	P.	615 W. Main, Trumann, Ark.	East Arkansas
McLean, John E., D.D.	P.	1205 Sylvan, Palestine, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLean, John Lee	P.	Arvonja, Va.	Appomattox
McLean, James M.	H.R.	400 Luder St., Kilgore, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLean, William S., Th.M.	P.	6th and Pecan, Texarkana, Ark.	Ouachita
McLeod, Cliff H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	310 North Main St., Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
McLeod, Edward A.	P.	235 Caperton Ave., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	Columbia
McLeod, W. L., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Milledgeville, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
McMahan, E. Donald, Th.M.		121 Hinsdale Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
McMaster, George R., Th.M.	P.	309 Hermitage Road, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
McMichael, Jack B.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas	John Knox
McMillan, Geo. Jarvis	Stu.	509 Taylor St., Topeka, Kans.	Hanover
McMillan, T. M., Jr.	P.	Atmore, Ala.	Mobile
McMullen, John S.	P.	16 Hitt Street, Columbia, Mo.	Missouri
McMullen, Robert J., Ph.D., Ed.D., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	208 Vance St., Chapel Hill, N. C.	Orange
McMullen, Robert J., Jr.	P.	5919 Grayson St., Springfield, Va.	Potomac
McMurray, Carl W., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	124 West Fort St., Marion, N. C.	Concord

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McMurray, Louis A., D.D.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission, Lusuku (Depeche Speciale) Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Winchester
McMurray, Stewart M., Th.M.	P.	Box 300, Hinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
McMurry, Jan. A.	P.	Box 766, Fredericksburg, Texas.	John Knox
McNair, Archie L.	P.	Box 223, N. Belmont, N. C.	Kings Mountain
McNair, Jas. M.	P.	New church: Goshen	*1959 Presbytery: Atlanta
McNair, J. Moody, D.D.	P.	First Presby. Church, Shelby, Miss.	North Mississippi
McNatt, J. P. H.	P.	Box 992, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
McNeill, C. C., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased	
McNeill, D. A., Th.M.	H.R.	Box 268, Pompano Beach, Fla.	Mecklenburg
McNeill, John William	P.	5218 Chenevert St., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
McNeill, Odis M.	P.	Thomson, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
McNeill, Robert B.	Asso. P.	Scarbro, W. Va.	Bluestone
McNutt, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	1212 Summit Drive, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
McNutt, James W., Th.M.	T.S.	4350 Merical Drive, Charleston 2, W. Va.	Kanawha
McPheeters, E. E.	P.	Junction City, Ark.	East Arkansas
McPheeters, Robert E.	P.	2245 S. Holland, Springfield, Mo.	Lafayette
McPheeters, T. B.	P.	707 West 15th St., Jasper, Ala.	Birmingham
McPherson, James C.	P.	Albany Road, Dawson, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McPherson, John, D.D.	P.	2612 Edgefield St., Greenwood, S. C.	South Carolina
McPherson, L. V.	P.	122 School St., Alexandria 3, Va.	Potomac
McQueen, J. A.	H.R.	Taylorville, N. C.	Concord
McQueen, J. C., Jr.	P.	705 Jefferson St., Fulton, Mo.	Missouri
McQueen, John W., Th.M.	P.	2125 Locust St., Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg
McRae, Chas. F., Th.M.	Prof.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McRight, D. A.	P.	Hampden-Sydney Col., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Montgomery
McSwain, W. B., Th.M.	P.	Rt. 4, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McSween, Allen C.	P.	Box 6, Derita, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McSween, John, D.D.	H.R.	Box 5054, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Meacham, J. B.	H.R.	Box 154, Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Mebane, W. N., Ph.D.	H.R.	1704 16th Ave., S., Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham
Meeks, B. A.	P.	540 9th Ave., North, St. Petersburg, Fla.	Abingdon
Meeks, Wayne A.	Min. Stu.	Perry, Mo.	Missouri
Meeth, Louis Richard	Ev.	3729 Southern Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Megahan, Donald M.	Asso. P.	1746 Belleair Rd., Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Mellor, Ernest H., Jr.	F.M.	1500 14th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Melton, Jno. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	Caixa Postal 173, Alfenas, Minas Gerais, Brazil	North Alabama
Melton, Julius W., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	701 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Melton, Roger P.	P.	Univ. of Geneva, Geneva, Switzerland	Central Mississippi
Menius, J. F., Th.M.	H.R.	415 Fifth Ave., Montgomery, W. Va.	Kanawha
Mennenoech, Paul	H.R.	Flemington, Ga.	Fayetteville
Merrell, Robert E.	P.	Box 337, Alma, Ark.	Washburn
Merriam, Stewart H., Ph.D.	P.	2055 N. W. 132nd St., Miami 68, Fla.	The Everglades
Merrin, J. F.	Field Sec. Ch. Extn.	Box 516, Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Merrin, W. L.	H.R.	Box 3093, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Metts, Lewis B.	P.	5414 South G Street, Tacoma 8, Wash.	Cherokee
Metzel, William S.	F.M.	7 College St., York, S. C.	Kings Mountain
Meza, Herbert	P.	A. P. C. Mission, Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Congo Belge	Potomac
Miles, Robert S.	P.	1035 Globe, Houston 17, Texas	Brazos
Millard, James A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	S.C.G.A.	6605 Glenmore Drive, Falls Church, Va.	Potomac
Millard, J. M.	H.R.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	New Orleans
Millard, W. J., D.D.	H.R.	Route 10, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Miller, A. C., Jr.	Ev.	318 N. McLean St., Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Miller, A. Hoyt, D.D.	F.M.	Shelby, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Miller, Carl S.	P.	A. P. C. Mission, Luebo, Congo Belge	Athens
Miller, Donald G., Ph.D.	Prof.	4219 Darwin Circle, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Miller, David V.	F.M.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk
Miller, Earl M., Jr.	P.	A. P. C. Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Holston
Miller, Ed. P., Jr.	Min. Stu.	Box 193, Crossnore, N. C.	St. Louis
Miller, Herbert A.	P.	Box 2931, Westminster House, University, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Miller, Harry N., Jr.	P.	5300 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis 12, Mo.	St. Louis
Miller, H. R., Jr.	P.	1601 Elm St., Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Miller, James F., Th.M.	P.	Okolona, Miss.	East Mississippi
Miller, John N.	P.	2703 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Miller, J. Reed, D.D.	P.	1001 West Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
Miller, J. W.	P.	1623 Pinehurst St., Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Miller, Kenneth C.	P.	Clarkton, N. C.	Wilmington
Miller, Maynard M.	P.	9353 Garland Rd., Dallas 18, Texas	Northeast Texas
Miller, Murphy D.	P.	714 West Grand Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Miller, Priestley	P.	Midway, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Miller, Patrick D., Th.M., D.D.	Ex. Sec.	2911 Vaulx Lane, Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville
Miller, Wentz J.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Miller, Wm. McElwee, D.D.	F.M.	209 Thomas Heights, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Milligan, Max, Th.M.	P.	Presbyterian Mission, Box 1505, Teheran, Iran	Lexington
Mills, Carl E.	P.	1443 N. Amanda Circle, N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Mills, Charles J.	P.	1884 Mayfair, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Milton, Byron L., Th.M.	P.	340 South Thornton, Richmond, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Milton, Sam N.	P.	300 Lombardy Way, Acworth, Ga.	Cherokee
Minor, Harold W., Jr.	P.	671 Jasmine Way, S., St. Petersburg 13, Fla.	Westminster
		6329 Ferry Drive, N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Minor, T. M., D.D.	H.R.	149 Belle Haven Dr., Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
Minter, John P.	P.	904 N. Cleveland, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Misenheimer, Kay M.	P.	421 Wildwood Lane, Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Mitchell, Alex M.	P., S.C.	1731 Hollywood Drive, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
Mitchell, Edwin W., D.D.	H.R.	115 Jenkins St., Houston 3, Texas	Brazos
Mitchell, F. Hollingsworth	Stu.	Theologisches Alumnium, Hebelstrasse 17, Basel, Switzerland	Red River
Mitchell, Harry P.	P.	Carolina Beach, N. C.	Wilmington
Mitchell, Irvine G., Jr.	F.M.	27 Matsu No Chaya, Naruo Cho, Nishinomiya Shi, Japan	Montgomery
Mitchell, James A.	P.S.H.M.	706 Linwood, Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Mitchell, W. F., Sr.	P.	Box 52, Abbeville, S. C.	South Carolina
Mitchell, William R.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Broken Bow, Okla.	Indian
Mobley, E. Perry	P.	5th at Gay St., Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville
		New church: Fifth Ave.	*1959 Presbytery: S. W. Georgia
Mobley, Henry P., D.D.	P.	1001 Cherokee Road, Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville
Moffat, Robin D.	P.	Box 252, Irving, Texas	Northeast Texas
Moffatt, Charles L., Jr.	Stu.	12 Warriston Drive, Edinburgh 3, Scotland	Cherokee
Moffett, A. N.	P., S.C.	208 Rountree Road, Toccoa, Ga.	Athens
Moffett, Harry M., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 738, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Moffett, J. P. G.	P.	1521 N. 13th St., Duncan, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Moffett, Lyle M.	H.R.	Churchville, Va.	Lexington
Mohler, J. Clyde	P.	Saltville, Va.	Abingdon
		New churches: Saltville & N. Holston	*1959 Presbytery: Red River
Mohns, Edward A., D.D.	Asso. P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Mollette, Arnold	P.	Box 85, Red Jacket, W. Va.	Bluestone
Monk, Chester F., Th.M.	H.R.	421 First Ave., S. E., Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Monroe, D. McD.	P.	Blaine, Tenn.	Holston
Monroe, James H.	P.	Route 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Monroe, James J.	P.	2417 Flint St., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Montgomery, A. B., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	2638 Hampton Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Montgomery, E. F., Sr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 866, Lake City, Fla.	Suwannee
Montgomery, Edwin F., Jr.	P.	Box 329, Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee
Montgomery, H. Reid	P.	1116 Lexington Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Montgomery, Jas. N., D.D.	F.M.	105 North Chung Shan Road, Section 2, Taipei, Taiwan	New Orleans
Montgomery, Robt. L., Th.M.	F.M.	122, Chung Mei Road, Milun, Hwallien, Taiwan	Kanawha
Moody, Warren L., Jr.	Ev.	910 W. Texas, Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Mooney, Henry D.	P.	209 N. Isundega St., Westminster, S. C.	Piedmont
Moore, Ansley C., D.D.	Pres.	Consolidated College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Moore, A. M.	H.R.	1803 15th St., Meridian, Miss.	Tuscaloosa
Moore, Ben F., Jr.	P.	Box 522, St. Simons Island, Ga.	Savannah
Moore, Cecil E.	P.	First Presby. Church, Hamilton, Texas	Central Texas
Moore, Chas. Wm.	P.	Box 365, Bridgewater, Va.	Lexington
Moore, David T.	P.	510 N. W. 2nd St., Mineral Wells, Texas	Central Texas
Moore, E. Otis, Jr.	Asso. P.	200 East 8th St., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Moore, Grover Curtis	P.	Route 4, York, S. C.	Bethel
Moore, Henry E.	P.	1684 N. Willis, Abilene, Texas	Central Texas
Moore, J. M.	Pres.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Moore, John V., S.T.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Kanawha
Moore, Lardner C.	F.M.	Yodogawa Christian Hosp. 1-57 Awaji Honmachi, Higashiyodogawa Ku, Osaka, Japan	Wilmington
Moore, Lardner W.	F.M.	65 Saiwai Cho, Takamatsu, Japan	Indian
Moore, Oren, Jr.	P., S.C.	203 N. Royal Ave., Front Royal, Va.	Winchester
Moore, Park H., Jr.	P.	802 S. Broad St., Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Moore, Paul H.	H.R.	Dorothy Love Home, Sidney, Ohio	Kings Mountain
Moore, Zane M.	P.	525 Bragg Street, Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Moorefield, David R., Th.M.	P.	Florence, S. C.	Pee Dee
		New church. Westminster	*1959 Presbytery: Orange
Moorman, William T.	P.	Ladsonia, Mo.	Missouri
Moran, A. Leslie	P.	212 S. Lackey St., Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Moreau, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	44 Peachtree St., Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Morey, Earl W., Jr.	P.	401 Tuckahoe Blvd., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Morgan, F. Crossley, D.D.	Ev.	30 Hillside Drive, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Morgan, Henry G.	P.	303 36th St., Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
Morgan, K. J.	P.	1823 North 31st St., Birmingham 4, Ala.	Birmingham
Morgan, Norman K.	P.	Box 493, Pineville, W. Va.	Bluestone
Morgan, Robert Christy	P., S.C.	312 South Main St., Covington, Tenn.	Memphis
Morgan, Richard L., Th.M.	Prof.	404 Harding St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Morgan, H. Edward	P.	Rt. 2, Box 184, Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian
Morris, F. Hubert	P.	421 W. Riverside Ave., Covington, Va.	Montgomery
Morrison, Allen E.	P.	3405 River Lane Dr., Charleston 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Morrison, Alex Jackson	P.	Norman, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Morrison, C. Lewis	P.	Upper Kingston Rd., Prattville, Ala.	East Alabama
Morrison, C. N.	P.	514 Maple St., Lawrenceville, Va.	Hanover
Morrison, John, D.D.	S.S.	Rt. 1, Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Morrison, Joseph G.	P.	Box 304, Ronceverte, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Morrison, Jas. H., Th.M.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Knoxville
Morrison, T. Kirk	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Luebo, Congo Belge	New Orleans
Morrison, Wm. Harvey	P.	606 Poplar St., Denham Springs, La.	Louisiana
Morriss, Woodward D., Jr.	F.M.	48/2 Nakajima Dori, 3 Chome, Fukiai Ku, Kobe, Japan	Red River
Morrow, Guy M.	P.	Route 3, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Morse, Frank R.	P.	300 McPherson Ave., Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham
Morton, David C., D.D.	H.R.	4119 Central Ave., Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster
Morton, Paul C.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Louisville
Morton, William D.	P.	105 East Church St., Farmville, N. C.	Albemarle
Morton, Walter W., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	2205 Brighton Drive, Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Morton, W. W., D.D.	H.R.	303 S. Jefferson St., Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Moseley, E. H.	H.R.	1009 West Main St., Durant, Okla.	Northeast Texas
Moseley, Wm. Benjamin	F.M.	Caixa Postal 629, Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville
Mosely, B. F.	P.	652 Emerson St., Montgomery, Ala.	Central Alabama
Mosher, James C.	P.	35 S. Alvasia, Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Mosley, Ellis G., D.D.	Prof., S.S.	220 Gwyn St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Mosley, James W.	P.	2127 37th St., Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Moss, David C.	A.P.	Miami, Fla.	The Everglades
Moss, James L.	F.M.	New church: Miami Shores	*1959 Presbytery: Winston-Salem
Mosser, Cameron D. L.	P.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, C.A.N.G., Goias, Brazil	Concord
Mounger, Dwyn M.	Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext.	Manning, S. C.	Harmony
Mount, Chas. E., D.D.	P.	1821 Piedmont, Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Mounts, William C.	Asso. P.	851 W. Cape Rock Dr., Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Potosi
Mowbray, Thos. K.	H.R.	1411 N. Morningside Drive, Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Moye, Everett P.	P.	Route 3, Honea Path, S. C.	Enoree
Moylan, David Holt, Th.M.	P.	114 S. Academy St., Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
Mueller, John J.	P.	2132 Ebenezer Road, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Mueller, Oscar W.	P.	511 North 6th Ave., Durant, Okla.	Indian
Mulcahy, Wm. T.	F.M.	Box 666, Donna, Texas	South Texas
Mulley, Earl S., II	P.	A. P. C. Mission, Bulape, Mweka, Congo Belge	Augusta-Macon
Mullin, Joseph B.	P.	Box 1225, Benton, La.	Red River
Mulliner, Edward E.	P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Mullis, Troy D.	P.	New church: Harvey Browne Mem.	*1959 Presbytery: Muhlenberg
Mummert, John William	P.	500 West 6th St., Cisco, Texas	Central Texas
Mundy, Luther Martin	T.	Philippi, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Munger, Bernard V., Ph.D.	T.	620 Greenwood St., Barnesville, Ga.	Atlanta
Munro, B. G.	P.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	South Carolina
Murchison, J. Malcolm, Th.M., D.D.	P.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Central Texas
Murchison, William R.	P.	New work: Dean-Wynne Chapel	*1959 Presbytery: East Mississippi
Murphy, C. D.	P.	457 Milledge Circle, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Murphy, David F.	P.Ex.S.	150 N. Union St., Concord, N. C.	Concord
Murphy, Thos. D.	H.R.	Coalgate, Okla.	Indian
Murray, Charles M.	P.	805 E. Catawba St., Belmont, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Murray, Geo. H., III	P.D.C.E.	New church: East Belmont	*-959 Presbytery: Abingdon
Murray, Glenn W.	F.M.	1544 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans
Murray, J. J., D.D.	H.R.	922 Wink Ave., Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Murray, James N.	P.	Route 3, Box 1128, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Murray, John E.	Stu.	620 State Street, Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
Murray, Marion J.	P.	*1959 Presbytery: Abingdon	
Murray, Roland	S.S.	La Mission Presbyterienne de Leopoldville,	
Murray, Spencer C., Th.M.	P.	Boite Postale 91, Limete, Congo Belge	John Knox
Myers, George E.	P.	6 Jordan St., Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Myers, Robert Lee, III	P.	609 Walnut Street, Higginsville, Mo.	Lafayette
Myers, Roy R., Jr.	P.	612 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.	Albemarle
Nabers, C. H., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	416 East Main St., Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Nagel, Ernst William	Stu.	Box 112, Weatherford, Texas	Central Texas
Napps, Kelli Bayne	Chap.	4519 Kirkley Drive, Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Naylor, Duncan N., Th.M.	P.	401 Ninth St., Mena, Ark.	Ouachita
Neal, J. Kelly, Th.M.	P.	6872 Parkway, Lithonia, Ga.	Atlanta
Neale, J. Ralph, D.D.	S.S.	West Point, Miss.	East Mississippi
Neale, James R., Jr., Ph.D.	S.S.	213 Cleveland St., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Nease, Theron S.	P.	Divested	
Nedbalek, Frank G.	P.	1205 Palmyra, Richmond 27, Va.	Louisville
Neel, Donald E.	P.Ex.S., Syn. S.C.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Potomac
Neel, W. C.	P., S.C.	7000 Lawndale, Houston 23, Texas	Brazos
Neely, J. L.	S.S.	1964 Staunton Ave., Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
Nees, Russell E.	P.	Box 174, Melrose, Fla.	Suwannee
Nees, Robert David, Sr.	P.	Box 489, Madill, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Neill, W. B.	T.S.	First Presbyterian Church, Rockdale, Texas	Central Texas
Neill, Wm. C., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	820 Colonial Ave., Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk
Nelson, C. Ellis, D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 428, Saluda, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Nelson, Ewell L.	P.	Box 375, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Nelson, J. Boyce	H.R.	Athens, La.	Red River
Nelson, Raymond L.	P.	Box 2, Cross Hill, S. C.	South Carolina
Nelson, T. E., Th.M.	P.	3829 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Nelson, W. O.	P.	Box 895, Aberdeen, N. C.	Fayetteville
		3041 Broadway, New York 27, N. Y.	John Knox
		Liberty St. at 3rd Ave., McRae, Ga.	Savannah
		Route 3, Booneville, Ark.	Augusta-Macon
		Box 115, Commerce, Ga.	Athens
		Biscoe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		Box 25, Robbins, N. C.	Fayetteville

N

Nabers, C. H., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	213 Cleveland St., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Nagel, Ernst William		Divested	
Napps, Kelli Bayne	Stu.	1205 Palmyra, Richmond 27, Va.	Louisville
Naylor, Duncan N., Th.M.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Potomac
Neal, J. Kelly, Th.M.	P.	7000 Lawndale, Houston 23, Texas	Brazos
Neale, J. Ralph, D.D.	S.S.	1964 Staunton Ave., Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
Neale, James R., Jr., Ph.D.	S.S.	Box 174, Melrose, Fla.	Suwannee
Nease, Theron S.	P.	Box 489, Madill, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Nedbalek, Frank G.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Rockdale, Texas	Central Texas
Neel, Donald E.	P.Ex.S., Syn. S.C.	820 Colonial Ave., Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk
Neel, W. C.	P., S.C.	Box 428, Saluda, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Neely, J. L.	S.S.	Box 375, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Nees, Russell E.	P.	Athens, La.	Red River
Nees, Robert David, Sr.	P.	Box 2, Cross Hill, S. C.	South Carolina
Neill, W. B.	T.S.	3829 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Neill, Wm. C., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 895, Aberdeen, N. C.	Fayetteville
Nelson, C. Ellis, D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	3041 Broadway, New York 27, N. Y.	John Knox
Nelson, Ewell L.	P.	Liberty St. at 3rd Ave., McRae, Ga.	Savannah
Nelson, J. Boyce	H.R.	Route 3, Booneville, Ark.	Augusta-Macon
Nelson, Raymond L.	P.	Box 115, Commerce, Ga.	Athens
Nelson, T. E., Th.M.	P.	Biscoe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Nelson, W. O.	P.	Box 25, Robbins, N. C.	Fayetteville

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Nesbit, Kirk N.	P.	2375 Shallowford Rd., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Nesbitt, Edward M., D.D.	P.	Atoka, Tenn.	Memphis
Nesselrodt, Julian D.	P.	Route 4, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Nettles, Sam R., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Canton, Ga.	Cherokee
Neville, J. C.	P.	Old Fort, N. C.	Concord
Neville, John C., Jr.	P.	Jackson St. Extn. at Ida, Alexandria, La.	Louisiana
Neville, Lamar Fleming	P.	Route 1, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Neville, Wm. G., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 45, Garahuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree
Newberry, E. E.	P.	2500 S. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Newbold, Jerry M., Jr.	Dir.	Box 35, Itasca, Texas	Northeast Texas
Newcomb, Robert S.	P.	310 S. Washington, Bastrop, La.	Red River
Newell, Philip R.	P.	The Manse, Green Bank, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Newell, Samuel W., Jr., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 434, Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Newkirk, Meigs A.	P.	203 Wright St., Raelord, N. C.	Fayetteville
Newkirk, Richard L.	P.	Box 2051, Williamson, W. Va.	Bluestone
Newland, H. Reid	P.	Box 1243, Dade City, Fla.	Westminster
Newland, L. T., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	126 Oakland Drive, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Newman, Kenneth I.	A.P.	First Presby. Church, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Newman, W. L., Th.M.	P.	St. Charney, S. C.	Harmony
Newsome, James D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 386, Athens, Tenn.	Knoxville
Newton, John H.	P.	303 North Liberty, Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Newton, John L., Ph.D.	P.	116 S. Massachusetts Ave., Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster
Newton, John Thomas, Jr.	Asst. Prof.	Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.	Meridian
Newton, James W., Th.M.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	John Knox
Newton, Wm. E.	P.	N. Decatur Presb. Ch., 611 Medlock Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Nichols, E. P.	P.	207 S. East Street, Covington, Ga.	Atlanta
Nichols, James A.	P.	309 Wolf Street, Narrows, Va.	Montgomery
Nicholson, W. A., Sr.	H.R.	124 Maple Street, Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.	Albemarle
Nickels, George Emmet	P.	Dism. to Ref. Ch. of Amer.	*1959 Presbytery: Albemarle
Nickle, Keith F.	P.	511 Church Street, Navasota, Texas	Brazos
Nickles, George A., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	550 Hugor St., Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Niles, Henry Clay, Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.	Missouri
Nisbet, James A.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 4453, Ponder Sta., Jackson 6, Miss.	North Mississippi
Nixon, Lloyd W.	P.	Box 103, El Campo, Texas	South Texas
Noble, J. Phillips	P.	Quintard & 10th Strets, Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama
Nolen, R. D., D.D.	Asst. P.Ex.S.	2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252, Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
Noll, Frank H.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Nordvall, Kenneth C.	P.	1118 Eau Claire, Tampa 5, Fla.	Westminster
Norfeet, M. W., Jr.	Sec. & Treas.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Winston-Salem
Norman, Daniel E.	P.	Route 3, Carthage, N. C.	Fayetteville
Norment, Owen L., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 2, Cameron, N. C.	Fayetteville
Norris, Eugene Barclay	P.	Box 332, Madisonville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Norris, Wm. Clyde, Jr.	P.	Star Route, Box 159, St. Bernard, La.	New Orleans
Norton, J. Donald	P.	Divested	
Norville, Charles K.	P.	2317 Harvie Road, Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover
Norwood, G. Hunter, Jr.	F.M.	Contamana, Rio Ucayali, Peru	Knoxville
Novak, Louis G.	P.	Box 15, Eagle Lake, Fla.	Westminster
Nowell, James H.	P.	684 S. Union St., Concord, N. C.	Concord
Nunan, T. Russell, D.D.	P.	1252 Wortham Drive, Greenville, Miss.	Central Mississippi
O			
Oakes, Ellis L.	P.	74 Dearborn St., Great Falls, S. C.	Bethel
Oakley, John Allen, Jr.	P.	Kennett, Mo.	Potosi
Obert, LeRoy C.	P.	928 Woodland Ave., S. E., Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta
O'Connor, Leslie L.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	South Texas
Odum, Harold G.	P.	College at Irving St., San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Ogden, Dunbar H., Jr., Th.M.	Asso. P.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Ogden, Robert F., S.T.M., D.D.	P.	Dism. to U.P.U.S.A. 1-19-60	*1959 Presbytery: Potomac
Ogilvie, George M.	P.	1010 Prospect Ave., Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon
Oglesby, Stuart R., Th.D., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	2922 North Hills Dr., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Oglesby, Wm. B., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	1216 Rennie Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Kanawha
Ogletree, Baldwin F., Jr.	P.	423 Main St., Chattahoochee, Fla.	Florida
O'Kelley, W. F., D.D.	P.	Deceased	
Oldham, George W.	H.R.	Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee
O'Leary, F. B., Jr.	P.	1022 S. First Street, Louisville, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Olert, Frederick H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3501 Campbell St., Kansas City 9, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Oliver, Charles R., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Mutoto, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Norfolk
Oliver, Preston C.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Wilmington
Olmstead, Lyle E.	P.	1101 Pile Street, Clovis, N. Mex.	The Southwest
O'Neal, D. L., D.D.	Dir. Ext.	600 S. Trenton St., Ruston, La.	Red River
O'Neal, William D.	P.	834 Moore St., Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Oplinger, N. E.	P.	Deceased	
Orders, J. William, Jr.	P.	1729 McKnight Mill Road, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Ormand, Ben F., Jr.	P.	New church: Memorial	*1959 Presbytery: Kanawha
Ormond, J. Will	P.	Box 9, Brevard, N. C.	Asheville
		2220 Prince Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Orndoff, W. Ellsworth	P.	Box 62, Broadway, Va.	Lexington
Orr, Harvey H., D.D.	H.R.	87 Kenna Drive, South Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Osborn, Z. T.	H.R.	874 Idlewild Drive, Madison, Tenn.	Nashville
O'Shields, French B., Jr.	P.	3101 Trafalgar Drive, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Osman, John, Th.M.	P.	320 Westchester Ave., White Plains, N. Y.	South Carolina
Ostenson, Robert J.	P.	Box 781, Brookhaven, Miss.	Mississippi
Otersen, Adolf, Jr.	P.	Rocky Point, N. C.	Wilmington
Otwell, Jerry D.		Divested	
Overcash, Edward H.	P.	304 Guild Drive, Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville
Overholser, James A., Th.D.	P.	5488 Southwood Drive, Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis
Overmyer, Joe B., D.D., LL.D.	P.	502 Kanawha Blvd., W., Charleston 2, W. Va.	Kanawha
Overton, Harvey R., Jr.	P.	Box 374, Hinesville, Ga.	Savannah
Owen, Calvin P.	H.R.	313 Lytle, Kerrville, Texas.	The Southwest
Owen, Joe M.	P.	8515 Hatton, Houston 25, Texas	Brazos
Owen, Julian T.	P.	227 W. Grace St., R. 6, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Owen, Jan W., Th.M.	P.	190 Rugby Road, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Owen, W. Harold	P.	Box 174, Beebe, Ark.	East Arkansas
Owens, Chas. W.	Asso. P.	2701 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Owens, Chas. W., Jr.	P.	Box 112, Bloomfield, Ky.	Louisville
Owens, Robert S., Jr.	P.	Whitesburg, Ky.	Guerrant
		New church: Graham Memorial	*1959 Presbytery: Louisville
P			
Padilla, Fernando	P.	305 E. Church St., Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Pagan, W. George	P.	119 Church St., Ripley, Tenn.	Memphis
Page, D. Yandell, Jr.	P.	Princeton, W. Va.	Bluestone
		New church: Princeton	*1959 Presbytery: Knoxville
Page, W. Murray	P.	Kopperston, W. Va.	Bluestone
Painter, Harry D.	P.	Box 112, Springfield, W. Va.	Winchester
Painter, T. A., D.D.		Deceased	
Paisley, H. L., D.D.	H.R.	309 Fairfax Ave., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Palachek, Joseph A.	P.	85 Lee Street, Franklin, La.	New Orleans
Palacio, Juan C.	Susp.	199 State Street, El Centro, Calif.	South Texas
Park, Robert F.	P.	Box 254, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Park, Russell W., Sr.	P.	Olanta, S. C.	Harmony
Park, Russell W., Jr.	P.	415 Lucerne Drive, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Parker, Freeman B., Th.M.	P.	2627 First Ave., No., St. Petersburg 13, Fla.	Westminster
Parker, J. Kenton	H.R.	Box 7, Mt. Mourne, N. C.	Concord
Parker, J. K., Jr.	P.	508 Grand Blvd., Boone, N. C.	Holston
Parkhill, Ralyn C.	Dir.	Route 3, Minden, La.	Red River
Parks, David L.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong, Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Central Mississippi
Parks, John G., Jr.	P.	Box 575, Reidsville, N. C.	Orange
Parks, Jesse M.	P.	Route 1, Lucama, N. C.	Granville
Parnell, Lannie	P.	2840 Hollywood, Shreveport, La.	Red River
Parnell, Stanford	P.	Holly Springs, Miss.	North Mississippi
Parrish, Charles E.	A.P.	5620 Sardis Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		New church: Sardis	*1959 Presbytery: Granville
Parse, John E.	P.	1211 E. Harris Ave., Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Parsons, P. Herbert	P.	141 N. E. 172nd St., North Miami Beach, Fla.	The Everglades
Parsons, Thomas H.	P.	416 East First St., Alice, Texas	*1959 Presbytery: South Texas
Partridge, Claude G.	P.	1209 E. Fifth Ave., Florala, Ala.	East Alabama
Partridge, J. M.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 193, Goodwater, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Partridge, John M., Jr.	P.	Box 457, Marshville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Passiglia, Walter B., D.D.	P.	Box 5002, Tampa 5, Fla.	Westminster
Pate, W. Arnold, Th.M.	P.	Forest Ave. & Spring Drive, Richmond 29, Va.	Hanover
Patrick, H. H.	H.R.	Flippin, Ark.	East Arkansas
Patrick, P. D.	Field Rep.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Kings Mountain
Patte, Edouard, Th.M., Th.D. Prof.		100 Calvert Ave., Clinton, S. C.	Enoree
Patterson, C. D.	P.	Box 72, Bunnlevel, N. C.	Fayetteville
Patterson, C. H., D.D.	P.	2021 Washington St., Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluestone
Patterson, Donald B.	P.	201 North 12th St., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Patterson, Eugene R.	U.S. Army	USA, Elct Pr Gr, Fort Huachuca, Ariz.	Central Mississippi
Patterson, James H.	P.	401 E. 5th St., Tuscumbia, Ala.	North Alabama
Patterson, Merle C., D.D.	P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
		New church: Druid Hills	*1959 Presbytery: East Alabama
Patterson, Palmer M.	P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Harmony
		New church: Bishopville	*1959 Presbytery: Congaree
Patterson, Robert G.	Prof.	1998 Tutwiler Ave., Apt. 1, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Patterson, Samuel C.	Pres.	French Camp Academy, French Camp, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Patterson, T. Henry, D.D.	P.	202 W. Decatur St., Madison, N. C.	Orange
Patterson, W. S.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Patteson, Harold R.	P.	Route 3, Albertville, Ala.	North Alabama
		New church: First Presbyterian	*1959 Presbytery: Knoxville
Patton, E. D., D.D.	H.R.	111 E. Augusta Place, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Patton, Finley C.	P.	Box 309, Winnsboro, La.	Red River
Patton, James G., D.D.	Ex.S.G.C.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Paul, Howard C.	P.	502 Danray Drive, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Pauley, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	Southport, N. C.	Wilmington
Paulson, Douglas Lyle	P.	Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Paxton, Robert F., Jr.	P.	937 Mission Road, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Payne, James A., Jr.	P.	1121 Bristow Drive, Annandale, Va.	Potomac
Payne, John L., Jr.	Min. Stu.	Presbyterian Center, 1105 Circle Park, Knoxville 16, Tenn.	Knoxville
Payne, Quentin	Asso. P.	6201 Broadway, San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Peabody, M. E.	Inf.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Peak, Willard A., D.D.	P.	Pan Gap Road, R. 8, Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville
Peake, Claude D.	H.R.	Route 1, Clyde, Texas	The Southwest
Peal, Elmer	H.R.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi
Pearce, J. Stuart, D.D.	H.R.	603 Weizman Blvd., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Pearson, Henry John	P.	Swainsboro, Ga.	Savannah
Pearson, Lennart		R.F.D. #3, Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Pebles, I. Hall, Ph.D.	Stu.	2100 McDowell St., Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Peebles, Mills J.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Hiltonhead, S. C.	Charleston
Pegram, R. Murray	H.R.	10206 Barkley Drive, Jeffersonstown, Ky.	Louisville
Pelgrim, J. C., D.D.	H.R.	2715 Alhambra Circle, Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades
Penland, Walser	P., T.S.	Route 3, Bakersville, N. C.	Holston
Pennington, Bernard R.	S.S.	432 Lovejoy St., N. W., Apt. 184, Atlanta 13, Ga.	Kanawha
Penson, Gozie E.	P.	Box 588, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.	Central Alabama
Pepper, Claude G., Jr.	P.	Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Perdue, E. P., III	P.	Box 325, Forest Park, Ga.	Atlanta
Perkins, Preston P., Jr.	P.	McKenney, Va.	Hanover
		New churches: Bott Mem. & Brunswick	*1959 Pby.: Appomattox
Perkins, Richard F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	400 Eighth St., Blackstone, Va.	Hanover
Perrell, O. W.	P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Perrin, Francis M.	P.	4515 Lakeview Dr., N. W., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Perry, J. L.	P.	521 Locust St., Marks, Miss.	North Mississippi
Persson, Ralph Erb	Dir. Stu. Wk.	4417 Shoal Creek Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Peters, William W.	P.	204 W. Harden St., Graham, N. C.	Orange
Petersen, Harry F., III	Stu.	c/o James N. McIntyre, 38 Dick Place, Edinburgh 9, Scotland.	Congaree
Peterson, Eugene H.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Peterson, Lyle W.	F.M.	87 Takajo Machi, Kochi, Japan	Meridian
Petmecky, Lewis G.	P.	Coahoma, Texas	The Southwest
Pettis, Ernest W., Jr.	F.M.	1836 N. Druid Hills Rd., N. E., Atlanta 19, Ga.	Meridian
Pftrangle, Robert A., D.D.	P.	Box 902, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Pharr, S. Yorke, Jr.	P.	Plymouth, N. C.	Albemarle
		New church: Plymouth	*1959 Presbytery: Norfolk
Pharr, W. W., D.D.	H.R., T.S.	Box 427, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Phifer, Homer Craig, Jr.	P.	Box 5, Wagram, N. C.	Fayetteville
Phifer, Kenneth G., D.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Potomac
Phillips, Harry W.	P.	3411 Hixson Pike, Chattanooga 5, Tenn.	Knoxville
Phillips, J. Davison, Ph.D.	P.	205 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Phillips, Carl C.	P.	Box 654, Crowley, La.	Louisiana
Phillips, Everett H.	P.	520 N. Broadway, Minden, La.	Red River
Phillips, R. M.	H.R.	Glenn Springs, S. C.	Fayetteville
Phillips, William C.	P.	Pontotoc, Miss.	East Mississippi
Phipps, Jas. R.	P.	Route 8, Box 256-H, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Phipps, William E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davis and Elkins Col., Elkins, W. Va.	Lexington
Pickard, George M.	P.	Box 7, Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.	Florida
Pickard, H. Edwin, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1350 23rd St., Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Pickens, C. Elmer	P.	403 Virginia, Ferriday, La.	Red River
Pickett, Carroll L.	P.	305 West George, Sinton, Texas	South Texas
Piephoff, C. E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	2052 McLendon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Piephoff, Z. T., Sr.	P.	1200 S. Main St., Graham, N. C.	Orange
Piephoff, Zachary T., Jr.	P.	304 S. Branner St., Jefferson City, Tenn.	Holston
Pierce, William E.	P.	900 Ninth St., Marlinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Piland, Ralph M.	P.	133 Delphine Ave., Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Pilkenton, Marshall J.	P.	37 Atton Parkway, Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Pinch, R. Sidney	A.P.	Marlinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Ping, Chas. J.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Pino, Virgil	P.	Box 331, Morton, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Pitman, Robert A.	P.	4302 Canal St., New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans
		New church: Canal St. Pres. Ch.	*1959 Presbytery: Brazos
Pittenger, David V.	P.	P. O. Box 252, Malvern, Ark.	Ouachita
		New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Northeast Texas
Pleune, Peter H., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	14 Sterling Rd., Louisville 20, Ky.	Louisville
Plexico, Jas. Clyde	P.	P. O. Box 73, Goodwater, Ala.	North Alabama
		New churches: Socapatoy, Hatchett Creek, Goodwater	*1959 Presbytery: Mobile
Plexico, J. Clyde, Jr.	P.	Box 216, Valdece, N. C.	Concord
Plexico, Jos. L., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 748, Sylacauga, Ala.	North Alabama
Plitt, Edward T.	Chap.	VA Center, Kecoughtan, Va.	Potomac
Plonk, William M.	Min. to Youth	414 N. Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Plowden, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	Box 293, Society Hill, S. C.	Pee Dee
Plummer, Stuart Arnold		206 Audrey Lane, Apt. 303, Washington 21, D. C.	Potomac
Poag, Fred V., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1545 State St., New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
		New church: St. Charles Ave. Pres. Ch., New Orleans, La.	*1959 Presbytery: Congaree
Poe, Eugene P.	P.	2035 Highland Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham
Pollard, Hugh D.	P.	Box 697, Joanna, S. C.	South Carolina
Pollard, T. H.	P.	Box 164, Woodsboro, Texas	South Texas

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Polley, Max E.	Prof.	Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Pollock, Kenneth E.	P.	Route 1, Advance, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Pollock, Robert Edwin	P.	307 N. Pollock St., Selma, N. C.	Granville
Poole, Arnold B., D.D.	P.	209 Nighbert Ave., Logan, W. Va.	Kanawha
Poole, C. Knox, Th.M.	P.	Box 854, Freeport, Texas	Brazos
Poole, Henry R.	P.	310 Raeford Ave., Lexington, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Poole, R. H., Th.M.	P.	Box 396, St. Pauls, N. C.	Fayetteville
Poole, Scott M.	P.	Box 1751, New Bern, N. C.	Albemarle
Pooley, Robert C., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 1301, Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Porter, William C., III	P.	Box 906, Cedar Grove, N. C.	Orange
Porter, William S.	P.	Box 441, Wauchula, Fla.	Westminster
Pos, Walter H., Th.M.	P.	c/o Mrs. Norma Nelson, Lake Hamilton, Fla.	Westminster
Potter, Robert A.	P.	Murphy, N. C.	Asheville
Potter, Richard R., D.D.	P.	100 E. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Powell, Hugh E.	P.	2001 Rainbow Drive, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Powell, Fred J., Jr.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Bethel
Powell, Jack P., Th.M.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 77, Brownsville, Texas	South Texas
Powell, Richard V., Jr., Th.M.	Ev.	2553 Whitewood Dr., Dallas 33, Texas	Northeast Texas
Power, Chas. L., D.D.	H.R.	3000 Old Brownsville Road, Memphis, Tenn.	North Mississippi
Powers, Freddie L.	P.	Route 8, Box 270, San Antonio 1, Texas	John Knox
Powers, John E.	P.	Route 4, Greeneville, Tenn.	Holston
Powers, Minor E.	P.	Route 2, Alexander City, Ala.	East Alabama
Prather, John Irvine	P.	Hillsboro, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Pratt, Chas. M., Th.M.	P.	Fort Thomas, Ky.	Louisville
Pratt, F. Clyde	P.	New church: First, Ft. Thomas Ave. and Avenel Place	*1959 Presbytery: Missouri
Preer, G. Thomas,		20 Smith Ave., Garden City, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Ph.D.	T., Stu. Wkr.	313 N. 25th Ave., Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian
Prentice, Tom K.	P.	Malden, Missouri	Potosi
Pressly, H. E.	F.M.	Alarcon No. 5, Taxco, Guer., Mexico	John Knox
Pressly, John E.	P.	Box 147, Port Aransas, Texas	South Texas
Preston, Frank C.	P.	Route 1, Tazewell, Va.	Abingdon
Preston, J. Fairman, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	401 Clairmont Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Preston, W. Warrington	P.	Belle Glade, Florida	The Everglades
Price, Alvin O.	H.R.	New church: Everglades	*1959 Presbytery: Tuscaloosa
Price, Byron T.	P.	General Delivery, Woodstock, Va.	Winchester
Price, Frank W., Ph.D., D.D.	Dir.	Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Price, Harry L.	P.	Missionary Research Lib., 3041 Broadway, New York 27, N. Y.	Lexington
Price, Jas. L., Jr., Th.M.,		Spruce Pine, N. C.	Holston
Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 4735, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Price, Luther L., D.D.	A.P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Price, Norman G.	P.	Naxera, Va.	Norfolk
Price, R. Earl, Th.M.	P.	10210 Webbs Chapel Road, Dallas 29, Texas	Northeast Texas
Pridgen, John B., Jr.	P.	Box 6065, N. Augusta, S. C.	Congaree
Prince, M. B., Jr.	P.	Route 11, Box 622, Charlotte 6, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Prince, Marcus B., III	P.	Box 305, Troy, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Prince, Roscoe L.	P.	Pinehurst, N. C.	Fayetteville
Pringle, Joseph E., Th.M.	P.	3004 Willow Rd., Roanoke 17, Va.	Montgomery
Pritchard, Claude H., D.D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Pritchett, Carl R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	7611 Clarendon Rd., Bethesda, Md.	Potomac
Pruitt, William F.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission, Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Congo Belge	Indian
Pruitt, W. Hoyt	P.	Box 365, Bessemer City, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Pryor, J. Robert, Jr.	Ev.	Unknown	Upper Missouri
Pryor, William E.	P.	2821 Sherwood Way, San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Pullen, Ovid		Harmony, N. C.	Concord
Punt, Harry M.	City M.	The Anchorage, Albany, Ga.	S. W. Georgia
Purcell, Malcolm L., Th.M.,		New work: Alcoholic Rehab.	*1959 Presbytery: Florida
D.D.	P.Ex.S.	2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252, Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
Purdum, Daniel K.	P.	2600 Panola St., Catlettsburg, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer

Q

Query, Stafford M.	P.	Route 1, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Quinius, Henry W., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	100 West 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas

R

Raborn, Wm. Robert	P.	377 East Main St., Carlisle, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Radford, O. A.	P.	Box 105, Newell, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rainwater, Roland W.	P.	Box 610, Gallatin, Tenn.	Nashville
Ramage, Edward V., D.D.	P.	2100 4th Ave., N., Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham
Ramey, Robert H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 34, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Ramirez, Samuel G.	H.R.	1010 E. Steiner, Beeville, Texas	South Texas
Ramkey, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 5, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Ramsay, Charles M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ramsay, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	Arlington, Tenn.	Memphis
Ramsay, J. C., Th.M., Th.D.	Ev.	1804 Musser St., Laredo, Texas	Northeast Texas

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Ramsay, J. C., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	Route 1, Box 90, Carrollton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ramsay, Wm. McD., Ph.D.	Sec.	New church: Covenant, Dallas, Texas	*1959 Presbytery: John Knox
Ramsey, Harmon B., D.D., Th.D.	P.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Virginia	Muhlenberg
Ramsey, J. G. M.	H.R.	Box 608, Athens, Ga.	Athens
		3422 Edgemont Drive, Orange, Texas	Brazos
			*1959 Presbytery: The Southwest
Ramsey, Ralston R.		Deceased	
Ramsey, Wm. A.	H.R.	6426 W. 81st St., Los Angeles 45, Calif.	Louisville
Rand, Joseph O., Jr.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Randolph, R. Eugene	P.	3403 Lambeth Circle, Doraville, Ga.	Atlanta
Ransom, Andrew Harvey	P.	4107-A Greer Ave., St. Louis 15, Mo.	St. Louis
Ranson, Arthur J., Jr.	P.	Box 696, Apopka, Fla.	St. Johns
Rasberry, Hosea	S.S.	2480 Houston St., Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Rassi, Charles Allen		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Ratchford, Jas. E.	P.	1438 Lilac Road, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ratchford, W. D.	H.R.	3249 Campbell Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Ratliff, Dale Hedrick,			
Th.M.	Asso. Dir., T.S.	1455 N. W. 143rd St., Miami 47, Fla.	The Everglades
Rauschenberg, Fritz	H.R.	604 Second Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Rawles, Ira H.	P.	Box 36, Chiquapien, N. C.	Wilmington
Ray, Archie C., Th.M.,			
Th.D.	P.D.C.E.	341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Ray, A. V.	P.	Shady Valley, Tenn.	Holston
Ray, Robert	P., S.C.	601 N. Beard St., Shawnee, Okla.	Shawnee
Rayburn, Robert W.	P.	Route 9, Box 160, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rayfield, Edwin H.	P.	1439 Westover Ave., Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk
Raynal, Chas. E., Jr.	P.	Ft. Hill Presb. Ch., Clemson, S. C.	Piedmont
Raynal, H. Middleton	P.	Box 1869, Concord, N. C.	Concord
		New church: Bayless Memorial	*1959 Presbytery: Lexington
		695 W. Stuart St., Bartow, Fla.	Westminster
Read, Fitzhugh T., Jr.	P.	Deceased	
Read, J. Leighton, D.D.		1 Yamada Cho, ■ Chome, Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan	Mobile
Reagan, John M., Jr.	F.M.	Box 255, Tabor City, N. C.	Wilmington
Reaves, Henry L., Th.M.	P.	Wade, N. C.	Fayetteville
Reaves, Henry L., Jr.	P.	Route 8, Box 63-B, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Reaves, James B.	P.	Deceased	
Reavis, James O., D.D., LL.D.		Box 372, Hillsboro, N. C.	Orange
Reckard, C. H.	P.	307 S. Mercer St., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	Lexington
Rector, Geo. H.	H.R.	617 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Redhead, Jno. A., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Route 1, Lugoff, S. C.	Congaree
Reed, Archie C., Jr.	P.	Burlington, W. Va.	Winchester
Reed, Ben		58 Del Rio Road, Baltimore 22, Md.	Potomac
Reed, Charles H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	804 Jefferson Circle, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Reed, Charles W., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	2373 Flat Shoals Rd., S. E., Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta
Reed, Gordon K.	P.	Box 163, Karnes City, Texas	John Knox
Reed, J. Archibald	P.	Box 52, Decherd, Tenn.	Nashville
Reed, John T.	P.		
			*1959 Presbytery: North Mississippi
Reed, Wm. Harrison	Inf.	Miami, Fla.	Augusta-Macon
Reese, Albert Lewis, Jr.	P.	Box 457, Haines City, Fla.	Westminster
Reese, John D., III	P.	Box 630, Ozark, Ala.	East Alabama
Reeves, Fred L.	P.	212 W. Walnut St., Brinkley, Ark.	East Arkansas
Reeves, Hiram L., Th.M.	P.	146 E. Cherry St., Opelousas, La.	Louisiana
Reeves, Kenneth A.	P.	Box 223, Clinton, La.	Louisiana
Reeves, Wm. Ivan Hale		Box 112, Carver Court, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.	Georgia-Carolina
Regen, Kelsey, D.D.	P.	305 E. Main St., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Reid, Eugene W.	P.	417 Kimmons Ave., Water Valley, Miss.	North Mississippi
Reid, Milton P., Th.M.	P.	Box 963, Amelia, Va.	Hanover
Reiff, Gerald N.	P.	Route 1, Box 67A, Leaksville, N. C.	Orange
Reily, Wm. R., Th.M.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Luebo, Congo Belge	Northeast Texas
Reimers, Carl D.	Asst. Dean	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.	Central Texas
Reinhardt, Ronald	P.	Glasgow, Ky.	Louisville
Reinhold, Robert W.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Moma, Luisa, Congo Belge	Westminster
Reisner, S. H., Th.M., D.D.	Pres.	Presbyterian Pan American School,	
		Box 1340, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Renegar, D. Edward, Th.M.	P.	1616 Maryland Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Replogle, Donald Dean		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Reveley, W. A.	H.R.	Route 5, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Reveley, W. Taylor, Ph.D.	Prof.	1732 Tutwiler Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Red River
Reynolds, Marion F.	P.	2130 Lanark, Dallas, Texas	Northeast Texas
Rhea, John I.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Holston
Rhea, Thomas C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 367, Rogersville, Tenn.	Holston
Rhoad, William O., Th.D.	P.	McDowell, Va.	Lexington
Rhodes, Daniel D., Ph.D.	Prof.	Southwestern, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Birmingham
Rhodes, John	P.	5702 Calhoun, Houston 21, Texas	Brazos
Rhodes, William C., Jr.	P.	Box 365, St. Stephen, S. C.	Harmony
Rhoton, Wilson Porter, Jr.	P.	510 Davis Park Road, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Ribble, Richard B.	P.	Vidalia, Georgia	Savannah
Riccobene, S. P.	P.	6 E. Ste. Maries St., Perryville, Mo.	Potosi
Rice, Ben A.	P.	Rose Hill, Va.	Abingdon
Rice, John Brooks	P.	8248 Fernwood Drive, Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Rice, J. J., D.D.	H.R.	4911 Brandywine St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Rice, J. Sherrard, D.D.	P.	1324 Marion, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Rice, J. W., Jr.	P.	20 Sixth Ave., S. W., Birmingham, Ala.	Central Alabama
Rice, W. M.	Inf.	2509 Fernwood Drive, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Richards, C. M., D.D.	H.R.	Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Richards, John E., D.D.	P.	140 Buford Place, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Richards, J. McDowell, D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Richards, Lawrence H.	A.P.	Box 992, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Richards, Paul H., Th.M.	P.	6200 Camphor St., Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Richardson, Donald W., D.D.	H.R.	1409 Wentbridge Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Richardson, John R., D.D.	P.	1160 Orme Circle, N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Richardson, L. A.	P.	622 Rockhill Drive, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Richardson, Leland A.	P.	3805 South Front St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Richardson, R. P., D.D.	V-Pres.	1951 Lyndale Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	North Mississippi
Richardson, Robert P., Jr.	P.	3733 Winderwood Circle, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Richmond, David M. H.	Min. Stu.	2610 33rd St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Ricks, Geo. H., Th.M.	Reg'l D.C.E.	440 N. Foster Drive, Baton Rouge 6, La.	Louisiana
Ricks, Jno. A.	P.	1122 Morehead Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Riddervold, Jas. T.	P.	Antrim, N. H.	Concord
Riddle, Burton	P.	Box 535, New Braunfels, Texas	John Knox
Riddle, F. Ray, Jr., Th.M.	P.	5914 Canal Blvd., New Orleans 24, La.	New Orleans
Riddle, George L.	P.	Box 698, Cherryville, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Riddle, R. Flay	P.	Route 8, Box 293, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rideout, Arthur W.	P.	Box 265, Palatka, Fla.	Suwannee
Rien, Raymond W.	P.	417 55th Ave., Meridian, Miss.	Meridian
Riggan, J. Gordon	P.	3727 Wayne Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Rightmyer, Chas. W.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Americus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Rigler, C. P.	H.R.	307 Peachtree St., Philadelphia, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Ritchie, Stuart A.	P.	3900 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ritter, Clement	P.	107 N. Main, Cynthia, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Ritter, Franklin Randolph	P.	7622 Kenwell Drive, Dallas, Texas	Northeast Texas
Riviere, Milton	P.	All Souls Church (Community), Scott, Ark.	Washburn
Riviere, Wm. T., D.D.	Inf.	336 Devonshire, San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Robb, W. Luther	H.R.	Houstonia, Mo.	Lafayette
Roberson, Z. V., D.D.	H.R.	1886 Arlington Road, S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Roberts, A. L.	P.	739 Providence Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Roberts, David W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1494, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Roberts, Earle D., Th.M.	Stu.	1212 Windsor Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington
Roberts, Elwin H.	P.	Box 97, Bramwell, W. Va.	Bluestone
Roberts, John K., Jr., D.D.	P.	119 Sutherlin Ave., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Roberts, Philip A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	2701 N. Augusta St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Roberts, Richard M.		Deceased	
Robertson, Abner, D.D.	Sec.	312 West Grace St., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Robertson, Edward D.	P.	1507 Wilshire Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Robertson, F. Gault, D.D.	P.	337 Missouri Ave., McComb, Miss.	Mississippi
Robertson, Hugh, D.D.	P.	6201 Broadway Ave., San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Robertson, James H.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Prescott, Ark.	Ouachita
Robertson, Malcolm Bruce	Stu.	282 Easter Road, Edinburgh, Scotland	Hanover
Robertson, Richard P.	P.	Box 203, Oak Hill, W. Va.	Bluestone
Robertson, Waldo P.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Concord
Robinson, Andrew M., Jr.	M.E.	309 E. Colonial Dr., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Robinson, Charley B., D.D.	Syn. S.H.M.	Box 460, Fulton, Mo.	Missouri
Robinson, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	566 North Reagan, San Benito, Texas	South Texas
Robinson, Glenn B.	P.	Route 2, Waxhaw, N. C.	Bethel
Robinson, Henry S.	P.	Route 10, Box 338, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Robinson, Jack C.	P.	Silver Creek, Ga.	Cherokee
Robinson, James L.	P.	Route 3, Box 160, Jefferson, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Robinson, J. N.	S.S.	241 White St., Decatur, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Robinson, J. S.	H.R.	Route 6, Caldwell St., Greer, S. C.	Enoree
Robinson, Leslie C., Th.M.	Prof.	Frederick College, Portsmouth, Va.	Albemarle
Robinson, Robert K., Jr.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Dong, Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Greenbrier
Robinson, Wm. C., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama
Robinson, Wm. Childs, Jr.	Stu.	c/o Theological Faculty, Univ. of Basel, Basel, Switzerland	Knoxville
Rochester, A. A.		Deceased	
Rochester, Samuel Lee	P.	Box 686, Bryson City, N. C.	Asheville
Rock, Edwin N., D.D.		Deceased	
Rock, Robert B.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 307-B, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Roddy, Turney B., D.D.	H.R.	3185 Woodhill Drive, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Rodgers, Jos. B.	S.S.	Box 241, DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Central Alabama
Rodriguez, Armando, Sr.	P.	1440 McGavock Pike, Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville
Rogers, Claud H.	H.R.	Autaugaville, Ala.	East Alabama
Rogers, Jefferson P.	P.	4340 Argyle Ter., N. W., Washington, D. C.	Potomac
Rogers, John L.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 252, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Rogers, Thos. J.	P.	623 Martha Lane, Cedartown, Georgia	Cherokee
		New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Atlanta
Rogers, Wallace A., Th.D.	P.	927 Hugo St., Norfolk 13, Va.	Norfolk
Rogers, Wm. B., Th.M., Th.D.		475 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.	Northeast Texas
Rogers, W. F., D.D.	H.R.	611 Hankins St., Warren, Ark.	Ouachita
Rogers, William W.	Min. Stu.	455 Highland Ave., Athens, Ga.	Athens
Rohre, Stuart McC.	Chap. (Ret.)	336 Corona Ave., San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Rolston, Holmes, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Ed. in Chief	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Rolston, Holmes, III, Ph.D.	P.	Rte. 1, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Rorex, John Thomas	Asso. P.	4401 Woodlawn, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Rose, Ben Lacy, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Wilmington
Rose, J. Calvin, D.D.	P.	290 N. E. 98th St., Miami 38, Fla.	The Everglades
Roseborough, J. W., Jr.	Inf.	14 Woodrow Ave., Asheville, N. C.	Holston
Ross, Charles, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Kasha, Luputa, Congo Belge	Bluestone
Ross, H. L., D.D.	F.M.	Apt. 82, Zitacuaro, Michoacan, Mexico	Washburn
Ross, W. A., D.D., Th.D.		Deceased	
Roth, Henry W.		Deceased	
Rounds, L. S.		Deceased	
Rouquie, Richard F.	P.	705 Oak St., N. E., Decatur, Ala.	North Alabama
Rowan, C. H.	H.R.	Box 507, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rowe, J. Wilson, Jr.	P.	Box 186, Union, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Rowland, Paul E.	P.	Douglas, Ga.	Savannah
Rowley, Edward R., Jr.	P.	302 S. Seneca Blvd., Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Rudolph, Irving G.	P.	Box 564, Porterdale, Ga.	Atlanta
Ruff, Charles S.	P.	Coeburn, Va.	Abingdon
Ruff, Thos. B.	H.R.	4817 Murray Hill, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ruffin, Jac C.	Asso. P., S.C.	311 Gaines, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Rugiero, Francisco P.	Ev.	612 S. 3rd St., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Ruggles, Richard S.	P.	Box 714, Summerville, S. C.	Charleston
Ruhmann, Albert E.	S.C., C.T.	2472, Bolsover Road, Room 252, Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
Rule, Clarence W.	Inf.	Prospect, Ky.	Louisville
Ruppenthal, H. P.	H.R.	2515 Roxboro Road, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Rusher, Orlow A.	P.	Wildwood, Florida	St. Johns
Russ, John	P.	New church: First Presbyterian	*1959 Presbytery: Savannah
Russell, Fielding D., Jr.	P.	R.F.D. 2, Box 68, Strong, Ark.	Ouachita
Russell, Henry Edward, D.D.	P.	Box 44, Buiford, Ga.	Atlanta
Russell, Jas. L.	P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Russell, J. Shepherd, Jr.	P.	Box 396, Allendale, S. C.	Charleston
Russell, Robert B.	P.	Conway, S. C.	Pee Dee
Russell, Roger D.	Chap.	Box 441, Frostproof, Fla.	Westminster
Russell, R. Y.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Guerrant
Rust, A. Hubert	P.	Lumber Bridge, N. C.	Fayetteville
Ryan, Richard G.	P.	314 Pine Street, West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas
Ryburn, Frank M., D.D. S.H.M., S.C.		405 Earl Garrett St., Kerrville, Texas	John Knox
		Box 8337, S. Charleston 3, W. Va.	Kanawha
S			
Sadler, John H.	P.	Box 134, Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Sadler, Roy Jackson	P.	Box 218, Mt. Mourne, N. C.	Concord
St. Clair, R. L.	P.	Box 863, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Salango, James	P.	27 Amherst Ave., Allview Estates, Elliecott, Md.	Potomac
Sale, Thomas Lee	P.	Box 64, Bechmont, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Saleeby, Alfred A.	P.	Box 124, Montvale, Va.	Montgomery
Salmon, John M.	Ev.	9424 Everman Ave., Overland 14, Mo.	St. Louis
Salmon, Stuart H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	9424 Everman Ave., Overland 14, Mo.	St. Louis
Sanders, J. Arthur	P.	1316 Concord Ave., Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Sanders, Robt. S., D.D.	H.R.	471 W. Second St., Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Sansom, Ernest S.		Deceased	
Sartelle, Preston O., Th.M.	P.	515 Carter St., Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Satterwhite, Wm. Watts	P.	Riverdale, Ga.	Atlanta
SauerBrun, Richard W.	P.	2822 S. Atlantic Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Saunders, Manford H.	A.P.	401 E. 52nd St., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Scarlett, Frank M., Jr.	P.	Box 86, Fort Valley, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Schaeffer, Walter E.	P.	Box 666, Yorktown, Texas	John Knox
Scharer, Joseph A.	P.	216 N. W. 44th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
Schenck, L. B., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	Orange
Schism, Charles A.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Camilla, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Schmidt, Richard H.	P.	4510 48th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Schmitt, August, Jr.	P.	1403 William St., Columbia, Miss.	Mississippi
Schmoyer, Richard Wm.	P.	Route 3, Box 377, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Schneider, Arthur M., Jr., D.D.	P.	722 Beach Blvd., Pascagoula, Miss.	Meridian
Schotanus, Wm. M., D.D.	P.	804 N. Bayshore Blvd., Jacksonville, N. C.	Wilmington
Schuessler, Herman R.	P.	1605 Franklin Ave., Lexington, Mo.	Lafayette
Schum, Henry S.	P.	Route 4, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Schwanebeck, Robert G.	P.	E. Lincoln Road, Alcoa, Tenn.	Knoxville
Scoggins, Richard L., Th.M.	P.	Box 833, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Scotchmer, George	P.	1903 Church Street, Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Scott, Charles Arthur	M.E.	180 East Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Scott, E. C., D.D.	H.R.	855 Artwood Rd., N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Scott, Earl C., Jr.	T.	2621 Speedway, Austin 5, Texas	Central Texas
Scott, Geo. P.	H.R.	1030 Elm St., Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis
Scott, H. Allan	H.R.	1840 Hunting St., Manhattan, Kan.	Louisville
Scott, James Julius, Jr.	P.	Brandon, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Scott, Jack Brown	P.	309 Walnut St., Springfield, Ky.	Transylvania
Scott, J. Leighton, D.D.	A.P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Scott, Legh R., D.D.	H.R.	14 Wisteria Drive, Rome, Ga.	*1959 Presbytery: The Everglades Cherokee

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Scruggs, Joseph E.	P.	Andrews, S. C.	Harmony
Scruggs, Y. P.	H.R.	709 Highland Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Seabrook, David B.	A.P.	2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Seals, D. Hilton, M.D.		Sylva, N. C.	Orange
Sebesta, Daniel R.	P.	Box 635, Eldorado, Texas	The Southwest
Sebesta, David John	P.	Box 221, Plain Dealing, La.	Red River
Sebesta, Robert James	P.	Box 213, Portland, Texas	South Texas
Sebesta, Wayne H.	P.	Mahota Mem. Presb. Church, Marietta, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Secrest, Leroy V.	P.	Wiggins, Miss.	Meridian
		New church: Wiggins	*1959 Presbytery: The Everglades
Seddon, E. A. J., Jr.	P.	Box 647, Big Spring, Texas	The Southwest
See, R. Gamble, D.D.	H.R.	Box 26, Floyd, Va.	Montgomery
Seick, Jos. T.	P., S.C.	7406 Ward Parkway, Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Segrest, Henry Neill, Jr.	P.	Box 515, East Tallassee, Ala.	East Alabama
Seneker, Dwight	P.	519 W. Franklin Ave., Liberty, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Sengel, William R., D.D.	P.	Box 929, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
		New church: Presby. Meeting House	*1959 Presbytery: Missouri
Sessions, C. Walker	P.	Marianna, Arkansas	East Arkansas
Settle, Paul G.	P.	Box 266, Winfield, W. Va.	Kanawha
Severin, Alfred G.	P., S.C.	316 Main St., Newport, Ark.	East Arkansas
Severs, Ernest T.	P.	Route 4, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Sewell, Grover C., Jr.	P.	Box 1008, Sanford, Fla.	St. Johns
		New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Westminster
Shafe, Chas. C.		Deceased	
Shankel, Bruce B.	H.R.	2501 Flint St., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Shannon, B. O.	H.R.	Box 552, Hope Mills, N. C.	Fayetteville
Shannon, Judson Lingle		822 Vine Street, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Sharp, Grant M.	P.	Route 2, York, S. C.	Bethel
Sharp, Raymond P.	P.	Rt. 1, Chester, Va.	Hanover
Sharpe, Dwight A., Th.M.	P.	851 Hammond Ave., San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Sharp, W. Hiram, S.T.D.	P.	Prentiss, Miss.	Meridian
Shaw, Angus R., III	P.	Route 1, Box 400A, Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon
Shaw, Chas. Van Dyke	P.	2102 49th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Shaw, Richard Porter	P.	RFD 1, Moore, S. C.	Enoree
Shea, William E.	P., S.C.	1336 N. E. Seventh St., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Shedd, Charlie W., D.D.	P.	6 Sleepy Oaks Lane, Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Sheets, Forrest D.	A.P.	5604 5th Road, South, Arlington 4, Va.	Potomac
Sheldon, Chas. A., III	P.	2600 Guilford Lane, Oklahoma City, Okla.	Shawnee
		New church: Greystone Presby. Church	*1959 Presbytery: Brazos
Shell, John R.	P.	Caldwell at Faulkner, Conway, Ark.	Washburn
Shelor, Richard G.	P.	Max Meadows, Va.	Abingdon
Shelton, Hubert C.		RFD #4, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Shenk, William E.	Asso. P.	301 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Shepard, Edwin M., Sr.		Deceased	
Sheppard, Emmett G.	P.	Box 730, Springville, Ala.	North Alabama
Sheppard, Jas. Robt., Jr.	P.	718 Stolnet, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Shepperson, David, D.D.	P.	Box 1108, Taylor, Texas	John Knox
Shepperson, David, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 507, Warren, Ark.	Ouachita
Shepperson, Robert R.	P.	Box 586, Fairbanks, La.	Red River
Sherman, John W.	P.	Box 43, Pearisburg, Va.	Montgomery
Sherman, L. S.	S.S.	22 Curry St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Sherrod, Burton M.	P.	1113 Dixie St., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Sherrod, Roy T., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1100 Austin Ave., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Sherwood, J. B.	P.	119 N. Dakota St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Shick, Kenneth V.	P.	4701 Fullerton Ave., Baltimore 6, Md.	Potomac
Shick, Orville L., Th.M.	P.	22 City Park Ave., Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Shields, Alan V.	P.	126 South 44th St., Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville
Shiftet, A. B.	P.	Gap Mills, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Shiftet, Paul R.	P.	Penn Laird, Va.	Lexington
Shipley, David O.	P.	Box 4231, A M & N College, Pine Bluff, Arkansas	East Arkansas
Shirey, Alton J.	P.	Route 3, Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas
Shoemaker, Robert Glover	A.P.	Box 813, Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Sholl, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Nolensville, Tenn.	New Orleans
Short, Edwin R.	P.	3601 Indiana Ave., Kansas City 30, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Shott, James R., Th.M.	A.P.	1211 E. Harris Ave., Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Shouse, William F.	P.	Glade Spring, Va.	Abingdon
Showalter, Russell H.	P.	5626 Windemere Drive, Jacksonville 1, Fla.	Suwannee
Shows, Wm. P.	P.	1445 S. St. Mary's St., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Shriver, Donald W., S.T.M.	Stu.	28 Harriet Ave., Belmont, Mass.	Kings Mountain
Shrum, Sammy R.	P.	Trinity Presb. Ch., Jonesville, La.	Red River
Sides, Chas. H., Jr.	P.	Harrisburg, N. C.	Concord
Siedentopf, Robert B.	P.	Box 1895, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Simmons, Albert E.	P.	2311 Country Club Dr., S. W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Simmons, John P., Th.M.	P.	Box 656, Aliceville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Simmons, Marion L.	P.	Box 153, Dwight Hills, Route 2, Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Simmons, R. Daniel, Th.M.	P.	Box 29, Warm Springs, Va.	Lexington
Simpson, A. M.	P.	Box 313, Latta, S. C.	Pee Dee
Simpson, Fred W.		Deceased	
Simpson, J. David	P.Ex.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Simpson, Richard F., Th.M.	H.R.	309 Florida Ave., New Smyrna Beach, Fla.	Atlanta
Simpson, Robert W.	P.	Box 2063, Colonial Heights, Va.	Hanover
Simpson, T. E., D.D.	T.S.	Bellevue, Society Hill, S. C.	Pee Dee

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Sims, G. Roland, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1100 W. Capitol St., Jackson 43, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Singleton, J. Martin, D. D.	P.	5101 North May Ave., Oklahoma City 12, Okla.	Shawnee
Sistar, Wm. C., Th.M.	P.	Box 578, Warner Robins, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Sizemore, Stanton H.	P.	1235 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Skelton, James H.	Chap.	Western N. C. Sanitorium, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Skinner, J. Don	P.	1938 Wilkins St., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Sladden, F. Daniel, Jr.	P.	Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	*1959 Presbytery: Abingdon
Sleeper, Julian S., D.D.	H.R.	1204 Durham, Brownwood, Texas	Central Texas
Slicer, J. Burdette, Jr.	P.	21 Charlton Drive, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Slicker, Joseph A., Th.M.	T.	1605 Northridge Drive, Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Slider, Charles R., Th.D.	P.	7343 Hermitage Road, Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover
Sligh, John C.		Deceased	
Sloan, J. B., Th.M.	P.	Box 153, Union, S. C.	Enoree
Sloop, Robert F., D.D.	P.	Box 1061, Lumberton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Sloop, Stephen J.	F.M.	Unai, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Cherokee
Slusser, Gerald H., Th.M.	Stu.	Route 3, Box 140A, Austin, Texas	Northeast Texas
Smart, Kennedy	P.	Box 335, Scottdale, Ga.	Atlanta
Smathers, Earle Stanley	P.	Pickens, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Smead, Bruce N.	P.	Box 126, Newland, N. C.	Holston
Smith, Archie C., D.D.	P.Ex.S., & S.C.	Box 594, Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Smith, Alvin H.	T.	Hamptden-Sydney Col., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox
Smith, C. Emerson	P.	Foley, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, Cothran G., D.D.	P.	Box 474, Christiansburg, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, C. Gordon	P.	Senatobia Presby. Ch., Senatobia, Miss.	North Mississippi
Smith, Cecil H.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 69, Hitchcock, Texas	Brazos
Smith, Chas. L.	P.S.H.M.	208 Roper, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, Ernest B.	P., S.C.	Box 214, Campbellsville, Ky.	Transylvania
Smith, Edward O'Dell	F.M.	Caixa Postal 113, Ituiutaba, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Holston
Smith, Edgar Wm.	T.S., S.C. & Treas.	224 Union St., Salem, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, Fred A.	P., S.C.	531 Kemper Road, Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Smith, Foster D.	P.	110 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.	Granville
Smith, Frank E.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Jackson, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, Franklin P.		228 Shady Grove, Donelson, Tenn.	Muhlenberg
Smith, Geo. Hoffman	P.	2810 Church St., East Point, Ga.	Atlanta
Smith, G. Wilbur	P.	Box 207, Batesville, Miss.	North Mississippi
Smith, Hugh	T.	Low Gap, N. C.	Winchester
Smith, Harold C.	P.	605 S. Fourth, Ponchatoula, La.	New Orleans
Smith, Harry E.	Min. Stu.	Box 505, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Orange
Smith, Henry L.	P.	Box 145, Monroeville, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, James Allen	P.	1708 Austin Drive, Box 605, LaMarque, Texas	Brazos
Smith, J. D.	Inf.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, John Douglas	P.	Box 335, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Smith, J. Hector	H.R.	106 East Avenue, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Smith, J. Hoge	T.S., H.R.	Box 314, Darien, Ga.	Savannah
Smith, J. Hoge, Jr.	Asso. P.	Drawer P, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Smith, J. Holmes, III	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Demopolis, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Smith, James M.		Dismissed to UPUSA April 3, 1960	*1959 Presbytery: Lafayette
Smith, Jas. M.	S.S.	Box 12, Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon
Smith, J. Murphy, Th.M.	P.	411 Johnson St., New Bern, N. C.	Albemarle
Smith, John R.	P.	503 East 7th St., Adel, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Smith, Jno. Robert	P.Ex.S., S.C.	415 Oaklawn Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, Morton Howison	Stu.	1802 Dixon Road, Baltimore 9, Md.	Meridian
Smith, Marshal L., Jr.	P.	Box 444, Honea Path, S. C.	Piedmont
Smith, Plumer, D.D.		1614 Atlantic St., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Smith, Paul Blake	F.M.	Caixa Postal 8, Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Cherokee
Smith, Paul E., Jr.	P.	702 Floyd Ave., Rocky Mount, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, Roy	H.R.	845 Day Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, Robert Boynton	A.P.	5914 Canal Boulevard, New Orleans 24, La.	New Orleans
Smith, Robert E.	P.	116 Washington St., Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Smith, R. Gerald	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Granville
Smith, Ridley G., Jr.	P.	Box 277, Smyrna, Ga.	Cherokee
Smith, Robert Lewis	Stu.	New College, The Mound, Edinburgh 1, Scotland	Central Mississippi
Smith, Robert L.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong, Chula Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Knoxville
Smith, Rockwell M.	P.	RF# 3, Saltville, Va.	Abingdon
Smith, R. McNair	P., T.S.	6015 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Smith, Samuel C.	P.	409 Rosewood Court, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Smith, Sherwood F.	P.	1914 Snead Road, Richmond 24, Va.	Hanover
Smith, Thos. Irvine, Th.M.	P.	West Jefferson, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, Wade C.		Deceased	*1959 Presbytery: Asheville
Smith, W. Kyle	Prof.	20 Murray Ave., Annapolis, Md.	Potomac
Smith, W. L., Th.M.	P.	Box 371, Woodbury, Tenn.	Nashville
Smith, William O.	P.	Alderson, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Smith, W. R., Jr.	P.	New church: Alderson Ch.	*1959 Presbytery: Orange
Smith, W. R., III	P.	Box 5072, Reynolda Sta., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, Wm. Spence	P.	4904 Asheville Highway, Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville
Smith, William S., Th.D.	P., S.C.	700 Fisk Ave., Brownwood, Texas	Central Texas
Smith, W. Ted	P.	Box 396, Zachary, La.	Louisiana
Smyth, Ellison A., IV., D.D.	P.	Route 2, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
		Box 144, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Smythe, William S., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Maxton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Sneed, Henry L.	H.R.	2311 Amber Way, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Snipes, J. P., D.D.	H.R.	Clarendon, Ark.	East Arkansas
Snipes, Kenneth F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 944, El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita
Snively, Stradford T.	P.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Snyder, Daniel K.	P.	Box 656, Badin, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Snyder, John Allen	P.	Route 5, Kingston, N. C.	Albemarle
Solomon, Charles W.	S.S.	Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Solomon, Jno. C.	P.	1331 Studewood, Houston 8, Texas	Brazos
Solomon, R. Louis	P.	Box 369, Luling, Texas	John Knox
Somerville, James	P.	Box 1023, Hayneville, Ala.	East Alabama
Somerville, John N.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Nim Dong, Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Asheville
Somerville, W. G.	P.	Route 2, Box 188, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Sommers, M. O., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1027 W. 6th North St., Morristown, Tenn.	Holston
Sommers, Richard L.	P.	784 Sand Hill Road, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Soules, Frank Edward	F.M.	Caixa Postal 46, Crato, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville
Southall, Thompson B.	P.Ex.S.	Box 68, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Sowerby, George F., II	P.	Hampstead, N. C.	Wilmington
Sparks, Irving Alan	P.	Box 5, Accomac, Virginia	Norfolk
Spears, Joe L.	H.R.	11951 Sherman Way, North Hollywood, Calif.	Brazos
Speed, James O., Jr.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	East Alabama
Spence, T. H., Jr., S.T.D., Ph.D.	Dir.	Montreat, N. C.	Concord
Spencer, Chas. S., Th.M.	P.	Box 632, Glen Alpine, N. C.	Concord
Spencer, Homer Ashley	F.M.	Sanatorio "La Luz", Morelia, Mich., Mex	Mecklenburg
Spencer, James Byron	Stu.	New College, The Mound, Edinburgh 1, Scotland	Augusta-Macon
Spencer, James G., Th.M.	P.	Crystal Springs Ch., Crystal Springs, Miss.	Mississippi
Spencer, James L.	H.R.	19 Meadow Lane, Del Rio, Texas	The Southwest
Sperow, B. F.	H.R.	734 West Pine St., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Spitzer, Julian W., D.D.	P.	4286 Valencia Rd., Knoxville 19, Tenn.	Knoxville
Spivey, Raymond B.	P.S.H.M.	302 E. Rosewood (at S. 3rd), Hugo, Okla.	Indian
Spooner, Joseph H.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Moma, Luisa, Congo Belge	Ouachita
Spragins, John B.	M.E.	408 Park Ave., Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas
Spragins, John D., Jr.	S.Ch.Ext.	410 Harrison St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Sproule, Thomas	A.P.	40 Church St., Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Sprunt, David W., Th.D.	Prof.	Washington and Lee, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Sprunt, James, Th.M., D.D.	P.	Route 1, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Spurrier, J. Graham	P.	900 Wilson St., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Stafford, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	708 North 17th St., Lexington, Mo.	Lafayette
Stafford, T. Henry, Jr., Th.M.	P.	14630 Whiteheather, Houston 25, Texas	Brazos
Stair, Fred Rogers, Jr., Th.M.	P.	201 Whitehouse St., S. W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
Stallworth, Thomas A.	T.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.	Cherokee
Stamper, Robt. L., Th.M., Th.D.	V.Pres.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama
Stanfield, J. Edwin	P.	Box 632, Fayetteville, W. Va.	Bluestone
Stanfield, Omer E.	P.	208 N. Second, Dardanelle, Ark.	Washburn
Stanford, Chas. Leo, Jr.	P.	4305 19th St., Meridian, Miss.	Meridian
Stanley, Carl	P.	560 Valley Green Dr., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Muhlenberg
Stanley, John B.	P.	Lansing, North Carolina	Winston-Salem
Stanway, Wm. J.	P.	1808 First Terrace, Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian
Stanworth, Samuel, D.D.	H.R.	43 Laurel Lane, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Staples, George E., Th.M., Th.D.	Min. Stu.	Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Stark, Carl H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1002 Grace Ave., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Stauffer, John E.	P.	1912 E. Fifth Ave., Knoxville 15, Tenn.	Knoxville
Steele, John S.	P.	500 Lee Street, Franklin, Va.	Norfolk
Stegall, C. R., Sr.	P.	Box 1034, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Stegall, Carroll R., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 374, Shalimar, Fla.	Florida
Stell, Lawrence I., D.D.	P.	3021 Providence Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Stennis, Julian	P.	Linden, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Stephens, James H., Th.M.	P.	Bedford, Va.	Montgomery
Stephens, Millard M.	P.	Route 2, Tarboro, N. C.	Albemarle
Stephenson, John P., Jr.	P.	New churches: Wm. & Mary Hart, Nahalath Chs.	*1959 Presbytery: Montgomery
Stevens, Arthur H., Jr.	P.	2908 Cliffdale Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Stevens, Neill G., D.D.	H.R.	Gilbert, W. Va.	Bluestone
Stevens, W. Earle, Jr.	P.	126 Ellington St., Fayetteville, N. C.	Wilmington
Stevenson, F. D.	H.R.	2424 East Third St., Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville
Stevenson, John Lovett, Th.M.	Dir.	Route 3, Box 381, Corbin, Ky.	Knoxville
Stevenson, J. Preston F., D.D.	P.	341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Stevenson, James T., Jr.	A.P.	New work: Campus Conference Center	*1959 Pby.: Wilmington
Stevenson, W. A.	H.R.	Box 178, Clarksdale, Miss.	North Mississippi
Stewart, C. F., Jr.	P.	2305 Montevallo Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Stewart, Hubert Creswell	P.	404 South Elm St., Commerce, Ga.	Athens
Stewart, James T.	H.R.	Hamilton, Miss.	East Mississippi
Stewart, J. Walton, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 82, Philadelphia, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Stewart, John Daniel	P.	404 Finn St., Franklin, Ky.	Nashville
Stewart, Robert J.	P.	520 Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Stewart, Thomas G.	P.	Box 864, Spring Lake, N. C.	Fayetteville
		1st Presby. Ch., Morrilton, Arkansas	Washburn
		6415 Longview, Houston 20, Texas	Brazos

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Stewart, Wm. D.	P.	218 Edward St., Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Stewart, W. T.	P.	Route 1, Drakesboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Streshley, Charles A.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Bulape, Mwaka, Congo Belge	Hanover
Streshley, Lawrence F., Jr.	T.S.	Box 475, Fort Meade, Fla.	Westminster
Stimpson, Millard G.	P.	Box 666, Clarksville, Va.	Appomattox
Stimson, Jamie D.	A.P.	6211 31st Street, N. W., Washington 15, D. C.	Potomac
Stinespring, Wm. F., Ph.D.	Prof.	1107 Watts St., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Stitt, David L., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	100 West 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Stoessel, Horace E., Th.M.	Prof.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Stoffel, E. Lee, Th.D., D.D.	P.	200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Stogner, D. C.		Simpsonville, S. C.	Enoree
Stokes, Alwin	H.R.	Box 804, Winnfield, La.	Red River
Stone, Gerald Carter	P.	520 W. Magnolia, Louisville 8, Ky.	Louisville
Stone, Richard E.	P.	Box 636, Palacios, Texas	South Texas
Stone, R. H., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 9005, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Stonebraker, J. W.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Cartersville, Ga.	Cherokee
Storey, Edgar L., Jr.	P.	Box 843, Vidalia, La.	Red River
Storey, James B.	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Stork, J. W., D.D.	P., S.C.	Clayton, Ala.	East Alabama
Stout, Henry S.	P.	Box 1407, Atlantic Beach, Fla.	Suwannee
Stout, John Maxwell	F.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon, Lavras, Minas, Brazil	Shawnee
Stover, David C.	A.P.	553 Scotland St., Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Stowe, Charles W.	Inf.	399 Scott St., Mt. Holly, N. C.	Southwest Georgia
Stowe, Joe E.	P.	Route 3, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Strange, Russell L.	P.	4228 Glen Haven Dr., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Streater, H. B.	P.	413 Oakes St., Marlin, Texas	Central Texas
Street, T. Watson, D.D., Th.D.	Prof.	108 Laurel Lane, Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Streete, L. A.	H.R.	539 E. Frank Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	North Mississippi
Strickland, Eugene L.	A.P.	3321 33rd St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Strickland, J. Arthur	P.	Federated Presby. Ch., Vernon, Texas	Central Texas
Strickland, Sefton B., Jr.	P.	DeKalb, Mississippi	East Mississippi
Stricklin, Ernest, Th.M.	P., S.C.	121 Baker St., Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant
Strong, Robert, S.T.D.	P.	Trinity Presby. Ch., Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Stuart, Geo. Reed, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Mutoto, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Knoxville
Stuart, James G.	Asso. P.	3156 Peachtree Rd., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Stuart, J. Leighton, D.D., LL.D.	F.M.	5312 28th St., N. W., Washington 25, D. C.	Hanover
Stuart, John L., Jr.	P.	Box 314, Summit, Miss.	Mississippi
Stuart, Warren H., Ph.D.	H.R.	5114 25th Place, N., Arlington 7, Va.	Potomac
Stubbs, Irving R.	P.	Box 99, Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
Stubbs, Vincent G.	S.S.	Indian Valley, Va.	Abingdon
Stube, Charles F., Ph.D.	H.R.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Asheville
Stulting, George C.	P.	129 Katalina Ave., Sebring, Fla.	St. Johns
Sturgess, Donald G.	P.	406 S. Walnut, Plattsburg, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Sturges, Earl T.	P.	11315 Wornall Terrace, Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Styles, Bert H.	P., S.S.	Burnsville, N. C.	Holston
Styles, Walter H.	P.	Box 3012, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Sudduth, Joe T.	P.	Box 79, Buechel Branch, Louisville 18, Ky.	Louisville
Sugg, Walton G., Jr.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Birmingham
Sule, Daniel D.	P.	Route 2, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Sule, Reuben B.	P.	14 North Church St., Hancock, Md.	Winchester
Sullivan, Geo. M.	P.	1706 Sylvan Drive, Austin 4, Texas	John Knox
Sullivan, W. B., D.D., LL.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	208 Virginia Bldg., 1 North 5th St., Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Summerell, J. V. Cosby, Th.M.	P.	Box 550, Florence, Ala.	North Alabama
Summers, Augustus C.	P.	Box 1009, DeBary, Fla.	St. Johns
Summers, Richard L., Th.D.	P.	Box 769, Gulfport, Miss.	Meridian
Summers, Wm. F.	P.	Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Sunday, C. Rodney	P.	New church: First Presby. Ch.	*1959 Presbytery: Nashville
Sutton, C. E., Jr.	P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
Sutton, Walter C.	P.	Route 1, Madison Heights, Va.	Appomattox
Swayze, Richard K.	P.	North Main St., Eminence, Ky.	Louisville
Swearingen, Alfred F.	P.	9047 Marva Drive, Shreveport, La.	Red River
Swedburg, Geo. C.	P.	Box 6333, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Sweet, Henry B.	P., S.C.	Deceased	
Swetnam, Walter S., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	234 Richardson Rd., N. W., Atlanta 14, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Swicord, Donald A.	P., S.S.	Box 744, Amite, La.	New Orleans
Swinney, Leonard R., Th.M.	P.	4411 Tenn. Ave., Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville
Sydenstricker, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Box 983, Port Lavaca, Texas	South Texas
Sydnor, Charles S., Jr.	S.H.M.	Rio Brilhante, Mato Grosso, Brazil	Greenbrier
Sykes, Lowell Beach	P.	Box 337, Lothair Sta., Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant
		Comer, Georgia	Athens

T

Tackett, Jack R.	P.	Box 81, Ackerman, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Talbot, Addison A., Jr. Rel. Wk. Dir.		Chemawa Indian School, Chemawa, Oregon	Indian
Talbot, C. H.	H.R.	1402 St. James Court, Louisville 8, Ky.	Louisville
Talbot, Geo. Bird	P.	Swannanos, N. C.	Asheville
Talbot, Thomas H., D.D.	P.	Box 1006, Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Talley, Charles C.	P.	Box 406, Manchester, Md.	Potomac
Talmage, Franklin C., D.D.	H.R.	2254 Lake Lucina Drive, Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Atlanta
Talmage, John E.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Central Mississippi
Talmage, J. V. N., D.D.	H.R.	4502 Pine St., Bellaire, Texas	Asheville
Talmage, William S.	P.	1800 Gurnee Ave., Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama
Tapp, Charles Robert	Supt.	Presbyterian Home, Summerville, S. C.	Charleston
Tarleton, R. M.	H.R.	6 University Court, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Tate, Manson B.	P.	Box 578, Dublin, Va.	Abingdon
Tate, T. G.	H.R.	807 E. Edenton St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Taylor, Arch B., Jr.	F.M.	Shikoku Christian Col., Zentsuji Shi, Japan	Winston-Salem
Taylor, Alfred C.	P.	Box 550, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Taylor, Arthur T.	P.	Marston, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Taylor, B. Harrison	T.	Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk, N. C.	Holston
Taylor, David W. A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	301 Euclid Avenue, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Taylor, Frank M., D.D.	P.	Box 528, Mexia, Texas	Central Texas
Taylor, G. Aiken, Ph.D.	Ed.	84 Kimberly Ave., Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Taylor, George H., Jr.	P.	Route 3, Box 260, Alexandria, La.	Louisiana
Taylor, H. Kerr, D.D.	Co. Dir.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Taylor, Hubert V.	A.P., Prof.	201 Washington St., S. W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
Taylor, James Marvin	P.	Boligee, Alabama	Tuscaloosa
Taylor, J. P.		Deceased	
Taylor, J. Randolph, Ph.D.	P.	22nd and P Sts., N. W., Washington 7, D. C.	Potomac
Taylor, L. A., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	209 North 13th St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Taylor, L. Sherwood	F.M.	Caixa Postal 113, Ituiutaba, Minas Gerais, Brazil	East Alabama
Taylor, Paul L.	Min. Stu.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Taylor, Richard F., Th.M.	P.	New work: Savannah State College *1959 Presbytery: E. Arkansas	
Taylor, T. Reichardt	F.M.	174 W. Main St., Orange, Va.	Lexington
Taylor, William F., Jr.	Chap.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, C.A.N.G., Goias, Brazil	Knoxville
Taylor, William H.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Taylor, W. T.	Chap.	Epes, Alabama	Tuscaloosa
Tays, Herbert C.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Mecklenburg
Tebo, Sinclair	P.	Kentucky & Lamar, McKinney, Texas	Northeast Texas
Teed, Robert H.	P.	203 N. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Telford, Geo. B., Jr.	Min. Stu.	15 A Street, Inman, S. C.	Enoree
Terrell, Clifton R.	P.	Westminster House, 148 South Guy, Auburn, Ala.	East Alabama
Terrell, James M.	P.	Route 2, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Terry, William H.	P.	103 N. Louisiana St., Abbeville, La.	Louisiana
Therrell, Leonard O.	P.	Box 57, Acme, N. C.	Wilmington
Thielman, Calvin C.	Stu.	801 N. Liberty St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Thom, Robert D., Jr., Th.M.	Ev.	Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois	Asheville
Thomas, Alfred E.	P.	6416 Bradley, St. Louis 9, Missouri	Guerrant
Thomas, Dan R., Jr.	P.	Box 121, Butner, N. C.	Granville
Thomas, F. D.	H.R.	Banner Elk, N. C.	Holston
Thomas, Harold L.	H.M. Wk.	1447 Bolling Ave., Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Thomas, Harry S., Jr.	P.	796 N. W. 29th St., Miami 42, Fla.	The Everglades
Thomas, Jno. D., D. Mus.	H.R., P.Em.	Route 1, Box 480, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
Thomas, J. N., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	15 West DeSoto St., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Thomas, John Stanley	P.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Thomas, Martin H.	P.	Deceased	
Thomas, R. Davis, Th.M.	P.	120 South Elm St., Denton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Thomas, Samuel N.	P.	Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Thomas, W. G., D.D.	P., S.C.	Hawfields Presby. Ch., Mebane, N. C.	Orange
Thomas, William W.	A.P.	Box 6097, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Thompson, A. Leslie	P.	c/o 1st Presb. Ch., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Thompson, Cecil A., S.T.M., D.D.	Prof.	143 Sugaw Creek Road, West, Charlotte 6, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Thompson, Earl F.	P., S.C.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Enoree
Thompson, Edward R.	P., S.S.	119 First St., Spencer, N. C.	Concord
Thompson, E. T., D.D., Litt.D.	Prof.	Winifrede, W. Va.	Kanawha
Thompson, Ernest Trice, Jr.	P.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Thompson, Frank M.	H.R.	613 Tina Drive, Shelby, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Thompson, French W., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Unknown	Wilmington
Thompson, George N.	Prof.	219 Monticello Ave., Apt. A, Blvd. Apts., Salisbury, Md.	Greenbrier
Thompson, H. Eugene	P.	5743 Willow Glenn, Houston 17, Texas	Brazos
Thompson, H. H., D.D.	Asso. P.	Route 2, Lucama, N. C.	Albemarle
Thompson, John E.	P.	112 South Salisbury St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Thompson, James G.	P.	1st Presby. Church, Fernandina Beach, Fla.	Suwannee
Thompson, John Hervey	P.	Box 4056, Ft. Hill Sta., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Thompson, John H., Jr.	P.	Box 6006, Mobile 6, Ala.	Mobile
Thompson, James K.	P.	803 S. Tenn. Ave., LaFollette, Tenn.	Knoxville
Thompson, Willis	S.S.	Box 127, Tuskegee, Ala.	East Alabama
Thompson, W. Knight	P.	Route 1, Box 133, Prince George, Va.	Hanover
Thompson, W. T., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	630 Ninth Ave., Palmetto, Fla.	Westminster
Thomson, George S.	P.	1221 Rennie Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Orange
Thorington, Chilton F.	P.	Augusta Church, Augusta, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Thorington, W. S., D.D.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Thornburg, Edward C.	P.	616 James Blvd., Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
		714 Elwell St., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Thrash, James C., III	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Greenville, Texas	Northeast Texas
Threlkeld, Gayle W.	P.	Box 533, DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Florida
Thrower, Paul P.	P.	1214 Cloninger Avenue, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Thrower, W. W.	P.	New church: Linwood Presby. Ch.	*1959 Presbytery: Piedmont
Thurman, Wm. R.	P.	309 Henry St., Milton, Fla.	Florida
Thuston, Warren F., D.D.	P.	175 Washington St., Jefferson, Ga.	Athens
Tiemann, W. H.	Asso. P.	1106 Fifth Ave., West, Hendersonville, N. C.	Asheville
Tillman, Harold W.	P.	9800 Preston Road, Dallas 25, Texas	Northeast Texas
Timberlake, John E., Jr.	P.	204 North Lewis, New Iberia, La.	New Orleans
Timmons, R. K., D.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 163, Suffolk, Va.	Norfolk
Tinsley, James W.		1401 Taylor St., Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Tippens, James S. R.	P.	Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Tippit, Albert S.	Sec.	Rt. 2, Box 443AA, Oxford, Ala.	North Alabama
Titterud, Vincent O., Th.M.	P.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	The Southwest
Tittsworth, J. Lem, Jr.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Ashdown, Arkansas	Ouachita
Tobey, Frank H.	P.	4413 Phillips, Wichita Falls, Texas	Central Texas
Todd, William Newton	A.P.	415 Marshall St., Gladewater, Texas	Northeast Texas
Todd, Wayne P., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	300 West 10th St., Dallas 8, Texas	Northeast Texas
Todbert, Arch McD.	P.	Box 542, Morgan City, La.	New Orleans
Tompkins, Jerry R.	P.	Pecan and Rusk, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Toms, Russell D.	P.	P. O. Box 248, Monticello, Arkansas	Ouachita
Topham, Harry S.	P.	New church: 1st Presby. Ch.	*1959 Presbytery: New Orleans
Topham, Marion L.		P. O. Box 674, Key West, Fla.	The Everglades
Topping, Leonard W., Th.M. Asso. P.		Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon
Toppins, John E., Th.M.	P.	Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Torrence, Robert L.	S.S.	670 Otis Boulevard, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Torsch, Edward F.	F.M.	801 Magnolia St., Lake Jackson, Texas	Brazos
Tourelle, Pierre Chas., D.D.	T.	17 D'Arcy Lane, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Tranbarger, John Ray	P.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, E de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Wilmington
Tranmer, Robert F.	P.	Cournonterral, Hérault, France	Asheville
Travis, Wm. W.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 733E, Springfield, Missouri	Lafayette
Traylor, Forest L., Jr.	P.	Box 246, Hooks, Texas	Northeast Texas
Traynham, Thomas T.	P.	3415 S. Western Ave., Oklahoma City 9, Okla.	Shawnee
Trett, Robert L.	Chap.	Box 508, Bay Minette, Ala.	Mobile
Trigg, Philip B., D.D.	H.R.	411 Coggeshall St., Oxford, N. C.	Granville
Trivette, Alton C.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Troxler, John A.	P.	956 Newton Ave., S., St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster
Truesdell, Neil E., D.D.	P.	Box 1930, Cameron, N. C.	Fayetteville
Truitt, H. E.	H.R.	7424 Third Ave., S., Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham
Trusler, Ivan H.	P.	1209 Calhoun St., Newberry, S. C.	South Carolina
Tubbs, James B.	P.	Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Tucker, Chas. A.	P.	520 Haralson Ave., Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Tucker, Grayson L., Sr., D.D. H.R.		3225 Clover St., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr., Th.M. P.		12026 Beaumont Highway, Houston 28, Texas	Brazos
Tucker, Leslie C., Jr.	P.	Box 528, Laurel, Miss.	Meridian
Tucker, Thornton Wilson	P.	1722 Bardstown Rd., Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Tunyogi, Andrew C., Th.D. Prof.		Box 641, Dunn, N. C.	Fayetteville
Turnage, Mac N., Th.M.	P.	337 Boiling Spring Dr., Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Turner, Chas. C.	T.	Box 6173, Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Turner, Earl L.	P.	3604 N. Ben Jordan St., Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Turner, Fred P.	P.	Stillman College, P. O. Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Congaree
Turner, Halcott M.	Stu.	719 Scott St., New Madrid, Mo.	Potosi
Turner, Herbert S., D.D. Prof.		919 Camp Drive, Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee
Turner, Robert	Syn. D.C.E.	c/o NY Athletic Club, 180 Central Park S., New York 19, N. Y.	Hanover
Turner, Robert Lee	P.	315 N. Coalter St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Turner, W. Redd, D.D.	P.	200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Turpin, General H., D.D. H.R.		Route 5, Box 345, Reidsville, N. C.	Orange
Tyler, Fred W.	P.	303 Calvert Ave., Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Tyler, Horace A.	P.	104 Brentwood Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Columbia
		Box 12625, Dallas 17, Texas	Northeast Texas
		2004 East 5th Ave., Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville

U

Underwood, Boyd B.	P.	1008 Garrison St., Port St. Joe, Florida	Florida
Underwood, Herbert L.	P.	851 - 11th Street, Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Underwood, Ralph L., Jr.	P.	1026 Woughtown St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Unger, J. Kelly, D.D.	P.	Box 362, Meridian, Miss.	Meridian
Unger, J. Kelly, Jr.	P.	Cuba, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Usner, Merlin F.	P.	400 Fifth Ave., Picayune, Miss.	Meridian

V

Vail, John B.	P.	Gerald, Mo.	St. Louis
Valentine, R. G.	P.	3600 Lakeshore Dr., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Valenzuela, G. M.	S.S.	Box 477, Del Rio, Texas	John Knox
Van Aiken, William L.	Asso. P.	5300 S. Main St., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Van Cleve, Hiram H., D.D.	P.	815 Seventh Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Van Deventer, Barry Drew	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Starke, Fla.	Suwannee
Van Dyke, James F., Th.M.	P.	35 E. Preston St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Van Dyke, Paul S., D.D.	P.	Box 1226, Ruidoso, New Mex.	The Southwest

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Van Horn, Leonard T., M.B.E.	P., S.C.	1st Presby. Ch., Port Gibson, Miss.	Mississippi
Vanlandingham, John H.	P.	Box 26, Lawson, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Vanover, Samuel R.	P.	1032 Berry Blvd., Louisville 15, Ky.	Louisville
Van Saun, Arthur C., Ph.D.	T.S.	516 Alexander Ave., Washington, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Van Tassel, Lowell W.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Transylvania
Van Vleck, James B.	P.	2045 18th St., Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Van Wyk, A. J., Th.M.	P.	2812 Faircourt, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Vardell, C. G.		Deceased	
Varker, William D.	P.	3908 Friendly Road, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Vass, Lachlan C., Sr.	H.R.	738 Arcadia Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Vass, Lachlan C., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Mutoto, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Knoxville
Vaughan, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 388, Salem, Va.	Montgomery
Vaughan, Robert C., Jr., S.T.M.	P.	419 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
Vaughan, William Campbell	P.	Lake Waccamaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Veise, Nelson F.	P.	New church: Lake Waccamaw	*1959 Presbytery: Nashville
Venable, Wm. B.	P.	1801 Thornbury Rd., Baltimore 9, Md.	Potomac
Venezia, Veto A.	P., S.S.	Box 183, Baker, La.	Louisiana
Vera, D. G.	S.S.	Comfort, W. Va.	Kanawha
Vernon, Joseph H. J.	P.	Box 295, Palacios, Texas	South Texas
Vereault, J. A.	Inf.	Sharon, S. C.	Bethel
Vestal, Paul K.	A.P.	Box 115, Valdeese, N. C.	Concord
Vick, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D., LL.D.	P.	301 Westward Avenue, Miami Springs, Fla.	The Everglades
Villee, Horace L., D.D.	P.	New church: 1st Presby. Ch.	*1959 Presbytery: Atlanta
Vinson, T. C., Litt.D.	H.R.	16 Broad St., Charleston 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Viser, John G., Jr.	F.M.	112 N. Seventh St., Columbus, Miss	East Mississippi
von Rosenberg, Chas. E.	A.P.	12 S. Lincoln Ave., Wenonah, N. J.	The Southwest
Voss, David Verner, Th.M.	M.E.	Caixa Postal 6, Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Enoree
Voyles, C. M.	P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Vreeland, A. L.	P.	Towson Presby. Ch., Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
		Route 1, China Grove, N. C.	Concord
		Rt. 1, Box 274, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
W			
Waddell, D. F., Th.M.	P.	Route 2, Box 213, Jonesboro, Tenn.	Holston
Wade, DeForest	H.R.	25 Swan Lake Dr., Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Wade, Harry B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 679, Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Wade, James H.	P.	304 S. Park St., Asheboro, N. C.	Orange
Wadsworth, Eldon D.	P.	Route 4, Hillsville, Va.	Abingdon
Wadsworth, W. F.	P.	Box 26, Tazewell, Va.	Abingdon
Waggett, J. M., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Blair Road, Belton, S. C.	Athens
Wagner, Joseph C.	P.	235 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock, N. C.	Wilmington
Wailes, R. A.	H.R.	531 Emerald Ave., Lake Wales, Fla.	North Alabama
Wainwright, E. Lamar	P.	1120 James St., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Wakefield, W. H.		Divested	
Walker, Frank B., Jr.	P.	435 Palm Blvd., Brownsville, Texas	South Texas
Walker, Fred W.	P.	Blountville, Tenn.	Holston
Walker, George H.	P.	1312 Fifth St., DeQueen, Ark.	Ouachita
Walker, Harold, Jr.	Stu.	5810 S. Woodlawn, Chicago 37, Ill.	Brazos
Walker, J. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	16 East 5th St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Granville
Walker, Joseph W., Th.M.	P.	Box 5, Maxton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Walker, William O.	Stu.	2517 Pickett Road, Durham, N. C.	Indian
Walker, Wm. Paul	H.R.	P. O. Box 131, Dierks, Ark.	Ouachita
Walkup, James R.	P.	608 Pine Ave., Live Oak, Fla.	Swansee
Walkup, John Samuel	P.	203 E. Columbus St., Whiteville, N. C.	Wilmington
Walkup, James W., Th.M.	P.	Route 3, Box 319, Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Walkup, Robert H.	P.	Box 318, Starkville, Miss.	East Mississippi
Wall, Howard T., Jr.	P.	Buckingham, Va.	Appomattox
Wallace, Campbell D.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Boite Postale 91, Limete, Congo Belge	Guerrant
Wallace, J. Q.	H.R.	Box 413, Franklin, N. C.	Asheville
Wallace, Reuben J.	P.	1201 E. Main St., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Wallace, Robert R., Sr.	P.	Rt. 2, Blair, S. C.	Congaree
Wallace, R. T.	H.R.	429 S. Hansell, Thomasville, Ga.	Florida
Wallace, R. Young, Th.M.	P.	120 W. 7th St., Stuttgart, Ark.	East Arkansas
Wallace, Thos. F., Sr.	P.	1126 Johnston St., Lafayette, La.	Louisiana
Waller, J. Gary	A.P.	321 S. W. 2nd Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Swansee
Walsh, W. M., D.D.	H.R.	801 Poindexter Dr., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Walters, Carl F., Jr.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Walthall, D. B., Th.M., Th.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Cherokee
Walthall, Edwin	P.	2324 South Vernon, Dallas 24, Texas	Northeast Texas
Walthall, Ronald K.	P.	2911 Poe Avenue, Overland 14, Mo.	St. Louis
Ward, A. Arnott	Asso. P.	435 S. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Ward, Jack Hill	P.	Blackshear Presby. Ch., Blackshear, Ga.	Savannah
Ward, William B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Wardlaw, Claude D., D.D.	P.	1801 Second Ave., Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
Wardlaw, Don M.	P.	Germantown, Tenn.	Memphis
Wardlaw, Hubert G.	P.	New church: Germantown Church	*1959 Presbytery: Hanover
Wardlaw, O. W.	P.	1800 Piedmont Ave., N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta
Wardlaw, Warren M.	P.	Box 168, Magnolia, Miss.	Mississippi
		1230 Stratford Dr., North Charleston, S. C.	Charleston

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Ware, Jack W.	P.	Box 926, Pecos, Texas.	The Southwest
Warren, J. A., D.D.	H.R.	Germantown, Tenn.	Memphis
Warren, L. W., Jr.	P.	2504 Dawson St., Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Warren, Morris D.	P.	2193 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Warren, N. J., D.D.	A.P.	1940 S. W. 17th St., Miami, Fla.	The Everglades
Warren, Otis F.	P., S.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Union Point, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Warren, Paul F., D.D.	P.	Box 8067, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Warren, Thomas B.	P.	3615 Dorchester Ave., Charleston Heights, S. C.	Charleston
Washburn, Frank T., Th.M.	P.	510 Glover St., Charleston 2, W. Va.	Kanawha
Washburn, H. M., D.D.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 153-A, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Washburn, Wm. C.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Mutoto, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Brazos
Washer, Phineas A., Jr.	P.	4825 Highland, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Washington, Emanuel E.	P.	5712 Maceo Lane, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Wassen, Dimiter E., Ph.D.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Waters, Geo. Dana	P.	Park Circle Ch., DuRant Ave., N. Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Waters, G. Dana, III	P.	1826 Carling Ave., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Watkin, Robert N., Jr.	P.	Box 132, Franklin, Tenn.	Nashville
Watkins, James J.	P.	Hurley, Va.	Abingdon
Watkins, Roy E., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Darien, Ga.	Savannah
Watson, Edward	P.	80 Greenville St., Newnan, Ga.	Atlanta
Watson, Earl S.	H.R.	Route 2, Auburn, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Watson, Francis Edward	P., S.C.	Box 216, Clarkton, Mo.	Potosi
Watson, Herbert H., D.D.	Ev.	Rt. 2, Conway Road, Chesterfield, Mo.	St. Louis
Watson, Ira B., Jr.	P.	2119 Des Moines Ave., Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Watson, J. C.	S.S., H.R.	Tchula, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Watson, Loren V.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Appalachia, Va.	Abingdon
Watson, Malcolm L.	P.	309 E. Colonial Dr., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Watson, Paul M., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	117 W. 9th St., Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Watson, R. Delmas	T.S.	2825 Rothgeb, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Watson, Richard G.	P.	Box 596, Crestview, Fla.	Florida
Watts, C. H.	P.	301 Second St., Chase City, Va.	Appomattox
Watts, J. E., Jr.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	East Mississippi
Watts, Roy E., D.D.	P.	213 Hillcrest Dr., High Point, N. C.	Orange
Watts, T. Gordon, D.D.	H.R.	Box 488, Bryan, Texas	Brazos
Wauchope, W. C.	H.R.	217 N. Spring St., Concord, N. C.	Concord
Wayland, J. E., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 267, Fort Mill, S. C.	Bethel
Wayland, J. E., Jr.	P.	Cornelius, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Weaver, C. D., Jr.	Stu.	Theologisches Alumnium Hebelstrasse 17, Basel, Switz.	Hanover
Weaver, E. McKinley	P.	3102 Fifteenth Ave., Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Webb, George M.	P.	Box 236, Shelby, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Webb, Leslie E., Jr.	P.	Box 365, Falfurrias, Texas	South Texas
Weersing, Marc C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	486 Connecticut Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Weiglein, Donald R.	P.	706 Beacon St., St. Albans, W. Va.	Kanawha
Weikel, J. Elroy	P.	3290 Magnolia, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Welborn, Oscar H.	P.	Stanley, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Welch, Otis W., Th.M.	P.	7515 Melrose Avenue, University City, Mo.	St. Louis
Welde, M. J.	P.	500 N. Park Road, Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Wells, Alan B.	P.	Mount Ulla, N. C.	Concord
Wells, Albert N.	P.	Box 826, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Wells, H. Harold, Jr.	P.	9768 Cedardale Drive, Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Wells, Richard C.	T.S.	New church: Spring Branch	*1959 Presbytery: Shawnee
Wesley, T. D., D.D., Th.D.	P.Em.	First Presby. Church, Bogalusa, La.	New Orleans
West, Charles C.	P.	Box 104, Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
West, C. W. Thomas	A.P.	609 East Main St., Union City, Tenn.	Memphis
West, Dwight C.	P.	Vansant, Va.	Abingdon
West, Leslie T., Jr.	P.	911 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, Texas	Central Texas
West, T. Barton	P.	Romney, W. Va.	Winchester
West, Vernon N.	P.	Bay Springs, Miss.	Meridian
West, W. E.	H.R.	Box 542, Landrum, S. C.	Enoree
Wester, J. J.	H.R.	671 Carpenter Ave., Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
Westerfield, W. H.	H.R.	706 Ball St., Weatherford, Texas	Northeast Texas
Wharton, Conway T., Jr.	Asso. P.	231 Locust Lane, Danville, Va.	Orange
Wharton, James A.	Prof.	5800 S. Main St., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Wharton, T. J.	P.	100 W. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Whidby, H. Herbert	P.	404 Burke Ave., Long Beach, Miss.	Meridian
Whitaker, A. W., Jr.	P.	911 Cain, Qunah, Texas	Central Texas
White, Albert Patton	Asso. P.	Hughes, Ark.	East Arkansas
White, Crawford A.	P.	618 University, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
White, Donald W.	P.	Box 166, Concord, N. C.	Concord
White, Geo. E., D.D.	H.R., S.S.	Route 1, Dellrose, Tenn.	Columbia
White, Harold L., Th.D.		116 22nd St., West, Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
White, Haves R.	P.	Belvidere, N. C.	Albemarle
White, Locke, D.D.	P.	Box 600, Belton, Texas	Central Texas
White, Robert A., Jr.	A.P.	Box 216, Halifax, Va.	Appomattox
White, R. D.	H.R.	1526 Overbrook Ave., N. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
White, Robert I.	Stu.	14 Hickory Heights, Abbeville, S. C.	South Carolina
White, Stanley		924 S. Candler St., Decatur, Ga.	Westminster
White, Thomas J.	P.	Box 648, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Potomac
White, Walter W., D.D.	P.	Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
White, Walter Ward, Jr.	P.	Beverly Hills Presby. Church, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
		Onancock, Va.	Norfolk

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Whiteley, C. D., D.D.	H.R.	1005 Lowder St., Albemarle, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Whiteley, G. L.	S.S.	2117 Rosalind Ave., S. W., Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Whiteley, G. P., Th.M.	P.	822 Albemarle St., Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluestone
Whiteside, Donald C.	P.	509 South Arlington, Kansas City 22, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Whiteside, G. Wilbur	P.	2125 Fayette, North Kansas City 16, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Whitley, John C.	P.	510 Moir St., Leaksville, N. C.	Orange
Whitley, Roy F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	304 E. Windsor St., Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Whitlock, Elinos Alton, Jr.	M.E.	First Presby. Church, Covington, Va.	Montgomery
Whitmore, J. Harry, D.D.	H.R.	22 Cramer St., Thomasville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Whitner, Joseph C.	P.	105 Mimosa Ave., Troy, Ala.	East Alabama
Whitson, Edward B.	P.	Route 1, Box 177A, Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Whitten, Joel B., Jr.	P.	Colonial Ave. & 37th Street, Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Whitwer, William N.	P.	Woodville, Miss.	Mississippi
Whitworth, Forrest K.	P.	9999 Ferguson Road, Dallas 28, Texas	Northeast Texas
Wickersham, Raymond G.		Dismissed to U.P.U.S.A.	
Wideman, Bruce H.	P.	1208 Poppy Ave., Warrington, Fla.	Florida
Wideman, Charles E.	Inf.	Afton, Virginia	Lexington
Widmer, Frederick W., Th.M., Th.D.	M.E.	1328 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta
Wiggins, B. H.	H.R.	509 Big Tree Road, South Daytona Beach, Fla.	East Mississippi
Wiggins, Earl B.	P.	1500 Elizabeth, West Monroe, La.	Red River
Wilcox, I. W.	P.	3533 Autumn Avenue, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Wilder, W. D.	Stu.	1322 N. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles 27, Calif.	Louisville
Wilds, Murphey C.	P.	418 University Ave., Oxford, Miss.	North Mississippi
Wilds, S. H.	H.R.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Congaree
Wiley, Samuel S., D.D.	P.	200 W. Morrison St., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Wilhelm, Jack C.	P.	Sumner, Miss.	North Mississippi
Wilhelm, Norman E.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Abingdon
Wilkerson, W. A.	P.	198 Commodore Drive, Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Wilkins, Lewis L.	P.	Route 1, San Saba, Texas	Central Texas
Wilkins, Ronald A., II		107 Laurel Lane, Austin 5, Texas	Red River
Wilkins, Robert James	P.	Teachey, N. C.	Wilmington
Wilkinson, D. Douglas	P.	2270 Blanding Blvd., Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee
Wilkinson, David E., D.D.	Hosp. Chap.	200 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Wilkinson, E. Bert	P.	Woodlawn Presby. Church, Sharon, S. C.	Bethel
Wilkinson, Frank C.	P.	Route 3, Box 159, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Wilkinson, Harry Bennett	P.	2026 Vanderbilt Dr., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Wilkinson, Martin R.	P.	912 Indiana, Blytheville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Wilkinson, Noel P., D.D.	P.	1630 Pleasanton Road, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Willard, Glenn M.	P.	Burroughs at Clyde St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Willett, J. C.	P.	Box 71, Happy, Texas	The Southwest
Williams, Allison F., D.D.	P.	3008 Howell Mill Road, N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Williams, Arthur H., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 207, Star City, Ark.	Ouachita
Williams, Charles, Th.M.	P.	Mount Olive, N. C.	Wilmington
Williams, C. H.	P., S.C.	7 Geneva Drive, Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama
Williams, Clifford W.	P.	4112 Angus Drive, Fort Worth 16, Texas	Central Texas
Williams, Donald E.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 46, Crato, Ceara, Brazil	Asheville
Williams, F. H. M.	S.S.	3602 15th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama
Williams, Glen A.	P.	823 N. Herman St., Goldsboro, N. C.	Albemarle
Williams, Howard S.	S.S.	New churches: Geo. Kirby & Antioch *1959 Presbytery: Montgomery	Montgomery
Williams, Irvine H.	P.	401 Fifteenth St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian
Williams, J. T.	H.R.	2405 Cardenas, Tampa 9, Fla.	Westminster
Williams, J. Rodman, Th.M.	Prof.	Indian Valley, Va.	Abingdon
Williams, John R.	H.R.	100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Williams, Laurence	P.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Williams, Marvin	T.	Van Wyck, S. C.	Bethel
Williams, R. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Williams, T. Duke, Th.M.	P.	Box 1332, Wilson, N. C.	Albemarle
Williams, T. T., D.D.	P.	2124 Greene St., Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Williams, W. C. Smiley	H.R.	Box 83, Tunica, Miss.	North Mississippi
Williams, W. Twyman, D.D.	P.	260 E. Vermont Ave., Southern Pines, N. C.	Bluestone
Williamson, D. Lee	F.M.	Box 85, Appomattox, Va.	Appomattox
Williamson, Elbert M.	P.	Caixa Postal 519, Anapolis, Goias, Brazil	Wilmington
Williamson, Henry E., Jr.	P.	119 W. College St., Brownsville, Tenn.	Memphis
Williamson, Lamar, Jr.	F.M.	905 Speedway, Corinth, Miss.	East Mississippi
Williamson, Malcolm R.	P., S.C.	A.P.C. Mission, Lusuku (Depeche Speciale) Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Guerrant
Williamson, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	4019 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Williamson, Wm. W., II, Th.M.	P.	400 Center Oak Dr., Knoxville 20, Tenn.	Knoxville
Williford, A. B., D.D.	P.	229 Third Ave., N. W., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Willingham, E. Lee, III	P.	New church: First	*1959 Presbytery: Appomattox
Willis, Henry L.	P.	Richlands, Va.	Abingdon
Willis, Keeran C.	P.	2520 Church St., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Wilmesherr, Milton A.	P.	Atkinson, N. C.	Wilmington
Wilson, Carl Wm.	Min. Stu.	Box 6, Shorter, Ala.	East Alabama
Wilson, Chas. LeRoy, Jr.	P.	Box 287, Beaufort, S. C.	Charleston
Wilson, Chas. S., Jr.	P.	201 Boyd Street, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Wilson, Edwin R.	P.	Monticello, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Wilson, Eugene T., D.D.	P.	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon
		First Presby. Church, Corinth, Miss.	East Mississippi
		3434 Roswell Road, N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Wilson, F. Ross	H.R.	11935 Woodview Blvd., Parma Heights 29, Ohio	St. Louis
Wilson, Goodridge A., D.D.	H.R.	238 Solar Street, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Wilson, H. McE., Th.M.	P.	408 Vista Drive, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Wilson, Howard McK., Th.D.	P.	Route 1, Mt. Solon, Va.	Lexington
Wilson, Iain, D.D.	P.	502 Cathedral St., Baltimore 1, Md.	Potomac
Wilson, J. D.	P.	1741 Frankfort Ave., Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville
Wilson, James Kieffer, Jr.	Stu.	3906 Delmont St., Apt. 2, Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Wilson, John Allen	P.	Box 933, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Wilson, John Maxwell	P.	Box 5672, Bossier City, La.	Red River
Wilson, John N.	M.P.	First Presby. Church, Wilson, N. C.	Albemarle
Wilson, Parks W., Th.M.	P.	3240 Dalrymple Drive, Baton Rouge 3, La.	Louisiana
Wilson, R. M., M.D.	F.M.R.	1308 Avondale Ave., Richmond, Va.	Ouachita
Wilson, Ronald S., Th.M., D.D.	P.	4201 N. E. Second Ave., Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
Wilson, W. E., D.D.	P., S.C.	409 W. Spring St., Ripley, Miss.	East Mississippi
Wilson, William L.	P.	7000 Park Ave., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Windham, A. Cullen,			
D.D.	P., S.C.Em.	307 Bonita Avenue, Opelika, Ala.	East Alabama
Wing, William T., Jr.	P.	1622 Crestview, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Wingard, George T., Jr.	Asst. Supt.	New church: Petersen Memorial	*1959 Presbytery: Atlanta
Wingard, John C.	P.	419 Cayce Street, Farmington, Mo.	Potosi
Winn, Albert C., Th.M.,		3337 James Road, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Th.D.	Prof., S.S.		
Winn, E. S.	H.R.	3520 15th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama
Winter, John R.	P.	Box 571, Fitzgerald, Ga.	Savannah
Wisdom, Elijah	P.	318 High Street, Warrenton, Va.	Potomac
Witherspoon, E. D., Th.M.,		Box 83, Bromide, Okla.	Indian
Th.D.	P.		
Witherspoon, Eugene D., Jr.	A.P.	Box 1, Belmont, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Witherspoon, Jas. W.,		First Presby. Church, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Th.M., Th.D.	P.		
Withrow, J. D., Jr.	P.	S. Kanawha at McCreery, Beckley, W. Va.	Bluestone
Wolf, Jack J.	P.	Route 5, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Wolfe, Chas. Edward	P.	5110 Sixth Ave. Drive, Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
Wolfe, S. M.	S.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Overton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Woltz, Maynard C.	S.S.	Farner, Tenn.	Knoxville
Womack, Chas. R., Jr.	Stu.	3343½ W. 5th Ave., Belle, W. Va.	Kanawha
Womack, Francis M., Jr.	P.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Bethel
Womack, J. T., Jr., Th.M.,		101 Newkirk Ave., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Th.D.	P.		
Womeldorf, G. Raymond	Asso. P.	304 E. Congress St., Lincolnton, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Womeldorf, G. Raymond, Jr.		405 W. Cork St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Womeldorf, Herman J.	P.	2107 North Taft St., Arlington, Va.	Potomac
Womeldorf, John A., Th.D.		712 Wappoo Road, Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Wood, Albert W.	H.R.	6125 Archdale Drive, Guilford College, N. C.	Orange
Wood, B. O., D.D.	H.R.	840 Trout St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Wood, David L., Th.M.		319 W. Harris Ave., San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Wood, Elmer D.	P.	0276956 Tuslog, Det 13, APO 224, New York, N. Y.	Hanover
Wood, Eugene E.	P.	Box 486, Port Allen, La.	Louisiana
Wood, Ferguson, D.D.	P.	Box 586, Corsicana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Wood, Harry B.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Wood, J. Brent, Jr., D.D.	P.	West Fourth St., Fordyce, Ark.	Ouachita
Wood, John A.	H.R.	2343 Valley Vista Rd., Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Wood, John B.	F.M.	Lincoln, Va.	Norfolk
Wood, Miles C., Jr.	P.	Ometepe, Guer., Mexico	Southwest Georgia
Wood, Ryan L., D.D.	P.	12 S. Zetterower Ave., Statesboro, Ga.	Savannah
Wood, W. Graham	P.	Box 2047, West Palm Beach, Fla.	The Everglades
Wood, W. Graham, Jr.	P.	Box 12, Low Moor, Va.	Montgomery
Woodall, H. Earl	P.	Beverly, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Woods, Billy Frank	P.	McLeansville, N. C.	Orange
Woods, D. J., D.D.	H.R.	2802 Airmar Ave., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Woods, Edgar A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 84, Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Woods, J. R., Th.M.	P., S.C.	304 Boston Ave., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Woodson, J. R., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Box 92, Timmons ville, S. C.	Pee Dee
Woodson, Marshall S., Th.D.,		Caixa Postal 36, Uberlandia, Minas, Brazil	Louisville
LL.D.	Pres.	Banner Elk, N. C.	Concord
Woodson, Robert S., Th.D.	Asso. P.	New work: Lees-McRae College	*1959 Presbytery: Fayetteville
Woodward, Frederick Z.	P.	3011 Providence Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Woodward, Leonard E.	P.	441 Kanawha Terrace, St. Albans, W. Va.	Kanawha
Woodworth, Robt. B., II	P.	21 W. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Woody, Hunter Ray	P.	Box 67, Moorefield, W. Va.	Winchester
Woody, Joseph R.	F.M.	Buchanan, Va.	Montgomery
Wool, James C., D.D.	Sec.H.M.	Caixa Postal 6, Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Lexington
Workman, W. Gatewood,		916 Dunlap Ave., Guntersville, Ala.	North Alabama
Ph.D.	Prof.		
Worth, C. W.	P.	Davidson, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Wren, Wm. J., Jr.	A.P.	600 N. Franklin St., Whiteville, N. C.	Wilmington
Wright, C. Keith	P.	Box 276, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Wright, George R.	Sec.	1801 Second Ave., Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
Wright, James W., D.D.	Prof., T.S.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Wright, Paul D.	A.P.	517 E. Washington St., Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
		Box 848, Harlingen, Texas	South Texas

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II.

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Wyatt, Marshall B., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	Box 300, Pinehurst, N. C.	Suwannee
Wyrick, Victor Neil, Jr.	P.	4420 S. W. 62nd Ave., Miami 55, Fla.	The Everglades

Y

Yancey, Hogan L., Jr.	P.	6260 29th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster
Yandell, B. Frank	H.R.	719 E. 36th St., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Yandle, Stewart W.	P.	3815 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Yates, O. F.		Deceased	
Yeargan, C. B.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Concord
Yeargan, Chas. B., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Williamston, N. C.	Albemarle
Yeargan, M. C.	P.	1316 East 10th St., Sulphur, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Yelton, Jno. S., D.D.	S.H.M.	512 W. Maple St., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Yeuell, H. Davis	Prof.	P. O. Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Birmingham
Yost, Robert, D.D.	Inf.	608 Park St., Bristol, Va.	Holston
Young, C. Davis	P.	Aberdeen, Miss.	East Mississippi
Young, Dailey D.	P.	Box 346, Nitro, W. Va.	Kanawha
Young, Frank R., D.D.	P.	1003 Texas Ave., Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Young, George A.	Stu.	4416 43rd St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Young, J. Russell, Th.M.	P., S.C.	756 W. 53rd St., Palm Springs, Hialeah, Fla.	The Everglades
Young, James T., Jr.	P.	Route 1, West End, N. C.	Fayetteville
Young, John W.	H.R.	Box 143, Burnsville, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Young, R. A., D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 139-J, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Young, Thomas	P.	Box 417, Kershaw, S. C.	Bethel
Young, Troy A., Jr.	P.	2132 Gerald St., N. E., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Young, Troy L.	H.R.	R.F.D. 5, Box 137, Burnsville, N. C.	Holston
Young, William B.	Chap.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Montgomery
Young, W. C.	H.R.	15 Hege Drive, Lexington, N. C.	Holston
Yount, Glenn O., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 392, Petersburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Yount, James O.	P.	Route 1, Brookneal, Va.	Appomattox

Z

Zacharias, David L.	P.	3321 33rd St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Zealy, Samuel H.	P.	111 Bradford Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Zehmer, R. A.	T.S.	Route 7, Box 54, Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Zeluff, J. Daniel	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Mountain Home, Ark.	East Arkansas
Zimmerman, Elias		5167 Eagledale Ave., Los Angeles 41, Calif.	Cherokee
Zitzmann, Fred P.	P.	2602 Wise St., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS

(To Cover All Expenses of the General Assembly for Calendar Year 1961)

Due January 1, 1961

Abingdon	\$2,652.21	Louisiana-Mississippi	\$ 224.91
Albemarle	2,617.38	Louisville	4,324.32
Appomattox	3,347.19	Mecklenburg	9,073.35
Asheville	2,219.67	Memphis	4,895.10
Athens	1,146.42	Meridian	2,307.96
Atlanta	9,693.81	Mississippi	990.09
Augusta-Macon	1,996.65	Missouri	1,055.81
Bethel	2,597.13	Mobile	1,623.51
Birmingham	2,808.27	Montgomery	3,959.55
Bluestone	1,652.67	Muhlenberg	987.39
Brazos	7,859.16	Nashville	3,269.16
Central Alabama	208.71	New Orleans	3,070.98
Central Mississippi	3,667.14	Norfolk	5,710.23
Central Texas	3,923.37	North Alabama	2,095.20
Charleston	1,777.41	North Mississippi	1,115.91
Cherokee	1,511.19	Northeast Texas	7,738.74
Columbia	646.65	Orange	6,078.78
Concord	4,558.68	Ouachita	2,024.73
Congaree	2,670.30	Pee Dee	1,851.39
East Alabama	2,708.64	Piedmont	1,394.01
East Arkansas	1,882.44	Potomac	4,814.37
East Mississippi	1,341.36	Potosi	821.61
Enoree	3,205.98	Red River	2,653.02
The Everglades	3,964.68	St. Johns	3,813.48
Fayetteville	4,850.82	St. Louis	1,730.16
Florida	2,584.98	Savannah	1,512.81
Georgia-Carolina	375.57	Shawnee	836.19
Granville	3,142.26	South Carolina	1,866.51
Greenbrier	1,584.90	South Texas	3,759.48
Guerrant	409.05	The Southwest	3,459.51
Hanover	6,109.56	Southwest Georgia	2,031.48
Harmony	1,650.51	Southwest Oklahoma	361.80
Holston	3,550.77	Suwannee	4,139.10
Indian	394.74	Transylvania	631.26
John Knox	4,400.19	Tuscaloosa	1,440.99
Kanawha	5,319.81	Upper Missouri	2,379.78
Kings Mountain	2,467.53	Washburn	1,999.08
Knoxville	4,475.52	Westminster	6,224.58
Lafayette	888.84	Wilmington	3,464.64
Lexington	5,402.43	Winchester	2,468.07
Lexington-Ebenezer	1,753.92	Winston-Salem	2,215.35
Louisiana	2,660.58		

The above assessments are calculated on the basis of communicants as reported December 31, 1959, twenty-seven (27) cents per capita, for all Assembly expenses.

The presbyterial assessments are due January 1, 1961, and payment should be made to James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Building E, Atlanta 8, Georgia.

MINISTERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Alexander, Robert S.	Nominating	Fulton, C. Darby	Ad Interim
Allen, Horace T., Jr.	Survey	.....	National Council
Alston, Wallace M.	Ad Interim	Fulton, J. Wayne	Montreat
Anderson, H. A.	General Council		
Anderson, John F., Jr.	Church Extension	Gardner, William V.	Annuities & Relief
Anderson, Olaf, Jr.	World Council	.....	General Council (A & R)
Anderson, Tom B.	General Council	.....	National Council
Andrews, A. E.	Church Extension	Gaw, Warren	Stillman
Appleby, James	Christian Education	Gear, Felix B.	Survey
Arnold, Van M.	Christian Education	.....	Ad Interim (two)
.....	General Council (C.E.)	Gettys, Joseph M.	Presby. School of C.E.
		Gibboney, Charles H.	Minister & His Work
Barron, Vance	World Alliance	Gibson, Arthur V.	TRAV
Benfield, W. A.	General Council	Gipson, W. J.	Stillman
.....	Ad Interim	.....	World Alliance
Blakely, Hunter B.	National Council	Glasure, Alton H.	Judicial
Bluford, Robert, Jr.	General Council	Goodykoontz, Harry G.	Ad Interim
Boand, Arthur V.	Worship	.....	World Alliance
Boggs, Wade H., Jr.	Ad Interim	Gordon, U. S.	Inter-Church Relations
Bottoms, Lawrence W.	Stillman (Ch. Exten.)	.....	Montreat
Boyd, W. H.	World Alliance	Graham, James E.	Minister & His Work
Bradshaw, Hugh E.	Minister & His Work	Gray, Wm. D.	Christian Relations
Brannon, R. Bruce, Sr.	Montreat	Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr.	Ad Interim
Brown, James N.	World Alliance		
Broyles, Vernon S.	Women's Work	Hall, B. Frank	Women's Work
.....	Ad Interim	.....	Ad Interim
Bruce, Chas. G.	National Council	Hall, Warner L.	Church Extension
Bryant, Simril F.	World Alliance	.....	General Council (Ch. Exten.)
Bullock, James R.	Stillman		
Bullock, Robt. H.	National Council	Hardie, Richard B.	Ad Interim
.....	Inter-Church Relations	Harvin, Stephen T.	Ad Interim
		Hay, Edward C.	Christian Education
Caldwell, Frank H.	World Council	Hay, T. B.	Nominating
Cartledge, Sam'l A.	Ad Interim	Heltzel, Massey Mott	General Council
Chalmers, Dwight M.	Historical Foundation	Hicks, Basil V.	Minister & His Work
Childers, Landern	Assembly Operation	Hodges, Bob S.	National Council
Collins, Robert R.	Montreat	Holder, Joseph P.	Minister & His Work
Conyers, W. Priestly, III	Christianity & Health	Holland, Harry K.	Judicial
Courtenay, Walter R.	Inter-Church Relations	Hollingsworth, A. H., Jr.	World Missions
Cousar, J. E., Jr.	World Alliance	.....	General Council (W. Miss.)
Craig, Robert E.	World Missions	Huie, Wade P., Jr.	Christian Education
Craig, R. R.	Annuities & Relief	Hunter, Alex W.	Inter-Church Relations
Crowe, R. McFerran	Christian Education		
Cumming, D. J.	TRAV (W. Miss.)	Inman, Sam M.	General Council
.....	Survey (W. Miss.)		
Cunningham, J. R.	National Council	Johnson, Clifford R.	Presby. School of C.E.
Currie, David M.	World Council	Johnson, E. Ashby	Ad Interim
Currie, Thomas W.	Montreat	Johnson, John K.	Montreat
.....	TRAV	Jones, James A.	World Missions
		.....	National Council
Davis, C. Grier	Lord's Day Alliance	Kadel, William H.	Nominating
Dendy, H. B.	Montreat	Kelly, Balmer H.	Women's Work
Dendy, Marshall C.	Ad Interim	Keys, Felix W., Jr.	Minister & His Work
.....	National Council	King, Charles L.	Ad Interim
Dickson, J. Walter	Presby. School of C.E.	Kinney, Laurence F.	Ad Interim
Douglass, Robert P.	Christian Education	Kirkpatrick, Robert W.	TRAV
DuBose, Warner, Jr.	Survey	Kissling, Albert J.	Stillman
Dunlap, J. Witherspoon	Presby. School of C.E.	.....	Ad Interim
Edington, D. H., Jr.	General Council	Lacy, Ben R., Jr.	Ad Interim
Elligan, Irvin J., Jr.	Christian Relations	.....	National Council
Elliott, Wm. M., Jr.	World Missions	Lake, Julian	Christian Relations
.....	National Council	.....	World Alliance
Elvery, Frank L.	Assembly Operation	Lancaster, John W.	Ad Interim
Engle, Raleigh M.	Montreat	Land, John S.	National Council
Estes, Frank B.	Montreat	Lang, Cecil H., Sr.	Church Extension
		Lawrence, J. Cecil	Presby. Foundation
Farrell, Chauncey V.	World Alliance	Ledford, Jos. B.	Church Extension
Faulconer, C. Newman	Presby. Foundation	Leith, John H.	Ad Interim (three)
.....	Ad Interim	Lewis, F. B.	Ad Interim
Fifield, Harry A.	Assembly Operation	Liston, R. T. L.	Lord's Day Alliance
.....	General Council (Assem. Oper.)	.....	World Alliance
Fogartie, James E.	Stillman	Logan, William M.	General Council
.....	Ad Interim		
Fogleman, William J.	Ad Interim	Macdonald, M. A.	National Council
Foreman, Kenneth J.	Ad Interim (two)	Maloney, Samuel D.	Ad Interim
.....	World Alliance	Mansell, Wm. F.	Montreat
Foster, W. H., Jr.	Church Extension	.....	National Council
Fowle, James L.	Annuities & Relief	Mathes, Frank A.	Christian Relations
Freeman, T. A.	Church Extension		

* For directory of Boards, Committees, etc., with term numbers and expiration years, see pages

McCain, Charles R.	General Council	Robinson, Wm. C.	Ad Interim
	Montreat	Rose, Benjamin L.	Church Extension
McColgan, W. L., Jr.	World Missions	Russell, Henry Edward	Judicial
	Inter-Church Relations		
McCorkle, Wm. H.	Presby. School of C.E.	Sommers, M. O.	Montreat
McCrary, James P.	Montreat	Spence, Thos. H., Jr.	Ad Interim
	Minister & His Work	Spivey, Raymond B.	Montreat
McDill, J. Moody	General Council	Sprunt, James	Christian Relations
	World Alliance	Stair, Fred Rogers	Montreat
McDill, Thomas H.	Christianity & Health	Stell, Lawrence I.	Inter-Church Relations
McDonald, Royce K.	Minister & His Work		Montreat
McElroy, Wm. T.	Historical Foundation	Stevenson, J. Preston	Minister & His Work
	World Alliance	Stitt, David L.	Ad Interim
McGeachy, D. P., Jr.	Minister & His Work	Stoffel, E. Lee	Presby. School of C.E.
McGeachy, Neill R.	Minister & His Work	Stone, R. H.	Ad Interim
McGill, Fred T.	Minister & His Work	Street, T. Watson	World Missions
McKinnon, John H.	General Council		Ad Interim
McLean, William S.	Christian Education	Sturgess, Earl T.	Minister & His Work
McMullen, John S.	Inter-Church Relations	Summerell, J. V. C.	Inter-Church Relations
McNeill, Robert B.	Christian Relations		Presby. School of C.E.
McSween, Allen C.	Christian Education		
McSween, John	Montreat		
Melton, John W., Jr.	World Missions	Talbot, Thomas H.	Montreat
	World Alliance		World Alliance
Miller, Donald G.	Inter-Church Relations	Thomas, J. N.	Nominating
Miller, Patrick D.	Ad Interim		Ad Interim
	National Council		World Alliance
Mobley, Henry P.	Assembly Operation		World Council, Faith & Order
Moffett, Harry M., Jr.	World Missions	Thompson, Cecil A.	Christian Relations
	Ad Interim	Thompson, E. T.	Ad Interim
Moffett, J. P. G.	Inter-Church Relations	Thompson, John Hervey	Assembly Operation
Mount, C. E.	Assembly Operation	Thorington, W. S.	Minister & His Work
	National Council	Tucker, Grayson L., Jr.	Presby. Foundation
Newton, James W.	TRAV (Ch. Exten.)	Vick, George H.	Annuities & Relief
	Survey (Ch. Exten.)		World Alliance
Noble, J. Phillips	Stillman	Villee, Horace L.	Inter-Church Relations
Nunan, T. Russell	Stillman		
		Walker, J. M., Jr.	Annuities & Relief
Olert, Frederick H.	Presby. School of C.E.	Ward, William B.	Presby. School of C.E.
Ormond, J. Will	Stillman		Ad Interim
		Watts, Roy E.	Montreat
Patterson, Merle C.	Church Extension	Weersing, Marc C.	World Missions
	Montreat	Wells, H. Harold, Jr.	Christian Education
Patton, J. G.	National Council	Whiteley, G. P.	Church Extension
Pfrangle, Robert A.	Montreat	Wiley, Samuel S.	Christianity & Health
Philips, J. Davison	Church Extension	Williams, Allison F.	Christianity & Health
Pickard, H. Edwin	Christian Education	Williams, F. H. M.	Stillman
Poag, Fred V.	Christian Education	Williams, J. Rodman	Ad Interim
Potter, Richard R.	Stillman	Wilson, Howard McK.	Minister & His Work
Pritchard, Claude H.	National Council	Wilson, Ronald S.	Church Extension
Pritchett, Carl R.	Stillman	Winn, Albert C.	Church Extension
Purcell, Malcolm L.	Ad Interim	Witherspoon, E. D.	Assembly Operation
		Witherspoon, J. W.	Inter-Church Relations
Ramage, Edward V.	Nominating	Wood, Ferguson	Montreat
Redhead, John A., Jr.	Annuities & Relief		National Council
Regen, Kelsey	Judicial	Wood, J. Brent, Jr.	Montreat
Rice, J. Sherrard	Presby. School of C.E.	Woodson, Marshall S.	World Alliance
Richards, J. McDowell	World Missions	Wright, George R.	Survey (A & R)
Richards, John E.	Montreat		National Council
Richardson, Donald W.	World Alliance		
Richardson, John R.	Inter-Church Relations		
Ritter, Clement	Minister & His Work		
Roberts, John K.	Survey		
Roberts, Philip A.	Presby. School of C.E.	Grier, R. C. (A.R.P. Church)	Historical Foundation
Robertson, Hugh	World Alliance	Wiman, Wayne	
		(Cumb. Church)	Historical Foundation

RULING ELDERS AND OTHERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Abernethy, R. S., 1047 Queens Rd., W., Charlotte, N. C.	Montreat
Adams, Alfred T., Stahlman Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.	Judicial
Agnew, Dr. Donald C., 1533 Tryon Road, Atlanta 19, Ga.	National Council
Anderson, Howard, Box 387, St. Petersburg, Fla.	Survey
Anderson, T. Emmett, 3315 Jean Circle, Tampa, Fla.	Montreat
Anderson, Mrs. T. Emmett, 3315 Jean Circle, Tampa, Fla.	Stillman
Baldwin, J. W., Box 2180, Houston 1, Texas	Ad Interim
Barker, Mrs. Frank, 2904 Thornhill Road, Birmingham, Ala.	Historical Foundation
Barksdale, Lewis, c/o Barksdale's, Waynesboro, Va.	Minister and His Work
Barnes, Ben S., Jr., 671 Andover Dr., N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Church Extension
Barnhardt, T. M., Jr., Box 2176, Charlotte 1, N. C.	World Missions
Bartle, H. Roe, 1023 Grand, Kansas City, Mo.	Annuities and Relief, National Council
Beaty, Dr. Ernest E., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Montreat
Belk, Miss Eleanor, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Belk, Irwin, Belk Stores Services, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Historical Foundation
Belk, Thomas, 303 East Fifth Street, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Montreat
Bell, Dr. L. Nelson, Montreat, N. C.	World Missions
Bird, Mrs. W. Tate, R. 1, Birdland Farm, Shelbyville, Ky.	World Missions
Blackburn, T. Mack, 401 Empire Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.	Christian Education
Blair, Tully D., 1917 West First St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	General Council
Boney, Dr. Mary L., Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	Ad Interim
Boykin, Mrs. Shirley, Box 146, Carrollton, Ga.	Historical Foundation
Boyter, Haskell, 1135 Lanier Blvd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	TRAV
Brewer, Mrs. T. Smith, 801 Fourth St., Huntington, W. Va.	National Council, Ad Interim
Brimm, Henry M., Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.	N. A. Area WARC
Brown, Mrs. Alton G., 904 Myrtle Drive, Rock Hill, S. C.	Church Extension
Brown, Mrs. W. K., 2413 Eden St., Nashville, Tenn.	Women's Work
Bryan, John E., 1914 Sixth Ave., N., Birmingham 3, Ala.	National Council
Cabell, Mrs. Royal E., Jr., Sleepy Hollow Road, Richmond, Va.	Christian Education
Cansler, John S., 1401 Queens Rd., West, Charlotte, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Carson, McAlister, 2215 Hopedale Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Assembly Oper.
Clybourne, William L., Box 1446, San Antonio, Texas	Minister and His Work
Cody, Welborn B., 3543 Woodhaven Road, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.	Annuities and Relief
Coleman, Cliff, 1415 Black Bass Cove, Memphis 9, Tenn.	Nominating
Connell, Mrs. T. D., Rt. 1, Lake Bistineau, McDade, La.	Church Extension
Covington, J. Robert, 1 Jefferson Place, Charlotte, N. C.	TRAV
Craft, Floyd, Box 2488, Greensboro, N. C.	Montreat
Craig, Mrs. A. R., 617 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Crawford, Mrs. F. R., 906 High St., Farmville, Va.	National Council
Crist, Marion, Union Life Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.	Stillman
Currie, Chas. J., 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council, TRAV
Dansby, W. L., 814 29th Avenue, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman
Davidson, James C., 5306 N. Oak St., Kansas City Mo.	Judicial
Davidson, Miss Louise A., 7503 Fairfax Road, Bethesda, Md.	Centennial
Davies, A. M., 411 Algonquin Place, St. Louis, Mo.	Centennial
Davis, Frank B., P. O. Box 1090, Auburn, Ala.	Christian Relations
Davis, Mrs. Lee	Pbn. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Davis, Neil O., Bulletin Pub. Co., Inc., Auburn, Ala.	Christian Education
Davy, Dr. Lee G., Kingsport, Tenn.	Ad Interim
DeReign, Mrs. Morrell, 706 Beckwith Ave., Caruthersville, Mo.	Women, Inter-Church Relations
Dews, J. E., Mrs., 571 Broadway, Forrest City, Ark.	Assembly Oper.
Doubles, Judge M. Ray, 5307 New Kent Road, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Eakes, Mrs. John W., 1226 Lyncrest Ave., Jackson, Miss.	Women's Work
Edens, Ed, Okolona, Miss.	National Council
Edington, Andrew, Schreiner College, Kerrville, Texas	Stillman, National Council
England, Frank A., Jr., 221 Crittenden St., Greenville, Miss.	Assembly Oper.
Fancher, Mrs. J. K., 3308 Chatham Rd., N. W., Atlanta 15, Ga.	Christian Education
Farnsworth, R. A., 3126 Newcasttle Drive, Houston 27, Texas	National Council
Farrior, Miss Louise, 341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey, TRAV
Flowers, George H., Jr., 11 Oak Lane, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Forbes, Kenneth, 1914 N. Fourth Ave., Birmingham, Ala.	Stillman
Fraser, Gen. Joseph B., Hinesville, Ga.	World Missions
Freeman, Mrs. D. R., 910 Houston St., Knoxville 14, Tenn.	National Council
Frye, Dr. Roland M., Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Ad Interim
Fulton, Judge John A., 26 Kentucky Home Life Bldg., Louisville, Ky.	Inter Church Relations
Gonia, James, 6226 Hunting Creek Rd., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Survey
Goodpasture, Henry, American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.	World Missions
Goodykoontz, Mrs. Harry, 1853 Overlook Terrace, Louisville, Ky.	Ad Interim, Women's Work
Grafton, Mrs. T. H., 708 Selma Boulevard, Staunton, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Grage, Mrs. P. E., Jr., 219 E. Tyron Ave., San Antonio, Tex.	Women's Work
Grant, Dr. Edward D., 1911 N. Fourth St., Baton Rouge, La.	Ad Interim, Church Extension, World Council
Green, Miss Evelyn L., 341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council, Survey

* For directory of Board, Committees, etc., with term numbers and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Haberyan, Mrs. H. D., 624 Linden St., Shreveport 27, La.	World Missions
Hall, Emmett E., 1624 N. W. 43rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.	General Council
Hall, Dr. William M., 838 McCormick, Shreveport, La.	Christianity & Health
Hammond, Mrs. D. Kirk, 2812 Longview Ave., Roanoke, Va.	TRAV
Hayes, Calvin S., 3150 Inman Drive, N. Atlanta 19, Ga.	Montreat
Heflin, Aubrey N., 600 Henri Rd., Richmond, Va.	Christian Education
Hemphill, Dr. W. Edwin, 846 Camillia St., Columbia 5, S. C.	Assem. Oper.
Hendrick, Judge Leon F., Box 1473, Jackson, Miss.	Christian Relations
Hestir, Bluford B., Jr., 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey, TRAV
Hill, Carl M., A & I State Univ., Nashville, Tenn.	Stillman
Hill, John H., 3104 Bluebonnet Drive, Victoria, Texas	Christian Relations
Hill, Wm. R., Box 646, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Hills, Henry L., 1734 Inverness Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Church Extension
Hirsch, Oscar C., Station KFVS TV, Cape Girardeau, Mo.	TRAV
Hobson, J. P., Box 120, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Holderness, Dale, Tarboro, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Hopper, Mrs. W. H., 2532 West Burnett, Louisville 10, Ky.	World Council
Howe, Mrs. Robert F., 8 Terrace Drive, Helena, Ark.	Nominating
Howerton, Philip F., Box 839, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Annuities & Relief, Ad Interim, Presby. Foundation, World Council
Humphrey, Walter R., Fort Worth Press, Fort Worth, Texas	Survey
Hutaff, Mrs. Julian, 126 Broadfoot Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Jackson, Dr. F. L., Box 146, Davidson, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Jackson, T. B., Box 352, Rock Hill, S. C.	Ad Interim
Johnson, Mrs. J. Fred, Kingsport, Tenn.	Montreat
Johnson, Russ M., Deposit Guaranty Bank & Trust Co., Jackson, Miss.	Annuities & Relief
Johnston, Dr. Frontis W., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Centennial, Christian Education
Jones, Mrs. Everarde, Tchula, Miss.	General Council
Jones, Halbert N., Waverly Mills, Laurinburg, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Jones, Herman, Jr., First National Bank, Atlanta, Ga.	Women's Work
Jordan, Mrs. J. I., 1800 North Ridge Drive, Duncan, Okla.	Women's Work
Josey, Mrs. W. Rex, Manning, S. C.	Women's Work, General Council
Keith-Lucas, Dr. Alan, Box 69, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Church Extension
Kell, Robert E., Grey Hosiery Mills, Bristol, Va.	Assembly Oper., Inter-Church Relations
Kennon, Robert F., 540 Commerce Bldg., Baton Rouge, La.	Assembly Oper.
Klein, L. Roy, 4333 Livingston St., Dallas, Texas	Assembly Oper.
Knight, Dr. Wm. E., Holt-Krock Clinic, Fort Smith, Ark.	Christianity & Health
Knox, J. Hugh, 4002 Newman Place, Nashville, Tenn.	Annuities and Relief
Lacy, Mrs. Graham, 3045 15th St., N. W., Washington 9, D. C.	Survey
Lawrence, Mrs. J. Cecil, 1421 Audubon Road, Charlotte, N. C.	Annuities & Relief
Leake, John W., 608 Cannons Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Church Extension
Lee, Mrs. D. Collins, Montreat, N. C.	Montreat
Lee, L. Tennent, Jr., 10 Windsor Drive, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman
Leyburn, Prof. James, Washington & Lee Univ., Lexington, Va.	Ad Interim
Little, Dr. Sara, 3400 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Ad Interim
Litz, Mrs. A. Walton, 140 Canterbury Dr., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Montreat, N. A. Area WARC
Lowe, T. Jasper, 4578 Kings Highway, Jackson, Miss.	Church Extension
Lyon, Frank, 208 E. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.	Church Extension
MacDougall, Mrs. Robert L., 4141 Club Drive, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Christian Relations
Manners, Paul E., Box 4148, Atlanta 2, Ga.	Presby. Foundation
Martin, John H., 1602 West Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C.	Inter-Church Relation
Matheson, Mrs. Chris, 528 S.E. First Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Montreat
Matthews, John V., Drawer 1106, Fayetteville, Tenn.	Montreat
McCain, Dr. J. R., 219 S. Candler, Decatur, Ga.	World Council
McComb, Miss Louise, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	National Council
McCormick, Morgan S., 4003 Santa Maria, Coral Gables, Fla.	World Missions
McCrary, Mrs. W. W., Jr., 516 Jefferson St., Lonoke, Ark.	Women's Work
McCutchen, Miss Janie W., 341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
McCutchen, Mrs. W. A., 7716 8th Ave., South, Birmingham, Ala.	World Council
McIntyre, Mrs. Maury, Race Track Plantation, Greenwood, Miss.	Women's Work
McKay, Dr. Hamilton W., 1012 Kings Drive, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Women's Work
McKenzie, Sanford B., 2524 Eleventh St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Historical Foundation
McKethan, A. A., Brooksville, Fla.	Stillman
McLean, Malcolm, 110 Jordan Lane, Mobile, Ala.	Annuities & Relief
McNair, Dr. W. Edward, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	General Council
McVay, John T., 1404 Washington Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.	Nominating
Miller, Miss Bess H., 211 S. Miles St., Elizabethton, Ky.	General Council
Miller, Col. Francis P., Box 3665, University Sta., Charlottesville, Va.	Historical Foundation
Miller, Dr. Lila Bonner, 768 Juniper St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	World Council
Mirée, Aubrey S., 618 North 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala.	Christianity & Health
Mitchell, T. H., 206 4th Ave., North, Nashville 3, Tenn.	Montreat
Moore, Col. D. T., Lewisburg, W. Va.	World Missions
Morgan, Edwan, Laurel Hill, N. C.	Nominations
Morrison, John L., Jr., Praetorian Bldg., Dallas 1, Texas	Montreat
Moses, C. H., Sr., Brown Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.	Assembly Oper.
Murray, Judge W. O., 751 Estes, San Antonio, Texas	Stillman
Myers, Miss Ann, 337 Mayes St., Jackson 6, Miss.	National Council
Neely, William B., 909 Harvard Ave., Midland, Texas	National Council
Noe, Albert, III, The New Southern Hotel, Jackson, Tenn.	Presby. Foundation
Norton, Dr. Joseph A., 5408 Center Wood Rd., Little Rock, Ark.	Montreat
	Christian Education

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Oliver, Jack L., Himmelberger-Harrison Bldg., Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Presby. Foundation
Padgett, A. B., 1423 Candler Bldg., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Ad Interim
Painter, William Lee, 3022 Moss Side Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Assembly Oper.
Parker, Mrs. Ross B., 1200 Park Ave., Charleston, W. Va.	Assembly Oper.
Perkins, Wm. R., Jr., 3116 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.	Presby. Foundation
Peters, R. L., Jr., Kingsport, Tenn.	Stillman
Peterson, Clarence, P. O. Box 3426, Orlando, Fla.	General Council
Pharr, Jones Y., Jr., 2842 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Montreat
Phelps, Ashton, Hibernia Bldg., New Orleans 12, La.	Montreat
Phelps, Mrs. Norwood, 2405 Pineridge Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.	Christian Education
Pilkinton, Judge James H., Box 83, Hope, Ark.	Judicial
Pleasants, W. E., 729 North St., Jackson, Miss.	Montreat
Prince, Harold B., Columbia Theological Sem., Decatur, Ga.	Survey
Pritchard, S. R., 1472 Edwards St., Huntington, W. Va.	Minister and His Work
Pritchett, Van., Box 327, Memphis 1, Tenn.	Presby. Foundation
Putzell, Dr. Charles, Selma, Ala.	Montreat
Ragland, Mrs. Chas. S., 708 Lynnbrook Rd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Pres. Foundation
Rasberry, Mrs. Hosea, 2480 Houston St., Beaumont, Texas	Stillman
Reddick, Dr. DeWitt, University of Texas, Austin, Texas	Survey
Reiney, Nat K., 1120 Glendale Lane, Nashville, Tenn.	General Council
Rhodes, Pres. Peyton N., Southwestern, Memphis, Tenn.	Stillman
Richards, Ralph, Bank Building, Clearwater, Fla.	N. A. Area WARC
Richardson, Will Mann, Box 236, Tyler, Texas	Annuities & Relief
Richmond, Dr. B. B., Box 1291, Beckley, W. Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Robinson, Reid V., 516 North Western, Oklahoma City, Okla.	N. A. Area WARC
Roddey, Mrs. Jean Richards, R. 1, Old York Rd., Rock Hill, S. C.	Church Extension
Rushon, William J., Protective Life Ins. Co., Birmingham, Ala.	Montreat
Sherrill, Mrs. Lewis, Anchorage, Ky.	Annuities & Relief
Southall, Mrs. Thompson B., 487 N. Center St., Statesville, N. C.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Sparrow, Dr. Thomas D., 1012 Kings Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	World Missions
Spearman, Walter, Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Christianity & Health
Spencer, Dr. Samuel R., Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va.	Survey
Stanford, Clair L., Box 175, Oakland, Fla.	Christian Education
Steel, Lewis M., 314 - 42nd Ave. N., Nashville 9, Tenn.	Montreat
Stratman, George E., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Minister and His Work
Stukes, Judge T. H., Manning, S. C.	National Council
Sweets, Martin, 114 South First St., Louisville 2, Ky.	Judicial
Taylor, Miss Eubank, First Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, N. C.	Christian Education
Taylor, M. Elmer, 1637 Dunsford Road, Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Christian Education
Thompson, Mrs. Graves H., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Women's Work
Thompson, Dr. W. T., Jr., McGuire Veteran Hospital, Richmond, Va.	Christianity & Health
Trulock, Mrs. Walter, Walnut Grove, Sherrill, Ark.	General Council
Turk, Dr. L. Newton, Jr., 1516 Morningside Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Annuities & Relief
Vass, Mrs. Helen T., 12 N. W. 16th St., Homestead, Fla.	Women's Work
Wade, Dean John W., 2122 Sharondale, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Ad Interim
Wallin, Mrs. R. E., 707 Edgewood Ave., Columbia, Mo.	Judicial
Washington, Mrs. Solomon W., 118 East 10th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Church Extension
Wearn, Wilson, Sta. WFBC TV, 505 Rutherford St., Greenville, S. C.	Stillman
Wellford, John L., 925 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	TRAV
Wells, W. Monroe, 8904 Brieryl Road, Richmond, Va.	General Council
Westcott, G. Lamar, Box 244, Dalton, Ga.	Pbn. Sch. C.E.
White, L. Young, Mooresville, N. C.	World Missions
Whitfield, W. B., 1302 Sierra Blvd., S. E., Huntsville, Ala.	Historical Foundation
Wiley, Mrs. Samuel S., 200 Morrison Street, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Christian Education
Wilgus, Ralph E., 2892 Castlewood Dr., N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Women's Work
Wilkins, Lewis, Jr., 100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	Assembly Oper.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Douglas, 2437 Cedar Shores, Jacksonville, Fla.	National Council
Williams, R. R., Sr., 4 South Pack Square, Asheville, N. C.	Pbn. Sch. C.E.
Williamson, Adrian, Monticello, Ark.	N. A. Area WARC
Williamson, Mrs. S. R., Springhill, La.	Montreat
Wilson, Eldon D., 13 North Fifth St., Richmond, Va.	Women's Work
Wilson, Robert R., 717 Anderson St., Durham, N. C.	Annuities & Relief
Wilson, Mrs. Ronald S., 527 N. E. 57th St., Miami 37, Fla.	Christian Relations
Wise, Charles C., Charleston National Bank Bldg., Charleston, W. Va.	N. A. Area WARC
Witherspoon, Mrs. J. W., 307 Beaver Ave., Beckley, W. Va.	Presby. Foundation
Wood, H. H., Box 368, Harrisonburg, Va.	World Missions
Wood, W. Frank, Cleveland, Miss.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Woods, Cecil, 730 Volunteer Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.	Stillman
Wynn, Earl, Dir. Communication Dept., Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Stillman
Wynne, T. L., Sr., 3417 Gillespie, Dallas, Texas	TRAV
	Annuities and Relief

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U. S.

- Acheson, Miss Evelyn—Bethel and Laurel Fork Churches, Glendale Springs, N. C.
- Akins, Mrs. Lamar—Woodlawn Church, 217 S. 88th St., Birmingham, Ala.
- Albertson, Miss Esther—Huntersville Church, Huntersville, N. C.
- Alcorn, Miss Mary Anne—Community Church, Hazard, Ky.
- Allison, Mrs. Gus—First Church, 800 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.
- Allred, Mrs. Edgar—Church of the Covenant, Greensboro, N. C.
- Amos, Mrs. Estelle—West Shore Church, 722 Tenison Mem. Dr., Dallas 23, Texas
- Anderson, Miss Martha Lou—Howard Memorial Church, Tarboro, N. C.
- Andrew, Miss Martha—Ormewood Park Church, 1095 Oakfield Dr., S. E., Atlanta 16, Ga.
- Arnold, Mrs. Jack J.—Seneca Church, Seneca, S. C.
- Arnold, Mrs. J. R.—Glen Leven Church, 4408 Soper Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.
- Atkinson, Miss Mary V.—Peace Memorial Church, Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.
- Ayers, Moir M.—Buffalo Church, 710 Nottingham Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
- Bailey, Miss Suzanne—First Presbyterian Church, North Sterling at Collet, Morganton, N. C.
- Barks, Miss Margaret R.—First Church, 214 E. Promenade St., Mexico, Mo.
- Barnes, Miss Betty—Temple Terrace Church, 403 Belvedere Oval, Tampa 10, Fla.
- Barnette, Miss Phillis—First Presbyterian Church, Hamlet, N. C.
- Bartus, Miss Margaret—Parkway Church, 6200 Camphor, Metairie, La.
- Bates, Mr. Charles D., Jr.—Government Street Church, 300 Government St., Mobile, Ala.
- Beck, Miss Jennie—The Little Chapel on the Boardwalk, Wrightsville Beach, N. C.
- Becknell, Miss Elizabeth—Evergreen Presbyterian Church, 613 University, Memphis 7, Tenn.
- Beggs, Miss Martha—Grace Covenant Church, 1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.
- Beil, Mrs. John G.—Knox Church, 131 E. Leicester Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- Belk, Miss Eleanor—Myers Park Church, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.
- Bennett, Miss Imogene—Winter Park Presbyterian Church, Dundee Drive, Winter Park, Fla.
- Berrong, Miss Elaine—Brownson Memorial Church, Southern Pines, N. C.
- Bigger, Miss Beth—P. O. Box 130, Kinston, N. C.
- Bittinger, Miss Mary C.—Highland Church, 312 W. Leicester St., Winchester, Va.
- Bixler, Mrs. Chas. R.—Unity Church, Fort Mill, S. C.
- Black, Mrs. Ruth E.—Riverside Church, 849 Park St., Jacksonville, Fla.
- Blue, Mrs. Luther—Church of the Covenant, Greensboro, N. C.
- Bobbs, Miss Margaret—1338 E. 53rd St., Savannah, Ga.
- Boehler, Mr. Albert F.—Whitehaven Presbyterian Church, Box 5345, Memphis 16, Tenn.
- Boren, Miss Duralde—Oakhurst Church, 2909 Yucca, Fort Worth, Texas (Children's Work)
- Boulware, Miss Marijane—First Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- Bowditch, Miss Miriam—First Church, Greensboro, N. C.
- Boyd, Miss Dorothy—West Nichols Hills Church, 8300 Greystone, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Braford, Miss Clara Beth—First Church, Hazard, Ky.
- Brandt, Miss Jewel F.—First Church, Pacific Ave. & 36th St., Virginia Beach, Va.
- Bray, Mrs. Paul L.—First Church, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Brinkley, Miss Gloria—First Presbyterian Church, Lenoir, N. C.
- Brock, Mrs. Frances W.—First Church, Red Springs, N. C.
- Brock, Miss Ruby—Highland Park Church, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas (Children's Work)
- Brogdon, Miss Marie—First Church, Charleston, S. C.
- Brooks, Mrs. Clyde—First Church, Box 362, Meridian, Miss.
- Brown, Mrs. B. Forrest—1450 Gordon St., S. W., Gordon St. Presbyterian Church, Atlanta 10, Ga.
- Brown, Miss Harriet—865 S. Jackson Ave., Bartow, Fla.
- Brown, Mrs. J. Daniel—First Church, Columbia, S. C.
- Brown, Miss Katherine—First Church, Box 1008, Sanford, Fla.
- Brown, Mrs. R. C.—Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Buchanan, Miss Pearl—First Presbyterian Church, Delhi & Bennett, Bossier City, La.
- Burton, Miss Sue—Woodlawn Church, 2635 12th St., North, St. Petersburg 4, Fla.
- Butler, Mrs. J. A.—Highland Lakes Parish, Box 126, Burnet, Texas
- Butler, Miss Katie Best—First Church, 313 Greening St., N. W., Camden, Ark.
- Campbell, Miss E. Gertrude—Second Church, Alexandria, Va.
- Campbell, Mrs. Newton W.—Old Stone Church, Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Carrington, Mrs. C. C.—Kirkwood Church, 221 Kirkwood Rd., N. E., Atlanta 17, Ga.
- Carson, Miss Jane—Anne Linley, Townville, Fair Play, Varennes and Mt. Zion Churches, 1895 N. Main St., Anderson, S. C.
- Carson, Miss Mary Faith—Chapel Hill Church, Box 505, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Cater, Miss Margaret—First Church, Duncan, Okla.
- Chambers, Mrs. Donna—Westminster Presbyterian Church, 3208 Exposition Blvd., Austin 3, Texas
- Chambliss, Mrs. Carr—First Church, Tuscaloosa, Box 4145, University, Ala.
- Clark, Miss A. Louise—First Church and Anderson Memorial, Welch, W. Va.
- Clark, Mrs. Bobbie—304 E. 7th St., Weslaco, Texas
- Clark, Mrs. Frank—1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
- Clark, Mrs. Homer—5127 N. 37th Road, Arlington, Va.
- Clark, Mrs. W. T., Jr.—First Church, Box 61, Yazoo City, Miss.
- Claxton, Miss Tempe—First Church, Box 2012, Jackson, Tenn.
- Clements, Mrs. Ralph D.—First Church, Raleigh, N. C.
- Clinard, Mr. James G.—George W. Lee Memorial Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Clonce, Mrs. Fred—Central Church, 5101 North May, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Coker, Miss Mary Carol—Upper Long Cane Church, Abbeville, S. C.
- Collins, Mrs. J. B.—South Highland Church, 2035 Highland Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.
- Cook, Miss Jane—2461 Peachtree Road, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
- Cotten, Mrs. Barbara G.—First Church, Marietta, Ga.
- Cousar, Miss Patricia—First Church, Bradenton, Fla.
- Cowart, Mrs. Sam A.—Greene Street Church, 1235 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.
- Cox, Mr. William S.—First Church, Monroe, N. C.
- Croft, Mrs. L. K.—Trinity Church, 7000 Lawndale, Houston 23, Texas
- Culler, Miss Gladys—Bowie County Larger Parish, Box 186, Wake Village, Texas
- Curry, Miss Elinor—Eastminster and Woodville Churches, 3205 Seminary, Richmond, Va.
- Daft, Miss E. Beatrice—Community Church, Box 1407, Atlantic Beach, Fla.
- Darwin, Mrs. Joe H., Sr.—Broadmoor Church, 1915 Grover Place, Shreveport, La.

- Davenport, Miss Martha—First Church, Lexington, N. C. (D.C.E. and Music)
- Davis, Mr. Milton—Second Church, 4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.
- Davidson, Miss Zeta—Pilot Mountain, N. C.
- Dawson, Mrs. Helen—3011 Providence Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.
- Dellert, Mr. James R.—First Church, 140 Jefferson Court, Staunton, Va. (Music and Youth)
- Devall, Miss Mildred—Monte Sano Church, 1731 Monte Sano Ave., Baton Rouge, La.
- Dillard, Miss Emily—First Church, Greenville, S. C.
- Dooley, Mr. William—First Church, 45 Westminster Encampment, Kerrville, Texas
- Drumheller, Miss Mildred—Ruffner Memorial Church, Quarrier & Greenbrier, Charleston 1, W. Va.
- Duckwall, Miss Margaret M.—Berkeley Springs and Duckwall Churches, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
- Dyson, Miss Margaret Ann—First Church, Box 1006, Longview, Texas
- Eachus, Miss Doreen—Beckley Church, Beckley, W. Va.
- Eagles, Mrs. H. W.—Anchorage Church, Anchorage, Ky.
- Earnest, Miss Beatrice—First Presbyterian Church, Hendersonville, N. C.
- Echols, Miss Katie Sue—Tuckahoe Church, 7000 Park Ave., Richmond 26, Va.
- Elliott, Vernon S., Jr.—First Church, Florence, S. C.
- Esler, Mr. Leonard—602 N. E. 96th St., Miami Shores 38, Fla.
- Eyster, Mr. W. B.—109 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
- Fain, Miss Grace—Oakland Ave. Church, Rock Hill, S. C.
- Farrior, Miss Ruth—First Church, 230 West Rusk St., Tyler, Texas
- Feltes, Mrs. Lowella H.—3 Floral Place, Baltimore 20, Md.
- Fisk, Miss Marian—First Church, Morristown, Tenn.
- Fleshman, Miss Betsy—First Church, Box 497, Washington, N. C.
- Flynn, Mrs. Edith M.—Third Church, 2536 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, La.
- Flynt, Mrs. J. M., Jr.—Emory Church, 1886 N. Decatur Rd., N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.
- Foster, Mrs. C. S.—First Church, 319 Grammont St., Monroe, La.
- Fredrick, Mr. Earnest D.—Westminster Church, Box 1494, Beaumont, Texas
- Freeman, Miss Vera—First Church, LaGrange, Ga.
- Gair, Mrs. Gordon—Hollywood Church, 16th Ave., and Blvd., Hollywood, Fla.
- Garrard, Miss Katherine—Cynthiana Church, 300 E. Pleasant St., Cynthiana, Ky.
- Gettys, Mrs. Jos. M.—First Church, 104 E. Centennial St., Clinton, S. C.
- Giese, Miss Geneva—Westminster Church, 8200 Devonshire, Dallas, Texas
- Gisler, Mrs. Willodine—First Church, 108 E. Goodwin, Victoria, Texas
- Glascock, Miss Elizabeth—First Church, 408 S. Park, Dallas 1, Texas
- Godfrey, Miss Eleanor—First Church, 26 Hitt Street, Columbia, Mo.
- Gokee, Mr. Don—2115 N. Early St., Alexandria, Va.
- Goodman, Miss Caroline V.—St. Paul Church, Charlotte, N. C.
- Goodman, Miss Juanita—First Church, 16 Broad St., Charleston, W. Va. (Youth Work)
- Goodykoontz, Mrs. H. G.—Bardstown Road Church, 1853 Overlook Terrace, Louisville, Ky.
- Grady, Miss Geraldine—Myers Park Church, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.
- Grafton, Miss Kathleen—Central Church, 1110 West Capitol St., Jackson 3, Miss.
- Graham, Miss Peggy—Westminster Presbyterian Church, Whiteville, N. C.
- Gray, Miss Betty L.—First Church, Lake Charles, La.
- Grimbrede, Mrs. Louis—1126 Johnston, Lafayette, La.
- Grossman, Miss Betty Bon—Westminster Church, Box 586, Corsicana, Texas
- Haga, Miss Irene—Royster Memorial Presbyterian Church, 6900 Newport Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- Haines, Miss Nancy—Normandy Heights Presbyterian Church, Adams at 25th St., Odessa, Texas
- Harren, Mr. Herman A.—First Church, 435 Palm Boulevard, Brownsville, Texas
- Harris, Miss Eva—First Church, 200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
- Harris, Mr. Charles M.—Pioneer Parish, 208 S. Second St., Pulaski, Tenn.
- Hart, Miss Sybil—Central Church, 4 North Ann St., Mobile, Ala.
- Heckemeyer, Miss Ann—First Church, 237 Second St., N. W., Hickory, N. C.
- Hefelfinger, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H.—First Church, 104 W. Crown, Bristol, Tenn.
- Heffner, Miss Carolyn—St. Johns Church, 4190 Shirley Ave., Jacksonville 10, Fla.
- Helsley, Mrs. Ernest—P. O. Box 1216, Kilgore, Texas
- Henderson, Mrs. Paul D.—1308 E. 14th, Sweetwater, Texas
- Higgins, Miss Annie Sarah—Sugaw Creek Church, 101 Sugaw Creek Road, West, Charlotte 6, N. C.
- Hill, Mrs. C. E.—Westminster Church, 601 S. National, Springfield, Mo.
- Hill, Miss Freida—First Church, Lake City, Fla.
- Hill, Mrs. George—Eastminster Church, 5210 Green Valley Rd., Knoxville, Tenn.
- Hill, Miss Jocelyn—Decatur, Church, 205 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.
- Hill, Miss Marion F.—First Church, Spartanburg, S. C.
- Hodges, Miss Jessie—Second Church, Meeting and Charlotte, Charleston, S. C.
- Hogue, Mrs. E. J.—4304 Noyes Ave., Charleston, W. Va.
- Holman, Miss Martha—Buntyn Church, 561 Prescott Street, Memphis 11, Tenn.
- Holshouser, Mrs. H. P., Jr.—Rumple Memorial Church, Blowing Rock, N. C.
- Holzworth, Miss Charlotte—First Church, Tupelo, Miss.
- Hood, Mrs. Frank M.—3113 E. 31st Street, Odessa, Texas
- Hopkins, Miss Anne Ramsay—West Raleigh Church, Box 5635 State Col. Sta., Raleigh, N. C.
- Hopkins, Mrs. James D.—4913 Bayard Blvd., Chevy Chase 16, Md.
- Horne, Miss Delores—Bellaire Church, 5001 Bellaire Ave., Bellaire, Tex. (Assoc. D.C.E.)
- Horton, Mrs. David—First Church, Fulton, Mo.
- Hough, Miss Amelia—Idlewild Church, 1750 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- Howe, Miss Ethel—First Church, 900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.
- Hoyt, Miss Carlisle—917 Jefferson Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
- Huber, Mr. Scott A.—7763 Rugby Ave., Birmingham 6, Ala.
- Hunt, Miss Kathryn—Westfield, N. C.
- Hunnicutt, Mr. Jack—Box 1029, McAllen, Texas
- Hunter, Mrs. Max—Larger Parish, Box 635, Fairfield, Texas
- Irving, Miss Nancy—First Presbyterian Church, 8th & Green Streets, Orange, Texas
- Jackson, Mrs. E. M.—Berean Church, 2329 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans 15, La.
- Jackson, Miss Gladys—First Church, Spartanburg, S. C.
- James, Mrs. Dink—First Church, Greenville, N. C.
- Jennings, Mr. Lee—University Church, 2203 San Antonio St., Austin 5, Texas
- Jerkins, Miss Lottie—Caldwell Memorial Church, Charlotte, N. C.
- Joekel, Miss Harriett M.—St. Philip Church, Box 22145, Houston 27, Texas
- Johnson, Miss Bryan—Office of Post Chaplain, Fort Bragg, N. C.
- Johnson, Miss Marlene—Westover Hills Church, Charlotte, N. C.
- Jones, Miss Anne—A.R.P. Church, Greenwood, S. C.

- Jones, Miss Geraldine—St. Philip Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 22146, Houston 27, Texas
- Josh, Miss Kay—Southminster Church, 3415 S. Western, Oklahoma City 9, Okla.
- Keener, Mr. L. C., Jr.—1135 Peachtree Road, Charlotte 8, N. C.
- Keller, Miss Mary E.—Third Church, 2200 7th Ave., S., Birmingham 3, Ala.
- Kennedy, Mrs. Eli—First Church, 310 N. Main St., Sumter, S. C.
- Kepler, Miss Mary Kay—First Church, 1903 Church St., Galveston, Texas
- Kepley, Mr. John—First Presbyterian Church, Johnson City, Tenn.
- Kight, Miss Myra Lee—First Presbyterian Church, Harrisonburg, Va.
- Killgore, Miss Bettye—Bellaire Church, 5001 Bellaire Ave., Bellaire, Texas
- King, Mrs. Joseph—Mulberry Presbyterian Church, 5600 Tuckasseege Rd., Charlotte, N. C.
- Kinser, Mrs. Dick R.—First Church and Mt. Pleasant, 1676 E. College, Batesville, Ark.
- Klostermeyer, Miss Alice Ann—First Church, Wilmington, N. C.
- Ladd, Mrs. Garnett, Jr.—First Presbyterian Church, Clarksville, Tenn.
- Laughbaum, Miss Marilyn—St. Andrews Church, 2712 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City 7, Okla.
- Lawson, Miss Janet E.—First Presbyterian Church, Laurel, Miss.
- Lester, Mrs. John—Box 162, Mena, Ark.
- Lever, Miss Ruth—Purity Church, Chester, S. C.
- Lipscomb, Miss Virginia—180 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.
- Little, Mrs. J. A.—Hyde Park Church, 1307 Swan Ave., Tampa 6, Fla.
- Logan, Mrs. C. A.—First Church, 4815 Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
- Love, Miss Anne—Peachtree Road Church, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lowe, Mrs. Alice Scott—First Church, 2100 Fourth Ave., N., Birmingham 5, Ala.
- Lubbers, Mrs. Elaine—Parkway Church, Box 6333, Corpus Christi, Texas
- Lumley, Mrs. Melba S.—Memorial Church, 125 Courtland Drive, Montgomery, Ala.
- Lyle, Miss Florence—First Church, 622 Stratton St., Logan, W. Va.
- Madison, Mr. H. C.—3220 Canton Ave., Jackson 6, Miss.
- Mahaffey, Miss Nancy—Princeton Church, 904 Mercer St., Princeton, W. Va.
- Mallard, Miss Mildred C.—Starmount Church, Box 5054, Greensboro, N. C.
- Maloney, Miss Christine—First Church, Mooresville, N. C.
- Mangum, Mr. Clayborn—4508 Eddy Dr., Tampa 3, Fla.
- Marler, Mrs. Ralph H.—First Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Matheson, Mrs. Chris—Kanapaha Church, Gainesville, Fla.
- McCallum, Mrs. J. W.—First Church, 4602 Cary St. Road, Richmond, Va. (Dir. of Activities)
- McClure, Miss Julia Mae—Thomasboro Church, Charlotte, N. C.
- McComb, Miss Louise—Highland Park Church, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
- McCrary, Mrs. W. W.—Village Chapel Church, 39th and Venable, Charleston 4, W. Va.
- McCutcheon, Miss Toby—Lake City Church, Box 587, Lake City, S. C.
- McDaniel, Mrs. Helen S.—Ginter Park Church, 3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.
- McDonald, Miss Barbara—Thomasboro Presbyterian Church, 111 Bradford Dr., Charlotte, N. C.
- McElveen, Miss Wista—Williamsburg Church, Kingstree, S. C.
- McFadyen, Miss Mary Jean—First Church, 5300 S. Main, Houston 4, Texas
- McIntosh, Miss Elizabeth—First Church, Goldsboro, N. C.
- McKeen, Mrs. Allyn—Trinity Church, 3221 Mastin Lane, Montgomery, Ala.
- McLean, Miss Hazel—Limestone Church, Gaffney, S. C.
- McLean, Miss Mary—Plaza Church, 2304 The Plaza, Charlotte 5, N. C.
- McLeod, Miss Martha—Bethesda Church, Aberdeen, N. C.
- McLeod, Miss Nell—First Church, Cleveland, Miss.
- McNeill, Miss Sara—Shandon Church, 607 Woodrow St., Columbia, S. C.
- McNeill, Mrs. Walter, Jr.—Lookout Mountain Church, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
- McRae, Miss Cecile—First Church, 106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.
- McStravick, Mrs. C. E.—First Church, Box 366, Big Spring, Texas
- Michie, Mr. Geo. B.—First Church, Waynesboro, Va.
- Miller, Miss Jane—A.R.P. Church, Statesville, N. C.
- Mills, Miss Beatrice M.—Bowling Green Church, 948 Elm St., Bowling Green, Ky.
- Milne, Miss Kathryn—First Church, 116 S. Mass. Ave., Lakeland, Fla.
- Mims, Miss Katharine—First Church, Greenwood, S. C.
- Mobley, Miss Betty Raye—West End Church, 1600 Atlantic St., Hopewell, Va.
- Mooney, Miss Margaret—St. Charles Ave. Church, 1545 State St., New Orleans 15, La.
- Moore, Mr. E. Otis—200 East 8th, Austin, Texas
- Moore, Mrs. John Ellison—Selwyn Ave. Presbyterian Church, 2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
- Moore, Miss Sarah Lee—First Church, Box 904, Waycross, Ga.
- Moore, Miss Shirley—First Presbyterian Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Moore, Mrs. T. S.—First Church, 1010 E. Franklin St., Ocala, Fla.
- Morales, Miss Aurora—Central Church, 206 Blaze, San Antonio, Texas
- Morris, Miss Blanche—Westminster Church, 4103 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
- Morrison, M. A.—Laurel Hill, N. C.
- Morse, Miss Noel—First Presbyterian Church, Florence, Ala.
- Mothershed, Miss Gay—First Presbyterian Church, Dunn, N. C.
- Murphy, Miss Margaret Ann—First Church, Bluefield, W. Va.
- Nalley, Mr. Olen—Central Church, 5101 N. May Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Nash, Mrs. T. J., III—Rockville Church, Rockville, Md.
- Newton, Mrs. C. A.—Covenant Church, 5 Arden Road, Montgomery 7, Ala.
- Newton, Miss Elizabeth Ann—First Church, Box 701, Cedartown, Ga.
- Nichols, Miss Sue—Lakewood Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Fla.—2001 Longwood Rd.
- Nystrom, Mr. Richard E.—Trinity Church, 3201 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
- O'Connor, Mrs. Leah T.—First Church, 215 Ocean St., Jacksonville 2, Fla.
- Oelrich, Miss Esther—First Church, Gainesville, Fla.
- Ogilvie, Miss Jeanie—Covenant Church, 1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N. C.
- Overton, Mrs. N. Lewis—First Church, Colonial Ave. at Redgate, Norfolk, Va.
- Papania, Mrs. Samuel S., Jr.—Wynnewood Church, 2324 S. Vernon, Dallas 24, Texas
- Parsley, Miss Corbin—Hiddenwood Church, Warwick, Va.
- Patrick, Miss Sydnor J.—Aveleigh Church, Newberry, S. C.
- Patterson, Miss Pat—First Presbyterian Church, Hot Springs, Ark.
- Patton, Mrs. J. Wm.—5th & Gay St., Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Payne, Miss Martha—Palma Ceia Church, 2405 Cardenas, Tampa 9, Fla.
- Peck, Miss Isabelle—Highland Park Church, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
- Pendergast, Miss Louise—Avondale Church, 2821 Avondale Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
- Perry, Mrs. E. T.—First Church, 406 California St., S. E., Huntsville, Ala.
- Perry, Mr. H. K.—First Church, Box 972, Fayetteville, N. C. (Dir. of Youth Work)

- Persinger, Miss Charlotte—Westminster Church, 3900 Harding Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
- Pflug, Mrs. Harold A.—Central Church, 7700 Davis Drive, Clayton 5, Mo.
- Pitts, Miss Louise—Abbeville Church, Abbeville, S. C.
- Poarch, Miss Martha—Bethesda Church, Camden, S. C.
- Poolman, Mrs. J. R.—Westover Hills Church, 1719 N. Polk, Little Rock, Ark.
- Poore, Mrs. J. W.—First Church, Ware Shoals, S. C.
- Powell, Miss Anne R.—Mizpah Church, 1222 E. Brooklyn Park Blvd., Richmond, Va.
- Powell, Miss Patricia—First Church, Myrtle Beach, S. C.
- Protinsky, Mrs. Jane—7460 15th St., N. St. Petersburg, Fla.
- Ragland, Mrs. Alton W.—First Presbyterian Church, Roanoke, Va.
- Ramsay, Miss Elizabeth—Oak Cliff Church, 300 W. 10th St., Dallas 8, Texas
- Ramsey, Miss Jane—Beverly Hills Church, Norway & Green Oaks Dr., Huntington, W. Va.
- Ramsey, Mrs. J. G. M.—First Church, Crane, Texas
- Raymer, Miss Peggy—St. Andrews-Covenant Church, 15th at Market St., Wilmington, N. C.
- Reily, Miss Rosemary—First Church, El Dorado, Ark.
- Robertson, Miss Blanche—South Webster Church, 921 Edgar Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.
- Rodgers, Miss Betty Jean—First Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
- Rogers, Miss Catherine—Peace Memorial Church, Box 988, Clearwater, Fla. (Asso. DCE)
- Rooney, Miss Donna—First Church, Kingsport, Tenn.
- Rooth, Mrs. Carl—Casa Linda Church, 9353 Garland Rd., Dallas 18, Texas
- Ross, Mrs. D. E.—Second Presbyterian Church, Richmond 9, Va.
- Ross, Miss Isabel—Westminster Church, 190 Rugby Road, Charlottesville, Va.
- Rousin, Miss Kay—Lexington Presbyterian Church, Lexington, Virginia
- Rucker, Mrs. Eugene R.—Alexander Memorial, 1706 Candler Road, Decatur, Ga.
- Ruddock, Miss Sue—First Presbyterian Church, 200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
- Russell, Miss Lucille—John Knox Church, 1500 Shenna Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas
- Sanders, Miss Eleanor—Ridglea Church, 6201 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 16, Texas
- Sanders, Mrs. Jeanne M.—First Church, 220 N. Jackson St., Albany, Ga.
- Satterwhite, Mrs. John—Campbellsville Pike, Columbia, Tenn.
- Sattes, Miss Frances B.—Enslow Park Church, Enslow and Washington Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.
- Scales, Mrs. R. Wilson—5 S. Cirus, Clearwater, Fla.
- Scarboro, Miss Virginia—Milner Memorial Church, Box 705, Raleigh, N. C.
- Schuessler, Mrs. Herman R.—First Church, 1605 Franklin, Lexington, Mo.
- Scott, Miss Jessie N.—Winter Park Church, Wilmington, N. C.
- Sentell, Miss Novaline—First Church, 1000 Penn St., Fort Worth, Texas
- Severs, Miss Margaret C.—Second Church, Petersburg, Va.
- Shillinglaw, Miss Ruth—Church in the Pines, Laurel Hill, N. C.
- Sill, Miss Alice—Gordon Street Church, 1450 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta 10, Ga.
- Singleton, Miss Mary Elizabeth—Fain Memorial Church, 2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Texas
- Sloan, Mrs. B. J.—First Church, Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Smith, Mrs. Barbara—Vine Street Church, 2036 26th Street, West, Birmingham 8, Ala.
- Smith, Miss Jackie M.—Fredericksburg Church, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Smith, Miss Mary C.—First Church, 116 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.
- Smith, Miss Mary Lee—Tabb Street Presbyterian Church, 29 W. Tabb St., Petersburg, Va.
- Smith, Mrs. W. Ray—Rt. 2, Box 815, Concord, N. C.
- Smith, Miss Vivian M.—Second Presbyterian Church, Roanoke, Va.
- Southall, Mrs. Thompson B., Jr.—First Church, Statesville, N. C.
- Speight, Mrs. Gerald—First Church, Newton, N. C. (part-time)
- Sphorner, Miss Agnes—51 W. Claiborne Square, Chalmette, La.
- Springer, Mrs. Carolyn—First Church, Milledgeville, Ga.
- Stapleton, Miss Patricia—Commonwealth Church, 3815 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
- Stinson, Miss Margaret—211 Sycamore St., Greensboro, N. C.
- Strange, Miss Louise—First Church, A.R.P., Rock Hill, S. C.
- Summers, Miss Kathryn—536 Farish St., Charlottesville, Va.
- Swaldmark, Miss Ann—First Church, 1390 N. State St., Jackson, Miss. (Dir. Youth Wk.)
- Symons, Mrs. Charles D., Jr.—Davis Memorial Presbyterian Church, 450 Randolph Ave., Elkins, W. Va.
- Tarry, Miss Willene—Mt. Vernon Church, 471 Mt. Vernon Highway, N.E., Atlanta 19, Ga.
- Taylor, Mrs. Geraldine—2623 Marshall St., Charlotte, N. C.
- Taylor, Miss Eubank—First Church, Box 728, Gastonia, N. C.
- Taylor, Miss Jane—Darlington Church, 113 Park St., Darlington, S. C.
- Taylor, Miss Rebekah—Westminster Church, 101 Hudson St., Raleigh, N. C.
- Thomas, Miss Harriett—Route 1, Mebane, N. C.
- Timberlake, Mrs. Geo. O.—Second Church, Nashville, Tenn.
- Totora, Miss Lola—St. Andrews Church, 1350 23rd St., Beaumont, Texas
- Turnage, Miss Betty Sue—First Church, Griffin, Ga.
- Vassey, Mr. William—109 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
- Vickery, Mrs. Donald—First Church, Kelly Street, Marianna, Fla.
- Walls, Miss Elaine—52 Adams St., Montgomery, Ala.
- Ward, Mr. Arnott—435 S. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas
- Warren, Miss Gail—Second Church, 1705 South 13th Court, Birmingham 5, Ala.
- Waterman, Mrs. Frank—Seminole Heights Church, 1207 Park Circle, Tampa 4, Fla.
- Whalen, Miss Barbara Lee—First Presbyterian Church, 320 W. Whitner St., Anderson, S. C.
- White, Miss Pansy—Fourth Church, 703 E. Washington St., Greenville, S. C.
- White, Mrs. Robert—Columbia Church, 711 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.
- Wilde, Mr. Arthur L.—Westminster Church, 815 Ninth Ave., Port Arthur, Texas
- Wilds, Miss Lucile—Cook's Memorial Church, Route 9, Box 160, Charlotte, N. C.
- Wiley, Miss Dora Lee—Steele Creek Church, Route 3, Box 350, Charlotte 3, N. C.
- Wilkinson, Mrs. D. S.—Bryan County Parish, c/o O.P.C., Durant, Oklahoma
- Williams, Miss Elise—First Church, Belmont, N. C.
- Williams, Miss Susan—First Church, 140 Jefferson Court, Staunton, Va.
- Williamson, Miss Patricia—First Church, 412 Zack St., Tampa 2, Fla.
- Willson, Miss Mildred—First Presbyterian Church, 1328 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Miss Ann—Reynolda Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Wilson, Mrs. F. R.—531 Stevens St., Fayetteville, N. C.
- Wilson, Miss Matoka—Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church, Box 8067, Asheville, N. C.
- Wilson, Miss Nell H.—First Church, Owensboro, Ky.
- Wilson, Miss Norma Jane—First Presbyterian Church, Fort Worth, Texas
- Wilson, Miss Sarah K.—Alamance Church, Route 10, Box 269, Greensboro, N. C.

Winfree, Miss Nancy—First Church, Quintard & 10th Streets, Anniston, Ala.
 Wingate, Miss Barbara—Olney Church, Gastonia, N. C.
 Wingo, Miss Barbara B.—Guilford Park Church, Greensboro, N. C.
 Winsett, Miss Betty—First Church, College and Irving, San Angelo, Texas
 Witherspoon, Miss Mary M.—118 Second Avenue, Decatur, Ga.
 Wood, Mrs. Victor—Westminster Presbyterian Church, Floyd St. at 11th, Lynchburg, Va.
 Wright, Miss Bettye Sue—Trinity Church, 3003 Howell Mill Rd., N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.
 Wright, Mr. H. Linden—First Church, 4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.
 Yancey, Mrs. H. L., Jr.—7509 Par Ave., N., St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Yarnell, Miss Marietta—Hull Memorial Church, Box 337, Lothair Sta., Hazard, Ky.
 Young, Miss Elsa—Westminster Church, 781 Augusta Place, S. E., Atlanta 15, Ga.
 Young, Mr. Ferman L.—First Church, Chattanooga 3, Tenn.

REGIONAL OR SYNOD ASSISTANTS

Appalachia

Miss Sallie Thrower, 620 State Street, Knoxville 2, Tennessee

Tennessee

Miss Sara O'Kelley, P. O. Box 857, Jackson, Tennessee

Texas

Rev. J. F. Austin, Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas
 Miss Lena Clausell, Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas

PRESBYTERY DIRECTORS OR AREA WORKERS

Florida

Dr. Howard D. Gress, St. Johns Presbytery, 221 W. Ivanhoe Blvd., N., Orlando, Florida. (Presbytery Executive with responsibility for Christian Education)

Georgia

Dr. Archie C. Ray, Atlanta Presbytery, 341-F Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
 Mrs. Eliza Ray (Asst.), Atlanta Presbytery, 341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia

Kentucky

Mrs. Raymond Carter, Louisville Presbytery, 109 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
 Mrs. Roy Clemons, Lexington-Ebenezer Presbytery, 1307 Richmond Road, Lexington, Kentucky

North Carolina

Miss Mary Catherine McCormick, Fayetteville Presbytery, St. Pauls Presbyterian Church, St. Pauls, N. C.
 Miss Helen Jackson, Granville Presbytery, Trinity Avenue Presbyterian Church, Durham, North Carolina
 Mrs. W. L. Shoffner, Orange Presbytery, 708 Wilbrook Drive, Burlington, North Carolina

Miss Sue Ruddock, Mecklenburg Presbytery, 200 W. Trade Street, Charlotte, North Carolina
 Miss Eloise Wells, Concord-Winston-Salem Presbyteries, Box 1381, Hickory, North Carolina
 Miss Dorothy Ray, Kings Mountain Presbytery, First Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, North Carolina

Texas

Miss Florine Miller, Brazos Presbytery, 2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252, Houston 5, Texas
 Miss Frances Benson (Asst.), Brazos Presbytery, 2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252, Houston 5, Texas
 Mr. Jack Hudson, Brazos Presbytery, Camp Manager, Camp Cho-Yeh, Livingston, Texas
 Mr. Leonard Boswell, Central Texas Presbytery, 3332 W. 7th Street, Fort Worth 7, Texas
 Dr. William Foster, Northeast Presbytery, 305 Citizens National Bank Bldg., Greenville, Texas
 Mrs. Roger Lewis (Asst.), Northeast Presbytery, 305 Citizens National Bank Bldg., Greenville, Texas
 Rev. Exell L. Coon, Jr., Southwest Presbytery, 1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas
 Miss Leila McGeath, John Knox Presbytery, P. O. Box 1176, San Antonio 6, Texas
 Miss Gladys Dillard, South Texas Presbytery, First Presbyterian Church, 425 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas

Virginia

Miss Ada Glass Baker, Winchester Presbytery, Box 354, Winchester, Virginia
 Rev. John E. Ensign, Hanover Presbytery, 1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond, Virginia
 Rev. W. C. Jamison, Lexington Presbytery, Box 1107, Staunton, Virginia. (Presbytery Executive with responsibility for Christian Education)

CHURCH EXTENSION WORKERS BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

Calhoun, Miss Lois, First Presbyterian Church, Danville, Kentucky (Synod of Kentucky)
 Garrett, Miss Blanche, c/o Dr. Frank Ryburn, 505 Elizabeth Avenue, South Charleston 3, West Virginia (Synod of West Virginia)
 Gibert, Miss Marie, 915 Gillespie Street, Jackson, Mississippi (Synods of Louisiana and Mississippi)
 Hall, Miss Mabel C., c/o Rev. Fred P. Turner, First Presbyterian Church, Ocala, Florida (Synod of Florida)
 Payne, Miss Grace, 3801 Granny White Pike, Nashville 4, Tennessee (Synod of Tennessee)
 Smart, Miss Mary, RR # 1, Box 188, Ravenel, South Carolina (Synods of Georgia and South Carolina)
 Stribling, Miss Bessie May, c/o Rev. Pitser M. Lyons, III, Colonial Heights Presbyterian Church, Kingsport, Tennessee (Synod of Appalachia)

GENERAL INDEX

Note: This volume is divided into two Parts. The first portion consists of the proceedings of the General Assembly, with an Appendix. Part II consists of the statistics, and reference to this part in the index is indicated by the use of "II" preceding the page number.

	Page Numbers
Abbreviations Used In Statistical Reports.....	II. iv, 1
Absentees, Views Not To Be Sought By Presbyteries.....	25, 57
Accessions In Membership For Past Five Years.....	II. 156
Tabulation For Reception By Synods.....	II. 162
Action, Christian—Division Of	6
Ad Interim Committees Appointed:	
1. To Study The Tithe.....	13, 30, 57, 92
2. To Study Non-denominational Youth Work.....	13, 28, 81, 92
Ad Interim Committees Continued And Reporting:	
1. On Revision Of Book Of Church Order.....	13, 45, 58, 97
2. On Centennial	13, 45, 152
3. On Brief Statement Of Belief.....	13, 45, 96
4. On Adult Work	13, 37, 149
5. On Possible Revision Of Confession Of Faith, Chapter III.....	13, 37, 96
Ad Interim Committees, Standing Rules Governing.....	225, 226
Agencies, Assembly's, Asks For 1961.....	46
Campaign For Capital Funds.....	48, 57
Central Treasurer	48
Treasurers Of	15
Alexander, John M., Memorial Fund.....	67
Alliance, World, Of Reformed Churches, Report On.....	188, 189
Representatives To North American Area Of.....	14
Support Of, One Cent Per Capita.....	155
Support Of, Through North American Area, 1959.....	162
Theological Paper	190
Alphabetical List Of Churches.....	II. 166 ff
Alphabetical List Of Ministers and Licentiates.....	II. 222 ff
Alphabetical List Of Ministers On Boards And Committees.....	II. 275
Alphabetical List Of Ruling Elders And Others On Boards and Committees	II. 277
Amendment To Book Of Church Order—On "Union" Churches, Enacted...	59, 131
Amendments To Book Of Church Order—Revision Of Form Of Govern- ment And Rules Of Discipline, Approved And Sent To Presbyteries For Advice And Consent	45, 58, 97
American Bible Society, Asks For 1961 And Disbursements To In 1959.	46, 164
Bible Sunday—December 10, 1961.....	50
Report Through Committee On Inter-Church Relations.....	79
Rev. I. Stuart McElroy, Representative Of.....	76
Annuities And Relief, Actions Relating To Ministers' And Employees'	
Annuity Funds	62-64
Asks For 1961	46
Comity Agreement With U.P.U.S.A.	63
Liberalized Policy, Request Denied By Assembly.....	27, 64
Members Of Board And Staff.....	4
Report Of Standing Committee.....	62
Supplemental Offering	47
Widow Of Annuitant, Remarriage.....	64
Apportionment Of Benevolence Asks To Synods.....	47

Askings For Assembly's Benevolences.....	46
Assembly's Agencies (See "Agencies, Assembly's")	
Assembly Men's Council	7
Assembly Operation, Committee On.....	3
Budget Estimate In Advance Referred.....	62
Chart Of, In Relation To General Council.....	157
Expense Budget For General Assembly.....	155
Manual Of	156 ff
Personnel Of	3
Report Of Permanent Committee.....	155
Report Of Standing Committee.....	61
Assembly's Causes, Treasurers Of.....	15
Assembly's Office, Committee On (See "Assembly Operation, Committee On")	
Assessments, Presbyterial—Basis And Amounts For 1961.....	61, 155, II. 274
Standing Rule Governing.....	222, 226
Assistants To The Moderator.....	36
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Fraternal Delegate.....	36
Representative On Historical Foundation.....	62
Audio-Visuals, Radio And Television (See "TRAV")	
Audits Presented, Of Boards And Agencies.....	60, 62
Of Treasurer Of General Assembly.....	60, 62
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, List Of Graduates.....	II. 203
Report Of	85, 204
Baker, Rev. William T., Page At 1909 General Assembly.....	37
Bequests, Form Of	228
Belief, Brief Statement Of—Ad Interim Committee.....	13, 45, 96
Benevolences, Askings For Assembly's Causes.....	46
Apportionment To Synods	47
Methods To Be Used By Churches.....	47
Bible Reading, World Wide Season—November 24-December 25, 1961....	50
Bills and Overtures, Report Of Standing Committee.....	57
Blue Book, Standing Rules For.....	221
Boards, Assembly's—Capital Funds Campaign.....	48, 57
Book of Church Order, Amendment And Revision Of.....	45, 58, 97
Boundaries Of Presbyteries—Synod Of Texas Changed.....	57
Boy Scouts Of America, Plaque Presented By.....	34
Boy Scout Week	50
Brief Statement Of Belief, Ad Interim Committee On.....	13, 45, 96
Budget Of General Assembly Approved; With Standing Rule.....	61, 155, 222, 223
Advance Estimate Referred To Committee On Assembly Operation...	62
Bulletin Inserts Re. General Assembly—Use Urged.....	55
Calendar For 1961-62	49
Campaign For Capital Funds For Assembly's Agencies.....	48, 57
Canvass—November 12, 1961	50
Every Member	46
Pre-Budget	46
Capital Funds Campaign	48, 57
Capital Punishment	74, 179
Carr, Rev. James M., Gavel Presented By.....	35

Centennial Celebration In 1961—Centennial Sunday—October 15, 1961....	50
Observance In Local Churches.....	153
Observance In Synods And Presbyteries.....	153
Offering	48
Report Of Committee On.....	45, 152
Study Books	153, 87
Central Treasurer For Assembly Benevolence Causes.....	48
Certification of Lay Workers, Board of Christian Education's Committee On	82
Chaplains, Prayer For	86
Presented To The General Assembly.....	34
Christian Action, Division Of.....	6, 82
Christian Education, Board Of, Askings For 1961.....	46
Members Of Board And Staff.....	5
Report Of Standing Committee.....	80
Staff Members, Re-election Approved	82
Supplemental Offering	47
Christian Family Week—May 7-14, 1961.....	49
Christian Higher Education, Fund For The Ministry And Mission Service. Recommendations Concerning	81
Christian Relations, Personnel Of Permanent Committee On.....	12
Permanent And Standing Committee Reports.....	179, 74
Christian Student Sunday—December 31, 1961.....	50
Christianity And Health, Permanent Committee On, Personnel Of.....	12
Mailing List To Be Studied.....	90
Permanent And Standing Committee Reports.....	213, 89
Presbytery Committees Recommended	90
Church Calendar For 1961-62.....	49, 50
Church Extension, Board Of—Askings For 1961.....	46
Church Building Funds Plan.....	87
Manual Amended	87
Members Of Board And Staff.....	7
Report Of Standing Committee.....	86
Season Not Changed	30, 57
Staff Members Elected And Re-elected.....	87
Study Period And Supplemental Offering.....	86, 47
Church Fiscal Year	55
Church Of The Pilgrims.....	24, 77, 78
Church School Materials, Change In Quarterly System Refused.....	28, 81
Church Vocations, Panel On.....	68
Recruiting For	81
Churches, Alphabetical List Of.....	II. 166 ff
Dismissed, Dissolved, Organized And Received.....	II. 164-165
Tables On, By Size And Vacant.....	II. 162, 163
Citizenship Sunday—July 2, 1961.....	50
Clerks Of General Assembly, List Of.....	2
Clerks, Temporary	22
Colombia, Republic Of, Expression On Mistreatment Of Protestants In...	71
Columbia Theological Seminary, Report Of.....	85, 205
List Of Graduates	II. 203
Comity Agreement On Annuity Between Presbyterian Church U. S. And U.P.U.S.A.	63-64
Commissioners, Roll Of	17
Standing Rule For Travel Expense.....	224
Commission To Install Stated Clerk.....	24, 36, 69

Committees, Permanent (See "Permanent Committees")	
Standing (See "Standing Committees")	
Communications Presented And Referred.....	23, 24
Communion Service Observed By General Assembly.....	69
Communion Sunday, World-Wide—October 1, 1961.....	50
Community Churches Having Presbyterian Pastors.....	II. 154
Comparative Summary For Five Years.....	II. 156
Confession Of Faith—Chapter III, Ad Interim Committee.....	13, 37, 96
Congo, The Presbyterian Church Of The.....	71
Communication From Moderator To Synod Of, Fraternal Delegate To Synod Of, Organization Of—1959	
Convention, Youth—December 27-31, 1960.....	82
Council, Assembly Men's	7
General (See "General Council")	
National (See "National Council Of Churches")	
World (See "World Council Of Churches")	
Covington, Howard E., General Chairman For Host Church, Presented....	34
CROP, Authorized Agency For Overseas Relief.....	71
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Exchange Of Fraternal Delegates.....	184
Fraternal Delegates To	78
Representation On Historical Foundation.....	62
Sesquicentennial Of	78
Date For Meeting Of General Assembly In 1961.....	Inside Front Cover, 92
Davis, Rev. C. Grier, Newly Elected President Mountain Retreat Assn....	85
Davis, Rev. L. A., Associate Secretary of Evangelism, Board of Church Extension	87
Deans, Cameron D., Expression Of Regret At Death Of.....	81
Debate, Limitation Of—Standing Rule Governing.....	225
Desegregation, In Education Institutions.....	75
Matter Not To Be Referred To Presbyteries.....	75
Directors Of Christian Education, Regional—List Of.....	6
In Local Churches, Alphabetical List.....	II. 280-284
Directory For Worship—To Be Sent Down For Study.....	97
Directory, Ministerial, Biographical Sketches Of New Ministers.....	II. 209 ff
Discipline, Rules Of (See "Amendments To Book Of Church Order")	
Divested Of Office, Deposed, Etc.—List Of Ministers.....	II. 203
Docket Of General Assembly, Adopted.....	24
Dual Ordination Of Ministers Contrary To Presbyterian Doctrine.....	24, 58, 59
Easter Offering For World Suffering—April 2, 1961.....	47, 50, 71
Education (See "Christian Education")	
Educational Emphases—1961, "Our Presbyterian Heritage And Mission".. 1964, "Christian Worship"	49 49
Employees' Annuity Fund, Commended To Churches And Agencies.....	63
Equalization Fund—Treasurer's Report	164
Evangelism, Pre-Assembly Conference Planned For 1961.....	87
Cavalcades	86, 87
Presbyterian Mission To The Nation.....	86
Recommendations Adopted	87
Every Member Canvass (See "Canvass, Every Member")	
Faith and Order Commission, World Council Of Churches— Rev. J. N. Thomas	14, 184

Family, Christian, Week (See "Christian Family Week")	
Fiscal Year, Church	55
Five-Year Summary Of Statistics	II. 156
Form Of Government (See "Amendments, Book Of Church Order")	
Foundation, Historical (See "Historical Foundation")	
Foundation, Presbyterian (See "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. [U. S.]")	
Fraternal Delegates From Other Bodies	36
Fraternal Delegates To Other Bodies	
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	183
Congo, Presbyterian Church Of The	71
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	78
Presbyterian Churches In England, Ireland, Mexico and Scotland....	183
Reformed Church In America	183
United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	183
Fund For The Ministry And Mission Service, Effort To Establish En- dowed Funds	81
Gavel Presented	35
General Assembly, Officers	3
Committee On Assembly Operation	3
Expense Budget Approved, Presbyterial Assessment Adopted	155, II. 274
Next Meeting, Time And Place	Inside Front Cover, 92
Prayer For	228
Reports Of Standing And Assembly's Committees On Office Of	60, 155
General Council, Members and Staff	4
Apportionment Of Askings To Synods	47
Askings For Assembly's Agencies	46
Chart Of, In Relation To Committee On Assembly Operation	157
Paper On The Office Of The Minister Of The Word And Sacraments..	50 ff
Report Of Standing Committee	45 ff
Standing Rules For Special Financial Appeals And Appropriations..	225, 226
General Fund Agencies—Askings For 1961	46
Report Of Treasurer	163
Girl Scout Week	50
Government, Form Of (See "Amendments To Book Of Church Order")	
Green, Miss Evelyn L., Elected Executive Secretary, Board of Women's Work	89
Greetings From Fraternal Delegates	36
Group Insurance And Major Medical Plan Commended	63
Hamilton, Rev. B. L., Fraternal Delegate From Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	36
Hand, Rev. Jack G., Conducts Communion Service	69
Hanson, Mr. Gordon A., Secretary Of Homes And Christian Welfare, Board of Church Extension	87
Harris, Rev. W. Glen, Fraternal Delegate From United Presbyterian Church in U.S.A.	36
Headquarters Building, World Council Of Churches	164, 46
Health, Christianity And (See Christianity And Health")	
Higher Education, Christian—Recommendations Adopted	81
Historical Foundation, Executive Committee And Report	8, 62, 167
Hoover, Rev. Thomas B.—Communication, With Reply	22, 59
Hopper, Mrs. W. H.—Appreciation For Service As Acting Executive Secretary, Board of Women's Work	89
Host Church Of General Assembly Receives Inscribed Church Seal	87

"Hymnbook," Companion Volume, Referred To Board Of Christian Education For Study	28, 81
Information For Presbyteries And Synods	Inside Back Cover
Installation Of Stated Clerk	24, 36, 69
Insurance, Group And Major Medical Plan Commended	63
Inter-Church Agencies, Askings For 1961	46
Report Of Treasurer	164
Inter-Church Relations, Permanent Committee Membership And Report ..	11, 12, 188 ff
Report Of Standing Committee	76 ff
Jackson, Dr. Frank L.—Appreciation For Service As Acting President Of Montreat	83
John Knox, Presbytery Of, Boundaries Changed	57
Joy Gift—December 24, 1961	50
Generous Supplemental Offering Urged	63
Judicial Business, Report Of Standing Committee	58
Judicial Committee, Permanent—Personnel	12
Standing Rules Governing Committee	226
Kagawa, Dr. Toyohiko—Death Of	72
Kissling, Rev. Albert J.—Pastor Of Host Church	34, 69, 87
Lay Members Of Boards And Agencies, Alphabetical List Of	II. 277–279
Liberalized Insurance Policy, Board of Annuities, Requested, Overture Answered In Negative	27, 64
Licentiatees And Ministers, Alphabetical List Of	II. 222 ff
Life Insurance And Major Medical Plan Commended	63
Limitation Of Service On Boards And Committees, Rule For	226
List Of Ministers On Boards And Committees	II. 275–276
List Of Ruling Elders And Others On Assembly Boards And Committees ..	II. 277–279
Lord's Day Alliance, Representatives To And Report On	15, 183
Askings For 1961 And Receipts For 1959	46, 164
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, List Of Graduates	II. 204
Report Of	85, 208
Major Medical Plan And Group Life Insurance Commended	63
Major Medical Plan For Eligible Retired Ministers	63
Manses, Number By Synods	II. 163
Marriage And The Home	75
McCutchen, Mrs. W. A., Chairman, Board Of Women's Work, Presented ..	88
Medical Plan, Major And Group Insurance Commended	63
Men of Church, Assembly's Council	7
Men's Convention—June 20-23, 1963	82
Message To The Nation, Jointly With U.P.U.S.A., Presented By Retiring Moderator, Ordered Printed	22, 37, 41
Mexico, National Presbyterian Church Of—Fraternal Delegate From	36
Fraternal Delegate To	184
Representatives Of The Presbyterian Church, U. S., In Consultation With The National Presbyterian Church Of Mexico	15, 71–72
Miller, Colonel Francis Pickens—Sunday Afternoon Speaker	69
Minister And His Work, Personnel Of Assembly's Committee	12, 13
Budget For 1961 Approved	155
Re-election Of Secretary	67
Reports Of Assembly And Standing Committees	67, 73, 90, 94

To Explore Ways The Church May Stand Behind Ministers Bearing Witness To The Position Of Our Church.....	73, 90
Minister, Moving Expense Of.....	68
Minister Of The Word And Sacraments, Paper On.....	50 ff
Ministerial Directory, Report On And Biographical Sketches Of New Ministers.....	II, 209
Ministerial Necrology, Names Read And Prayer Offered.....	58, II, 201
Ministers And Licentiates, Alphabetical List Of.....	II, 222 ff
Ministers Deceased, Ordained, Received, Dismissed And Divested....	II, 202, 203, 206-209
Ministers Interpreting Pronouncements Of General Assembly.....	73, 90
Ministers On Boards And Committees, List.....	II, 275-276
Ministers' Annuity Fund, Actions On.....	62-64
Minutes, Printed—Standing Rules Governing.....	225
Price Of.....	Inside Front Cover
Missionaries Needed	70
Moderator of General Assembly, How Elected And Duties.....	220
Ad Interim Services Of, Referred To Committee On Assembly Operation	61
Election Of	22, 35
Opening Address And Report.....	17, 22, 38
Presentation To, By Host Church.....	87
Moderators, Former—Presented	34
List Of	2, 16
Monthly And Seasonal Emphases, Assembly's Causes.....	49, 50
Monthly Remittances Of Benevolences Urged.....	48
Montreat (See "Mountain Retreat Assn.")	
Montreat College	83
Morals Of Youth	75
Mountain Retreat Association, Board Of Trustees And Staff.....	9
Askings For 1961 And Receipts For 1959.....	46, 164
Charter Amended	83
Report By Standing Committee On Christian Education.....	83
Report Of	195
Moving Expense Of Ministers.....	68
National Christian College Day—April 16, 1961.....	50
National Council of Churches, Representatives To.....	14-15
Askings For 1961 And Contributions In 1959.....	14, 164
Communism And NCC.....	35, 78
Dr. Wilbur Parry, Representative Of.....	76
Membership In, Resolution	36
Report On	78, 186
Representatives To NCC General Assembly.....	15, 79
Representatives To NCC General Board.....	14, 79
National Presbyterian Church In Washington, D. C.....	23, 77, 78
National Presbyterian Church Of Mexico (See "Mexico")	
Necrology, Ministerial—Names Read And Prayer Offered.....	58, II, 201
New Matter, Rule For Introduction In General Assembly.....	225
Next Meeting Of General Assembly, Time And Place.....	Inside Front Cover, 92
Nominating Committee, Permanent	4
North American Area, World Alliance Of Reformed Churches (See "Alliance, World")	
Office, Assembly's (See Also "Assembly Operation").....	3
Officers Of The General Assembly.....	3

Operation, Assembly (See "Assembly Operation")	
Outpost Sunday Schools, Statistics For 1959.....	II. 160-161
Overtures Referred And Replies Of The General Assembly:	
To Committee On Bills And Overtures (1, 2).....	24, 57
To Committee On Judicial Business (3, 4).....	25, 59
To Committee On Assembly's Office (5, 6).....	26, 60
To Committee On Christian Relations (7, 8, 29).....	26, 75
To Committee On Inter-Church Relations (9, 10).....	27, 77
To Committee On Annuities And Relief (11-13).....	27, 64
To Committee On Christian Education (14-18).....	28, 81
To Committee On World Missions (21-24).....	29, 72
To Committee On Women's Work (19, 20).....	29, 89
To Committee On General Council (25-28).....	30, 57
Overtures, Standing Rules For	221, 222, 223
Parenthood, Planned	75
Per Capita For General Assembly Expense And Amounts Due.....	155, II. 274
Standing Rules Governing	222, 226
Permanent Committees, Personnel	3 ff
Standing Rule Governing	226
Persecution Of Protestants In Colombia.....	71
Place And Date For Next Meeting Of General Assembly.....	Inside Front Cover, 92
Prayer For General Assembly.....	228
Pre-Budget Canvass Recommended	46
Predestination (See "Confession Of Faith—Chapter III, Ad Interim Committee On")	
Presbyterial Assessments, Tax And Amounts Due.....	155, II. 274
Presbyterian Center, Inc., Report Of.....	32, 96
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.), Askings For 1961 And Amount Received In 1959	46, 164
Members Of Board Of Trustees And Staff.....	9
Report Of Permanent and Standing Committees.....	165, 61
Presbyterian School Of Christian Education, Inc., Askings For 1961 And Amount Contributed In 1959.....	46, 164
Re-election Of President	84
Report Of Standing Committee	84
Seminary-School Of Christian Education Day—April 23, 1961.....	50, 84
PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, Board Increased In Size.....	66
Church Leaders' Plan	65
Every Family Plan	65
Manual Approved	66
Members Of Board Of Directors And Staff.....	10
Method of Support	48, 171, 176
Report Of Board Of Directors.....	171
Report Of Standing Committee	65
SURVEY Week—October 8-15, 1961	50, 66
Presbyteries, Information For.....	Inside Back Cover
Presbyteries, Statistical Reports Of	II. 2 ff
List Of Stated Clerks	II. ii-iii
Press Representatives Introduced	80
Profession Of Faith, Accessions For Five Years.....	II. 156
Tabulation By Synods	II. 162
Program Committee, Standing Rules Governing.....	3, 224
Protestant Radio And TV Center, John M. Alexander Memorial Fund.....	67
Representatives On Board of Trustees.....	67
Punishment, Capital	74, 179

Quadrennial Youth Convention On World Mission—December 27-31, 1960.	82
Quarterly System, Church School Materials, Change Refused.....	28, 81
Race Relations (See "Desegregation")	
Race Relations Sunday—February 12, 1961.....	50
Radio, Television And Audio-Visuals—Report Of Permanent Committee (See "TRAV")	
Rally Day—September 24, 1961; Supplemental Offering.....	50, 47
Reformation Day—October 29, 1961.....	50
Reformed Churches, World Alliance Of (See "Alliance, World")	
"Reformed Faith," Paper	190
Regional Directors Of Christian Education; Use Of Qualified DCE's.....	28, 81
Relief, Ministerial (See "Annuities And Relief")	
Religion In American Life, Askings For 1961 And Contributed In 1959....	46, 164
Mr. Earle Pleasant, Representative Of.....	76
Report On	76, 184
Remittances Of Benevolences Monthly Urged.....	48
Reserves Of Assembly Agencies	47
Retired Ministers, Emergency Situations Of, To Be Reported To Board of Annuities And Relief	63
Retiring Moderator, Opening Sermon And Report.....	17, 22, 38
Revision Of Form Of Government (See "Amendments To Book Of Church Order")	
RIAL (See "Religion In American Life")	
Richardson, Rev. John R., Resolution.....	36, 79
Riechman, Rev. Roland G., Greetings From Jacksonville Ministers.....	34
Rodriguez, Carlos R., Fraternal Delegate From National Presbyterian Church Of Mexico	36
Roll Of Commissioners	17 ff
Roman Catholic Candidate For Presidency.....	76
Rules Of Discipline (See "Amendments To Book Of Church Order")	
Rules Of General Assembly, Standing.....	220 ff
Ruling Elders And Others On Boards And Committees, List.....	II. 277-279
Salary Scales In Assembly Agencies.....	55
School of Christian Education, Presbyterian (See "Presbyterian School Of Christian Education")	
Scott, Rev. E. C., Former Stated Clerk, Presented.....	35
Scott, Rev. J. Leighton, Page At 1909 General Assembly.....	37
Scouts, Boy, Of America (See "Boy Scouts Of America")	
Scouts, Boy And Girl—Scout Week Observance Urged.....	50
Scouts, Girl, Of America (See "Girl Scouts Of America")	
Seasonal Emphases And Church Calendar.....	49, 50
Securities, Tobacco	24, 57
Seminaries (See "Theological Seminaries")	
Seminary-School Of Christian Education Day—April 23, 1961.....	50, 84
Senior Classes Of Theological Seminaries, Lists Of	II. 203 ff
Social Security, Urged For Ministers	63
South Texas, Presbytery Of, Boundaries Changed	57
Special Offerings Defined	47

Speed, Rev. James O., Department Of Recruiting For Church Vocations And Scholarships, Board of Christian Education	81
Standing Committees, Personnel	32 ff
Standing Rule For Appointment Of	221
Standing Rules Of General Assembly	220 ff
Stated Clerk, Installation Of	24, 36, 69
Stated Clerk Of Assembly, Standing Rule For Election And Duties	221
Report Of	160 ff
Stated Clerks Of General Assembly, List Of	2
Stated Clerks Of Presbyteries And Synods, Instructions To	227, 228
List Of	II. ii-iii
Statistical Report Of Churches, General Council To Formulate Questions To Be Returned To It	49
Statistical Summaries, By Presbyteries and Synods.....	II. 152-155
Comparative Summary For Five Years	II. 156
On Churches By Size	II. 162
On Churches Reporting No Additions By Profession Of Faith	II. 162
On Churches Supplied And Vacant; Manses	II. 163
On Members Received By Profession Of Faith	II. 162
On Ministerial Employment	II. 163
On Outpost Sunday Schools.....	II. 160-161
On Religious Education	II. 157-159
On Vacant Churches By Size	II. 163
Stewardship Promotion And Stewardship Emphasis Season—October 1- November 19, 1961	46
Stewardship, Theology Of—Ad Interim Committee (See “Tithe”)	
Stillman College, Trustees Of	10, 11
Askings For 1961 And Contributed In 1959	46, 164
Report By And On	200, 84
Succession Of Moderators And Clerks	2, 16
Sunday Schools, Statistics On.....	II. 157-159
Supplemental Minute	92
Supplemental Offerings Requested And Defined	47
SURVEY, PRESBYTERIAN (See “PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY”)	
SURVEY, PRESBYTERIAN, Week—October 8-15, 1960	50
Synods, Information For	Inside Back Cover
Synods, Apportionment Of Benevolence Askings	46
Instructions To Stated Clerks	228
List Of Stated Clerks	II. ii-iii
Minutes Approved	58
Time And Place Of Meetings.....	II. iv
Television, Radio And Audio-Visuals (See “TRAV”)	
Temporary Clerks Elected	22
Texas, Synod Of, Presbytery Boundaries Changed	57
1958 Overture On Board Reserves, Etc.	55
Thanks, Report Of Committee On	91
Theological Committee, To Be Established	23, 77, 78
Theological Paper, World Alliance	25, 78, 190
Theological Seminaries, Lists Of Graduates	II. 203 ff
Report Of Standing Committee	85
Reports Of	32, 204 ff
Theology Of Stewardship, Ad Interim Committee (See “Tithe”)	
Thompson, E. T., et al, Resolution	73, 90

Time And Place Of Next Meeting Of General Assembly.....	Inside Front Cover, 92
Tithe	46
Ad Interim Committee To Study.....	13, 30, 57, 92
Tobacco Securities	24, 57
Relationship To Cancer To Be Studied.....	90
Training School For Lay Workers, Assembly's (See "Presbyterian School Of Christian Education")	
Tranquilizing Drugs To Be Studied.....	90
TRAV, Permanent Committee On.....	11
Re-election Of Staff Members.....	67
Report Of Permanent And Standing Committees.....	176, 66
Treasurer Of General Assembly, Report Of.....	161 ff
Treasurers Of Assembly Causes.....	15
Treasurers Of Benevolences Urged To Make Monthly Remittances.....	48
Trustees Of Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) [See "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)"]	
Union Churches, Amendment To Book Of Church Order Enacted.....	45, 58
Union Theological Seminary, List Of Graduates.....	II. 205
Report Of	85, 210
United Presbyterian Church In The U. S. A., Relations With, Inter-Church Relations Committee To Confer.....	77
United States Conference Of World Council Of Churches, Representatives To	14, 78
Vacant Churches, Table On.....	II. 163
Van Auken, Rev. W. L., Resolution.....	35, 78
Vass, Mrs. Herbert, Appreciation For Services As Acting Executive Secretary Of Board Of Women's Work.....	89
Virginia, Synod Of, Exception To 1958 Minutes Rescinded.....	24, 59
Votes Of Presbyteries On Amendment To Form Of Government.....	32, 59
War, Christian Faith And The Contemporary Problem Of.....	74, 179
Widow Of Annuitant, Remarriage.....	64
Williamson, Horace S., Presents Plaque From Boy Scouts Of America.....	34
Women's Work, Board Of—Askings For 1961 And Receipts For 1959.....	46, 164
Members Of Board And Staff.....	8
Miss Evelyn L. Green Elected Executive Secretary.....	89
Report Of Standing Committee.....	88
Work Year	55, 89
World Alliance Of Reformed Churches (See "Alliance, World")	
World Council Of Churches, Askings For 1961 And Receipts For 1959.....	46, 164
Faith And Order Commission, Rev. J. N. Thomas, Delegate.....	184
Report On	184 ff
Representatives To	14
Representatives To Be Informed By Inter-Church Relations Committee And Board Of World Missions On Integration Of WCC And IMC	77, 78
Representatives To Third General Assembly To Be Named.....	78
U. S. Conference, WCC, Representatives To.....	14, 78
World Day Of Prayer—February 17, 1961.....	50
World Missions, Askings For 1961.....	46
Committee To Study Philosophy Considered.....	72
Members Of Board And Staff.....	8
Re-election Of Staff Members.....	71
Report Of Standing Committee.....	69 ff

Study Season And Week Of Prayer And Self-Denial.....	70
Sunday Evening Program On.....	69
World Presbyterian Alliance (See "Alliance, World")	
Worship, Leaders	24
Permanent Committee On	3
Report Of	31
Services Prepared By Rev. Daniel Patrick McGeachy, Jr.....	31
Year, Church Fiscal	55
Youth Convention, Seventh Quadrennial—December 27-31, 1960.....	82
Youth, Morals Of (See "Morals Of Youth")	

ITEMS OF INFORMATION AND REFERENCE TO PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

PRESBYTERIES

Amendment to Book of Church Order: on "union churches", enacted.....	59
Revision of Form of Government and Rules of Discipline, approved and recommended to Presbyteries for advice and consent	58, 97
Text of Revision.....	98 ff.
Study version of Directory for Worship.....	58, 97
Centennial, observance of.....	45
Christianity and Health, Presbytery committee on.....	90
"Minister of Word and Sacraments," paper from General Council.....	50 ff.
Ministers, moving expense of.....	68
Ministers, recruiting of.....	81, 86
Ministers, Social Security for.....	63
Presbyterial	II, 274
Stated Cler	227
Stated Cler	II, ii, iii
Time and P	side front cover

Benevolence	46
Minutes of	58
Stated Cler	228
Stated Cler	II, ii, iii

BX
8961
A2
1960

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
CLAREMONT, CA
91711

4/00



**The Presbyterian Mission
1961**